









## مقدمۃ الطبعة الاولى



الحمد لله وحده . اما بعد فلما كانت اللغة الانكليزية من اجل اللغات شأناً  
واكثرها نفعا وكان عدد طلبتها بين اهل الشرق يزيد مع انتشار العلوم الغربية الحديثة  
وكان عملي الخاص تدريسها في المدارس الطبية الخديوية بالنصر العيني شرعت منذ اربع  
سنوات في تأليف قاموس عربي انكليزي جامع الكلمات العربية المألوفة الشائعة الاستعمال  
في الكتب والجرائد بحيث لا يتجاوز حجمة وثمة جد الاعتنال . وقد استعنت في هذا التأليف  
بقاموس الفرائد الدرية وقاموس الدكتور سبينكاس وشاركني فيه حضرة سيدي الوالد  
الدكتور يوحنا ورنبات وحضرة الاستاذ هرفي پورتر الاميركي وساعدني في تصحيحه حضرة  
العالمين منشي المفتطف فني لم جميعاً مزيد الشكر . وقد اضفت اليه ملحفاً مشتملاً على كثير  
من الكلمات المولدة ومن مصطلحات العلوم والفنون الحديثة مما هو شائع في القطر المصري  
تكميلاً للعائدة واجابة لطلب نظارة المعارف الجليلة . وقد اذن لي ان اقدم هذا الكتاب  
باسم حضرة الخديوية الفخيمة اشعاراً بما تمطنت عليّ به وبما لها من الاعمال الجليلة في ترقية  
العلوم والفنون ونشرها بين الرعايا لا زالت محط رجال رجال المعارف يهدون اليها  
بنائس التأليف ويستظلون بظلها الوارف

اما العلامات المقطوعة التي اصطحننا عليها في هذا الكتاب فهي في العربية

( ج - جمع ) ( م - مؤنث ) ( مث - مثنى )

## مقدمة الطبعة الثانية



توفي مؤلف هذا القاموس الى رحمة الله في السنة التي طُبِعَ فيها الكتاب تاركاً لجميع  
خلائه وعارفيه الاسف العظيم على فقده في ريعان شبابه ولوعة لاهله لا يعلمها الا الذين ألمّ  
بهم مثل هذه المصيبة. وفي السنة الثالثة من طبع هذا الكتاب نفذت نسخة وهي الف وخمس مئة  
أنقش اكارها في مدارس الحكومة المصرية بعناية المغفورة الخديوي المعظم السابق فانه كان  
رحمة الله محباً للعلوم وموئداً لها عارفاً باللغة الانكليزية وقادراً على الحكم بصلاحيته لابناء  
المدارس وطلبة العلم. ولذلك شرعنا الآن في طبعه ثانية بعد اعادة النظر فيه وتنقيحه  
واضافة نحو ثمانية آلاف كلمة اليه بدون زيادة كبيرة في حجمه لما اتخذناه من التحرري في  
قياس الصفحة وترتيب الحروف على اننا لزمنا التماسي عن ادخال كلمات غير مألوفة او  
نادرة الاستعمال ليس لها محل في مثل هذا الكتاب من حيث حجمه والغرض المقصود منه.  
وقد حسناؤه من وجوه اخرى لا نخفي عدد المماثلة والله نسأل ان يجعله مفيداً للطلابين وذكرنا  
حسناً لمؤلفه وهو خير مسؤول

يوحنا ورتبات

هرقي بورتر



To cause to continue.	أَبَدَ	First letter of the Alphabet
Time, eternity (future).	أَبَدٌ جَ أَبَادٌ وَأَبَدٌ	called <i>Alef</i> . As a numeral sign = 1.
Ever; always; for ever and ever.	أَبَدًا وَأَبَدًا أَبَدَيْنَ وَأَبَدًا أَبَدًا	Particle of interrogation. أَ *
Wild animal.	أَبْدَةٌ جَ أَوَابِدٌ	Particle of interjection. آ and آ *
Extraordinary deed; calamity.	أَبْدَةٌ جَ أَوَابِدٌ	Father. أَبٌ (أَبُو from جَ آباءَ)
Eternal, everlasting, perpetual.	أَبَدِيٌّ وَأَبَدِيٌّ	Parents. أَبَوَانِ (dual)
Eternity, perpetuity.	أَبَدِيَّةٌ	His parents. أَبَوَاهُ (أَبَوَيْهِ)
To prick. To defame.	أَبَرَّ أَبَرًا أَبَرًا	Month of August. أَبٌ *
Needle.	إِبْرَةٌ جَ إِبْرٌ	The Heavenly Father. الْأَبُ
Needle-case.	مِثْبَرٌ جَ مَائِرٌ	O my Father! يَا أَبَتِي وَيَا أَبَتَاهُ
Pure gold.	إِبْرِيْزٌ *	The lion. أَبُو الْكَلْبِ
Silk.	إِبْرِيْسَمٌ *	She fox. أَبُو الْخَصْبِ
Diocese.	أَبْرَشِيَّةٌ *	Fatherly, paternal. أَبَوِيٌّ
Abraham.	إِبْرَاهِيْمٌ *	Fatherhood. أَبَوِيَّةٌ
Ewer, water-jug.	إِبْرِيْقٌ جَ أَبَارِيْقٌ	أَبٌ يَشِبُّ وَيَوْثُ أَبًا وَأَبَابَةً إِلَى *
Buckle, clasp.	إِبْرِيْمٌ جَ أَبَارِيْمٌ	To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey.
Back part of the knee.	أَبْضٌ جَ أَبَاضٌ. وَمَأْبِضٌ جَ مَأْبِضٌ	Pasturage, herbage. أَبٌ جَ أَوْثٌ
Arm-pit.	إِطٌ جَ آبَاطٌ	To stop; dwell (at أَبَدًا أَبَدًا أَبَدًا a place). Become wild or unsocial
To take under one's arm.	تَابَطَ	



To bring something to any one; give, present.	آتَى إِيْتَاءً	To run away, escape (as a slave).	* أَبَقَ وَأَبَقَ بِأَبَقٍ أَبَقًا
To happen, be derived from.	تَأْتَى مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ	Escaped (slave), a fugitive.	أَبَقَ جَ أَبَقٌ وَأَبَقٌ
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible.	تَأْتَى لـ	Camels (collective noun).	* إِبِلٌ جَ آبَالٌ
Tax, tribute.	إِثَاوَةٌ	Groups, flocks, bevvies.	آبَائِلٌ
Arrival, coming.	إِثْبَانٌ	Satan, the devil.	* إِبْلِيسٌ جَ أَبَالِيسَةٌ وَأَبَالِيسٌ
Comer, one who arrives.	آتٍ	To accuse; reproach.	* أَبَنَ بِأَبْنٍ أَبْنَابَ
The future; coming next.	الْآتِي	To lament and praise the dead.	أَبَنَ
To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished.	* أَثَّ يَأْثُ أَثَاةً	Time or season of a thing.	إِبَانٌ
Household furniture, goods, utensils.	أَثَاةٌ	Son.	إِبْنٌ جَ أَبْنَاءٌ وَبَنُونَ
To honour, respect.	* أَثَرٌ يَأْثُرُ أَثَرًا	Daughter.	إِبْنَةٌ أَوْ بِنْتُ جَ بَنَاتٌ
To cite (a fact); quote.	أَثَرَهُ	Accused, suspected.	مَأْثُورٌ
To choose; determine upon; commence.	أَثَرَ يَأْثُرُ أَثَرًا	Ebony.	* أَبْنُوسٌ
To choose or appropriate the best.	أَثَرَهُ	Beauty. Greatness.	* أَبَهَةٌ وَأَبَهَةٌ
To leave traces, impress, make an impression.	أَثَرَ فِي	* أَلَى بَأَى وَيَأَى إِبَاءً وَإِبَاءَةً	* أَلَى بَأَى وَيَأَى إِبَاءً وَإِبَاءَةً
To choose, prefer, give precedence.	أَثَرَ	To refuse, reject; have aversion to. Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride.	إِبَاءَةً
To follow one's tracks.	تَأَثَرَ وَإِثْتَرَ	He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing.	أَلِيٌّ
Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings.	أَثَرٌ جَ آثَارٌ	Citron.	* أَثْرَجٌ وَأَثْرَجٌ
Ancient monuments.	الْآثَارُ الْقَدِيمَةُ	Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing.	* مَاثِمٌ (أَثَمٌ) جَ مَاثِمٌ
Remain, relic (of knowledge).	أَثَارَةٌ	She-ass.	* أَثَانٌ جَ أَثْنٌ وَأَثْنٌ
Influence; impression.	تَأْثِيرٌ	Oven, furnace; lime-kiln.	أُثُونٌ جَ أَثْنٌ
Memorable deed.	مَأْثَرَةٌ جَ مَأْثِرٌ	To come, arrive; come to; undertake.	* آتَى بِأَيِّ إِيْتَانًا
Transmitted by tradition.	مَأْثُورٌ	To present, offer some thing to any one.	آتَاهُ بـ



Servant, hired labourer.	أَجِيرٌ جِ أَجْرًا	That which impresses, impressive.	مُوْتَرٌ
Landlord.	مُوْتَرٌ وَمُوْتَرٌ	To be firmly rooted, or take root.	* أَثْلٌ بَأْثِلٌ أَثْلًا
Tenant.	مُسْتَأْجِرٌ	A species of tamarisk.	أَثْلٌ
Pear (fruit).	* إِجَاصٌ وَإِنْجَاصٌ	To commit a sin or crime.	* أَثِمَ يَأْتِمُ إِنَّمَا وَمَأْتِمًا
To delay, tarry.	* أَجَلَ بِأَجَلٍ أَجَلًا	To accuse of sin or crime.	أَثَمَ
To fix a term, grant a delay.	أَجَلَ	Sin, crime, fault, iniquity.	إِنَّمَا جِ أَثَامٌ
To have a fixed term, (payment).	تَأْجَلَ	Guilty.	أَتَمَّ جِ أَثَمَةٌ وَأَتَمَّ جِ أَثَمًا
To ask for a term or delay.	إِسْتَأْجَلَ	unrighteous.	
Yes, yea.	أَجَلَ	Sin, crime.	مَأْتِمَةٌ وَمَأْتِمٌ جِ مَأْتِمٌ
Appointed time, or fixed period; end of life.	الْأَجَلَ	To burn, blaze.	* أَجَّ يُوْجُ أَجِيًّا
Cause, reason, sake.	أَجَلَ	To shine brightly.	تَأَجَّجَ
For thy sake.	مِنْ أَجْلِكَ	Heat, ardour, confusion, tumult.	أَجَّةٌ جِ إِجَاجٌ
The future life.	الْأَجَلِ وَالْأَجَلَةِ	Brackish or briny (water).	أَجَاجٌ
Sooner or later.	أَجَلًا أَوْ عَاجِلًا	Ardent, burning.	أَجَاجٌ وَأَجُوجٌ
That which has a fixed term.	مُوْتَجَلٌ	Gog and Magog.	مَاجُوجٌ وَيَاجُوجٌ
Thicket, wood, jungle.	* أَجَمٌ وَأَجَمَةٌ جِ أَجَمٌ وَأَجَامٌ	* أَجَرَ بِأَجْرٍ أَجْرًا وَإِجَارَةً عَلَى	
To make one; proclaim one.	* أَحَدٌ وَوَحْدٌ	To reward, pay; let on hire.	
To separate one's self, be isolated.	إِتَّحَدَ	To pay for work; let for money.	أَجَرَ مُوْتَاَجِرَةً وَإِيجَارًا
To unite with; join.	إِتَّحَدَ بَ	To hire, take on hire.	إِسْتَأْجَرَ
One.	أَحَدٌ مِ إِحْدَى جِ أَحَادٌ	Recompense, requital.	أَجْرٌ جِ أَجُورٌ وَأَجَارٌ
Sunday.	الْأَحَدُ	Wages, salary.	أَجْرٌ وَأَجْرَةٌ وَإِجَارَةٌ
One by one.	أَحَادَ	Baked bricks.	أَجْرٌ
Units.	أَحَادَ	Top of a house, roof.	إِجَارٌ جِ أَجَاجِيرُ
		Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent.	إِيجَارٌ



Posterior part, rear **مَوْخِرُ ج مَآخِرُ**  
(of an army); stern (of a ship).

Remaining, lagging **مُتَأَخِّرُ**  
behind, backward, delaying.

To be or become **\* أَخَا بِأَخُو أَخُوَّةَ**  
a brother or sister.

To act or be as a **أَخِي مُوَاخَاةَ وَإِخَاةَ**  
brother to one, to fraternise with one.

Brother- **إِخَاةَ وَإِخَاةَ وَمُوَاخَاةَ وَخُوَّةَ**  
hood, fraternity; friendship.

Brother; friend, com- **أَخٍ (أَوْ أَخُو) مَثِ أَخَوَاتٍ ج إِخْوَةٍ**  
panion. **وَأَخْوَانٍ**

Sister; friend, com- **أَخْتٍ ج أَخَوَاتٍ**  
panion.

Fraternal, brotherly, **أَخَوِيَّ**  
sisterly.

Stable. **\* أَخُورُ**

To wander. Befall, **\* أَدَّ يُوْدُ أَدًّا**  
distress, afflict (calamity).

A wonderful thing; a **إِدَّةٌ وَإِدٌّ**  
very evil, abominable affair.

To be well **\* أَدَّبَ بِأَدْبٍ أَدَبًا**  
educated and of refined man-  
ners; be well bred.

**أَدَّبَ بِأَدْبٍ أَدَبًا وَأَدَّبَ إِيدَابًا**  
To invite to a meal, prepare a  
banquet.

To give a good education; **أَدَّبَ**  
discipline, chastise.

To receive a good educa- **تَأَدَّبَ**  
tion; be well bred; be polite.

Union; agreement. **اتِّحَادَ**

Unity. **أَحَدِيَّةَ**

Interjection of disgust or **\* أَخْ**  
pain.

To take; take **\* أَخَذَ يَأْخُذُ أَخْذًا**  
hold of.

To commence (by) **أَخَذَ يَقُولُ**  
saying, begin to speak.

To seize, take hold of. **أَخَذَ بَـ**

To blame, **أَخَذَ مُوَاخَذَةً بِـ أَوْ دَلَى**  
reproach, punish for.

To take to himself; take **إِتَّخَذَ**  
possession of.

Captive. **أَخِذٌ ج أَخَذَى**

Place from which **مَأْخِذٌ ج مَأْخِذٌ**  
anything is taken. Source. Way.

To cause a delay; **\* أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا**  
put at the last; leave behind;  
postpone.

To remain behind, **تَأَخَّرَ وَاسْتَأَخَّرَ**  
tarry, delay.

**أَخْرَجَ أَخْرُوجًا أَخْرَى ج أَخْرٌ وَأَخْرِيَاتٌ**  
Other, another.

End, last. **أَخِرٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ**

At the end, in the last **فِي الْآخِرِ**  
place.

End, extremity, **أَخِيرَةٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ**  
termination.

The future life; day **الْآخِرُ وَالْآخِرَةُ**  
of judgment.

To the end, **إِلَى آخِرِهِ (الْخ)**  
and so on, &c.

Last, extreme. **أَخْبَرٌ ج أَخْبَرُونَ**

At the end, finally, lastly. **أَخْبَرًا**

At one time and **نَارَةً وَأُخْرَى**  
another.



Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the <i>pret.</i>	* إِذَا	Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits.	أَدَبٌ جِ آدَابٌ
When, as soon as.	إِذَا مَا	Polite literature; (Arabic) philology.	عِلْمُ الْأَدَبِ
In that case; therefore.	إِذَا وَإِذَنْ	Entertainment, feast, banquet.	أَدَبٌ وَمَأْدِبَةٌ جِ مَادِبٌ
March (month).	* آذَارٌ	Punishment, chastisement, correction.	تَأْدِيبٌ
* أَذِنَ بِأَذْنٍ إِذْنًا لَوْ إِلَى	* أَذِنَ بِأَذْنٍ إِذْنًا لَوْ إِلَى	Moral, polite.	أَدَبِيٌّ
To listen to.			
To give permission or leave to.	أَذِنَ لِي فِي	Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred.	أَدِيبٌ جِ آدِبَاءٌ
To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers.	أَذَنَ	To season bread with something savoury.	* أَدَمَ يَأْدِمُ أَدْمًا
To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid.	أَذَنَ	Condiment; seasoning.	أَدَمٌ وَإِدَامٌ
To ask for permission or leave.	إِسْتَأْذَنَ فِي	Human skin.	أَدَمَةٌ
Permission, leave.	إِذْنٌ	Adam. Brownish.	أَدَمٌ جِ أَوَادِمٌ
Ear. Handle.	أُذُنٌ وَأُذُنٌ جِ آذَانٌ	Human being; relating to Adam.	آدَمِيٌّ
The Moslem call to prayer.	أَذَانٌ	Any food eaten with bread.	إِدَامٌ
The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer.	مُؤَذِّنٌ وَأَذِينٌ	Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food.	أَدِيمٌ
Minaret.	مِئْدَنَةٌ وَمَأْدَنَةٌ جِ مَادِنٌ	Tool, utensil, instrument; particle ( <i>gram.</i> ).	* أَدَاةٌ جِ أَدَوَاتٌ
To injure, damage, annoy.	* آذَى إِيْذَاءً	To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty).	* آدَى تَأْدِيَةً إِلَى
To suffer a damage, an injury.	تَأَذَّى مِنْ	Payment, discharge, fulfilment.	أَدَاءٌ
Injury, damage.	آذَى وَأَذِيَّةٌ وَأَذَاةٌ	Then, when (of past time).	* إِذْ
Hurtful, harmful; annoying.	مُؤْذٍ	Consequently, therefore.	إِذْ ذَاكَ
Need.	* أَرَبٌ جِ آرَابٌ		
In pieces; limb by limb.	إِزْبًا إِزْبًا		
Deceit, craft. Cunning.	إِزْبَةٌ		



Wakefulness ; insomnia.

أَرْقُ

A thorny tree.

\* أَرَاكُ

A bridal

divan, raised couch.

أَرِيكَةٌ جَ أَرِيكٌ وَأَرَايِكُ

Albanian.

\* أَرْتَاوُطٌ وَأَرْتَاوُدُ

Cairn.

\* إِرَمٌ جَ آرَامٌ وَأَرُومٌ

Hare, rabbit.

\* أَرَنْبٌ جَ أَرَانِبُ

A rabbit, hare.

أَرْنَبَةٌ

To produce a

noise as of water boiling violently. Shake ; beguile, lead into evil.

\* أَرَزَ بَارَزًا أَرِيْرًا وَأَرَا

To flow.

\* أَرَزَبَ بَارِزَبُ أَرَبَا

Gutter.

مِزَابٌ جَ مَارِيبُ

Drain,

pipe or channel for water.

مِيزَابٌ جَ مِيزَابٌ وَمِيزَابٌ

To cover one's self with

\* أَزَرَ

the veil called إِزَارٌ ; strengthen a wall.

To assist, strengthen.

أَزَرَ مَوَازِرَةً

To wrap, cover

one's self with the long veil or wrapper called إِزَارٌ

نَازَرًا وَنَازَرًا وَنَازَرًا

Strength ; aid. Place on the

أَزَرَ

loins where the إِزَارُ is tied.

A long

wrapper, veil.

إِزَارٌ وَإِزَارَةٌ جَ أَزَرٌ وَأَزَرَةٌ

A long wrapper, veil.

مِزْرَجٌ جَ مَازِرُ

Groin.

أَرْبِيَّةٌ

Cunning, sly ; skilful, industrious.

أَرِيْبٌ وَأَرِيْبٌ

Object, purpose.

مَآرِبَةٌ وَمَآرِبٌ جَ مَآرِبُ

Europe.

\* أَوْرَبَا

European.

أَوْرَبِيٌّ

Inheritance.

\* إِرْثٌ (وَرِثٌ See)

To exhale strong odour.

\* أَرِجَ بَارِجٌ أَرَجَا

Purple (n.) (Pers.).

أَرْجَوَانٌ

Purple (adj.).

أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ

To date, write a history.

\* أَرَخَ قَارَخَ

Epoch, era, date

of an event or letter ; history ; annals.

تَارِيخٌ جَ تَوَارِيخُ

Historical.

تَارِيخِيٌّ

Historian.

مُؤَرِّخٌ

Dated.

مُؤَرَّخٌ

Ardeb, (corn measure).

\* إِرْدَبٌ

Cedar or pine (tree).

\* أَرَزٌ

A cedar tree.

أَرْزَةٌ

Rice.

أَرَزٌ وَأَرَزٌ وَأَرَزٌ وَأَرَزٌ

Earth,

terrestrial globe ; soil, land, ground ; country.

\* أَرْضٌ جَ أَرْضُونَ وَأَرَاظِي

Terrestrial.

أَرْضِيٌّ

To pass a sleep-

less night, be wakeful.

\* أَرِقَ بَارِقٌ أَرَقَا

Lion.	* أَسَدٌ مِ أَسَدَةٍ جِ أَسُودٌ	Succour, assistance, help.	مُؤَاوَزَةٌ
Leontiasis (leprosy).	دَاءُ الْأَسَدِ	To draw near, approach; come suddenly upon..	* أَرَفَ بِأَرْفِ أَرْفًا وَأَرْوَفًا
To tie, to bind, to take captive.	* أَسَرَ بِأَسْرِ أَسْرًا وَإِسَارًا	Heal (wound).	
To give one's self up as captive, to surrender.	إِسْتَأْسَرَ لِ	The day of	الْأَرْفَةُ وَبَوْمُ الْأَرْفَةِ
All, without exception, the whole of.	بِأَسْرِهِ	Resurrection or the hour that is near.	
Captivity, retention, detention.	أَسْرٌ	Eternity; (past) time without beginning.	* أَزَلٌ وَأَزَلِيَّةٌ
Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail.	أُسْرَةٌ	Eternal, (of past time).	أَزَلِيٌّ
Strap, thong.	إِسَارٌ وَإِسَارَةٌ جِ أَسْرٌ	Distress.	أَزَمَةٌ وَأَزَمَةٌ
Captive.	أَسِيرٌ جِ أَسْرَاءُ وَأَسَارَى وَأَسْرَى	To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to.	* أَرَى
Israel.	إِسْرَائِيلُ	In front, opposite to, facing, vis à vis.	إِرَاءٌ
Stable.	* إِسْطَبْلٌ جِ إِسْطَبْلَاتٌ	To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building); found.	* أَسَسَ
Astrolabe ( <i>astr.</i> ).	* أَسْطُرْلَابٌ	To be founded, built.	تَأَسَسَ
Story, tale, fable, romance.	* أَسْطُورَةٌ جِ أَسَاطِيرُ	Base, foundation, trace, cause.	إِسٌّ وَأَسٌّ وَأَسَاسٌ جِ إِسَاسٌ وَأَسْسٌ وَأَسٌّ
Fleet.	* أَسْطُولٌ جِ أَسَاطِيلُ	Fundamental, foundation stone.	أَسَاسِيٌّ
To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret.	* أَسِفَ بِأَسْفٍ أَسْفًا وَتَأَسَفَ عَلَى	Founder.	مُؤَسِّسٌ
To make angry, enrage.	أَسَفَ	Founded, established upon.	مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى
Sorrow, grief, regret.	أَسَفٌ وَأَسَافَةٌ	Spinach, spinage.	* إِسْبَاحٌ
Alas!	يَا أَسْنِي وَبَا أَسْفَاهُ	Ceruse, white lead.	* إِسْبِيدَاجٌ أَوْ إِسْفِيدَاجٌ
Very angry; very sorrowful.	أَسِيفٌ	Anus.	* الْأَسْتُ
Sponge.	* إِسْفِجٌ	Master, professor, preceptor.	* إِسْتَاذٌ جِ أَسَانِدَةٌ وَأَسَانِيدٌ
A sponge.	إِسْفِجَةٌ	Thick silk, gold brocade; dress of it. ( <i>For.</i> )	* إِسْتَبْرَقٌ
Spongy.	إِسْفِجِيٌّ		



To confine; hold in custody. **\* أَصَرَ بِأَصْرٍ أَصْرًا**

Covenant, **\* أَصْرٌ وَأُصْرٌ أَصَارٌ**  
contract, *sp.* a burdensome one;  
severe command. Sin, crime.

To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment. **\* أَصْلٌ بِأَصْلٍ أَصَالَةٌ**

To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish. **\* أَصَلَ**

To have a firm footing; to take firm root. **\* تَأَصَّلَ**

To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate. **\* اِسْتَأَصَلَ**

Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact. **\* أَصْلُ جِ أَصُولٌ**

Firmness, good judgment. **\* أَصَالَةٌ**

Extirpation; extermination. **\* اِسْتِئْصَالٌ**

Radical, original. **\* أَصْلِيٌّ**

**\* أَصْبَلٌ جِ أَصْلٌ وَأَصَالٌ وَأَصَائِلٌ**  
Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin. Evening, latter part of the day.

A man's whole property. **\* أَصِيلَةٌ**

Agha, Turkish officer, eunuch (*Turkish*). **\* أَغَا جِ أَغَاوَاتٌ**

Fie! Oh! Ugh. **\* أَفٌ**

Franks; Europeans. **\* إِفْرَنْجٌ وَإِفْرَنْجِيَّةٌ**

A European. **\* إِفْرَنْجِيٌّ**

Absinthe. **\* إِفْسَنْتِينٌ**

Harbour; landing stage. (*For.*) **\* إِسْكَلَةٌ جِ أَسَاكِلُ**

Name; noun. **\* اِسْمٌ جِ اِسْمَاءٌ وَأَسَامِيٌّ**

Ishmael. **\* اِسْمَاعِيلٌ أَوْ اِسْمَاعِيلِيٌّ**

**\* اَسْنٌ بِاَسْنٍ اَسْنًا وَأُسُونًا وَأَسِنٌ بِاَسْنٍ اَسْنًا**  
To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water).

Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water). **\* اَسِنٌ**

To dress a wound, to reconcile; to console. **\* اَسَا بِاَسْوَا سَوًى**

To treat as one's self. **\* اَسَا مَوْاَسَاةً**

To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently. **\* قَامَسِيٌّ**

Grief. **\* اَسَا**

An object of imitation, model, example. **\* اِسْوَةٌ جِ اِمْنِيٍّ وَ اِمْنِيٍّ**

Physician. **\* اَسٍ جِ اِسَاءَةٌ وَ اِسَاءَةٌ**

To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted. **\* اَمْنِيٌّ بِاَمْنِيٍّ اَمْنِيٌّ عَلَى**

Grief, sorrow. **\* اَمْنِيٌّ وَ اَسَا**

To divide, saw. Exult, behave insolently, unthankfully. **\* اَشْرَ بِاَشْرٍ وَ اَشْرَ بِاَشْرٍ اَشْرًا**

Behaving insolently. **\* اَشْرٌ**

Soda Plant. **\* اَشْنَانٌ**

Parasitic plant. **\* اَشْنَةٌ**

To shut, close. **\* اَصَدَ (اَوْصَدَ)**

Shut; closed. **\* مَوْصَدٌ**

Matter, affair, case, business; concern. **أمرج أمور**  
 A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing. **أمر**  
 Prefecture, power, dominion. **إمرة وإمارة**  
 Sign, indication. **أمار وأمارة ج أمارات**  
 Wont to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing. **أمار**  
 Chief, prince. **أمير ج أمراء**  
 Colonel. **أمير آل**  
 Admiral. **أمير البحر**  
 Commander of the faithful, Caliph. **أمير المؤمنين**  
 Arm-bearer of the king. **أمير سلاح**  
 Princely. **أميري**  
 Taxes. **المال الأميري**  
 Commanded; power of attorney. **مأمور**  
 Mission, power conferred upon a person. **مأمورية**  
 Yesterday. **أمس ج أمس وأمس**  
 Short time past. **أمس**  
 To hope, hope for. **أمل يأمل أملاً وأملاً وأملاً**  
 To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at. **تأمل**  
 Hope, desire. **أمل ج آمال**  
 Meditation, reflexion. **تأمل ج تأملات**  
 Hope; that which is hoped for. **مأمول**

O my mother! **يا أميت**  
 Fire. **أم القري**  
 Metropolis. Mecca. **أم القري**  
 Pia-mater. **أم الدماغ**  
 Brain. **أم الرأس**  
 Before, in front. **آمام**  
 Iman, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. **إمام ج أئمة وأئمة**  
 Leadership, dignity of an Iman. **إمامة**  
 Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. **أمّة ج أمم**  
 Maternal, motherly; ignorant, uneducated, illiterate. **أمي**  
 But, but as to. **أما**  
 When, or. Either, or. **إما- وإما**  
 Wound, prominence. Doubt. **أمت**  
 Distortion, blemish. **أمت**  
 Limit, end, term (of time). **أمد ج آماد**  
 To order, command. **أمر بأمراً**  
 To be or become a leader, prince, chief. **أمر بأمراً وإمارة على**  
 To invest one with power, authority; make one a prince. **أمره**  
 To consult upon. **أمر مؤامرة في**  
 To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together. **تأمر وتأمر**  
 Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion. **أمرج أوامر**



If. Not. \* إِنْ  
 Certainly, truly, indeed. \* أَنْ وَإِنْ  
 Only, but. Verily. إِنَّمَا  
 To groan. \* أَنْ يَنْ أَيْنَا  
 I, we. \* أَنَا ج نَحْنُ  
 (Obj. case with verb. (نِي ج نَا)  
 Thou, \* أَنْتَ ج أَنْتُمْ أَنْتِ ج أَنْتُنَّ  
 ye, you.  
 You two, both of you. أَنْتُمَا  
 To be \* أَنْتَ يَا نَتُ أَنْثَى وَأُنُوثَةٌ  
 soft (iron); be effeminate.  
 To put into the feminine gender; make effeminate. أَنْثَى  
 To become feminine; be effeminated. بَأْنَتُ  
 Female. أَنْثَى ج إِنْثَى وَأُنْثَى وَأُنْثَى  
 Feminine, effeminate. مُؤَنَّثٌ  
 Gospel. New Testament. \* الْإِنْجِيلُ  
 To be po- \* أَنْسَ يَا نُسُ أَنْسَاءُ وَأَنْسَاءُ ب-  
 lite, affable, social.  
 To become familiar or sociable with one. أَنْسَ مُؤَانَسَةٌ  
 To cheer by society, entertain pleasantly. أَنْسَ إِنْسَاءُ  
 See, perceive, be sensible of.  
 To become polite and cultured. Inquire into, ask permission. إِنْسَاءُ  
 Social life; affability, politeness. Cheerfulness. أَنْسَ

To be faithful, loyal. \* أَمِنْ يَا مَنُ أَمَانَةٌ  
 To be safe, \* أَمِنْ يَا مَنُ إِمْنًا وَأَمَانًا  
 consider one's self safe.  
 To trust a person with any thing. \* أَمِنْ ب-  
 To encourage, assure \* أَمِنْ وَأَمْنَةٌ  
 another's safety; with \* أَمِنْ وَأَمْنَةٌ  
 To believe in, have \* أَمِنْ إِيْمَانًا  
 faith in, believe in God.  
 To protect a person, render secure. \* أَمْنَةٌ  
 To trust, rely upon, confide. \* إِيْمَانٌ  
 To repair to or ask for protection. \* إِيْمَانٌ إِلَى  
 Security; safety, protection. \* أَمِنْ وَأَمَانٌ  
 Faithfulness. That which is committed to one's care. \* أَمَانَةٌ  
 Faithful, trustworthy; loyal, constant. \* أَمِينٌ جَ أَمَنَاءُ  
 Treasurer, cashier, paymaster. \* أَمِينُ الصَّدُوقِ  
 Amen; so be it. \* آمِينَ وَأَمِينَ  
 Creed, belief; religious faith. \* إِيْمَانٌ  
 Place of safety. \* مَأْمِنٌ  
 Trustworthy, anyone that is trusted, considered faithful. \* مَأْمُونٌ  
 Believer, faithful. \* مُؤْمِنٌ  
 One to whom security is guaranteed. \* مُسْتَأْمِنٌ  
 Female \* أَمَةٌ جَ إِمَاءٌ وَأَمَوَاتٌ  
 slave, servant maid.  
 That (particle). \* أَنْ وَأَنَّ

Its time	* أَتَى بَأْتِي أَنْيَا وَإِنِّي	Mankind ( <i>opposed to</i> جَنّ)	إِنْسٌ
comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay.		Man.	إِنْسَانٌ جَ أَنَسٌ وَأَنَاسِيٌّ
The hot water became	أَتَى الْحَمِيمُ	Pupil of the eye.	إِنْسَانُ الْعَيْنِ
heated to the utmost degree.		Human, polite.	إِنْسَانِيٌّ
To act or	تَأَتَى وَإِسْتَأْتَى فِي أَوْبٍ	Humanity; politeness; urbanity.	إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ
treat a matter deliberately and considerately.		Friendly, gentle, affable, polite.	أَنِيسٌ وَمَوَانِيسٌ
To wait patiently for.	إِسْتَأْتَى	To abstain	* أَتَفَّ يَأْتَفُّ أَتْفَامِنَ
Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation.	أَتَاةٌ	from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain.	
Vessel, receptacle.	إِنَاءٌ جَ آيَةٌ وَأَوَانٌ	To recommence an	إِسْتَأْتَفَّ
Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness.	تَأْتَانٌ	action, bring it before a superior tribunal.	
Deliberate, careful, gentle.	مُتَأَتَانٌ	Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point.	أَنْفٌ جَ آَنَافٌ وَأَنُوفٌ
How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever.	* أَتَى	In the first place; in the beginning; formerly.	آَنَفَا
Anise.	* أَنِيسُونٌ	Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt.	آَنَفَةٌ
Ah!	* آهَ وَآهًا	Act of commencing a thing.	إِسْتِئْتَفَّ وَإِسْتِئْتَفَّ
To equip, get one ready.	* أَهَّبَ	Initial.	إِسْتِئْتَفَايَ
To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self.	تَأَهَّبَ لَ	Court of appeal.	مَجْلِسُ الْأَسْتِئْتَفَافِ
Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary.	أَهْبَةٌ جَ أَهْبٌ	To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with.	* أَتَقَّ يَأْتَقُّ أَتْقَابٌ
Skin, hide.	إِهَابٌ	To devote one's	تَأْتَقُّ بَ أَوْ فِي
Prepared, equipped, ready.	مُتَأَهِّبٌ	self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well.	أَتَقٌّ وَأَتَقٌّ
To take a wife, marry, become sociable.	* أَهْلَ يَأْمِلُ أَهْلًا	Beautiful, pleasing.	
To be inhabited (house, town).	أَهْلٌ	Men; created beings; mankind.	* أَنَمَ—أَنَامَ وَأَنَامَ
To deem or render fit for.	أَهْلَةٌ لَ		



To become bent or crooked. \*أَوْدَ بَاوْدَاوْدَا

To bend. Recede, return. Oppress, burden. آدَ بَوْدَاوْدَا

Geese. \*إَوْزَ

Myrtle. \*أَسَ

Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague. \*أَفَّةٌ جَ أَفَاتٍ

Injured; damaged. Smit- ten with a pest. مَوْفٌ

To re- turn; to result in; be reduced to. \*آلَ يَبُولُ أَوْلًا وَمَالًا إِلَى

To preside over; govern. -وَأَبَالَةً

To interpret, explain, make clear. أَوَّلَ وَتَأَوَّلَ

Family; kinsfolk, followers. آلَ

Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war). آلةٌ جَ آلَاتٍ

Organic, pertaining to or- gans (animal and vegetable). آليٌ

First, foremost; beginning. أَوَّلَ جَ أَوَائِلُ وَأَوَالٍ مَ أَوَّلَ

Firstly, in the first place. أَوَّلًا وَفِي الْأَوَّلِ وَفِي أَوَّلِ الْأَمْرِ

Successively. أَوَّلًا فَأَوَّلًا

The first; ancient; precedent; anterior. أَوَّلَ جَ أَوَّلُونَ مَ أَوَّلَى جَ أَوَّلُ وَأَوَّلِيَّاتُ

Day before yesterday. أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ

The ancients and the moderns (the old and new). الْأَوَّلُونَ وَالْآخِرُونَ

To bid welcome, say أَهْلَ يَ

أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا

To marry. تَنَهَّلَ وَإِنْهَلَ

To be worthy of, deserve, merit. اِسْتَأْهَلَ

Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease! أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا

Family; house; father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place. أَهْلٌ جَ أَهْلُونَ وَأَهَالٍ وَأَهَالٍ

Inhabited. أَهْلٌ

People of the house; inmates. أَهْلُ الدَّارِ

Inhabitants of towns. أَهْلُ الْحَضَرِ

Wife, wife and child- ren. أَهْلُ الرَّجُلِ

Inhabitants of tents or the desert. أَهْلُ الْوَبَرِ

Worthy of, fit for. أَهْلٌ لَ

Domestic. أَهْلِيٌّ

Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for. أَهْلِيَّةٌ

Deserving, meriting, worthy of. مُسْتَأْهِلٌ

Or, unless. \*أَوْ

To re- turn, come to. \*أَبَ يَبُوبُ أَوْبًا وَإِيَابًا إِلَى

To return. أَوْبَ وَأَيْبَ

One who returns (to God), repents. أَوْابٌ

A place to which one returns. Abode. مَأْبَ جَ مَأَوِبٌ

Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee. \*أَوْجٌ

Jackal.	إِنَّ أَوَى ج بَنَات أَوَى	These.	* أُولَاهُ وَأَوَى (جمع ذَا)
That is to say; namely; i. e., viz. Ho!	* أَيْ	Those, these.	أُولَيْكَ
Yes, certainly, undoubtedly.	إِي	Possessors, owners.	أُولُوم أُولَاتُ
Whoever, whichever; who? which? what?	* أَيْ مِ أَيْة	أَوَى (جمع الَّذِي)	
O! ( <i>in address</i> ).	أَيُّ وَأَيْهَامُ أَيْتُهَا	Anterior, primitive.	أَوَى مِ أَوَلِيَّة
Sign; miracle; prodigy; verse of a book; of the Koran.	آيَة ج آيَاتُ وَأَيَّ	Priority, precedence, supe- riority. Primordial truth, axiom.	أَوَلِيَّة
Particle always joined to the personal pronouns:	* إِيَا	Government; prov- ince; act of governing.	إِيَالَة ج إِيَالَاتُ
تا . . . ك . ي		Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation.	تَأْوِيلُ
when separated from the verb by which they are governed:	ك . م . هـ	End, result, issue; sense (of words).	مَالُ
إِيَايَ وَإِيَاكَ وَإِيَانَا وَإِيَاكُمْ وَإِيَاهُمْ as		Time, hour; mo- ment; season of the year.	* أَنْ وَأَوَانُ ج أَوْنَة
Be careful of! be on your guard against!	إِيَاكَ مِنْ	Now, at present.	الآنَ
See that you do not!	إِيَاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ	Henceforth, hereafter.	مِنْ الآنَ
To strengthen, aid.	* أَيْدُ	Till now, up to this day.	إِلَى الآنَ
To be strengthened, helped, assisted.	تَأْيَدُ	Palace, a porch or hall with an arched roof.	* إِيَوَانُ ج إِيَوَانَاتُ وَأَوَابِيْنُ
Help, succour.	تَأْيِدُ	To call out oh! lament; feel pain.	* آهَ يَوُوْهُ أَوْهًا وَتَأَوَّى
May (month).	* أَيْارُ	One who moans or sorrows much.	وَأَوَاهُ
To despair of, be without hope.	* أَيْسَ يَأْيِسُ إِيَاسًا مِنْ	To look for shelter, resort to for shelter.	* أَوَى يَأْوِي أَوِيًّا إِلَى
Despair.	إِيَاسُ	Same as أَوَى also : to give shelter.	أَوَى وَأَوَى إِلَى
Despairing, des- perate.	أَيْسٌ وَأَيْسٌ	Abode, dwelling place. Shelter.	مَأْوَى ج مَآوٍ
Collection of dense, tangled trees.	* أَيْكُ		
A dense, tangled tree.	أَيْكَة		



When ?

أَيَّانَ

Deer, stag,

\* أَيْلٌ وَأَيْلٌ جَ أَبَايِلُ

Where ? whither ?

أَيْنَ

mountain-goat.

September.

\* أَيْلُولُ

Wherever ; everywhere.

أَيْنَمَا

To be

\* أَمَّ يَتِيمٌ أَيْنَمَا وَأَيُّومًا وَإِنِّةَ

Everywhere and  
always.

فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وَأَيْنٍ

single, without husband or wife.

Whither ? where ? to  
what place ?

إِلَى أَيْنَ

Being single,

\* أَيْمٌ جَ أَيَّائِمٌ وَأَيَّائِي

having no husband or wife.

From whence ? where  
from ?

مِنْ أَيْنَ

Its time comes,

\* أَنْ يَتَيْنُ أَيْنًا

draws near. To be tired.

أَيْنَةٌ (جمع آن وأَوَان). (See above).

## ب

Slipper ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * بَابُوجْ ج بَوَايِجْ	Second letter of the Alphabet called <i>Ba</i> . As a numerical sign = 2. ب
Camomile ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * بَابُونَجْ	<i>Inseparable preposition denoting</i> ب
Bezoar (stone). * بَادِ زَمَرْ وَبَا زَهَرْ	with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after <i>إِذَا</i> e. g.
Egg-plant ( <i>Melongena</i> ). * بَاذِ نَجَانْ	He struck him with the sword. ضَرْبَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ
To dig a well. * بَارَّ يَبَارُ بَارًا	I passed him, met him. مَرَرْتُ بِهِ
Well, cistern. * بَرْ وَشِرَّةٌ ج أَبَارٌ وَشَارٌ	He travelled during the night. سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ
Para (coin). * بَارَةٌ ج بَارَاتٌ	Go in peace. إِذْهَبْ بِسَلَامٍ
Catalogue ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * بَارِنَامِجْ وَبَرِنَامِجْ	In the early morning. بِسَحَرٍ
Powder (gun). * بَارُودٌ	Eye for eye. أَلْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ
Gun. * بَارُودَةٌ ج بَوَارِيدُ	By God! By my life! يَا اللَّهِ . بِحَيَاتِي
Falcon; hawk. * بَازٌ ج بَزَانٌ وَبُوزٌ	Behold, there was (or came) a man. إِذَا بَرَجُلٍ
Market ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * بَازَارٌ	By reason of, in as much. بِمَا أَنَّ
Cloth-merhant. * بَايَزْكَانْ	Pope; father. * بَابَا ج بَابَاوَاتٌ
* بَسْ يَبْسُ يَبُوسَا وَبُوسَى	Papal. * بَابُويٌّ وَبَابَاوِيٌّ
To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor.	Pupil of the eye. * بُو بُو الْعَيْنِ
Evil! Bad, very bad! (expression of strong dislike to a thing). * بَشْسْ	Babel; Babylon. * بَابِلٌ
To be strong; be brave, courageous. * بُوْسْ يَبُوسُ بَأْسًا	

Having the tail cut off. A **أَبْرَ**  
 short serpent. Having no children or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory.  
 To cut off, **\* بَكَ يَبْكُ بَكَ وَبَكَ**  
 sever, slit (the ear); pluck out.  
 To devote one's self **\* بَلَّ وَبَلَّلَ**  
 entirely to God; live in celibacy.  
 Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun. **بُولُ**  
 Virginity. **بُولِيَّةٌ**  
 To disperse; **\* بَكَ يَبْكُ بَكَ وَبَكَ**  
 diffuse; divulge, publish.  
 To be divulged, spread, dispersed. **إِنْبَتَ**  
 Divulged, spread, published. **مَبْتُوثٌ وَمَبْتُوتٌ**  
**\* بَارَ يَبْرُ وَبَارَ يَبْرُ بَارًا وَبَارًا**  
 To break out with pustules.  
 Pustule. **بَارَجَ بَشُورٌ**  
 To overflow its **\* بَشَقَ يَبْشُقُ بَشَقًا**  
 banks, overflow; overflow with tears.  
 To pour forth; proceed from. **إِنْبَشَقَ مِنْ**  
 To dawn. **إِنْبَشَقَ الْخَجَرُ**  
 Procession (of the Holy Ghost). **إِنْبَشَاقٌ**  
 Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from. **مَبْشِقٌ**  
 To lance, pierce (a tumour). **\* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا**  
 To rejoice in. **\* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا وَنَجَّ**  
 To open **\* مَجَسَ يَجْسُ مَجْسًا وَنَجَسَ**  
 a passage, make the water flow, gush out.

To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for. **إِنْتَأَسَ بِ**  
 Courage, boldness; prowess. **بَأْسٌ**  
 Punishment.  
 Misfortune, calamity, distress. **بَأْسٌ وَبُؤْسٌ**  
 There is no harm in that. **لَا بَأْسَ فِي ذَلِكَ**  
 Misfortune, distress, poverty. **الْبَأْسَاءُ**  
 Unfortunate, unlucky, poor, **بَائِسٌ**  
 Basilic vein (in the arm). **\* بَاسِلِيْقٌ**  
 Pasha. **\* بَاشَا جَ بَاشَاوَاتٍ مَثَ بَاشَاوَانٍ**  
 Sparrow-hawk. **\* بَاشَقٌ جَ بَاشِقٌ**  
 Bunch of flowers, bouquet. **\* بَاقَةٌ جَ بَاقَاتٌ**  
 Beans. **\* بَاقِلِيٌّ**  
 Bale (of merchandise). **\* بَالَةٌ جَ بَالَاتٌ**  
 Okra (leguminous plant). **\* بَامِيَا وَبَامِيَّةٌ**  
 Parrot. **\* بَبْغَاهُ وَبَبْغَاهُ جَ بَبْغَاوَاتٌ**  
 To cut off; **\* بَتَّ يَبْتُ بَتًّا وَبَتَّ**  
 decide (with neg.); renounce.  
 To be cut off, decided, finished. **إِنْبَتَ**  
 Irrevocably; not at all. **الْبَتَّةُ وَبَتَّةٌ**  
 Supplies, provisions; house-furniture. **بَتَاتٌ**  
 Cut off; decided. **مَبْتُوثٌ وَمَبْتُوتٌ**  
 To curtail, cut off entirely, amputate. **\* بَارَ يَبْرُ بَارًا**  
 Cutting, sharp (sword). **بَانِرٌ وَبَنَارٌ**



Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something.	مَبَاحَثَةٌ	To flow out, gush forth (water).	تَبَجَّسَ وَابْتَجَّسَ
To dissipate, squander, disperse.	* بَحَثَرُ	Stork.	* بَحَجَّ
Dissipation; prodigality; examination.	بَحْثَرَةٌ	To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content.	* بَحَلَّ يَحِلُّ بِحُولًا وَبِحَالًا
To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear).	* يَحِرُّ يَحِرُّ بِحَرًّا	To be great, honoured and respected.	بَحَلَّ يَحِلُّ بِحَالَةً
To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge.	يَحْرِ فِي	To honour, praise, venerate.	بَحَلَّ
Sea; large river (Nile).	بَحْرٌ جَ أَنْجَرٌ وَبُحُورٌ وَبَحَارٌ	* بَحَّ يَبْحُ بَحًّا وَبُحًّا وَبَحَا حَا	
During the course of the day.	فِي تَحْرِ النَّوَارِ	To be hoarse.	بَحَّةٌ
The Atlantic Ocean.	بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ	Hoarseness; rough voice.	أَبْحٌ وَبُحُوحٌ
The Red Sea.	الْبَحْرُ الْأَحْمَرُ	Hoarse.	بُحُوحَةٌ
The Black Sea.	الْبَحْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ	Middle, centre.	* بَحَّتْ يَبِثُّ بِحُوتَةً
The Caspian Sea.	بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ	To be pure and unmixed.	بَاحَةٌ أَلْوَدُ
The Pacific Ocean.	الْبَحْرُ الْبَحِيرُ	To be pure, frank, sincere with one.	بَحَّتْ بَحَّةٌ
The Medi-terranean.	الْبَحْرُ الْمَتَوَسِّطُ أَوْ بَحْرُ الرُّومِ	Pure, unalloyed.	* بَحَّتْ يَبِثُّ بَحْنًا فِي
Wide tract of land; town, basin, pool.	بَحْرَةٌ جَ بَحَارٌ	To scratch the earth in search of something.	بَحَّتْ عَنْ
Critical stage of sickness; [delirium.]	بَحْرَانٌ	To seek, inquire, examine, investigate.	بَاحَتْ وَتَبَاحَتْ
Lake.	بَحِيرَةٌ جَ بَحِيرَاتٌ	To discuss, investigate a thing with one.	بَحَّتْ وَاسْتَبَحَّتْ عَنْ
Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to بَرِّي).	بَحْرِيٌّ	To seek for, inquire into, investigate.	بَحَّتْ
Sailor, mariner.	بَحْرِيٌّ وَبَحَّارٌ جَ بَحَّارَةٌ وَبَحْرِيَّةٌ	Examination, investigation, inquiry.	بَحَّانَةٌ
To snore.	* بَحَّ يَبْحُ بَحًّا	Soil, earth.	بَحَّتْ جَ مَبَاحِثٌ
		Field of inquiry, investigation, research.	

To disperse; squander, dissipate.	* بَدَدَ تَبْدِيدًا	Fortune, good luck.	* بَحْتٌ
To be dispersed, squandered.	تَبَدَّدَ	Bad luck, misfortune.	بَحْتٌ أَسْوَدُ
To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary.	اِسْتَبَدَّ بِ	To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way.	* بَحْتَرٌ. تَحْتَرُ
By all means, necessarily, certainly.	لَا بُدَّ	Graceful or conceited gait in walking.	بَحْتَرَةٌ
Necessarily; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it).	لَا بُدَّ مِنْ	To steam as of a boiling pot ( <i>intr.</i> ).	* بَحَرَ يَحْجُرُ بَحْرًا
Dispersed; squandered.	مَبْدَدٌ	To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink.	بَحْرٌ يَحْجُرُ بَحْرًا
To commence, begin; create (God).	* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بَدْءًا	To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense.	بَحَرَ
To initiate; give precedence.	بَدَأَ	Bad breath or odour.	بَحْرٌ
To create; produce; do a new thing.	أَبَدَأَ	Steamer, steamship.	بَاخِرَةٌ جَ بَاخِرٌ
To begin, commence.	اِبْتَدَأَ بِ	Vapour, steam; smoke; exhalation.	بَغَارٌ جَ اَبْغِيرَةٌ
Beginning, commencement.	بَدْءٌ وَبْدَاءَةٌ	Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation.	بُخُورٌ
Initial, primitive.	اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ	Cyclamen (plant).	بُخُورٌ مَرِيمٌ
Starting point; principle.	مَبْدَأٌ جَ مَبَادِيٌّ	Having a foul breath.	أَبْحَرُ
Begun, commenced.	مَبْدُوءٌ	Censer.	بَحِيرَةٌ جَ مَبَاخِرٌ
One who commences, who creates.	مُبْدِيٌّ وَبَادِيٌّ	To diminish; injure, treat unjustly.	* بَحَسَ يَبْحُسُ بَحْسًا
Beginning, commencement.	مَبْدَأٌ	Defective measure; low price.	بَحْسٌ
<i>In Gram.</i> subject of a sentence, the correlative of	خَبَرٌ	To commit suicide.	بَحَعَ يَبْجَعُ بَحْمًا
Dissipation; pride.	* بَدَخٌ	To be miserly, avaricious.	* بَجِلٌ يَبْجُلُ بَجَلًا وَبَجَلًا عَلَى وَعَنْ
To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise.	* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبُدُورًا	Avarice, parsimony, stinginess.	بَجْلٌ وَبَجَلٌ
		Miser; miserly, avaricious.	بَاخِلٌ وَبَخِيلٌ جَ بَجَلَةٌ



To change, exchange, interchange.	مِنْ	To hasten towards one.	بَدَرَ إِلَى
To make an exchange with another.	بَادَلَ مِبَادَةً وَبَدَالًا بِ	To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening.	بَادَرَ إِلَى
Peddler of eatables.	بَدَالٌ	To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate.	إِبْدَرَ إِلَى
To be changed or altered.	تَبَدَّلَ	Full moon.	بَدْرٌ جُ بَدُورٌ
To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange.	تَبَدَّلَ بِ	Purse containing a large sum of money.	بَدْرَةٌ جُ بَدْرٌ وَبُدُورٌ
To make a mutual exchange.	تَبَادَلَ بِ	Threshing-floor.	بِيدْرَجٌ بِيَادِرٌ
To receive an exchange of one thing for another.	إِسْتَبَدَلَ بِ	To begin, produce, originate.	* بَدَعَ بَدَعٌ بَدْعًا
Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute.	بَدْلٌ وَبَدَلٌ وَبَدِيلٌ	To be perfect, incomparable.	بَدْعٌ يَبْدَعُ بَدَاعَةً وَبُدُوعًا
Instead of.	بَدَلَ أَنْ	To impute an innovation, a heresy, to some one.	بَدَعَ
In exchange for.	بَدَلًا مِنْ	To originate, produce, invent.	أَبَدَعَ وَأَبْدَعَ
Change, exchange; substitution.	تَبَدَّلَ وَتَبَدَّلَ	To excel in doing a thing; be the author of a heresy.	أَبْدَعَ
Reciprocity; exchange, etc.	تَبَادُلٌ	Consider a thing as new, extraordinary.	إِسْتَبْدَعَ
Reciprocal, mutual (accord).	مِتَبَادَلٌ	Innovator, first doer of a thing; novelty.	بَدْعٌ
* بَدَنٌ وَبَدْنٌ يَبْدُنُ بَدْنًا وَبَدَانَةً وَبَدَانًا		Innovation; new doctrine; heresy; schism.	بَدْعَةٌ جُ بَدْعٌ
To grow corpulent, be fat, stout.		Astonishing, wonderful; inventor, discoverer.	بَدِيعٌ جُ بَدِيعٌ
Body, trunk; short coat of mail.	بَدَنٌ جُ أَبْدَانٌ	Rhetoric; elocution.	عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ
Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice.	بَدَنَةٌ جُ بَدَنَاتٌ وَبُدُنٌ	Act of inventing; creation; original thought, originality.	إِبْدَاعٌ وَإِبْدَاعٌ
To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event).	* بَدَأَ يَبْدُو بَدَاهَا وَبَادَاهَا	Creator; inventor, discoverer.	مُبْدِعٌ وَمُبْدِعٌ
To speak extempore, improvise.	إِبْدَءَ	* بَدَلَ يَبْدُلُ بَدَلًا وَبَدَلًا وَأَبْدَلَ بِ أَوْ	

To sow ; disperse ; **بَذَرَ يَبْذُرُ بَذْرًا** \*  
disseminate speech.

To disperse, spread about ;  
squander, dissipate. **بَذَرَ**

In every direction. **شَذَرَ بَذَرَ**

Seed, grain **بَذْرَجَ بَذَارًا وَبُذُورًا**  
of seed ; descendant, progeny.

Dissipation, squandering,  
prodigality. **تَبَذَّرَ**

Prodigal. **مَبْذِرٌ**

To give abundantly ; be liberal ; give or sacrifice one's self. **بَذَلَ يَبْذُلُ بَذْلًا** \*

Generous gift, present. **بَذْلٌ**

Extraordinary effort. **بَذْلُ الْجَهْدِ**

Generous, liberal. **بَازِلٌ**

Given away, spent,  
squandered. **مَبْذُولٌ**

To act **بَرَّ يَبْرُ بَرًّا وَبِرَّةً وَبُرُورًا** \*  
well, be pious towards God,  
parents, or children ; be just,  
virtuous, true. To obey, behave  
courteously towards one.

To proclaim one to be just,  
truthful, pious ; justify. **بَرَّرَ**

To be justified ; be pious,  
just before God. **تَبَرَّرَ**

Goodness, faithfulness in  
God's service ; piety ; filial piety. **بِرٌّ**

Wheat. **بُرٌّ**

Land as opposed to sea. **بَرٌّ**

By land and by sea. **بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا**

Just, pious, **بَرٌّ وَبَارٌّ جَ أَبْرَارٌ وَبِرَّةٌ**  
righteous, truthful, charitable.

Improvisation, intuitive  
knowledge ; faculty of  
intuition ; extempore  
speech ; unpremeditated  
judgment. **بَدَاهَة** { **بَدِيعَة**

Intuitively ; **بَدِيعًا وَعَلَى الْبَدِيعَةِ**  
improvised, without preparation ;  
unexpectedly ; extempore.

Intuitive, original to the  
mind. **بَدِيعِيٌّ**

Axiom. **بَدِيعِيَّةٌ**

**بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدَاءً وَبُدُوءًا وَبَدَاوَةً** \*  
To appear, become evident, occur  
to one's mind.

To go and **بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدُوءًا وَتَبَدَّى**  
live in the desert ; lead a nomad  
life.

To go forth to encounter  
(in battle) ; show open hostility. **بَادِيٌّ**

To make plain, manifest,  
reveal (sp. hostility). **أَبْدَى**

To show or do openly to. **أَبْدَى لِي**

Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*). **الْبُدُوءُ**

One going forth. **الْبَادِي**

Desert ; desert  
of nomad tribes. **بَدُوٌّ وَبَادِيَةٌ جَ بَوَادٍ**

Desert life ; desert. **بَدَاوَةٌ**

Bedouin ; nomad. **بَدَوِيٌّ**

To be **بَذَخَ يَبْذِخُ بَذَخًا وَتَبَذَّخَ** \*  
high, be proud ; exalt one's self  
above others.

Pride, haughtiness. **بَذَخٌ**

Proud, haughty. **بَازِخٌ**



Earthen water-pipe ;  
water-duct ; sewer. \* بَرَجٌ

To be clamorous and  
noisy. \* بَرَبَرٌ

(coll.) بَرَبَرِيٌّ ج بَرَبَرٌ وَرَبَّارَةٌ وَرَبَّارٌ  
Native of Barbary. Barbarian.

Oranges. \* بَرُتْقَانٌ وَرُتْقَانٌ

Claw, paw. \* بَرْنٌ ج بَرَائِنٌ

To display one's orna-  
ments or beauties of person  
(woman to man). \* تَبَرَّجَ

Tower, castle,  
citadel. بُرْجٌ ج بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ

Signs or stations  
of the zodiac. بُرُوجُ الْأَفْلَاقِ

Man of war. \* بَارِجَةٌ ج بَوَارِجٌ

To leave بَرَحَ يَبْرَحُ بَرَحًا وَرَاحًا  
a place, depart from. \* بَرَحَ

He has not ceased to غَنِيًّا  
be rich ; he continues rich. مَا بَرَحَ

To cause pain. بَرَحَ

To cause one to abandon,  
desert (a place). أَبْرَحَ

Yesterday. الْبَارِحُ وَالْبَارِجَةُ

Day before yes-  
terday. { الْبَارِجَةُ الْأُولَى  
أَوَّلُ الْبَارِجَةِ

To become بَرُدٌ يَبْرُدُ بَرْدًا وَبَرُودَةً  
or feel cold, become torpid,  
languid, make cold. \* بَرُدٌ

To file (iron). بَرَدَ

To make cool, or cold. Abate,  
assuage (pain). بَرَدَ

External, from بَرَّانِيٌّ ج بَرَّانِيُونَ  
the outside ; [counterfeit money.]

Wild (tree or animal). بَرِّيٌّ

Desert, waste. بَرِّيَّةٌ ج بَرَارِيٌّ

Justification. تَبَرُّرٌ

Like مَبْرُوءٌ ج مَبَارٌ

To create, بَرَأَ يَبْرَأُ بَرَاءً وَبُرُوءًا  
from nothing or from pre-existing  
matter (God).

بَرَأَ وَبَرَّى يَبْرَأُ بُرُوءًا وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ  
To be free or safe from ; innocent  
of. Recover from an illness.

To acquit, declare inno-  
cent of. بَرَأَ مِنْ

To heal ; absolve,  
acquit of. أَبْرَأَ مِنْ

To declare one's self  
innocent of ; be acquitted of  
guilt. تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ

To seek acquittal ;  
abstain from ; search out. اِسْتَبْرَأَ مِنْ

Recovery, cure. بُرُوءٌ وَبُرُوءٌ

Free, exempt ; بَرِيٌّ ج أَبْرِيَاءٌ  
innocent ; healed, recovered.

Immunity ; privilege. Doc-  
ument of acquittal. Document  
of a royal gift. بَرَاءَةٌ

Creator (God). بَارِيٌّ

Creature, creation. بَرِيَّةٌ ج بَرَايَا

Liberation ; exemption ;  
sentence of acquittal. تَبَرُّتٌ



To cause to come forth. Make known, publish.	أَبْرَزَ	Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness.	سُودَ برد
One who sallies out, shows himself.	بَارِزٌ	Hail; hail-stones.	برد
Vast plain. Human excre- ment.	بِرَازٌ	Striped	بُرْدَةٌ وَبُرْدٌ جُ بُرْدٌ وَنُرُودٌ
Combat, duel.	بِرَازٌ وَمُبَارَاةٌ	outer garment. Cloak of a der- vish.	
Sortie; coming forth, appearance.	بُرُوزٌ	Fever and ague.	بُرْدَاةٌ وَبُرْدِيَّةٌ
One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter.	مُبَارِزٌ	Reed, papyrus reed.	بُرْدِيٌّ
That which inter- venes between two things; barrier; isthmus.	* بَرْزَخٌ بَرَازِخٌ	Cold, fresh; stupid; feeble (argument).	بَارِدٌ
Pleurisy.	* بَرَسَامٌ	Filings, shavings.	بُرْدَاةٌ
Alexandrian cloves.	بَرَسِيمٌ	Porous earthen vessel for cooling water.	بُرَادَةٌ
Stramonium.	بَرَشٌ	Freshness, coolness.	بُرُودَةٌ
To be piebald; spotted.	* اِبْرَشٌ	Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles. Horse or mule for a courier.	بُرِيدٌ جُ بُرْدٌ
Piebald, spotted.	أَبْرَشٌ مِ بَرَشَاءَ	File.	مِبْرَدٌ جُ مِبَارِدٌ
Soft-boiled egg. ( <i>Pers.</i> ) [Calf of the leg.]	بَرِشْتٌ	Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth.	* بَرْدَعَةٌ جُ بَرَازِعُ
Wafer ( <i>For.</i> ).	* بَرِشَانٌ	Saddle-maker.	بَرَازِيٌّ
To be or become a leper.	* بَرِصٌ يَبْرِصُ بَرَصًا	Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade.	* بَرَقُونٌ جُ بَرَازِينُ
Leprosy.	بَرِصٌ	To pass out; appear, issue; go forth to void excrement.	* بَرَزَ يَبْرُزُ بَرُوزًا
Leper, leprous.	أَبْرَصٌ مِ بَرَصَاءَ جُ بَرِصٌ	To appear, show one's self after conceal- ment; be prominent, project.	بَرَزَ وَبَرِزَ يَبْرُزُ بَرَزَالًا
Poisonous lizard; gecko.	سَامٌ أَرِصٌ - أَبُو بَرِصٍ	To make apparent. Surpass.	بَرَزَ
To bribe; obtain assistance by bribery.	* بَرَطَلَ بَرَطَلَةً	To go forth to meet in a duel or battle.	بَارَزَ
To be bribed, accept a bribe.	بَرِطَلَ		
Gift; bribe.	بَرَطِيلٌ جُ بَرَاطِيلُ		

Lightning ; gleam ; flash. **بَرْقٌ جُ بَرْقٌ**

Shining, gleaming, glistening. **بَرَّاقٌ**

Borax. **بُورَقٌ**

To be ugly ; soiled. **\* بَرِّقَ وَتَبَرَّقَ**

To paint gaudily in different colours ; adorn ; speak confusedly. **\* بَرَّقَشَ**

To be adorned with various colours. **تَبَرَّقَشَ**

To veil, cover the face. **\* بَرَّقَعَ بَرَقَّةً ب**

To cover the face with a veil. **تَبَرَّقَعَ ب**

A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen. **بَرَّقَعٌ جُ بَرَّاقِعٌ**

Yellow plum ; apricot. **\* [بَرْقُوقٌ]**

To kneel ; sit down (*sp.* the camel). Reside. **\* بَرَكَ يَبْرُكُ بَرْوَكًا**

To make (the camel) kneel down ; cause a person to sit upon his knees. **بَرَكَ وَأَبَرَكَ**

To bless ; invoke the blessing of God upon one. **بَارَكَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى**

To seek or obtain the blessing of or by.... **تَبَرَكَ ب**

To be blessed ; happy, exalted. **نَبَارَكَ**

Blessed be God ! **نَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ وَتَعَالَى**

Blessing ; happiness ; abundance ; prosperity. **بَرَكَهٌ جُ بَرَكَاتٌ**

Pool, pond ; basin, tank. **بِرْكَةٌ جُ بِرْكٌ**

Blessed. **مَبَارَكٌ**

One who accepts a bribe. **مُبْرَطَلٌ**

To be angry and frown. **\* بَرَّطَمَ وَتَبَرَّطَمَ**

To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc. **\* بَرَّعَ يَبْرِعُ وَرَّعَ يَرِّعُ رُوعًا وَبِرَاعَةً**

To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will. **تَبَرَّعَ ب**

Distinguished ; excellent ; perfect. **بَارِعٌ**

Distinction ; merit ; excellence ; elegance. **بِرَاعَةٌ**

Free gift ; pious gift of charity. **تَبَرَّعَ جُ تَبَرُّعَاتٌ**

Giving freely of one's own will ; generous. **مَتَبَرَّعٌ**

**\* بَرَّعَ وَبَرَّعَةً بَرَّعَ وَبَرَّعُومَةً جُ بَرَّاعِمٌ**

Bud ; calyx of a flower.

Flea. **\* بَرْغُوثٌ جُ بَرَّاغِيثُ**

Small flies ; gnats. (*coll.*) **\* بَرْغَشٌ**

A small fly ; gnat. **بَرْغَشَةٌ**

Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground. **\* بُرْغُلٌ**

Screw. **\* بُرْغِيٌّ جُ بَرَّارِيٌّ**

Purple ; purple-robe. **\* بُرْفِيرٌ وَفِرْفِيرٌ**

**\* بَرَّقَ يَبْرِقُ بَرَقًا وَبَرِّقًا وَبَرْوَقًا**

To flash, lighten (heavens) ; shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star etc.).

Like the above. Also : to be struck by lightning ; dazed, confounded. **أَبْرَقَ**



Frame, picture-frame. (*Pers.*) بِرْوَازِ جِ رَاوِیْزُ

To pare, shave; بِرِی یَیْری بِرْیَا  
make or mend a pen. Emaciate  
(an animal).

To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate. بَارِی

To vie one with another. تَبَارِی

To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be  
pared, cut, mended. (pen). اِنْبَرِی ل

Creation, universe. بِرِیَۃ جِ بَرَاۓَا

Mended or cut (pen, reed). مَبْرِی

Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes. بَزِ جِ بَزُوْزُ

Udder, nipple. بَزِ جِ اَبْزَاۓُ

Merchant of بَزِ; linen-  
draper, draper. بَزَاۓُ

Commerce, trade of stuffs,  
linen trade. بَزَاۃُ

To have a hol- \* بَرِخَ یَبْرِخُ بَرِخَا  
low or depressed back and  
protruding chest.

Having a hollow \* اَبْرِخُ مِ بَرِخَا  
back and protruding chest.

To throw seed \* بَزَرَ یَبْزُرُ بَزْرَا  
for seasoning into the cooking  
pot; sow.

Seed, grain, eggs of the  
silk-worm. بَزَرِ جِ بَزُوْرُ

A grain of seed, an egg of  
the silk-worm. بَزْرَۃُ

Seller of linseed and its oil;  
of grain; of eggs of the silk-  
worm. بَزَاۓُ

Compasses, pair of  
compasses. (*Pers.*) بِرْكَارُ وِیْكَارُ \*

Volcano, volcanic  
mountain. بِرْكَانُ جِ بَرَاکِیْنُ \*

To twist a \* بِرَمَ یَبْرُمُ بَرَمًا وَاَبْرَمَ  
rope; do a thing perfectly.

To harass an \* اَبْرَمَ عَلَیْهِ فِی الْکَلَامِ  
opponent in dispute.

To be firmly twisted (rope);  
be firm; be fixed. اِنْبَرَمَ

Strengthening (of a con-  
tract, treaty or alliance). اِبْرَامَ

Gimlet; augur;  
corkscrew. بِیْرَمَ (وِیْرَیْمَۃُ)

Affirmed, assured (peace). مَبْرَمَ

Inevitable destiny.  
irre-istible fate. قَضَاۃُ مَبْرَمَ

Spindle. مَبْرَمَ جِ مَبَارِمَ

Twisted cord, round-  
shaped. مَبْرُومَ وِیْرِمَ

Barrel; cask. بَرَمِیْلُ جِ بَرَامِیْلُ \*

A kind of cloak  
with a hood. بُرْئُسُ جِ بَرَانِیْسُ \*

Vessel or pot of  
baked clay; jar. بُرِیَۃُ جِ بَرَانِیْ \*

Hat. \* (بُرْیَیْطَۃُ)

Space or period of  
time. \* بَرَهَۃُ وِیْرَهَۃُ

Brahman. \* بَرَهْمَنَ جِ بَرَاهِمَۃُ

To prove, estab- \* بَرَهَنَ عَلَیْ اَوْ عَن  
lish by convincing proof.

To be proved, demonstrated. تَبْرَهَنَ

Proof, evidence,  
demonstration. بَرَهْمَانُ جِ بَرَاهِیْنُ

Demonstrated, proved. مَبْرَهَنَ

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one.	* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطًا	To begin to rise; peep forth (sun).	* بَزَغَ يَبْزُغُ بَزْغًا وَبُزُوغًا
To be free; without restraint (in speech).	* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً	Rising of the sun or moon.	بُزُوعٌ
To stretch out, unfold (a cloth, mat, or garment).	بَسَطَ	To spit; rise (sun).	* بَزَقَ يَبْزُقُ بَزْقًا
To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable.	تَبَسَّطَ	Spittle, saliva.	بُزَاقٌ
To stretch one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self.	اِنْبَسَطَ	Snail.	بُزَاقَةٌ (coll. بَزَاقُ)
Width, ampleness.	بَسَاطَةٌ	Spittoon.	مِيزْقَةٌ ج مَبَازِقُ
Carpet. Wide plain.	بَسَاطٌ ج بُسُطٌ	To split. Tap a cask.	* بَزَلَ يَبْزُلُ بَزَلًا
Simple, not compound. [Simple, naïve, artless.]	بَسِيطٌ ج بُسَاطَةٌ	To be split. Tapped.	اِنْبَزَلَ
Spacious plain; the earth; open country.	بَسِيطَةٌ ج بَسَاطٌ	Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks.	بَزَالٌ
Joy; cheerfulness; amusement.	اِنْبِسَاطٌ [وَأَسْطٌ]	Bung-hole in a cask.	بُزَالٌ
Extended; stretched out; cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy.	مَبْسُوطٌ	Trocar.	مِيزْلٌ ج مَبَازِلُ
To spit.	* بَسَقَ يَبْسُقُ بَسَقًا	Bath-tub.	* اِبْزَنَ ج أَبَازِنُ
Having a noble disposition.	بَاسِقٌ	To drive (camels).	* بَسَّ يَبْسُ بَسًا
To be brave, courageous (sp. in war).	* بَسَلَ يَبْسُلُ بَسَالَةً	Break in pieces, cause to crumble.	
To expose or deliver to punishment.	أَبْسَلَ	Cat.	* بَسَّ مَبَسَّةً [بَسْبَنٌ مَبَسِينَةٌ]
To rush into certain death in a combat.	اِسْتَبْسَلَ	Garden; orchard.	* بَسْتَانٌ ج بَسَاتِينُ
Courageous, bold, brave.	بَاسِلٌ ج بَسَلَةٌ وَبَسْلٌ	Gardener.	بَسْتَانِيٌّ
		To act precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time.	* بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا
		To frown, scowl.	
		Dates.	بَسْرٌ
		Piles; polypus.	بَاسُورٌ ج بَوَاسِيرُ



Human ; referring to man-  
kind ; mortal. **بَشَرِيَّ**

Good news ; gos-  
pel. Present or gift (which the  
bearer of good tidings receives.

Bearer of good  
news ; evangelist. **بَشِيرٌ ج بَشَائِرُ**

Announcing of good news ;  
preaching of the gospel. **بَشِيرٌ**

Announcer of news ;  
preacher. **بَشِيرٌ**

Winds which announce  
rain. **المُبَشِّرَاتُ**

\* **بَشَعٌ** **بَشَعٌ** **بَشَعٌ** **بَشَعٌ** **بَشَعٌ** **بَشَعٌ**  
To have a bad or insipid taste  
(food) ; have a foul odour of the  
mouth ; be ugly, deformed.

Bad taste (food) ; ugliness ; deformity. **بَشَاعَةٌ**

Having a bad taste,  
stale and insipid ; having a foul  
breath ; smelling badly ; ugly ;  
objectionable. **بَشَعٌ وَبَشِيعٌ**

To suffer from **بَشَمٌ** **بَشَمٌ** **بَشَمٌ**  
indigestion ; loathe.

Indigestion ; oppression of  
the stomach ; loathing. **بَشَمٌ**

To shine, glitter. **بَصٌّ** **بَصٌّ** **بَصِصًا**

A live coal. **بَصَّةٌ**

Spy. **بَصَّاصٌ ج بَصَّاصُونَ وَبَصَّاصَةٌ**

Eye. **بَصَّاصَةٌ**

To wag the tail ;  
open the eyes for the first time ;  
commence to see (pup). **بَصَصَ بَصَصَةً**

\* **بَصَرٌ** **بَصَرٌ** **بَصَرٌ** **بَصَرٌ** **بَصَرٌ** **بَصَرٌ**  
To see, perceive ; understand.

Courage, bravery ; heroism. **بَسَّالَةٌ**

To smile. **بَسَمَ** **بَسَمَ** **بَسَمًا** **وَبَسَمَ** **وَابْتَسَمَ**

Smiling. **بَسَمَ** **وَبَسَمَ** **وَبَسَمَ** **وَبَسَمَ**

Smile. **بَسَمَ** **وَابْتَسَمَ**

Front teeth ; mouth. **بَسِيمٌ ج مَبَاسِمُ**

To pronounce the **بَسَمَ** **بَسَمَةً**

words **بَسَمَ** **اللَّهُ**

\* **بَشَّ** **بَشَّ** **بَشَّ** **بَشَّ** **بَشَّ** **بَشَّ**  
To show an open, friendly face ;  
receive with friendliness ; put  
on a smile.

To smile to one. **بَشَّ** **لَ**

Cheerfulness of face,  
affability ; gentleness. **بَشَاشَةٌ**

Friendly ;  
cheerful ; affable. **بَشَّ** **وَبَشَاشٌ** **وَأَبَشَّ**

To peel ; pare ; **بَشَّرَ** **بَشَّرَ** **بَشَّرًا**  
eat the ground bare (locusts).

To re-  
joice at. **بَشَّرَ** **بَشَّرَ** **وَبَشَّرَ** **بَشَّرَ** **بَشَّرَ**

To announce good news. **بَشَّرَ**

To manage an affair in one's  
own person. **بَاشَرَ**

To be glad ; rejoice at  
something. **أَبَشَرَ** **بِ**

To rejoice at good news. **اسْتَبَشَرَ** **بِ**

Epidermis ; cuticle. **بَشْرَةٌ** **وَبَشَرٌ**

Man ; mankind ; humanity. **بَشَرٌ**

Mankind ; men. **البَشَرُ**

Good news ; glad tidings. **بَشْرِيٌّ**

Merchandise, stock in trade; goods.	بِضَاعَةٌ جِ بِضَائِعُ	To consider, observe, examine. تَبَصَّرَ
Knife; lancet.	مِبْضَعٌ جِ مِبَاضِيعُ	To contemplate, reflect upon, look at. تَبَصَّرَ فِي
Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods.	مُسْتَبِضِعٌ	To observe with attention; try to see, understand. Appear. اِسْتَبَصَّرَ
To cut open, lance a tumour.	* بَطَّ يَبْطُ بَطًّا	To reflect upon some- thing; have intelligence. اِسْتَبَصَّرَ فِي
Duck.	بَطَّةٌ جِ بَطٌّ	Sight; discernment. بَصَرٌ جِ أَبْصَارٌ
To move slowly, linger.	* بَطُوٌ يَبْطُو بَطًّا وَبَطًّا	Eye. بَاصِرَةٌ جِ بَوَاصِرُ
To detain, delay	بَطًّا عَلَى وَبٍ	Penetration; intelligence. بَصَارَةٌ
one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing.		Intelligent, sharp- sighted, discerning. بَصِيرٌ جِ بَصَرَاهُ
To be slow, dally.	تَبَاطًا فِي	Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness. بَصِيرَةٌ جِ بَصَائِرُ
To consider slow.	اِسْتَبْطًا	Consideration; reflection. تَبَصَّرَ
Slowness.	إِطَاءٌ وَبُطْءٌ وَبُطُوٌ	That which leads to the knowledge of a thing. تَبَصَّرَ
Slow, tardy, dilatory.	بَطِيءٌ	To spit. * بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصْقًا
Acting slowly, tardily.	مُبَاطِيءٌ	Spittle, saliva. بَصَاقٌ
To throw one upon his face.	* بَطَحَ يَبْطَحُ بَطْحًا	Onion; bulb. * بَصَلٌ
Wide bed of a water-course or torrent.	بَطِيحَةٌ جِ إِطَاحٌ وَبَطَاحٌ	Squills. بَصَلُ الْعُصْلِ وَبَصَلُ الْفَارِ
Water-melon.	* بَطِيخٌ أَخْضَرٌ	An onion. بَصَلَةٌ
Musk-melon.	بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ	To be * بَضٌّ يَبْضُ بَضَاضَةً وَبُضُوضَةً
To exult, be in- toxicated with good fortune; be overbearing or insolent.	* بَطَرَ يَبْطَرُ بَطْرًا	plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin.
To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, con- found.	أَبْطَرَ	To cut into * بَضَعَ يَبْضَعُ بَضْعًا وَبَضَعًا
Exultation. Wantonness.	بَطْرٌ	pieces, cut off; split, cleave.
		A small number. بَضْعٌ وَبَضْعَةٌ
		A few days. بَضْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ



To be brave; occupy one's self with useless things. **تَبَطَّلَ**  
 Vanity; lie; any-thing unfounded. **بَطْلٌ وَبَطْلَانٌ**  
 Hero; brave man. **بَطْلٌ جَ أَبْطَالٌ**  
 False, vain, useless; foolish; null; (*as subs.*) falsehood, vanity. **بَاطِلٌ**  
 Lazy, idle; vain, useless. **بَطَالٌ**  
 Idleness; holidays; furlough; day of rest. **بَطَالَةٌ**  
 Courage, bravery. **بَطَالَةٌ**  
 Abolition, abrogation, repeal. **إِبْطَالٌ**  
 Vanities; lies. **أَبَاطِيلُ**  
 One who abolishes, annuls; who gives himself up to frivolous things. **مُبْطِلٌ**  
 Marine muscle. **\* بَطْلِينُوسَ**  
 Terebinth. **\* بَطْمٌ**  
 To be **\* بَطْنٌ يَبْطُنُ بَطَانَةً وَتُطُونَا**  
 hidden, secret; be in the interior.  
 To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel). **بَطْنٌ وَأَبْطَنَ**  
 To penetrate; go right **إِسْتَبْطَنَ**  
 through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within.  
 Belly, abdomen. **بَطْنٌ جَ بَطُونٌ**  
 Interior. Tribe.  
 Big-bellied; gluttonous. **بَطْنٌ وَبَطِينٌ وَمِبْطَانٌ**  
 Internal, intimate; **بَاطِنٌ جَ بَوَاطِنٌ**  
 hidden; (*as subs.*) secret thoughts, or real character of a person.

Insolent; overbearing; wanton. **بَطْرٌ وَبَطْرَانٌ**  
 To practise the art of a **يَبْطَرُ**  
 veterinary surgeon or farrier; shoe animals.  
 Veterinary surgeon; farrier. **يَبْطَارُ جَ يَبَاطِرَةٌ**  
 Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier. **يَبْطَرَةٌ**  
 Battery (of cannons). **بَطَّارِيَّةٌ**  
 General of a **\* بَطْرِيقٌ جَ بَطَّارِقَةٌ**  
 Christian army; leader of 10,000.  
**\* بَطْرِكٌ وَبَطْرِيكٌ جَ بَطَّارِكَةٌ**  
 Patriarch.  
 Patriarchate. **بَطْرِيكِيَّةٌ وَبَطْرِكِيَّةٌ**  
 To seize, **\* بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا مَبِ**  
 assault with violence.  
 To seize mutually with **بَاطَشَ**  
 violence; come to close quarters.  
 Power; violence; courage; prowess. **بَطَشٌ**  
 Assault, violent seizure. **بَطْشَةٌ**  
 Strong; **بَاطِشٌ وَتَاطَاشٌ وَبَاطِيشٌ**  
 courageous, brave.  
 Letter, note, **\* بَطَاقَةٌ جَ بَطَاقَتِي**  
 card; ticket; price-mark.  
 To be vain, **\* بَطَلٌ يَبْطُلُ بَطْلًا وَبَطْلَانًا**  
 false; go for nothing; be of no account; be repealed, abolished.  
 To be out of **بَطَلٌ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً**  
 work, idle.  
 To be brave, **بَطَلٌ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً وَبَطُولَةً**  
 be a hero.  
 To repeal, abolish; **بَطَلَ وَأَبْطَلَ**  
 render vain, useless.

To keep at a distance; stand aloof from. **بَاعَدَ مُبَاعَدَةً وَبِمَادَا**

To be far from each other; separate. **تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ**

To go or keep far from; quit. **اِبْتَعَدَ عَنْ**

To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable. **اِسْتَبَعَدَ**

To remove to a distance; go far away from. **اِسْتَبَعَدَ عَنْ**

Distance; inter-val. Death; perdition. **بَعْدٌ وَبَعْدٌ وَبَعْدَةٌ**

Then; afterwards; after that; later on. **بَعْدُ**

After, after that. **بَعْدَ مَا وَمِنْ بَعْدِ اَنْ**

Distant; far. **بَعِيدٌ جِ بَعْدَاهُ**

To drop excrement (animals, cattle). **\* بَعَرَ يَبْعُرُ بَعْرًا**

Globular dung of animals; globular excrement. (coll.) **بَعْرَةٌ جِ بَعْرَاتٌ وَبَعْرٌ**

Camel. **بَعِيرٌ جِ بَعِيرَانٌ وَابْعَرَةٌ وَاَبَاعِرُ**

To disperse, scatter. **\* بَعَزَقَ بَعَزَقَةً**

To be dispersed, dissipated. **تَبَعَزَقَ**

Dissipater, squanderer. **مَبَعَزَقٌ**

To dismember, divide into portions or lots. **\* بَعْضَ**

Portion, part; some. **بَعْضٌ**

Gnats, mosquitoes. (coll.) **بَعُوضٌ**

A gnat or mosquito. **بَعُوضَةٌ**

Division, distinction. **تَبَعِضٌ**

Gluttony.

Internally, secretly.

Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates. **بَطَانَةٌ جِ بَطَائِنُ**

Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache. **مَبْطُونٌ**

To send something to. **\* بَعَثَ يَبْعَثُ بَعْثًا وَبِإِلَى**

To awaken; raise the dead. **بَعَثَ**

To urge one, incite. **بَعَثَ عَلَى**

To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten. **اِنْبَعَثَ**

Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army. **بَعَثٌ**

One who sends; who causes; cause, motive. **بَاعِثٌ**

Cause, motive, reason; impulsion **بَاعِثَةٌ جِ بَوَاعِثُ**

Prayers of Easter Monday. **بَاعُوثٌ**

Mission of a prophet. **مَبْعَثٌ**

Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy. **مَبْعُوثٌ وَمَنْبَعِثٌ**

To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage. **\* بَعَثَرَ بَعَثَرَةً**

To cut open, rip. **\* بَعَجَ يَبْعَجُ بَعْجًا**

To remove to a distance; be far from, distant. **\* بَعَدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا وَبَعِدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا عَنْ**

To perish. **بَعِدَ**

To remove to a distance; separate from. **بَعَدَ وَابْعَدَ**



To speak words of love in a soft voice. \* بَغْمٌ - بَاغِمٌ

To seek, wish for, desire. \* بَغَى يَبْغِي بَغًى وَبَغَاءً وَبَغْيَةً

To be unjust; oppress. بَغَى عَلَى

It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be. بَغِي أَنْ

It is desirable, convenient, proper for him. بَغِي لَهُ

To desire, wish for; seek, ask. بَغَى وَابْتَغَى

Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression. بَغَى

Adultery. (Cor.) بَغَاءً

Wish, desire; demand. بَغَاءً وَابْتَغَاءً

Anything wished for or sought. بَغْيَةٌ وَبَغْيَةٌ

Female slave; adulteress. بَغِيَّةٌ جَ بَغَايَا

One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor. بَاغٍ جَ بَغَاةٌ

Desired or sought after. مَبْتَغَى

To talk much; talk against. \* بَقَى يَبْقَى بَقًى وَبَقَاةً عَلَى

Great talker, chatterer, babbler. بَقْبَاقٌ

[Parcel of clothes. \* بَقِيَّةٌ جَ بَقِيَجٌ

Parsley. \* بَقْدُونَسٌ

Oxen and cows; bovine race. \* بَقَرٌ جَ أَبْقَارٌ

Wild ox; species of antelope. بَقَرُ الْوَحْشِ

Violent hunger. جُوعُ الْبَقْرِ

To be a husband or wife; marry. \* بَعَلَ يَبْعُلُ بَعَالَةً وَبُعُولَةً

Husband, wife. Baal. بَعْلٌ مَ بَعْلَةٌ جَ بُعُولَةٌ وَبُعُولٌ

Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain. بَعْلٌ

Baalbek. بَعْلَبَكْ

To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise. \* بَغَتْ يَبْغِتُ بَغْتًا وَبَاغَتْ

Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise. بَغْتَةٌ جَ بَغْتَاتٌ

Suddenly, unexpectedly. بَغْتَةً وَعَلَى بَغْتَةٍ

Bagdad. \* بَغْدَادٌ وَبَغْدَادٌ

Strait. \* بُوغَارٌ جَ بُوَاغِيْرٌ

To be hateful, detested. \* بَغَضَ وَبَغَضَ يَبْغُضُ وَبَغِضَ يَبْغِضُ

To render hateful, odious. بَغْضًا

To hate, detest. أَبْغَضَ

Hatred; enmity. بَغْضٌ

Violent hatred. \* بَغْضًا وَبَغْضًا

Hateful, detestable; hated, detested. \* بَغِيْضٌ وَبَغِيْضٌ وَبَغِيْضٌ

One who hates, detests. \* مَبْغِيْضٌ

Mule. \* بَغْلٌ جَ بَغَالٌ وَابْغَالٌ

Mule (Fem.). بَغْلَةٌ

Muleteer; owner of mules. بَغَالٌ

To cause to remain ; preserve.	بَقِيَ	Cow.	بَقَرَةٌ ج بَقَرَاتٌ
To reserve, preserve ; preserve alive.	أَبَقِيَ	Bovine, referring to cattle.	بَقَرِيٌّ
To be left ; remain alive ; be preserved for the future.	تَبَقَّى	Box-tree.	* بَقْسٌ
To preserve, allow to live.	تَبَقَّى وَاسْتَبَقَى	To be spotted white and black ; be spotted.	* بَقَعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقْعًا
Continuance, duration.	بَقَاءٌ	Be spotted, sprinkled in some places ; be stained.	[نَبَقَعَ]
Remainder, that which survives ; rest.	بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقَايَا	Spots, stains.	بَقَعٌ
Remaining, surviving ( <i>for persons</i> ).	بَاقٍ ج بَاقُونَ	Place, plot of ground	بَقْعَةٌ ج بَقَعٌ وَبَقَاعٌ
Remainder. The Eternal.	البَاقِي	Low ground with water.	بَقْعَةٌ ج بَقَاعٌ
Vetch.	بَاقِيَّةٌ	Coelesyria.	البَقَاعُ
More durable, lasting.	أَبَقِيَ	To be covered with vegetation. Appear ; sprout.	* بَقِلَ يَبْقِلُ بَقْلًا وَأَبْقَلَ
Preserved, left in reserve.	مُسْتَبَقِيٌّ	Vegetables, herbs.	بَقْلٌ ج بُؤْلٌ
Same as مَكَّة (Cor.)	* بَكَّةٌ	Purslane.	بَقْلَةٌ وَبَقْلَةُ الْحَمَقَاءِ
To reprove, scold ; receive one with reproaches and reprimands ; threaten.	* بَكَّتْ	Cauliflower ; cabbage.	بَقْلَةُ الْأَنْصَارِ
To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided.	نَبَكَّتْ	Endive ; succory.	البَقْلَةُ الْمُبَارَكَةُ
Reprimand, scolding, upbraiding.	نَبَكَيْتُ	A species of beans.	بَاقِلِيٌّ
Qualms or remorse of conscience.	نَبَكَيْتُ الضَّمِيرَ	Green-grocer ; vegetable merchant.	بَقَالٌ
To rise early ; go forth early in the morning.	* بَكَرَ يَكُرُّ بُكُورًا	A kind of Turkish sweetmeat or almond cake.	[بَقْلَاوَا]
To do anything, or come, early in the morning.	بَكَرَ فِي	Vegetable garden.	مَبَقْلَةٌ
To come early in the morning ; be early.	بَكَرَ	To dye with red.	* بَقَمَ
To visit early in the morning. Precede.	بَاكَرَ	Log-wood.	بَقْمٌ
		To endure, remain, survive ; continue.	* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً
		He continued beating.	بَقِيَ يَضْرِبُ



Weeping, lamentation.	بُكَاءٌ وَبُكْيٌ	To be the first to do any thing; eat the first fruit.	إِبْتَكَرَ
Weeping, weeper, lamenter, mourner.	بَاكٍ ج بُكَاءٌ وَبُكْيٌ	To go and see one early in the morning.	إِبْتَكَرَ إِلَى أَوْ عَلَى
Cause of weeping.	مُبْكٍ وَمُبْكٍ	First of anything, first-born; virgin.	بُكَرٌ ج أَبْكَارٌ
A place of tears.	مُبْكِي ج مَبَاكٍ	Dawn or break of day; to-morrow.	بُكْرَةٌ
But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily.	* بَلْ	Early in the morning.	بُكْرَةٌ وَبَاكِرًا وَإِبْكَارًا
To wet, moisten. Grant.	* بَلَّ يُلِّ بَلًّا وَبَلَةً	Filly, young she-camel.	بُكْرَةٌ ج بُكْرٌ
To wet through.	نَلَّلَ	Water-wheel; pulley.	
To become wet, moistened, wet through.	تَبَلَّلَ وَإِثْلَ	Early.	بَاكِرٌ
Wet, moistened.	مَبْلُولٌ وَمَبْلَلٌ	Virginity.	بُكَارَةٌ
Man or woman who serves bath-ers at a Turkish bath.	بَلَّانٌ ج بَلَّانَاتٌ	First fruits.	بَاكُورَةٌ
To mix, confound; put into disorder.	* بَلَّلَ	Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.	بُكُورِيَّةٌ
To be confused, disquieted, agitated.	تَبَلَّلَ	First spring rain; early fruit.	مُبَكَّرٌ وَبُكُورٌ
Nightingale.	بَلْبَلٌ ج بَلَابِلٌ	Early.	مُبَكَّرٌ
Confusion; agitation; anxiety.	بَلْبَلَةٌ وَبَلْبَالٌ ج بَلَابِلٌ	To mix. [Button.]	* بَكَلَ يَبْكُلُ بَكْلًا وَبَكْلًا
Anxieties, griefs.	بَلَابِلٌ	* بَكِمَ يَبْكِمُ وَبَكَمَ يَبْكَمُ وَبَكَامَةً	
Intense anxiety.	بَلْبَالٌ	To be dumb; be purposely silent.	أَبْكَمَ
To shine (morning). Be gay.	* بَلَجَ وَتَلَجَّ	To cause to be silent.	بَنَكَمَ
Cheerful (face).	أَبْجٌ وَتَلَجٌ	Dumbness.	أَبْكَمَ ج بَنَكَمٌ
Dates (coll.).	* بَلَجٌ	Dumb; mute.	* بَكَى يَبْكِي بُكَاءً وَبُكْيًا
To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it.	* بَلَدَ يَبْلُدُ بُلُودًا	To weep, shed tears, cry.	بَكَى وَبَكَى
		To weep over, lament.	بَكَى وَبَكَى
		To cause to weep or cry.	بَكَى وَبَكَى وَإِسْبَكَى
		To cause to weep over or lament.	بَكَى عَلَى

Oppressed by heavy, **مَبْلُوصٌ**  
illegal taxes; overburdened by  
oppression.

To pave; **\* بَلَطَ يَبْلُطُ بَلْطًا وَبَلْطًا**  
pave with flag-stones.

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's, **بَلْطَةٌ**  
executioner's axe (*Turk*).

Flag-stones; pavement. **بَلَاطٌ**

Royal Court. **بَلَاطُ الْمَلِكِ**

A flag-stone, slab, flag. **بَلَاطَةٌ**

Oak-tree; acorn. **بَلُوطٌ**

Sapper, executioner. (*Turk*). **بَلْطِيٌّ**

Act of paving; **تَبْلِيطٌ ج تَبَالِيطٌ**  
flagging, paving with flag-stones.

Paver. **مَبْلُطٌ**

Paved, etc. **مَبْلُطٌ**

To swallow. **\* بَلَعَ يَبْلَعُ بَلْعًا وَابْتَلَعَ**

To give to swallow, **بَلَعَ وَأَبْلَعَ**  
make to swallow.

Swallowing, absorption. **بَلْعٌ وَابْتِلَاعٌ**

**بَالُوعَةٌ وَبَلَاعَةٌ ج بَوَالِيعُ وَبَلَالِيعُ**  
Sink, sewer, gutter, drain.

Esophagus, gullet. **يَلْعَمُ وَيَلْعُومُ**

Throat. **مَبْلَغٌ**

To reach, attain. **\* بَلَغَ يَبْلُغُ بُلُوغًا**

Become of age; attain to pu-  
berty. Come to one's knowledge  
(news).

To be eloquent. **بَلُغٌ يَبْلُغُ بَلَاغَةً**

To be stu- **بَلْدٌ يَبْلُدُ وَيَبْلَدُ بِلَادَةً**  
pid, dull, weak-minded.

To be, or pretend to be, **تَبْلَدُ**  
stupid or confused; reside in  
a country; be acclimated, or  
naturalized.

City, town; **بِلْدَةٌ وَبَلَدٌ ج بِلَادٌ وَبُلْدَانٌ**  
district, province, country, land.

Native; of or belonging to **بَلَدِيٌّ**  
the town.

Stupidity; dulness; want **بِلَادَةٌ**  
of intelligence or penetration.

Imbecile, stupid, **بَلِيدٌ وَأَبْلَدٌ**  
feeble minded, inert.

Crystal. **\* بَلُورٌ وَبَلُورٌ**

To be crystallized. **بَلُورٌ**

Of crystal, crystalline. **بَلُورِيٌّ**

To be silent with grief; **\* أَبْلَسَ**  
despair; be perplexed, con-  
founded.

Hair-cloth. **بَلَّاسٌ ج بُلْسٌ**

Devil, Satan. **إِبْلِيسٌ ج أَبَالِيسَةٌ**

Balsam, balm. **\* بَلْسَمٌ**

Elder-tree. **\* بَلْسَانٌ**

To take property **\* بَلَصَ يَبْلُصُ بَلَصًا**  
or taxes illegally.

To long or strive for. **تَبْلَصُ ل**

Illegal and oppress- **بَلَصٌ وَبَلْصَةٌ**  
ive taxation. Vexation.



A thorny plant. (*Poterium* \* بَلَّانُ \*  
*Spinosum* L.).

To be stupid, \* بَلَهَ يَلَهُ بَلَاهًا وَبَلَاهَةً \*  
simple, incompetent.

Stupidity, idiotcy. \* بَلَهٌ وَبَلَاهَةٌ \*

Stupid; simpleton, \* أَبْلَهَ مِ بَلَاهَةٍ جِ بَلَهٌ \*  
idiot.

To test, try, \* بَلَا يَبْلُو بَلَاءًا وَبَلَاءَةً \*  
put to severe trial; afflict.

To become old \* بَلِيَ يَبْلَى وَبَلَاءَةً \*  
or worn out (a garment); decay.

To be afflicted with a \* بَلِيَ وَابْتَلَى \*  
calamity, misfortune; be tried.

To wear out (a garment). \* أَبْلَى إِبْلَاءً \*

To be atten- \* بَالَى مِبَالَةً وَبَلَاءَةً \*  
tive to, be careful of. (*Commonly*  
*with a negative*).

To put to the test, try. \* ابْتَلَى \*

Decay; rottenness. \* بَلَى \*

Yes, certainly, without doubt. \* بَلَى \*

Trial. Grief; calamity. \* بَلَاءٌ \*

Trial, \* بَلَوَى وَبَلَوَةً وَبَلِيَّةٌ جِ بَلَايَا \*  
visitation, affliction, calamity;  
trouble; sorrow.

Used up, worn; con- \* بَالٍ وَبَلِيٍّ \*  
sumed; rotten.

Afflicted; tried; grieved. \* مُبْتَلًى وَبَلُوءٌ \*

Solicitude, care, anxiety. \* مِبَالَةٌ \*

Careful, attentive, zealous. \* مِبَالٌ \*

Wherewith? how? why? \* بِمِ \*

Because, inasmuch as,  
on account of. \* بِمَا أَنْ \*

To send news, inform; \* بَلَّغَ \*  
bring news. Cause to obtain.

To exaggerate. Exert \* بَالَغَ فِي \*  
one's self zealously in a matter;

To lead, bring to; \* أَبْلَغَ إِلَى \*  
inform.

Sufficiency; what is suffi- \* بُلْغَةٌ \*  
cient to live upon.

One who has arrived to, \* بَالِغٌ \*  
gained his aim; mature; of full  
age.

Communication, message. \* بِلَاحٌ \*  
Sufficient portion.

Ultimatum. \* بِلَاحٌ أَخِيرٌ \*

Elegance of speaking or \* بِلَاحَةٌ \*  
writing; eloquence.

Rhetoric. \* عِلْمُ الْبِلَاحَةِ \*

Arrival at a certain point. \* بُلُوغٌ \*

Puberty, maturity; majority.  
Accomplishment, completion.

Eloquent, clear; efficacious. \* بَلِيغٌ \*

Sum, amount; \* مَبْلَغٌ جِ مَبَالِغٌ \*  
limit scope.

Exaggeration; hyperbole; \* مَبَالِغَةٌ \*  
emphasis. Extreme care, effort.

Phlegm. \* \* \* بَلْغَمٌ جِ بِلَاحِيمٌ \*

Phlegmatic. \* بَلْغَمِيٌّ \*

\* بَلَقَ يَبْلُقُ وَبَلَقَ يَبْلُقُ بَلَقًا وَابْلَقَ \*

To be spotted (black and white).

Spotted (black \* أَبْلَقَ مِ بَلَقًا جِ بُلُقٌ \*  
and white).

To be uncultivated and \* بَلْفَعٌ \*  
uninhabited.

Barren desert. \* بَلْفَعٌ جِ بِلَافِعٌ \*

To construct, build a house;  
be built. **بَنَانِي**

Building, edifice, construction. **بِنَاءٌ وَبِنَايَةٌ وَبِنَانٌ**

Whence, in consequence of. **بِنَاءٌ عَلَى**

Architect, mason-builder. **بِنَاءٌ ج بَنَانُونَ**

Edifice. **بِنِيَّةٌ وَبِنِيَّةٌ ج بَنِي وَبَنِي**

Form, structure of the body.

Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution. **صَحِيحُ الْبِنِيَّةِ**

My little son! **بَنِي**

Builder, founder. **بَانٍ ج بَانِيَّةٌ وَبَوَانٍ**

Son, boy. **إِنِّ ج بَنُونَ وَأَبْنَاؤُ**

Traveller, wayfarer. **إِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ**

Daughter; girl. **إِبْنَةٌ وَبِنْتٌ ج بَنَاتٌ**

Wine. **بِنْتُ الْكَرْمِ**

Thought, advice. **بِنْتُ الْفِكْرِ**

Filiation, sonship. **بِنُوَّةٌ**

Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial. **بَنَوِيٌّ**

Adoption, act of adopting. **بَنَنٌ**

Built, constructed. Indclinable. **مَبْنِيٌّ**

**\* بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ وَبَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ وَبَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ**

To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded.

To astonish, perplex, bewilder. **بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ بَهْتًا**

To calumniate, slander. **بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ بَهْتًا وَبَهْتَانًا**

Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander. **بَهْتَانٌ وَبَهْتَةٌ**

**\* بِنُ** **بِنُ** **See ابن**

Coffee-berries; coffee (*coll.*). **\* بِنُ**

Coffee-colour, of coffee. **\* بِنِيٌّ**

Tips of the fingers. **\* بِنَانٌ**

To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane; drug, stupify. **\* بَجَجَ**

Henbane, Hyoscyamus. **\* بَجَجَ**

Flag, banner; standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft. **\* بَنْدَجٌ ج بَنُودٌ**

Port, harbour, emporium. **\* بَنْدَرٌ ج بَنَادِيرُ**

Tomatoes. **\* [بَنْدُورَةٌ]**

Flag, standard, banner. **\* [بَنْدِيرَةٌ]**

Hazel-nut, nut. Ball (musket). **\* بَنْدُوقَةٌ وَبَنْدُوقٌ ج بَنَادِيقُ**

Musket, gun. **\* بَنْدُوقِيَّةٌ**

Bastard. **\* بَنْدُوقٌ ج بَنَادِيقُ**

Ring-finger; finger next to the little finger. **\* بَنْصِيرٌ ج بَنَاصِيرُ**

Violet (*flower*). **\* بَنْفَسَجٌ**

Violet (*colour*). **\* بَنْفَسَجِيٌّ**

Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine. **\* بَنْيَّةٌ ج بَنَائِقُ**

Seat. Bank. **\* بَنْكٌ ج بَنْوَكَةٌ وَبَنْوَكٌ**

To construct build, raise. **\* بَنَى بَنِي بِنَاءً وَبَنَانًا**

To adopt one as a son. **\* نَتَنَى**



To leave one to his own will; curse. \* بَهْلَ يَهْلُ بِهَلًا

To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him. اِهْتَهَلَ اِلَى

Curse, malediction. بَهْلَةٌ

Generous, noble chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew. بَهْلُولٌ جَ بِهَالِيلٍ

Rope-dancer, acrobat. بَهْلَوَانٌ جَ بِهَالَيْنِ

Supplication; invocation for help from above. اِهْتِهَالَ

To be or make vague, confused, doubtful. \* بَهْمٌ - اَبْهَمَ

To be doubtful, ambiguous. اَبْهَمَ وَبَهْمٌ عَلَى

To be secret, hidden; be doubtful, ambiguous. اِسْتَهْمَ عَلَى

Black; of one colour; one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling. بَهْمٌ جَ بِهَمٌ

Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being). بَهِيمَةٌ جَ بِهَائِمٌ

Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts. بِهَائِي

Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes. بِهَيْمِيَّةٌ

Destitute of speech. اَبْهَمَ جَ بَهْمٌ

Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity. اِبْهَامٌ

Thumb; great toe. اِبْهَامٌ جَ اَبَاهِيمٌ وَاَبَاهِيمٌ

Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful. بَهْمٌ

To be beautiful, shine with beauty. \* بِهًا يَبْهَوُ وَيَبْهِي وَيَبْهِي بِهَاءَ وَبِهَاءَةً

To rejoice, cheer. \* يَبْهَجُ يَبْهَجًا وَابْهَجَ

To be beautiful. يَبْهَجُ يَبْهَاجَةً

To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at. يَبْهَجُ يَبْهَجًا مَرَّةً

To rejoice. اَبْهَجَ

Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour. يَبْهَجَةٌ

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful. يَبْهَجٌ

Cheering, Causing joy. مَبْهَجٌ

To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel. \* يَهْرُ يَهْرًا وَبَهْرًا

To be dazzled (by the sun). يَهْرُ

To vie in glory with some one. بَاهِرٌ

To be out of breath, pant. اِنْبَهَرَ

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority, victory. بَهْرٌ

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Bupthalmum. بَهَارٌ

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable. بَاهِرٌ

Artery. Vein in the arm. اَبْهَرٌ

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart. اَلْاَبْهَرَانِ

To lead astray. \* يَهْرَجُ يَهْرَجًا

To overburden (with work), overwhelm. \* يَهْظُ يَهْظُ بِهْظًا

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair). بَاهِظٌ

White patch on the skin. \* يَهْقُ

Calamity.	* بَاجٌ - بَاجِيَةٌ جَ بَوَاجٍ	To rival, or vie with, in beauty.	بَاهِي
To be known, become public.	* بَاحٌ يُّبَاحُ بُوْحًا وَبُوْحًا	To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance.	بَيَاهِي
To make known, publish, divulge.	بَاحٌ بَ	Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour.	بِهَاسٍ
To allow; make anything public property, declare it lawful.	أَبَاحٌ	Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant.	بِهِي
To consider lawful or right.	إِسْتَبَاحٌ	To return, come back to.	* بَاءَ يَبُوءُ بَوِيًّا إِلَى
One who promulgates a secret; traitor.	بَاجٍ وَمُجِبٌ	To return with something upon one, deserving something; be fit for.	بَاءَ بَ
Openly, publicly.	بَوَاحًا	To bring or lead back.	بَاءَ بَ إِلَى
Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license.	إِبَاحَةٌ	To place, prepare a place. Reside, dwell.	بَوَّأَ
Permissable; lawful; optional.	مُبَاحٌ	To enter into, take possession of; succeed (to a throne). Dwell.	تَبَوَّأَ وَبَ
To abate; fade.	* بَاخٌ يُّبَاخُ بُوْخًا	Equality, similarity; (also adj.) equal, like.	بَوَّأَ
To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable.	* بَارٌ يُّبُورُ بُوْرًا وَبَوَارًا	To divide into chapters; arrange in sorts and classes.	* بَوَّبَ
To leave uncultivated or fallow.	بُوْرٌ	Door. Chapter.	بَابٌ جَ أَبْوَابٌ
To destroy, cause to perish.	أَبَارٌ	Introduction. Category; class.	
Uncultivated or fallow land.	بُوْرٌ	The Sublime Porte.	الْبَابُ الْعَالِي
Evil, corrupt man; reprobate; destined to perish.	بُوْرٌ	Expedients of war.	أَبْوَابُ الْحَرْبِ
Uncultivated; erring; reprobate.	بَوَّارٌ	Term; limit of a calculation. Category; class; species; manner; condition.	بَابَةٌ جَ بَابَاتٌ
Destruction, ruin, perdition.	بَوَارٌ	Door-keeper. Pylorus.	بَوَّابٌ
Hell.	قَارُ الْبَوَارِ	Large door, gate.	بَوَّابَةٌ
Kind of fish. Blowpipe.	* بُورِيٌّ	Office of door-keeper.	بَوَّابَةٌ
Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes.	بُورِيَّةٌ وَبُورِيَّةٌ وَبَارِيٌّ	Crucible.	* بُوْتَقَةٌ



Metatarsal bone of the  
great toe. **بُوع**  
To assault; rob. **\* بَاقِ يَبُوقُ بَوَقَا**  
To blow the trumpet. **بُوق**  
Trumpet; shell. Lie. **بُوقِ جِ أَبَوَانِ**  
Calamity; injustice. **بَاقِيَّةُ جِ بَوَائِقُ**  
Large storehouse. **\* [بَائِكَةُ جِ بَوَائِكُ]**  
To mictu- **\* بَالِ يُولُ بَوْلًا وَبَوْلَ**  
rate. Melt; flow.  
Heart, mind; thought. **بَالٍ**  
State; condition.  
To occur to the mind. **خَطَرَ يَبَالِ**  
Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale. **بَالَةٌ**  
Urine. **بَوْلٍ**  
Urinal. **مَبْوَلَةٌ**  
Steel; (*Pers.*) **\* بُولَادُ (فُولَادُ)**  
[razor.]  
Owl.' **\* بَوْمٍ**  
An owl. **بُومَةٍ**  
[Bill; order;  
receipt. **\* بُولِصَةٌ جِ بَوَالِصُ**  
Moringa. The Egyp- **\* بَانٌ وَبَانَةٌ**  
tian willow.  
Fruit of the foregoing. **حَبُّ الْبَانِ**  
Interval; distance;  
difference. **\* بُونٌ وَبُونٌ**  
Foal of a camel. **\* بُوٍ**  
**\* بَاتَ يَبِيتُ وَيَبَاتُ يَبِيتَا وَمَبَاتَا فِي**  
To pass, or enter upon the night  
in a place.

Borax; natron. **\* بُورِقْ**  
**\* بَازِ (بَازِ correct form) جِ يَزَانِ**  
Falcon, hawk.  
To kiss. **\* بَاسَ يَبُوسُ بَوَسًا**  
Kissing. **يَبُوسُ**  
A kiss. **مَبُوسَةٌ**  
Emerods, piles. **\* بُوَسِيرٌ جِ بَوَاسِيرُ**  
[Post; post-office; mail. **بُوسَطَةٌ**  
Postman. (*Turk.*) **بُوسَطِي**  
To cry out, **\* بَاشَ يَبُوشُ بَوَشًا**  
be boisterous (crowd).  
**بُوشُ جِ أَوْبَاشُ (أَبَوَاشُ instead of)**  
Rabble, crowd of vagabonds.  
To precede, **\* بَاصَ يَبُوصُ بَوَصًا**  
be the first, at the head.  
Colour. Complexion. **بُوصٍ**  
Silk. **بُوصٍ**  
Crucible. **\* بُوَطَةٌ**  
**\* بُوَطَنَةٌ (بُوتَنَةٌ correct) See above.**  
To stretch out **\* بَاعَ يَبُوعُ بَوَعًا**  
the arms at full length and  
measure with them; make long  
strides.  
Measure equal to **بَاعُ جِ أَبْوَاعُ**  
two outstretched arms. High  
rank; nobility; honour.  
Generous, liberal. **طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ**  
Able.  
Miserly. Incompetent. **قَصِيرُ الْبَاعِ**

Threshing-floor.	* يَدْرُ	To pass the night	بَاتٌ بِأَوْعِنْدَ
See under	بَارٌ	in a place or with anyone.	
Standard, banner, flag. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* يَتَقَّجُ يَارِقُ	To plan or do a thing by night, counterfeit, falsify (asaying).	يَتُّ
[Beer, ale.	* [يِرَّة]	To cause to pass the night.	أَبَاتَ
Aconite.	* يَشُّ	To provide one's self with food for the night.	إِسْتَبَاتَ
Hole in the ground for a tree.	* يَشُّ جَ أَيَّاشٌ	House, room, apartment. Verse of poetry. Family.	بَيْتٌ جَ يُّوتٌ وَأَيَّاتٌ
To lay eggs.	* بَاضَ يَبِضُ يَبْضًا	The Kaaba in Mecca.	الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ
To whiten, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise.	يَبِضُ	Water-closet; latrine; privy.	بَيْتُ الْمَاءِ وَبَيْتُ الْخَلَاءِ وَبَيْتُ الْفَضَاءِ
To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy).	تَبِضُ	Public treasury.	بَيْتُ الْمَالِ
To become white.	إِبْيَضَ	Cobweb.	بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
Eggs. ( <i>coll.</i> )	بِضٌ جَ يُّوضٌ	Jerusalem.	بَيْتُ الْقُدْسِ
An egg. Helmet. Testicle.	بَيْضَةٌ جَ يَبْضَاتٌ	Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread).	بَائِتٌ
Egg of the cock, i. e. anything impossible to get.	بَيْضَةُ الدِّيكِ	A night-attack.	بَيَّاتٌ
Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg.	* يَبِضِي	House, dwelling, night's lodging.	مَبِيتٌ
Whiteness, white clothing; brightness. Milk.	بَيَاضٌ	* بَادَ يَبِيدُ يَبْدًا أَوْ يَبَادًا وَيَبْدُودَةٌ	
White of the eye.	بَيَاضُ الْعَيْنِ	To become extinct, pass away, perish, vanish.	
White of an egg.	بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	To destroy, annihilate.	أَبَادَ
Daylight.	بَيَاضُ النَّهَارِ	Although, but; however, yet. Because.	يَبْدَانُ
Laying eggs; oviparous.	بَاتِضٌ وَيُوضُ جَ يُّوضٌ	Desert; waterless desert.	يَبْدَاءُ جَ يَبْدٌ وَيَبْدَاوَاتٌ
		Foot-soldier ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	يَّادِي جَ يَّادَةٌ



Seller.	بِيعَ	Hen which lays many eggs.	يَاضَة وَيُوض
Purchase.	اِشْتَبَعَ	White,	أَبْيَضٌ مِ يَضَاهُ جِ يَبْضُ
Sold; sale; place of sale.	مَبِيعٌ	clear, pure. As subs. sword; silver.	
Bey ( <i>Turk.</i> ).	* يَتَكَ وَيَكُ	Sudden death.	أَلَمُوتُ الْأَبْيَضُ
Pair of compasses.	* يَيْكَارُ (بَرْكَار)	Benefit; favour; generosity; glory.	أَلِيدُ الْمَوْضَاهُ
Elder (tree and flower).	* يَلْسَانٌ	Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy.	تَبْيِضُ
Hospital. Lunatic asylum ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* يِيْمَارِسْتَانُ	Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer.	مَبْيِضٌ
* بَانَ يَبِينُ بَيْنًا وَيُونَا وَيُنُونَةٌ عَنْ		See under	* يَبْطَرُ
To be or become separate, distinct, distant from.			
To be clear, evident, distinct.	بَانَ يَانًا وَتَبَيَّنَا	* بَاعَ يَبِيعُ يَبْعًا وَمَبِيعًا وَبَاعَ لَهُ وَمِنْهُ	
To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly.	بَيَّنَ	To sell. Buy.	
To quit, abandon.	بَايَنَ	To offer for sale.	أَبَاعَ
To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly.	أَبَانَ إِبَانَةً	To buy and sell with another; make a contract.	بَايَعَ
To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident.	تَبَيَّنَ	To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty.	بَايَعَ مُبَايَعَةً
To abandon each other; be separated and different.	تَبَايَنَ	He was acknowledged Caliph.	بَوِيَغَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ
To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident.	اِسْتَبَانَ	To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other.	تَبَايَعَ
Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Concord.	بَيْنٌ	To buy from.	اِشْتَبَعَ مِنْ
Between, among.	بَيْنَ	Selling and buying.	بَيْعٌ
Before him, in his presence.	بَيْنَ بَدْيِهِ	Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together).	بَيْعَةٌ وَمُبَايَعَةٌ
		Christian church; synagogue.	بَيْعَةٌ جِ يَبِيعُ وَيَبِيعَاتُ
		Seller, selling.	بَائِعٌ جِ بَاعَةٌ

Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness.	بين ج بينات	Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent.	بين بين
Clearer, more evident.	أبين	Friendship; Kinship.	ذات البين
Explanation; comment; expounding, manifestation.	نيان	Whilst, while.	بيننا وبينهما
Difference; contrast; contradiction.	تباين	Separation; distance between two objects.	بينونة
State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor.	تباين ومباينة	Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness.	بيان
Clear, manifest, evident.	مبين	A branch of Rhetoric.	علم البيان
		Distinct, evident, clear, manifest.	بائن وبين ج آييناء
		Clear, evident.	بين



## ت

Loss, ruin; distress.	تَبَّ وَتَبَّ	The third letter of the Alphabet called <i>Ta</i> .
Evil be to him! may he perish!	تَبَّاهُ	As a numeral sign = 400.
Arrange, put into good order, perfected, well regulated.	مُسْتَتَبَّ	It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd pers. of the <i>fut.</i> to denote the <i>fem.</i> of the subject and also to denote the 2nd person masc. and fem. As a suffix it is used in the <i>præterite</i> ; ت denoting the 1st pers. sing. ت the 2nd masc. ت the 2nd fem. and ت the 3rd fem.
To break, destroy.	* تَبَّرَ يَتَبَّرُ تَبْرًا وَتَبْرًا	Particle of oath. By God, تَالله I swear by God.
To be lost, perish.	تَبَّرَ يَتَبَّرُ تَبْرًا	Chest. Coffin. * تَابُوتٌ جِ تَوَائِيْتُ
Native, wrought gold or silver from the mine.	تَبَّرَ	Ark of the covenant ( <i>Ich</i> ).
Loss, destruction.	تَبَارَ	* قَارَةٌ جِ تَارَاتٌ وَيَتَرٌ وَيَتَرٌ وَتَارٌ
* تَبَعَ يَتَّبِعُ تَبْعًا وَتَبَاعًا وَتَابِعًا وَتَابِعًا		Turn, time.
To follow, imitate; join a person; obey; follow his doctrine.	أَتَّبَعَ	Once; sometimes; at time. تَارَةً
To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after.	تَابَعَ مُتَابِعَةً وَتَبَاعًا عَلَى	Now...then; at one time...at another. تَارَةً...وَتَارَةً
To follow, conform to.	تَابَعَ مُتَابِعَةً وَتَبَاعًا عَلَى	Twin. * تَوَاءٌ. تَوَائِمَةٌ جِ تَوَائِمٌ وَتَوَائِمٌ
To follow up the development of a thing, investigate; seek, pursue.	تَتَبَعَ	Twins; double; joined one to another. تَوَائِمٌ
To happen repeatedly: follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other.	تَتَابَعَ	* تَبَّ يَتَبُّ تَبًّا وَتَبَابًا to be lost, perish.
		To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order: be perfected, prepared. اِسْتَتَبَّ اِسْتَتَبَّ

Commerce, traffic, trade.	تِجَارَةٌ	Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to.	تَبَّعَ جِ انْبَاعَ
Merchant, commercial man, trader.	تَاجِرٌ جِ تِجَارٌ وَتِجَارٌ	Follower, successor, companion. Servant, disciple. Intent on a thing.	تَابِعٌ جِ تَبَّعَ وَتَبَعَةٌ وَتَوَابِعُ وَتَبَاعُ
Commerce traffic, trade; merchandise.	تِجَارَةٌ جِ مَتَاجِرُ	Defender, helper; avenger.	نَسِيعٌ
Commercial.	تِجَارِيٌّ	Successively, one after another, in turn.	بِالتَّبَاعِ
In front of, opposite, vis à vis.	* تِجَاهَ	Successive, uninterrupted.	مَتَابِعٌ
Opposite, in front of you.	تِجَامَكَ	Followed, obeyed.	مَتَّبِعٌ
Under, below, beneath.	* تَحْتَ	Tobacco.	* نَبَغٌ
Inferior, placed below.	تَحَنَانِيٌّ	To consume with love.	* تَبَلَّ تَبَلُّ تَبَلًّا
To present with; bestow costly presents upon.	* أَنْجَفَ بَ	To season (a dish).	* تَبَلَّ وَتَابَلَّ
Any beautiful, precious, rare object fit for a present; masterpiece.	نُحْفَةٌ جِ نُحْفٌ وَنُحَافٌ	Seeds used for seasoning; condiment.	تَابَلُّ وَتَابَلُّ جِ تَوَابِلُّ
Bench, seat; bedstead; chest, wardrobe.	* تَحْتٌ جِ نُحُوتٌ	Act of seasoning.	تَبِيلٌ
Litter, sedan-chair, palanquin ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	تَحْتَرَوَانٌ	Seasoned (dish).	مَتَبَلٌ
Capital of a kingdom.	تَحْتُ الْمَلِكِ	To feed (animals) with straw.	* تَبَنَ يَتَبِنُ تَبْنًا وَتَبْنٌ
Board or plank.	تَحْنَةٌ	To store straw for future use.	تَبْنٌ
To confine, limit.	* تَحْمٌ يَتَحِمُ تَحْمًا	Seller of straw.	تَبَانٌ
(instead of <i>fr. إِنْخَمَ</i> fr. <i>وَحِمَ</i> )	تَحْمٌ يَتَحِمُ تَحْمًا (وَحِمَ fr. <i>إِنْخَمَ</i> )	One after another.	تَتَرَى (وَتَر)
To suffer from indigestion.		Tartars. ( <i>coll.</i> )	* تَتَرٌ وَتَتَارٌ
Adjoin, border upon.	تَاخَمَ	A Tartar.	تَتَرِيٌّ
To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach.	أَنْخَمَ	Tobacco ( <i>Turk.</i> ).	* تَنْ
Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine.	تَحْمٌ جِ نُحُومٌ	To carry on commerce; traffic. trade.	* تَجَرَ تَجْرًا وَتِجَارَةً وَتَاجَرَ وَاجْتَرَ



Translated, interpreted. **مَرْجَمٌ**

To be sad, **\* تَرَحَّحَ يَتَرَحَّحُ تَرَحَّابٌ**  
grieved.

To grieve (*tr.*). **تَرَحَّحَ وَأَتَرَحَّحَ**

Sorrow, grief, **تَرَحَّحَ جَ أَنْزَاحٌ**  
anxiety.

To arm one with a shield. **\* تَرَمَسَ**

To cover or defend **تَرَمَسَ وَتَرَمَسَ**  
one's self with a shield.

Shield. **تَرَمَسَ جَ أَنْزَاسٌ وَتُرُوسٌ**

Armed with a shield; **تَرَمَسَ**  
shield-maker.

**مِنْزَاسٌ وَمِنْزَسٌ وَمِنْزَسَةٌ جَ مَنَارِسُ**

Bulwark, rampart, **وَمَنَارِسُ**  
entrenchment; barricade.

Arsenal (*Ital.*). **تَرْسَانَةٌ وَتَرْسَخَانَةٌ**

To throw one's **\* تَرَعَ يَتَرَعُ تَرَعًا**  
self headlong into a thing, rush  
into; *sp.* evil. To be full (*vaso*).

Door; flight of steps, **تُرْعَةٌ جَ تُرْعٌ**  
stair. Tank, canal; channel.  
Meadow.

To live in abun- **\* تَرَفَ يَتَرَفُ تَرَفًا**  
dance, in affluence, in ease and  
comfort; be luxuriant (*plant*).

To seduce into wan- **تَرَفَ وَأَتَرَفَ**  
tonnes, and disobedience  
(wealth); render effeminate,  
luxurious.

Luxury; ease; deli- **تَرَفٌ وَتُرْفَةٌ**  
cacy; effeminacy.

Dainty; a dainty dish. **تُرْفَةٌ**

Indigestion. **تَرْخَةٌ جَ تَرْخَاتٌ وَتَرْخَمٌ**

To be **\* تَرَبَّ يَتَرَبُّ تَرَبًا وَمَتَرَبًا**  
poor, miserable; be so poor as  
to cleave to the dust. To have  
abundant earth.

To cover with earth or **تَرَبَّ**  
dust; become poor; be rich.

To become familiar with, **تَارَبَ**  
or comrade to.

To become soiled with **تَتَرَبَّ**  
earth; be covered with earth  
(roof of a terrace).

Of the same age, **تَرَبَّ جَ أَنْزَابٌ**  
match; companion, friend.

Earth, **تُرْبٌ وَتُورَابٌ جَ أَنْزَبَةٌ وَتِرْبَانٌ**  
ground, dust.

Earth of the grave; **تُرْبَةٌ جَ تُرْبٌ**  
cemetery, burying ground. Soil.

The upper part of **تَرِيْبَةٌ جَ تَرَائِبٌ**  
the chest.

Poverty, misery, beggary. **مَازِبَةٌ**

To talk, chatter; move **\* تَرْتَرُ**  
quickly; shake.

Shaking, quick motion. **تَرْتَرَةٌ**  
Talkativeness, loquacity.

To translate from **\* تَرْجَمَ عَنْ إِلَى**  
one language into another.

Translation, inter- **تَرْجِمَةٌ جَ تَرَاجِمٌ**  
pretation; biography.

Version of the **الْتَرْجِمَةُ السَّبْعِيْنِيَّةُ**  
Septuagint.

Inter- **تَرْجُمَانٌ جَ تَرَاجِمَةٌ وَتَرَاجِمٌ**  
preter, dragoman; translator.

Translator; interpreter. **مَرْجِمٌ**

Ninety; ninetieth.	{ تِسْعُونَ وَتِسْعِينَ	Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious.	مُتَرَفٌّ وَمُتَرَفٌّ
October.	* نِشْرِينَ الْأَوَّلُ	Collar-bone, clav- icle.	* تَرْقُوتَةٌ ج تَرَاقٍ
November.	نِشْرِينَ الثَّانِي	To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let, allow.	* تَرَكَ يَتْرُكُ تَرْكًا
Come!	* تَعَالَ	To leave to, bequeath.	تَرَكَ لَ
To become tired, fatigued. To toil.	* تَعِبَ يَتَعَبُ تَعَبًا	To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise.	تَارَكَ مَتَارَكَةً وَتَرَاكَ
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment.	أَتَعَبَ	Act of abandoning, leaving.	تَرَكَ
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil.	تَعَبٌ ج أَتَعَابٌ	Turk.	تُرْكٌ ج أَنْرَاكُ
Tired, fatigued.	تَعِيبٌ وَتَعِيبَانٌ	A Turk; Turkish.	تُرْكِيٌّ
Toilsome, fatiguing.	مُتَعِيبٌ	Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance.	تَرِكَةٌ وَتَرِكَةٌ
Fatigued; bur- dened with difficulties.	مُتَعَبٌ وَمُتَعَرِّبٌ	A woman left unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture.	تَرِكَةٌ ج تَرَانِكَ
Toil; trouble; difficulty.	مُتَعَبٌ وَمُتَعَبَةٌ ج مُتَاعِبٌ	Truce; compromise.	مَتَارَكَةٌ وَتَرَاكٌ
To shake. Stammer.	* تَتَعَّعَ	Abandoned, omitted.	مَتْرُوكٌ
To perish.	* نَعَسَ وَنَعَسَ يَتَعَسُّ نَعَسًا	Lupine; (Egyptian) bean.	* تَرْمُسٌ
Stumble and fall (horse).	نَعَسَ وَأَنْعَسَ	Citron ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* تَرْمُجٌ
To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy.	نَعَسَ وَأَنْعَسَ	To trifle.	* تَرَهَ يَتَرَهَ تَرَاهًا
Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin.	نَعَسٌ وَنَعَاسَةٌ	Frivolity; falsehood.	تَرَهَةٌ ج تَرَاهَاتٌ وَتَرَارِيهٌ
Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky.	نَعِيسٌ وَنَعِيسٌ	Theriac; antidote for poisons.	* تَرِبَاقٌ
Filth, impurity.	* تَفَتٌ	Nine ( <i>card. num.</i> ).	* تِسْعَةٌ م تِسْعٌ
Apple.	* تَفَاحٌ	A ninth (part).	تِسْعٌ
An apple, apple-tree.	تَفَاحَةٌ	Ninth ( <i>ord. num.</i> ).	تَاسِعٌ
To spit.	* تَقَلَّ يَتَقَلَّلُ تَقَلًّا		



Spoilt ; dissipated. <b>مَتَلَفٌ وَمَتَلُوفٌ</b>	Spittle, saliva. <b>تَقَلٌّ وَتَقَالٌ</b>
That (with <i>fem.</i> noun) ; yonder, that one. <b>* تِلْكَ</b>	To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless. <b>* تَفَهُ بِفَهْ تَفَهَا وَتُفُومًا</b>
Furrow, rut. <b>* تَلَمَّ جَ اَتَلَامٌ</b>	Insipidity. <b>تَفَاهَةٌ</b>
To teach, have for a pupil or disciple. <b>* تَلَمَّذَ</b>	To arrange skilfully ; improve ; perfect. <b>* تَنَّنَ اَتَنَّ</b>
To be a pupil or disciple to one. <b>تَلَمَّذَ وَتَلَمَّذَ لَـ</b>	Perfection (of a work). <b>تَقَانَةٌ</b>
Disciple, pupil, student ; apprentice. <b>تَلْمِيزٌ جَ تَلَامِيذٌ وَتَلَامِيذَةٌ</b>	Solidity ; perfection ; skilful elaboration (of a work). <b>اِثْقَانٌ</b>
To follow ; succeed. <b>* تَلَا يَتْلُو تُلُوا</b>	Elaborated ; perfected ; skilfully made. <b>مُتَمَّنٌّ</b>
To read ; recite. <b>تَلَا يَتْلُو تِلَاقَةٌ</b>	<i>See.</i> <b>تَقَى وَتَقَوَى - وَفَى</b>
To abandon ; reject. <b>تَلَا عَنْ</b>	String or band for binding the trousers. <b>* تِكَّةٌ [وَدِكَّةٌ] جَ تِكَكٌ</b>
To make one thing follow another. <b>اَتَلَى</b>	To throw one down. <b>* تَلَّ يُلُّ تَلًّا</b>
To follow each other in uninterrupted succession. <b>تَتَالَى</b>	To lead a beast of burden. <b>اَتَلَّ</b>
Reading, recitation. <b>تِلَاقَةٌ</b>	Small hill ; mound. <b>تَلٌّ جَ اَتْلَالٌ وَتِلَالٌ وَتُلُولٌ</b>
Following, subsequent, next. Reader. <b>تَالٍ مَ تَالِيَةٌ</b>	To reside. <b>* تَلَدَ يَتَلَدُ وَتَلَدَ يَتَلَدُ تُلُونًا</b>
Rear or hinder part. <b>تَالِيَةٌ جَ تَوَالٍ</b>	To rise (day). Stretch the neck. <b>* تَلَعَّ يَتَلَعُّ تَلَعًا</b>
Therefore, consequently. <b>بِالتَّالِي</b>	Long-necked ; tall. <b>تَلِيعٌ وَانْلَعُ</b>
To be complete, whole, perfect, finished. <b>* تَمَّ يَتِمُّ تَمًّا وَتِمَامًا</b>	To perish ; be spoiled, used up, worn out. <b>* تَلَبَّ يَتَلَبُّ تَلَفًا</b>
To complete, finish. <b>تَمَّمَ وَأَتَمَّ</b>	To ruin ; spoil, wear out. <b>اَتَلَفَ</b>
To become complete ; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete. <b>اَتَمَّ</b>	Ruin, perdition, destruction. <b>تَلَفٌ</b>
To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing. <b>اِسْتَمَّ</b>	In a hopeless state (sick person). <b>فِي حَالٍ اَتَلَفٍ</b>
Completion ; ending, finishing. <b>تِمٌّ</b>	Spoiler, destroyer, waster. <b>مُتَلِبٌ</b>
Completed, perfect thing ; completion, end. Full (moon). <b>تِمَامٌ</b>	Prodigal, squanderer. <b>مِتْلَافٌ</b>

Suspicion. Accusation.	تَهْمَةٌ	Completely, entirely, wholly.	تَمَامًا وَبِالتَّيَامِ
* تَابَ يَتُوبُ تَوْبًا وَتَوْبَةً وَمَتَابًا إِلَى اللَّهِ		Talisman, amulet.	نَيْبَةٌ ج تَمَامٌ
To return penitently to God; to repent.		Perfect, complete, entire whole.	تَامٌ م تَامَةٌ
To admit the penitent to his mercy; forgive (God).	تَابَ اللَّهُ عَلَى	Supplement, complement.	تَثْمَةٌ
To call or move one to repentance.	إِسْتَنَابَ	Act of completing, finishing, perfecting.	تَتْمِيمٌ وَإِتْمَامٌ
Repentance; penitence.	تَوْبَةٌ	One who completes; completing, supplementary.	مَتَمِّمٌ وَمُتَمِّمٌ
Repentant, penitent, contrite.	تَائِبٌ	To stammer, jabber.	تَتَمَّمُ
Leading one to repent; receiving the penitent (God).	تَوَابٌ	Stammerer, jabberer.	تَتَمَّمُ
Mulberry, mulberry-tree.	* نُوتٌ	Ripe and dried dates.	* تَمْرٌ ج تَمُورٌ
Wild mulberry, blackberry.	نُوتٌ الْعَلِيقِ	Tamarind (fruit).	تَمْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ
Zinc.	نُوبِيَاءُ	July.	* تَمُوزُ وَتَمُوزُ
To put on a crown.	* نَاجَ يَتَوَجُّ تَوْجًا	Crocodile.	* نَيْمَسَاجٌ ج نَيْمَاسِجٌ
To crown.	تَوَجَّ	Similar, equal.	* تَيْنٌ ج أَتَانٌ
To be crowned.	تَتَوَجَّ	Tunny-fish.	تَيْنٌ وَتَنَةٌ
Crown, diadem; mitre.	نَاجٌ ج نَيْجَانٌ	Large serpent; dragon (constellation).	تَيْنٌ ج تَنَائِينٌ
Crowning.	تَتَوَجِّجُ	A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* تَنْبَكٌ
Crowned.	مَتَوَجَّجٌ	Idler, lazy ( <i>Turk.</i> ).	* تَنْبَلٌ ج تَنْبَالٌ
Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible.	* تَوْرَاةٌ وَتَوْرِيَّةٌ	Vast desert.	* تَنْوَفَةٌ وَتَنْوَفِيَّةٌ ج تَنْأَيْفٌ
* تَأَقَّ يَتَوَقُّ تَوْقًا وَتَوْقًا وَتَوْقَانًا إِلَى		Oven; pit for baking.	* تَنْوَرٌ ج تَنْأِيرٌ
To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing.		Petticoat.	تَنْوَرَةٌ وَتَنْوَرِيَّةٌ
Passion, longing, desire.	تَوَقُّ وَتَوْقَانٌ	Tin.	* تَنْكٌ
Yearning, desiring, longing for.	تَائِقٌ وَتَوَائِقٌ	To suspect of ( <i>See وَهَمٌ</i> )	* أَنْهَمُ



Desert, wilderness.

تَيْمَاء

Constellation of the Twins.  
(Gemini.)

التَّيْمَاء

Figs; fig-trees.

\* تَيْن

A fig, a fig-tree.

تَيْنَة

To be proud,  
haughty.

\* تَاهَ تَيْبُهُ نِيهَا

To lose one's way,  
wander in bewilderment.

تَاهَ نِيهَا وَنِيهَا نَا

To cause one to lose  
his way, mislead, lead astray. To  
render haughty, proud.

تَيْبُهُ وَنَاهَ

Pride, haughtiness, error;  
desert in which one loses his  
way; *sp.* the wilderness in which  
the children of Israel wandered.

نِيه

Proud,  
haughty; lost, wandering; ab-  
sent-minded.

تَاهُ وَتِيَاهُ وَتِيَاهَانُ وَتِيَاهَانُ

Garlic.

\* نَوْمٌ (correctly) نَوْمٌ

To perish; lose one's  
way, wander; be perplexed; be  
proud, haughty, supercilious.

To cause to wander;  
perplex, confound.

نَوْهَ وَنَاهَ

Sole, alone; single.  
1,000 horses, or horsemen.

\* تَوْجَ أَنْوَاءَ

He came in a direct course.

جَاءَ تَوًّا

To be destined,  
allotted, appointed to (by God).

\* تَاخَ يَتَخِ نَيْمًا لَ

To ordain, doom.

أَتَاخَ لَ

To swell, rage  
(billows, waves).

\* تَارَ يَتِيرُ تِيرَانَا

A strong, deep current.

تِيَارٌ

Proud, haughty (man).

He-goat; male  
of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name  
of a constellation.

\* تَيْسٌ جَ نَيْوسٌ

This; that (*fem.*).

\* تَيْكَ

To enslave by  
love; reduce to slavery.

\* تَامَ يَتِيمُ تَيْمًا وَتَيْمَ



## ث

To be certain, assured.	ثَبَّتَ عِنْدَ	Fourth letter of the alphabet, ث
To make firm and strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove.	ثَبَّتَ وَاثْبَتَ	called <i>Tha</i> . As a numeral sign = 500.
To be strengthened, fortified; be confirmed.	ثَبَّتَ	* ثَبَّتَ ثَبَّابٌ ثَابًا وَثَبَّابٌ وَثَبَّابٌ ثَابًا وَثَبَّابٌ
To persevere; behave with patience and deliberation. To verify; find true, valid.	ثَبَّتَ وَاسْتَبْتَّ فِي	To yawn.
Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration.	ثَبَاتٌ وَثَبُوتٌ وَثَبَّتْ جَ اثْبَاتٌ	Yawning.
Firm, solid, constant, persevering; certain, sure.	ثَابِتٌ وَثَبَّتْ	To take
Fixed star.	ثَابِتَةٌ جَ ثَوَابِتٌ	* ثَارَ يَثَارُ ثَارًا وَثُورَةً
Consolidation, confirmation.	ثَبَّتْ	(blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation.
Firm; proved.	ثَبَّتَ وَثَبُوتٌ	To obtain (blood) revenge.
Firm; well established; confirmed, attested.	ثَبَّتَ	اَثَارَ وَاثَارٍ مِنْ
To confine, restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse; Expel. Destroy; perish.	ثَبَّرَ يَثْبُرُ ثَبْرًا وَثُبُورًا	To seek assistance for the purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge.
To be assiduous, persevere, apply one's self continuously.	* ثَابَرَ عَلَى	اَثَارَ جَ اَثَارٌ وَاثَارٌ
Loss; calamity; perdition.	ثُورٌ	Blood-revenge; vengeance, retaliation.
		He took his revenge, revenged himself.
		Taking revenge or vengeance without pity; vindictive.
		Wart.
		* ثَوَّلَ جَ ثَالِيلٌ
		To stand
		* ثَبَّتَ يَثْبُتُ ثَبَاتًا وَثُبُوتًا
		firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established.
		To become binding upon
		ثَبَّتَ عَلَى
		and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to.



ثَرْمٌ مِ ثَرَّةٍ جِ ثَرَارٌ وَثُرُورٌ  
A bounding in water (spring, cloud).

ثَرِبَ وَثَرَبَ عَلَى  
To blame, reproach.

ثَرِبٌ جِ ثُرُوبٌ وَآثَرِبٌ  
Omentum, caul.

ثَرَرٌ \* ثَرَرٌ  
To scatter. Prattle.

ثَرَرَةٌ  
Garrulity, talkativeness.

ثَرَرٌ  
Garrulous, babbler.

ثَرِيدٌ وَثَرِيدَةٌ  
Small pieces of bread moistened in broth.

ثَرَا يَتَرَوْنَ ثَرَاءً  
To increase in number (people).

ثَرِيٌّ يَتَرَى ثَرِيٌّ وَثَرَاءٌ  
To become wealthy or rich in cattle or other property.

ثَرَاءٌ وَثَرَفٌ  
Plenty; wealth, riches.

ثَرِيًّا  
The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier.

ثَرِيٌّ يَتَرَى ثَرِيٌّ وَآثَرِيٌّ  
To be moist and softened (ground after a drought).

ثَرِيٌّ  
To moisten; sprinkle.

ثَرِيٌّ جِ آثَرَاءٌ  
Moisture; moist earth; earth.

ثَرِيًّا  
Moist ground.

ثَعَبٌ يَتَعَبُ ثَعَبًا  
To make flow.

ثَعَبٌ جِ ثَعْبَانٌ  
Torrent.

ثَعْبَانٌ جِ ثَعَابِيْنُ  
Large serpent.

ثَعْلَبٌ جِ ثَعَالِبُ  
Fox.

دَاهُ الثَّعْلَبِ  
Alopecia, falling off of the hair.

ثَبَارٌ وَثَابَرَةٌ  
Assiduity; perseverance; application, diligence.

ثَابِرٌ عَلَى  
Assiduous, persevering.

ثَبَّطَ عَنْ  
To hinder, retard.

ثَبَّنَ يَثْبِنُ ثَبْنًا وَثَبَانًا وَثَبْنٌ  
To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into a bag.

ثُبَّةٌ (ثَبِيٌّ) جِ ثَبَاتٌ وَثَبُونٌ  
A body of men; troop of horsemen.

ثَجَّ يَتَجَّى ثَجًّا وَتَجُوجًا  
To flow abundantly (water, blood). Shed.

تَجَّاجٌ  
Heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent.

تَجَّجٌ  
Torrent.

ثَخْنٌ يَتَخَنُّ ثَخْنًا وَثَخَانَةً وَثَخُونَةً  
To be thick, hard and firm; dense.

أَثَقَنَ وَفِي  
Inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish.

أَثَقَنَ  
To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled.

ثَخْنٌ وَثَخُونَةٌ  
Thickness; hardness.

ثَخِينٌ جِ ثَخَانٌ  
Thick, firm; rough in character, coarse.

ثَدَا يَتَدُو ثَدْوًا  
To moisten, wet.

تَدِي يَتَدِي ثَدًا  
To become wet.

تَدِيٌّ جِ تَدِيٍّ وَآتَدِيٌّ  
Breast (mamma).

ثَرَّ يَتَرَثَرُ وَثُرُورًا وَثَرَارَةً  
To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.).

To straighten, make straight  
again; correct, educate, refine.

To vie and surpass in  
penetration, sagacity.

To dispute, contend,  
quarrel with one another.

Sharp, pene-  
trating, active, skilful.

Sagacity, intelligence, wit.

Well made; refined; edu-  
cated.

To be heavy.

To increase (disease).

To make heavy; burden;  
double a letter with the sign (س).

To burden, molest, annoy.

To make one carry a heavy  
burden; overburden, oppress;  
become heavy (with child).

To become  
heavy, indolent, sluggish; (*with*  
to bear one's weight upon.

To deem heavy, trouble-  
some. To be overcome by disease  
or sleep.

Weight; gravity.

Weight, burden,  
load. Sins. Treasures of the  
earth; the dead.

Luggage; retinue.

Men and demons (genii).

To make a breach;  
break the front teeth. Stop a  
breach or rent.

Frontier; a town on a  
frontier. Mouth; front teeth.  
Breach in a wall.

Opening; cleft, pass;  
breach. A plain, level road.

Confines, frontier  
toward an enemy.

To bleat (female  
sheep).

Female sheep.

To settle, have  
a sediment (liquid).

Sediment, dregs.

To pierce,  
penetrate; have a penetrating  
judgment.

To be pierced,  
perforated.

Hole, perforation, bore.

Piercing, boring through;  
sharp of intellect, penetrating.  
Bright star or planet; Saturn.

Gimlet, drill;  
sharp of intellect, sagacious.

Pierced, perforated.

To have a sharp, pene-  
trating intellect; become skilled  
in a thing; perceive quickly.

To meet, reach; seize.



To make three, or the third part. Triple.	ثَلَّثَ	Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness.	ثَقَلَة
To become three.	أَثَلَّتْ	Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important.	ثَقِيلٌ ج ثِقَالٌ وَثِقَالٌ
Third part, third.	ثُلُثٌ وَثُلُثٌ	Overburdened.	مَثْقَلٌ
Large Arabic hand-writing.	ثُلَاثِيٌّ	Weight; weight of 12 dirhems or drachms.	مِثْقَالٌ ج مِثْقَالٌ
Third.	ثَالِثٌ	To lose one's child by death.	* ثَكَلَ يَثْكُلُ ثَكَلًا وَثَكَلًا
Thirdly.	ثَالِثًا	To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft.	أَثْكَلَ
Thrice, three times.	ثَلَاثًا	Bereavement; death.	ثَكْلٌ وَثَكْلٌ
Tuesday.	الثَّلَاثَاءُ وَالثَّلَاثَاءُ	Bereft of children (a mother).	ثَاكِلٌ وَثَاكِلٌ
By threes, three and three.	ثَلَاثٌ وَمِثْلَتٌ	To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy.	* ثَلَّ يَثْلُ ثَلًّا
Three.	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَوْ ثَلَاثَةٌ مِثْلَتٌ وَثَلَّتْ	Flock (of sheep).	ثَلَّةٌ
A word having three radical letters; triliteral.	ثَلَاثِيٌّ	Company (of men).	ثَلَّةٌ
Thirty.	ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ	Destruction. Much (money).	ثَلَّةٌ
Trinity.	ثَالُوثٌ وَثَلَاثِيَّةٌ	Destruction, ruin, death.	ثَلَالٌ
Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter).	مِثْلَتٌ	To blame, censure; repel, drive away.	* ثَلَبَ يَثْلِبُ ثَلَبًا
Trigonometry.	الْمِثْلَنَاتُ	Censure, reproach.	ثَلَبٌ
To snow.	* ثَلَجَ يَثْلُجُ ثَلَجًا وَثَلَجًا	Censurer, fault-finder.	ثَالِبٌ
Icy cold; cold.	ثَلَجٌ	Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame.	مَثَلَبَةٌ ج مَثَالِبٌ
Snow.	ثَلَجٌ ج ثُلُوجٌ	Blamed, censured.	مَثْلُوبٌ
Seller of snow or ice.	ثَلَاجٌ	To take the third part; come as the third.	* ثَلَّتْ يَثْلُثُ ثَلَاثًا
To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c. To make a breach.	* ثَلَمَ يَثْلِمُ ثَلَمًا وَثَلَمًا		

To become or consist of eight. Pay the value of. **أَثْمَنَ**  
 Price, **ثَمَنٌ جِ أَثْمَانٌ وَأَثْمَنٌ وَأَثْمَنَةٌ** value of a thing.  
 Eighth part. **ثَمْنٌ جِ أَثْمَانٌ**  
 Eighth. **ثَامِنٌ**  
 By eights. **ثَمَانٌ**  
 Eight. **ثَمَانِيَّةٌ مِ ثَمَانٍ**  
 Eighty. **ثَمَانُونَ**  
 Costly, precious, valuable. **ثَمِينٌ وَثَمِينٌ**  
 Valuation, estimation. **ثَمِيمٌ**  
 Estimator, appraiser. **ثَمِينٌ**  
 Octagon. Estimated, valued. **ثَمِينٌ**  
 To fold, double a thing. To be the second. **ثَنَى ثَنِي ثَنِيًا**  
 To prevent, turn back, dissuade. **ثَنَى عَنْ**  
 To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time. **ثَنَى**  
 To praise a person. **ثَنَى وَأَثْنَى عَلَى**  
 To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side. **ثَنَى**  
 To be bent, folded; doubled up. **إِثْنَى**  
 To turn aside, desist from; give up. **إِثْنَى عَنْ**  
 To make an exception; exclude from a general rule. **إِسْتَثْنَى مِنْ**

To be blunt- **ثَلَمَ ثَلَمًا وَثَلَمَ وَإِثْلَمَ** ed, or broken at the edge or point.  
 Furrow; breach. **ثَلَمٌ**  
 Yonder, there. **\* ثَمَّ**  
 Then, thereupon; further, moreover. **ثُمَّ وَثُمَّتَ**  
 To mix, confuse. **\* تَمَجَّجَ بِتَمَجُّجٍ تَمَجًّا**  
 Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs). **\* تَمُودٌ**  
 Antimony. **إِثْمَدٌ**  
 To bear fruit. **\* ثَمَرَ ثَمْرًا وَثَمْرًا وَثَمْرًا**  
 To get rich, heap up riches. **ثَمَرَ**  
 Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches. **ثَمَرٌ جِ أَثْمَارٌ وَثَمَارٌ**  
 A fruit. Knot **ثَمْرَةٌ جِ ثَمَرٌ وَثَمَرَاتٌ** at the end of a whip.  
 Productive, bearing fruit. **مُثْمِرٌ**  
 To become intoxicated. Abide. **\* تَمَلَّ بِثَمَلٍ ثَمَلًا**  
 Drunkenness, intoxication. **ثَمَلٌ**  
 Drunk, intoxicated; (with *إِلَى*) in love with (a place or thing). **تَمَلَّ (إِلَى)**  
 Dregs, remains. **ثَمَالَةٌ**  
 To take the eighth part of a man's property. **\* ثَمَنَ يَثْمَنُ ثَمْنًا**  
 To be the eighth. **ثَمَنَ يَثْمَنُ**  
 To value, estimate. To make eightfold; make octangular. **ثَمَنَ**



Pointed with two dots (letter).	مَثْنِي م مَثْنَاء	Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal.	ثَنِي ج أَثْنَاء
The dual.	الْمَثْنِي	Repetition of a thing, twice.	ثَنِي
Excepted, excluded.	مُسْتَثْنِي	Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame.	تَنْبَاء ج أَثْنِيَّة
To return.	* ثَابَ بِشَوْبٍ ثَوْبًا وَثَوْبًا إِلَى	By twos, two and two.	ثَنَاءٌ وَثَنِي
To reward, recompense.	ثَوْبٌ	A road in, or upon, a mountain. Front teeth.	ثَنِيَّة ج ثَنَابَا
To call to prayer.	أَثَابَ إِثَابَةً	Second.	ثَانٍ م ثَانِيَّة
To reward, recompense.	إِسْتَبَابَ	Secondly; in the second place.	ثَانِيًا وَثَانِيَّة
To demand a reward; recover one's property.	ثَوْبٌ ج ثِيَابٌ وَأَثَابٌ وَأَتَوْبٌ	Second, 60th part of a minute.	ثَانِيَّة ج ثَوَانٍ
Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds.	طَاهِرُ الثِّيَابِ	Biliteral (word).	ثَنَائِي
Pure in heart and life; good.	دَنَسُ الثِّيَابِ	Middle; interval; fold.	أَثْنَاء
Corrupt in heart and life; vicious.	ثَوَابٌ	Meanwhile.	فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ
Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds).	ثَوَابٌ	Repetition; praise. Putting a word in the dual.	ثَنِيَّةٌ
Dealer in clothes.	ثَوَابٌ	Deuteronomy.	أَثْنِيَّةٌ
Retribution. Call to prayer.	إِثَابَةٌ وَتَثْوِيبٌ	Two.	إِثْنَانٍ م ثِنْتَانٍ وَإِثْنَانٍ
Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent.	مَثَابٌ وَمَثَابَةٌ	Monday.	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ وَالْإِثْنَانِ
Recompense, reward.	مَثْوَبَةٌ وَمَثْوَبَةٌ	Exception; exclusion.	إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ
* تَارَ يَشُورُ ثَوْرًا وَثَوْرًا وَثَوْرًا		Exceptional.	إِسْتِثْنَائِي
To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts); break out, appear.	تَارَ بِأَوْ إِلَى	(See ثَنَاءٌ)	مَثْنِي
To rush against, attack.	تَاوَرَ مَتَاوَرَةً وَتَوَارًا	Second chord of the lute.	مَثْنِي ج مَثَانٍ
To attack, assault.	تَوَرَّ وَتَوَارًا	The Coran or certain parts of it.	الْمَثْنَانِي
To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens).		Doubled, folded into two.	مَثْنِي
		Put in the dual (noun).	مَثْنِي

To halt, stop, * ثَوَى يَثْوِي ثَوَاءً وَثُوبًا	Bull. Taurus	ثَوْرَجُ أَثْوَارٍ وَثِيرَانٍ
remain, abide in (a place). To die.	(sign of the Zodiac).	
To be buried. ثَوِي	Multitude; excitement.	ثَوْرَةٌ
	Mutiny; revolt.	
To live, dwell in a place. أَثْوَى بـ	Angry. Anger, passion.	ثَائِرٌ
Guest; inhabitant; guest- ثَوِي	Tumult.	ثَائِرَةٌ ج ثَوَائِرُ
chamber, or tent for a guest.		
Dwelling, house, مَثْوَى ج مَثَاوٍ	To show signs of	* ثَالَ بَثُولٌ ثَوَلًا
abode.	incipient madness. Pour out.	
A woman sepa- * ثَبَّ ج ثَبَّاتٍ	Crowd; swarm of bees.	ثَوَلٌ
rated from her husband by death	Mad, possessed, stupid.	أَثَوَلٌ
or divorce.		
	Garlic.	* ثَوْمٌ



## ج

To constrain, force,  
compel.

أَجْبَرَ عَلَى

To be set; become

نَجَبَرُ وَاجْتَبَرَ

enriched or receive a gift; be  
haughty; recover health.

To be haughty or  
overbearing.

تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى

Compulsion. [Pride, haugh-  
tiness.]

جَبَرُ

Algebra.

الْجَبْرُ

Art of setting broken or  
dislocated bones.

جِبَارَةٌ

Bandage; splint.

جَبْرَةٌ جَ جَبَائِرُ

(Greatness;  
power of God.

جَبْرُوتُ وَجَبْرُوتُ

(One who sets broken

جَابِرُ

bones; who forces, compels.

Strong,

جَبَّارٌ جَ جَبَّارُونَ وَجَبَّارُونَ

powerful; proud, cruel, a giant,  
tyrant. Orion.

One who sets broken bones.

مَجْبِرٌ

Set (bone); constrained,  
forced, compelled.

مَجْبُورٌ

The Angel Gabriel.

جَبْرِيلُ

(Gypsum.

\* جَبَسٌ وَجَبْسِينٌ

To form, create;

\* جَبَلَ يَجْلُ جَبَلًا

knead; mix water with earth, or  
lime with sand.

The fifth letter of the alphabet ج  
called *Djim*. As a numeral  
sign = 3.

To bellow,  
low, roar.

\* جَارَ يَجَارُ جَارًا وَجَوَارًا

To beseech, implore, cry  
aloud in prayer or supplication.

جَارَ إِلَى

To be agitated,  
deeply moved.

\* جَاشَ يَجَاشُ جَاشًا

Agitation, deep emotion.

جَاشٌ

Hyena.

\* جَيَّالٌ وَجَيَّالَةٌ

To lop; cut off  
or out; extirpate.

\* جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا

Deep well,

جُبٌّ جَ جِبَابٌ وَاجِبَابٌ

cistern; abyss.

A long coat.

جَبَّةٌ جَ جَبَبٌ

Name of a certain idol.

\* جَبْتٌ

\* جَبَرَ يَجْبِرُ جَبْرًا وَجَبْرًا وَجِبَارَةً

To set or bandage a broken bone;  
help, assist; relieve the poor.

To force, compel.

جَبَرَ عَلَى

To please, pacify,  
satisfy.

جَبَرَ خَاطِرَهُ

To be healed,

جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جَبْرًا وَجَبْرًا

restored (broken bone).

To set a broken bone.

جَبَرَ

Reservoir;  
watering-trough. جَبَا وَجَبَى وَجَايَةٌ

Water collected in a trough. جَبَا

Tribute, impost,  
tax. جَبَايَةٌ جَبَايَاتٌ

Gathering, gather-  
ing of taxes; collection. جَبَايَةٌ وَجَبُوهُ

Tax-gatherer, collector of  
revenue. جَابِ

Large pool or water-  
ing trough. جَبَايَةٌ جَبَابٌ

To cut  
off, cut down; uproot. \* جَتَّ يَجْتُ جَتًّا وَاجْتَتْ

Corpse; body. جَتَّةٌ جَتَّةٌ

To remain in  
place; fall and remain prone on  
the ground. \* جَتَمَ يَجْتُمُ جَتْمًا وَجُتُومًا

To sit with the  
knees upon the ground, to kneel. \* جَتَا يَجْتُو جُتَا

To make one kneel. أَجَتَّى

Act of kneeling down. جَتْوٌ

Kneeling. جَاتٍ جَاجِيٌّ

To deny;  
disbelieve; refuse one's right. \* تَجَدَّ يَتَجَدَّدُ تَجْدَدًا

Denying. An apostate. جَا حِدٌ

Unbelief; denial. تَجْدُودٌ

To creep into its  
hole (animal). \* تَجَرَّ يَتَجَرَّرُ تَجَرَّرًا

Den, burrow (of an animal or reptile). تَجَرَّرُ جَ تَجَرَّرَاتٌ وَتَجَرَّرَةٌ وَتَجَرَّرَةٌ

Creation, formation. Knead-  
ing. جَبَلٌ

Mountain. جَبَلٌ جَ أَجْمَالٌ وَحَالٌ

Natural form  
or disposition; temper, consti-  
tution. جَبَلَةٌ وَجَبَلَةٌ وَحِلَةٌ

People, multitude. جَبَلَةٌ وَجَبَلَةٌ

Mountainous; mountaineer. جَبَلِيٌّ

Natural, constitutional. جَبَلِيٌّ

Kneaded; formed; mixed. مَجْبُولٌ

To be timid,  
cowardly. \* جَبُنَ يَجْبُنُ جُبْنًا وَجَمَانَةً

To render cowardly; accuse  
one of cowardice. | Cause the  
milk to curdle.] جَبَنَ

To become curdled, con-  
verted into cheese (milk). تَجَبَّنَ

Cowardice. جَبْنٌ وَجَبَانَةٌ

Cheese. جَبْنٌ وَجَبَانٌ

Brow, fore-  
head. جَبِينٌ جَ أَجْبُنٌ وَآخِبَةٌ

Coward. جَبَانٌ وَجَبِيٌّ جَ جَبَانَةٌ

Cheese-monger. جَبَانٌ

Burying-ground. حَمَانَةٌ

Brow, fore-  
head. \* جَبْهَةٌ جَ جَبَّاتٌ وَجَبَاهُ

\* جَبَا يَجْبُو وَيَبِي جَبْوَةً وَجَبَاوَةً

To gather taxes, imposts. To  
collect water in a reservoir; bring  
together. Eat up every thing  
(locusts).

Select, choose. اِجْتَبَى



To be renewed, restored.	تَجَدَّدَ	Sterile year.	تَجَرَّةٌ
To become new.	اِسْتَجَدَّ	Foal of an ass ;	* تَجَشَّ جِجَاشٌ
Exertion, diligence, zeal ; earnestness ; serious matter.	جِدٌّ	foal. [Blockhead ; wooden stand.]	
Much, earnestly, with zeal ; seriously.	جِدًّا	To have a	* تَحَظَّ يَحَظُّ جُحُوظًا
Grandfather ;	جَدُّ جَدُّوهُ وَأَجْدَادُ	large or protruding eye.	
(male) ancestor. Majesty.		To look sharply at.	تَحَظَّ إِلَى
Grandmother.	جَدَّةٌ جِجَدَاتُ	To peel, pare. To	* تَحَفَّ يَحِفُّ تَحَفًّا
Streak, mark, way.	جَدَّةٌ جِجَدَدٌ	sweep away ; remove, cast away.	
New, fresh ; recent, modern.	جَدِيدٌ جِجَدِيدٌ	To take away ; injure ;	أَتَحَفَّ بِ
Renewal, renovation ; act of restoring.	تَجَدَّدَ	oppress. To approach, be near to.	
		Torrent, inundation, Death.	تَحَافٌ
		Diarrhoea.	
		Damage, injury ; oppres- sion.	إِتْحَافٌ
		To throw to the ground.	* تَحَنَّلَ
To be afflicted with drought ; be sterile (land).	جُدُوبَةٌ	To blame, reprove.	
Sterility ; dearth ; drought.	جَدْبٌ	To assemble in large numbers, congregate.	تَحْتَجَّلَ
Vice, fault.		Great army ;	تَحْتَجَّلَ جِجَتَحَافِلٌ
Sterile.	جَدْبٌ وَجَدِيبٌ	great, powerful ; man of high rank.	
Sterile, bare (land).	أَجْدَبٌ مِجْدَبَةٌ	To kindle and	* تَحْمَمٌ يَحْمِمُ تَحْمِيمًا
Imbecile, idiot.	تَحْدُوبٌ	stir up the fire.	
Tomb, grave.	* جَدَّتْ جِجَدَاتُ	To burn with avarice.	تَحْتَمِمُ
		Large fire ; fire of hell ; hell.	تَحْتَمِمُ
	* جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وَجَدِرَ وَجَدِرَ	To be great.	* جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا
To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules.	وَجَدَرَ	To exert one's	جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جِدًّا فِي
To be fit, worthy.	جَدْرٌ جَدَارَةٌ	self in a matter ; take it seriously ; act with earnestness and zeal.	
To make high.	جَدَرَ وَاجْدَرَ	To be now ;	جَدَّ جَدَّةٌ
strong walls, enclosures.		To renew ; restore ; make new again ; repeat, reiterate.	جَدَّدَ

To quarrel, dispute one with another.

تَجَادَلَ

Vehemence or ability in disputation.

جَدَلٌ

Quarrel, dispute.

جِدَالٌ وَجِدَالَةٌ

Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list.

جَدْوَلٌ جَ جَدَاوِلُ

Anything plaited or twisted; cord; plait, braid.

جَدِيلٌ جَ جَدُلٌ

Quarrelsome; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation; disputant.

جَدَلِيٌّ

Plaited, twisted.

تَجَدُّوْلٌ

To cut off.

جَدَمَ يَجْدُمُ جَدْمًا

To make a present to (someone). Grant.

جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى

To be useful, profitable to.

أَجْدَى

It was no profit to him. (فِعْلُهُ) شَيْئًا

Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain.

جَدَى وَجَدَاً

Gift, present. Profit.

جَدْوًى

Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star.

جَدْيٌ جَ أَجْدٌ وَجَدَاً وَجَدْيَانٌ

To cut off at the root; pluck, extirpate.

جَذَّ يَجْذُ جَذًا

Pieces, morsels; fragments.

جُذَاذٌ

To draw; drag, attract. [captivate, win.]

جَذَبَ يَجْذِبُ جَذْبًا وَاجْتَذَبَ

جَذَرَ جَ جَذْرَانِ أَوْ جِذَارٌ جَ جُذْرٌ  
Wall, enclosure; dam.

Small-pox.

جَذَرِيٌّ

Fit, worthy of, proper; becoming.

جَدِيرٌ بَ أَوْ لَ جَ جُذْرًا

More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming.

أَجْدَرُ

Having the small-pox; marked by it, pock-marked.

مَجْدُورٌ وَجُذْرٌ

Thick lentil soup mixed with rice.

مَجْدَرَةٌ

To cut off the ears, the nose, &c.; maim, mutilate.

جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا

To quarrel with, revile one another.

تَجَادَعَ

Mutilation.

جَدْعٌ

Maimed or mutilated.

أَجْدَعُ

To row.

جَدَفَ

To blaspheme.

جَدَفَ عَلَى

Blasphemy.

تَجَدَيْفٌ جَ تَجَادَيْفٌ

Blasphemer.

مَجْدِفٌ

Oar, paddle.

تَجْدَافٌ جَ تَجَادِيفٌ

To twist

جَدَلَ يَجْدُلُ جَدْلًا

tight; make firm.

To upset, throw to the ground. Braid the hair.

جَدَلٌ

To quarrel, dispute.

جَادَلَ

To be thrown

تَجَدَّلَ وَاجْتَدَلَ

down; be twisted, plaited.



To cut \* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْماً وَجَزْماً  
off, amputate, maim, mutilate.

To be afflicted with \* جَزِمَ وَتَجَزَّمَ  
leprosy.

Stump. جَزْمَةٌ

Leprosy. جَزَامٌ

أَجْزَمُ وَتَجْزُمُ وَتَجْزَمُ ج جَزَى  
Suffering from leprosy; leper.  
Having a limb amputated.

Live coal, \* جَزْوَةٌ ج جَزَى وَجَزَاءٌ  
thick stick with or without fire at  
the end.

To draw, drag. \* جَرَّ يَجْرِ جَرًّا  
attract, lead (by pulling). To  
cause the final letter of the noun  
to take *kesrah* (Gram.).

To commit a \* جَرَّ يَجْرِ جَرِيرَةً تَلَى  
fault or crime against (someone).

To delay the pay- \* جَارَ وَآجَرَ  
ment of a debt by promise.

To be pulled, drawn, at- \* انْجَرَ  
tracted.

To chew the cud, ruminate, \* اجْتَرَ  
(camel, &c.)

To draw gradually. \* اسْتَجَرَ

Act of pulling; stretching, \* جَرَّ  
lengthening, extending.

And so on, et cetera. \* هَلَمْ جَرًّا

Prepositions. حُرُوفُ الْجَرِّ

[Mechanics. جَرُّ الْأَثْقَالِ]

Earthen \* جَرَّةٌ ج جَرَّارٌ وَجَرَّاتٌ وَجَرٌّ  
water-jug, jar.

To pull alternately or vie \* تَجَاذَبَ  
in pulling; contend, combat with  
one another.

To be taken away, drawn \* انْجَذَبَ  
off, pulled along, attracted.

Act of drawing, \* جَذَبَ وَاجْتَذَابَ  
attracting, leading to; [allure-  
ment.]

Attracting power- \* جَاذِبٌ وَجَذَابٌ  
fully; attractive.

Power of at- \* جَاذِبِيَّةٌ وَقُوَّةٌ جَاذِبَةٌ  
traction; attraction, [sp. of  
gravity. Allurement.]

Struggle, conten- \* جَذَابٌ وَتَجَاذُبَةٌ  
tion, [attraction, allurement.]

Attracted; allured; drawn. \* مُجَذَّبٌ

To lop, cut \* جَذَرَ يَجْذُرُ جَذْرًا  
off; up-root, extirpate.

To extract the root of a \* جَذَرَ  
number.

Root, origin. Root \* جَذْرٌ ج جُذُورٌ  
of a number.

To shut up \* جَذَعَ يَجْذَعُ جَذْعًا  
cattle without food.

Young; \* جَذَعٌ ج جِذَاعٌ وَجِذْعَانٌ  
lad, youth; novice.

Trunk or stump, \* جِذْعٌ ج جُذُوعٌ  
sp. of a palm-tree.

To fly fast; \* جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا  
make short and quick steps;  
hasten. Impel, row (a boat).

Oar. \* مِجْذَافٌ ج مجاذيفُ

To rejoice. \* جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جَذَلًا

One who experiences, essays, puts to trial; tempter.	مَجْرِبٌ	Preposition and case governed by it ( <i>Gram.</i> ).	جَارٌ وَمَجْرُورٌ
Tried, experienced, tested.	مَجْرِبٌ	Large army.	جَيْشٌ جَرَارٌ
Root; origin; germ.	* جَرْثُومَةٌ جَ جَرَاثِيمُ	Sin, crime.	جَرِيْرَةٌ جَ جَرَاثِرُ
Cress, water-cress.	* جَرَجِيرٌ	Milky-way.	مَجْرَّةٌ
To wound; injure, hurt; offend. (Gain.	* جَرَحَ يَجْرَحُ	Drawn, attracted, led. End- ing with a <i>kesrah</i> (-).	مَجْرُورٌ
To accuse a witness of telling a lie; inval- idate his evidence.	جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ وَالشَّهَادَةَ	To be bold, courageous.	* جَرُوْهُ يَجْرُوْهُ جَرَاءَةٌ وَجُرْأَةٌ
To try to obtain, procure. To commit evil, or draw it on one's self.	اِجْتَرَحَ	To embolden, encourage.	جَرَأَ
Wound, cut.	جُرْحٌ جَ جُرُوحٌ	To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture.	اِجْتَرَأَ
Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity.	جَارِحَةٌ جَ جَوَارِحُ	Boldness; audacity.	جُرْأَةٌ وَجَرَاءَةٌ
Wound.	جِرَاحَةٌ جَ جِرَاحٌ	Courageous; audacious.	مُجْتَرِئٌ
Surgery.	عِلْمُ الْجِرَاحَةِ	To have the itch. Rust (sword).	* جَرِبَ يَجْرِبُ جَرَبًا
Surgeon.	جَرَّاحٌ وَجَرَّاحِيٌّ	To put to the test, try.	جَرَبٌ
Wounded.	جَرِيْحٌ جَ جَرَحِيٌّ	Itch, scabies.	جَرَبٌ
Marvel, miracle.	جَرِيْحَةٌ جَ جَرَّاحٌ	Leathern sack, wallet, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard.	جَرَابٌ جَ أَجْرِبَةٌ وَجُرْبٌ
Wounded. Re- jected (evidence).	مَجْرُوحٌ جَ مَجَارِيْحُ	A corn- measure; a field-measure; a cultivated field; valley.	جَرِيْبٌ جَ أَجْرِبَةٌ وَجُرْبَانٌ
Covered with wounds.	مَجْرَحٌ	أَجْرَبٌ وَحَرِبٌ وَجُرْبَانٌ جَ جَرَبِيٌّ	سuffering from itch.
To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes).	* جَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ جَرَدًا	Trial, essay, ex- periment; experience; tempta- tion.	نَجْرِبَةٌ جَ نَجَارِبٌ



Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality.	تَجَرَّدَ	To strip (a tree of جَرْدًا its leaves), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. To draw the sword.
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique.	مَجْرَدٌ	
Through this alone that ...	بِجَرْدِ مَا	To strip, deprive, rob one of ... جَرَدَهُ مِنْ
Solely for ...	مَجْرَدًا لـ	To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach. جَرَدَ مِنْ
Abstractions.	مَجْرَدَاتُ	To be stripped, bared. تَجَرَّدَ
Field-rat. * جَرْدٌ [وَجِرْدُونَ] ج جِرْدَانٌ		To free one's self from; be taken abstractly. تَجَرَّدَ عَنْ
Land full of rats. أَرْضٌ جَرْدَةٌ		To undress one's self. تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ
To cut, cut off, <i>sp.</i> جَرَزَ يَجْرُزُ جَرَزًا the herbage of a field.		To devote one's self entirely to. تَجَرَّدَ لـ
Land without herbage, dried up. جَرَزٌ وَجَرَزٌ		[High, bare mountains. جَرْدٌ]
Bundle of sticks. جُرْزَةٌ		Tract of land without herbage. جَرْدٌ
* جَرَسَ يَجْرِسُ جَرَسًا وَأَجْرَسَ		Locusts. (coll.) جَرَادٌ
To produce a low sound or noise; speak in a low, soft tone.		Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year. جَرِيدٌ
Bell. * جَرَسَ جَ أَجْرَاسٌ		A play consisting [لَعِبُ أَجْرِيدٍ] in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, <i>sp.</i> on horseback.
To bruise; جَرَشَ يَجْرِشُ جَرَشًا		Squadron, company of جَرِيدَةٌ
bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely.		horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette.]
Coarsely ground جَرِيشٌ وَتَجْرُوشٌ		
or pounded (grain); coarse flour.		Naked, أَجْرَدٌ مَجْرَدًا جَ جُرْدٌ
Hand-mill. جَارُوشٌ جَ جَوَارِيشٌ		smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (day, month, year).
* جَرَعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرَعًا وَاجْتَرَعَ		Act of separating; ab- تَجَرِيدٌ
To swallow.		stracting; isolating; stripping; detaching.
Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water. جُرْعَةٌ		

Cub, \* جُرُوجُ أَجْرٍ وَأَجْرَاءُ وَأَجْرِيَّةٌ

whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little.

A wild animal \* مَجْرِيَّةٌ [وَمَجْرَايَةٌ] which has littered, or has young ones.

To flow \* جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرَانًا وَجَرَانًا (water); run; be current; issue and take force (edict, &c.); happen, come to pass, take place.

To cause to flow or \* جَرَى وَأَجْرَى run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint.

To execute (command, \* أَجْرَى edict); settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another.

To inflict punishment \* أَجْرَى عَلَى upon.

To walk or run with another. \* جَارَى

To concur, agree with another. \* جَارَى فِي

Course, running; \* جَرَى وَجَرَانٌ water-course. [Diarrhoea.]

For your sake, on your \* مِنْ جَرَاكَ account.

Daily rations of a soldier. \* جَرَايَةٌ

Flowing; running; [current month.] \* مَجَارٍ

Slave-girl, girl. Ship. \* جَارِيَةٌ جَ جَارِيَاتٌ وَجَوَارٍ

Execution of an order or edict. \* إِجْرَاءُ

Bed of a river; canal; \* مَجْرَى جَ مَجَارٍ course (of a ship, &c.); duct.

\* جَرْفَ يَجْرِفُ جَرْفًا وَتَجْرِفُ وَاجْتَرْفَ

To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop.

What is carried \* جَرْفٌ جَ أَجْرَافٌ away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood.

That which sweeps, carries away (torrent). Fatal epidemic; plague. \* جَارِفٌ

Shovel; hoe. \* مَجْرِفَةٌ

To cut off; take \* جَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ جَرَمًا away. Incite, cause to do.

\* جَرَمَ وَأَجْرَمَ وَاجْتَرَمَ عَلَى وَإِلَى To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it.

To impute a crime falsely to (someone). \* يَجْرِمُ عَلَى

Sin, crime. \* جُرْمٌ جَ جُرُومٌ وَأَجْرَامٌ

Body, bulk. \* جُرْمٌ جَ أَجْرَامٌ

The celestial bodies. \* الْأَجْرَامُ الْفَلَكِيَّةُ

Boat, lighter. \* جُرْمٌ جَ جُرُومٌ

Of course; undoubtedly. \* لَا أَجْرَمُ وَلَا أَجْرَمُ

Sin, guilt, crime. \* جَرِيئَةٌ جَ جَرَائِمُ

Criminal, guilty. \* مُجْرِمٌ

Mortar, basin, \* جُرْنٌ جَ أَجْرَانٌ

font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor.

[Baptismal font. \* جُرْنُ الْمَعْمُودِيَّةِ

Lion. One who acts with vigour. \* جِرْهَامٌ



To slaughter, kill. \* جَزَرَ يَجْزِرُ جَزْرًا وَاجْتَزَرَ

To ebb (-ea). جَزَرَ يَجْزِرُ جَزْرًا

Slaughter. Ebb (*opp. to* مَدَّ) جَزْرٌ

Carrots (*coll. n.*) جَزَرٌ

Butcher; slaughterer. جَزَّارٌ

Island. جَزِيرَةٌ جِ جَزَائِرُ وَجُزُرٌ

Peninsula. شِبْهُ جَزِيرَةٍ

Algiers. الْجَزَائِرُ

Slaughter house. مَجْرَجٌ مَجَارِزُ

To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved. \* جَرَعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرَعًا مِنْ

To have pity or compassion upon. جَرَعَ عَلَى

Violent emotion of جَرَعٌ وَجُرُوعٌ  
impatience, sadness or grief.

Impatient, restless. جَرِعٌ وَجَارِعٌ وَجُرُوعٌ

Onyx. جَزَعٌ

Small number or quantity. جَزَعَةٌ

To estimate by \* جَزَفَ يَجْزِفُ جَزْفًا  
guessing, buy and sell without measuring or weighing.

To deal conjecturally, or by guessing. جَازَفَ

To cut into two pieces. \* جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَلًا

Circle of the zodiac. مَجْرَى الشَّمْسِ

Events, occurrences. مَاجِرِيَّاتٌ

\* جَزَّ يَجْزُ جَزًّا وَجَزَزَ وَاجْتَزَّ  
To shear, shave; cut, mow.

جَزَّةٌ وَجَزَّازٌ وَجَزَازَةٌ جِ جِزٌّ وَجَزَائِرُ  
Fleece, shorn wool, or hair; clippings; gleanings.

Shearer. جَزَّازٌ

Shears, scissors. مَجْزٌ

Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.). مَجْزُوزٌ

To divide into \* جَزَأَ يَجْزِئُ جِزْأً  
parts; take a part of.

To be content with a thing. جَزَأَ وَتَجَزَأَ بِـ وَاجْتَزَأَ بِـ

To divide into portions. جَزَأَ

To be divided into parts. تَجَزَأَ

Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; division, section. جِزْمٌ جِ أَجْزَاءُ

Special; particular; [a small quantity.] جُزْئِيٌّ (كَلْبِيٌّ) (*opp. to* مَجْزِيٌّ)

Particular proposition. جُزْئِيَّةٌ  
(Logic).

Details, parts; [trifles.] جُزْئِيَّاتٌ

Apothecary, druggist. أَجْزَائِيٌّ

Pharmacy. أَجْزَائِيَّةٌ

Divided into parts. مُتَجَزِّئٌ

To recom- **جَزَى مُجَازَةً وَجَزَاءً بِـ**  
pense, reward, requite.

To compensate, satisfy, **أَجَزَى عَنْ**  
suffice; serve for.

To demand the pay- **تَجَازَى وَبِـ**  
ment of a debt. To be rewarded  
or punished; requite or satisfy  
one another.

To ask for a reward or **إِجْتَزَى**  
requital.

Requital, reward, **جَزَاءٌ وَمُجَازَةٌ**  
recompense, retribution.

Tax levied on a **جَزِيَّةٌ جَ جَزَى**  
tributary, land-tax.

To feel, **\* جَسَّ يَجْسُ جَسًّا وَاجْتَسَّ**  
touch (with the hand).

To investigate, spy **جَسَّ وَتَجَسَّسَ**  
out, try to find out secrets.

Spy; **جَسَّاسٌ وَجَاسُوسٌ جَ جَوَّاسٍ**  
prying inquirer.

Exploring, spying out. **تَجَسَّسَ**

To stick, ad- **\* جَسَدَ يَجْسُدُ جَسَدًا بـ**  
here (blood).

To assume a body, become **تَجَسَّدَ**  
incarnate or corporeal.

Body, flesh. **جَسَدٌ جَ أَجْسَادٌ**

Bodily, corpo- **جَسَدِيٌّ وَجَسَدَانِيٌّ**  
real; carnal, material.

Incarnation. **تَجَسَّدَ**

Incarnation having corpo- **تَجَسَّدَ**  
real to it.

To abound; be **جَزَلٌ يَجْزُلُ جَزَالَةً**  
clear in speech; sagacious.

To be liberal to; **أَجْزَلَ لـ وَعَلَى**  
give largely.

Abundant; **جَزْلٌ وَجَزِيلٌ جَ جِرَالٌ**  
much, great; intelligent, elo-  
quent.

Very venerable, **جَزِيلٌ الْإِحْتِرَامِ**  
highly respected.

Abundance, plenty. **جَزَالَةٌ**

Prudence; sound judgment; elo-  
quence.

To cut off, **\* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا**

To make a thing binding; deter-  
mine upon. To make a final con-  
sonant take the sign of quiescence  
(*jazm*).

To be broken. To be **إِنْجَزَمَ**  
marked with (°), become quies-  
cent.

Cutting off. Decision. Quies- **جَزَمَ**  
cent, having the sign (°).

Sign of quiescence **جَزْمَاتٌ**  
(*jazm*). A single meal.  
[Boot.]

Cutting; deci- **جَازِمٌ جَ جَوَازِمٌ**  
sive; that which renders the final  
letter quiescent (*particle*).

Cut; decided; having **مَجْزُومٌ**  
the sign of the (*jazm*).

\* **جَزَى يَجْزِي جَزَاءً بِـ أَوْ عَلَى**

To recompense, reward, requite.

To do for. **جَزَى عَنْ**



To grind \*جَشَّ يَجْشُ جَشًّا  
coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep;  
beat.

Having a harsh sound or voice. أَجَشُّ

Hand mill. مَجْشٌ وَمَحْشَةٌ

To belch, eruct. \*جَشَأَ وَتَجَشَّأَ

A belching; eructa- جَشَاءَةٌ وَجَشَاءٌ  
tion.

To under- \*جَثِمَ يَجْثِمُ جَثْمًا وَجَثَامَةً  
take a difficult matter.

Difficult undertaking. جَثَمٌ

Gypsum; mortar, cement. \*جَصٌّ

To throw \*جَعَبَ يَجْعَبُ جَعْبًا وَجَعَبٌ  
down, upset. Make quivers.

Quiver. جَعْبَةٌ جَ جَعَابٌ

To be curly, \*جَعَدَ يَجْعُدُ جَعْدَةً  
frizzled (hair); be wrinkled.

To curl, frizzle, dress the جَعَدَ  
hair.

To be curly, frizzled; جَعْدٌ  
wrinkled, contracted; corrugat-  
ed.

Curly-haired. Miserly جَعْدٌ

Buffoon; low fellow. جَعِيدِي

\*جَعَفَ يَجْعَفُ جَعْفًا وَاجْتَعَفَ  
To throw to the ground; cut  
down a tree.

Torrent, strong flood. جَعَفٌ

To dare. \*جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى  
Venture boldly. To build a  
bridge.

To venture boldly, be تَجَاسَرَ  
audacious; lift up the head in  
pride.

Bridge; جَسْرٌ جَ أَجْسُرٌ وَجُسُورٌ  
dyke; causeway.

Fool-hardiness, boldness, جَسَارَةٌ  
courage, temerity, audacity.

Bold, courageous, جَسُورٌ جَ جَسْرٌ  
brave.

Boldness, courage, audac- تَجَاسُرٌ  
ity; temerity.

Bold, brave; audacious. مُتَجَاسِرٌ

To be large, \*جَثِمَ يَجْثِمُ جَثَامَةً  
bulky, corpulent.

To be or grow corpulent, جَثِمَ  
bulky. To assume bodily form or  
shape; become incarnate.

Body; \*جَثِمٌ جَ أَجْسَامٌ وَجُسُومٌ  
substance; bulk; mass.

Body; bulk; mass. جُسْمانٌ

Bodily; material. جَسْمَانِيٌّ

Corporeality; materiality. جَسْمَانِيَّةٌ

Corpulence; bulk, bulki- جَسَامَةٌ  
ness. Importance.

Largo, bulky; important, جَسِيمٌ  
chief.

Solid, corporeal, bulky; جَسْمٌ  
comprising three dimensions.

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters. **عِلْمُ الْجَفْرِ**

Quiver. **جَنْبِرٌ**

\* **جَفَلَ** يَجْفُلُ **جَفْلًا** وَ**جَفَلًا** وَ**أَجْفَلَ**  
To be frightened; shy (horse).

To put to flight; frighten. **جَفَلَ**

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away. **يَجْفُلُ**

Fear; alarm; flight. **جَفْلٌ جِ جُفُولٌ**

Frightened; alarmed. **جَافِلٌ**

\* **جَفَنَ** جِ **جُفُونٌ** وَ**أُجْفَانٌ** وَ**أُجْفُنٌ**  
Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine.

Large deep dish of **جَفْنَةٍ جِ جَفَانٌ**  
wood. Small well. Vine.

To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. \* **جَفَا** يَجْفُو **جَفَاءً**

To shun, turn away from. **جَافَى**

To move away from, leave. **يَجْفَى عَنْ**

Harshness, rudeness. **جِفْوَةٌ وَجَفَاءٌ**

Thick; coarse, rude. **جَافٍ**

Dura mater. **الْأُمُّ الْبَافِيَّةُ**

To be great, powerful, sublime. \* **جَلَّ** يَجِلُّ **جَلَالًا** وَ**جَلَالَةً**

God, who is powerful and great. **اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ**

To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from. **جَلَّ وَتَجَالَّ عَنْ**

River. **جَعْفَرٌ**

\* **جَعَلَ** يَجْعَلُ **جَعْلًا**  
To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin.

He took to weeping, began to weep. **جَعَلَ يَبْكِي**

To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe. **جَاعَلَ**

To appoint or pay wages. **أَجْعَلَ لـ**

A kind of black beetle. **جَعْلٌ جِ جِعْلَانٌ**

Pay, wages; bribe. **جِعْمَالَةٌ وَجُعْلٌ**

Fixed or stipulated pay for work. **جَعِيلَةٌ جِ جِعَائِلٌ**

\* **جَفَتْ** يَجِفُّ **جَفَافًا** وَ**جُفُوفًا**  
To become or be dry, withered.

To dry, cause to dry. **جَفَفَ**

To become dry, withered. **يَجْفَفُ**

Dry, withered. **جَافٌ وَجَفِيفٌ**

Desiccation, act of drying up. **تَجْفِيفٌ وَتَجْفَافٌ**

To cast forth **جَمَأٌ يَجْمَأُ جَمَاءً**  
froth or foam. (Stream or valley).

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless. **جُمْءٌ جَمَاءٌ**

To be proud, haughty; to boast. \* **تَجَعَّجَ يَتَجَعَّجُ جَعَجًا**

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness). \* **جَفَرَ مِنَ الدَّرَاضِ**



To raise a cry; **جَلَبَ وَأَجَلَ**  
collect from everywhere; draw  
upon one's self.

To be led, drawn,  
imported. **أُجْلِبَ**

To transport from one  
place to another. To draw upon  
one's self; earn, acquire. **أُجْلِبَ**

To seek or demand any-  
thing to be brought or imported. **أَسْتَجْلِبُ**

Importation, import. Crime. **جَلَبٌ**

Clamour, noise, tumult. **جَلَبٌ**

Imported goods,  
slaves, cattle. **جَلَبٌ جِ إِجْلَابٌ**

Scab. Hunger, distress. **جَلْبَةٌ**

Clamour, tumult, confusion. **جَلْبَةٌ**

Cattle or slave-dealer. **جَلَّابٌ**

Julep, raisin-water. **جُلَّابٌ**

Anything that attracts or  
draws; cause. **مُجْلِبَةٌ**

Drawn; imported. **مُجْلُوبٌ**

Wide **جَلَبَابٌ وَجَلَبَابٌ جِ جَلَّابٌ**  
outer garment of a woman;  
wrapper.

Goliath. **\* جَالُوتُ**

To touch and make to  
sound; cry out, thunder. **\* جَلَبَلٌ**

To be shaken; fall into  
ruins. **تَجَلَّلَ**

Little bell. Fly-sty. **جَلَّالٌ جِ جَلَّالٌ**

To honour, magnify, res-  
pect. **أَجَلَ**

To be honoured, magnified;  
surpass in greatness. **تَجَلَّلَ**

Covering **جَلٌّ جِ أَجَلَالٌ وَجَلَّالٌ**  
for a horse; pack-saddle.

The gist of a matter. **جُلُّ الْأَمْرِ**

Grandeers, lords, a great  
people. **قَوْمٌ جُلَّةٌ**

Important, serious  
affair. **جُلِيٌّ جِ جُلِّلٌ**  
**جَلِّلٌ جِ أَجَلَالٌ**

Splendour, majesty;  
power, glory (of God). **جَلَّالٌ**

[Maker of pack-saddles. **جَلَّالَانِي**

Human greatness; majesty,  
grandeur. **جَلَّالَةٌ**

Great; ven-  
erable; magnificent; glorious;  
strong. **جَلِيلٌ جِ أَجَلَاءٌ وَأَجَلَةٌ**

The bestowal of  
honour, reverence; act of  
magnifying. **إِجْلَالٌ وَتَجَلُّةٌ**

That which is general, ex-  
tends over a whole country (rain,  
etc.). **مُجَالٌّ**

Book; code. **مَجَلَّةٌ**

To drive; **\* جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا وَجَلْبًا**  
draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten.  
Cry out.

To incite a horse or  
urge it on by the voice. **جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسِهِ**

To gather, assem-  
ble from all sides. **جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا**

Leather merchant. One	جَلَادٌ	Sound of a bell; noise caused by thunder.	جَلَبَةٌ
whose office is to flog. Executioner.		Heavy rain with thunder.	جَلْبَالٌ
جَلِيدٌ ج جَلَدَى وَجَلْدَاءَ وَجَلَائِدُ		To grow bald on the temples.	* جَنَجَ جَنَجٌ جَنَاجًا
Flogged. Strong, firm, active.		Baldness on the temples.	جَلَبَةٌ
Hoar-frost, ice.		Bald on the temples.	أَجَلَجَ
Whip (of hide).	مَجْلَدٌ ج مَجَالِيدُ	To whet (a razor).	* جَلَجَ وَجَلَجَ
Book-binder.	مَجْلِدٌ	Whetting machine, grindstone.	جَلَجٌ
Bound in leather (book); book, volume.	مَجْلَدٌ	To whip, scourge.	* جَلَدَ يَجْلِدُ جَلْدًا
Mole (animal).	* جُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِدُ	To compel, force.	جَلَدَ عَلَى
To sit, sit up; become straight or upright.	* جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا وَتَجَلَّسَا	To be hardy, tough, strong, patient.	جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وَجُلُودَةً
To sit in company with.	جَالِسٌ	To be frozen or covered with hoar-frost.	جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا
To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down.	أَجَلَسَ	To bind a book. To skin or flay an animal.	جَلَدَ
To sit together with; hold a session or conference.	تَجَالَسَ	To bear patiently, submissively. To be bound (book).	تَجَلَّدَ
A single sitting; session.	جَلَسَةٌ	Active, strong; hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging.	جَلَدٌ ج جَلَادٌ
Sitting. [Straight, upright.]	جَالِسٌ	Hardness, patience, endurance; hard ground. Firmament.	جَلَدٌ
Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne.	جُلُوسٌ	Skin, hide, leather.	جِلْدٌ ج جُلُودٌ
A company sitting.	قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ	A piece of skin or leather.	جِلْدَةٌ
Companion; confidant, intimate.	جَلِيسٌ ج جُلَسَاءُ	A single stroke (in scourging).	جِلْدَةٌ
Session, place of sitting; public audience; tribunal; council; ministry.	مَجْلِسٌ ج مَجَالِسُ	Patience; endurance; hardness.	جَلَادَةٌ وَجُلُودَةٌ
[Council of ministers. مَجْلِسُ النَّظَارِ]			



Blossom of the pome-grante ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * جُنَّارٌ	Court of the First Instance. الْمَجْلِسُ الْأَوَّلِيّ
Wild rose ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * جُنَّسِرِينَ	Court of Appeal. مَجْلِسُ الْأِسْتِنَافِ
To become clear, evident; to clean, polish; remove. * جَلَا يَجْلُو جَلَاءً وَجَلَوًا	Mixed Tribunal. الْمَجْلِسُ الْمُخْلَطُ
To become evident. جَلَا لَ	Council of war; court-martial. مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ
To show, disclose, reveal. جَلَا عَلَى	To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword). * جَلَطَ يَجْلِطُ جَلْطًا
To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart. جَلَا عَنْ وَمِنْ	Coagulated milk; [clot of blood.] جَلْطَةٌ جَ جَلْطٌ
To make known, manifest. جَلَّى	To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot. * جَلَفَ يَجْلِفُ جَلْفًا
To emigrate. أَجَلَّى	To strike with the sword. جَلَفَ بِالسَّيْفِ
To force one to emigrate, expel. أَجَلَّى عَنْ	To reduce to poverty. جَلَفَ
To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God). فَجَلَّى لَ	Hard. جَلَفَ جَ جُلُوفٌ وَأَجْلَافٌ
To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, sub-side (clouds). أَتَجَلَّى	Coarse man. جَلَفَ جَ جُلُوفٌ وَأَجْلَافٌ
Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration. جَلَاءٌ وَجَلَوٌ	A small piece of torn off skin. جُلْفَةٌ
Clear, evident, manifest. جَلَّى	Peeled; blunted, notched. جَلِيفٌ وَتَجْلُوفٌ وَتَجْلِفٌ
Clearly, evidently. جَلِيًّا	To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war). * جَلَقَ بَ
Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Jesus Christ.] تَجَلَّى	Large corn sack. جَوَالِقُ جَ جَوَالِقُ
Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank). مَجْلُو	Machine for throwing projectiles. مَجْلِيْقٌ وَتَجْلِيْقٌ
	To shear; denude. * جَلَمَ يَجْلِمُ جَلْمًا
	Shorn wool. جَلَامَةٌ
	* جَلَمَدٌ وَجَلْمُودٌ جَ جَلَامِيدٌ وَجَلَامِيدٌ
	Large stone, rock. Strong.

* جَمَدٌ يَجْمَدُ جَمَدًا وَجُمُودًا	Manifested, revealed.	جَمَلَى
To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; calm down ( <i>intr.</i> ) Be miserly.	To polish, burnish, make bright.	* جَلَى يَجْلِي جَلْيًا
To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze ( <i>tr.</i> )	To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well). To fill up to the brim.	* جَمَّ يَجْمُ جُمُومًا
To be penurious. To cause to harden.	To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant).	جَمَّ وَتَجَمَّ
Hard, firm ( <i>pl.</i> ) solids. Underived word. ( <i>Gram.</i> )	To draw near, approach.	أَجَمَّ
Hard hearted; shedding no tears.	To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water); be covered with vegetation (soil).	اِسْتَجَمَّ
Miserly, avaricious.	Plenty, abundance; great number; crowd.	جَمٌّ غَفِيرٌ
The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things.	In crowds or numbers; abundantly.	جَمًّا
Dry year or season; dried up ground.	Troop, crowd.	جَمْعٌ
Mineral, solid; inorganic thing.	Abundant. Rank vegetation.	جَمِيمٌ
The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year.	To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart.	* جَتَجَمَّ
Hardening, coagulation.	Skull.	جُجْمَةٌ جَ جَمَاجِمٌ
To unite together.	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا وَجَمَاحًا وَجُمُوحًا	
Live coal. Tribe.	To be restive and run away (horse): be headstrong; quick. To throw at, hit.	
Carbuncle ( <i>disease</i> ).	Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed, ungovernable.	جَاحٍ وَجَمُوحٍ
Censer; fire-pan.	To be proud, haughty.	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا
To move with quick or long steps; run.	Proud, haughty.	جَاحٍ جَ جَمَحٌ
Sycamore.		
Buffalo.		



All, the whole of.	جَمِيعٌ
All; all together.	جَمِيعًا
Assembly; conference; company; committee.	جَمْعِيَّةٌ
All; complete; whole.	أَجْمَعُ جَ أَجْمَعُونَ
Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching).	إِجْمَاعٌ
Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation.	إِجْمَاعٌ
Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]	مَجْمَعٌ جَ مَجَامِعُ
United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition.	مَجْمُوعٌ جَ مَجَامِيعُ
Pay, salary. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* جَامِكَةٌ
To gather, assemble.	* جَمَلَ يَجْمَلُ جَمَلًا
To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners.	جَمَلَ يَجْمَلُ جَمَالًا
To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way.	جَمَلَ
To treat one with affability, show courtesy, be obliging.	جَامِلٌ
To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive.	أَجْمَلَ
To behave decently, politely.	أَجْمَلَ فِي

To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain.	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا
To bring together, unite (two things or persons).	جَمَعَ بَيْنَ
To assemble, collect, gather with energy.	جَمَعَ
To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse.	جَامَعَ مُجَامَعَةً وَجَمَاعًا عَلَى
To resolve, agree upon a thing.	أَجْمَعَ عَلَى
To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected.	تَجَمَّعَ وَاجْتَمَعَ
They agreed upon.	اجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى
Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural.	جَمْعٌ جَ جُمُوعٌ
Whole and broken plural ( <i>Gram.</i> ).	الْجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ وَجَمْعُ الْكَسْرِ
Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week.	جُمُعَةٌ جَ جُمُوعٌ وَجُمُعَاتٌ
Friday.	الْجُمُعَةُ وَالْجُمُعَةُ جَ جُمُعَاتٌ
Sexual intercourse.	جَمَاعٌ
Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community.	جَمَاعَةٌ
Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive.	جَامِعٌ
Mosque.	جَامِعٌ جَ جَوَامِعُ

Multitude, public **جُمْهُورٌ** جَ مَاهِرٌ  
community; the principal part  
or majority.

Referring to the com- **جُمْهُورِيٌّ**  
munity. Republican.

Republican government, **جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ**  
republic.

To veil, **جَنَّ** يَجْنُ جَنًّا وَجُنُونًا  
cover, be dark, obscure (night).

To be mad, be pos- **جُنَّ** جُنُونًا  
sessed by a demon.

To be concealed from. **جُنَّ** عَنَّا

To madden, cause **جَانَّ** وَأَجَنَّ  
to be possessed with a devil.

To conceal, hide; shroud **أَجَنَّ**  
and bury the dead.

To be covered, **أَجَنَّ** وَإِسْتَجَنَّ عَنَّا  
concealed;

Demons, genii, **جِنٌّ** وَجَانٌّ وَجِنَّةٌ  
fairies. (*coll.*)

Garden, **جَنَّةٌ** جَ جَنَّاتٍ وَجَنَّاتٍ  
orchard; paradise.

Species of angels or genii. **جَنَّةٌ**  
Madness.

Shield, armour. **جَنْبَةٌ** وَجَنْبٌ جَ تَجَانُّ

Demoniacal; relating **جَنِّيٌّ** جَنِينَةٌ  
to genii; demon.

Veil, covering, pro- **جَانٌّ** وَجُنُونٌ  
tection; darkness of night.

Heart, mind, soul. **جَنَانٌ** جَ أَجْنَانٌ

Madness, insanity. **جُنُونٌ**

Anything concealed **جَنِينٌ** جَ أَجِنَّةٌ  
or covered; embryo, foetus.

Small garden. **جَنِينَةٌ**

To be embellished, use **تَجَمَّلَ**  
courteous language. To bear  
poverty with patience and silence.

Camel. **جَمَلٌ** جَ جِمَالٌ وَأَجْمَالٌ

Cable. **جُمَّلٌ**

The use of letters **حِسَابُ الْجُمَّلِ**  
according to their numeral  
value; calculation by letters.

Sum, total, totality; **جُمْلَةٌ** جَ جُمَّلٌ  
number, sentence, phrase, para-  
graph.

In short, in **بِالْجُمْلَةِ** وَفِي الْجُمْلَةِ  
one word, in brief; in the ag-  
gregate, in quantity.

Beauty, grace; graceful- **جَمَالٌ**  
ness; elegance, good conduct,  
refined manners.

Camel-driver. **جَمَّالٌ**

Handsome, fair, elegant; **جَمِيلٌ**  
well-bred, of good manners;  
good deed; favour, benefit.

Summary; **إِجْمَالٌ** (ضِدُّ تَفْصِيلٍ)  
general way of speaking.

In short, **بِالْإِجْمَالِ** وَفِي الْإِجْمَالِ  
generally speaking.

Sum, total; summary. **مَجْمُلٌ**

Embellished, adorned. **مَجْمَلٌ**

Pearl; silver beads. **\* جَمَّانٌ**

To collect, heap up. **\* جَمَّهَرَ**

To be collected, assemble. **تَجَمَّهَرَ**



To incline **جَنَحَ** **جَنُوحًا** إِلَى  
towards, bend.

To incline towards  
one side. **أَنَحَ** **وَأَنَحَ** إِلَى

To cause to incline  
towards; incline. **أَنَحَ** **وَأَسَنَحَ**

Part of the night; **جَنَحُ** **الَّيْلِ**

Wing; shoul- **جَنَاحُ** **جَ أُنْحَى وَأُنْحَى**  
der, upper arm, side, edge; wing  
of an army or building; fin.  
Protection, refuge.

Sin, crime, guilt. **جَنَاحٌ**

Winged. **مُجَنِّحٌ**

To levy troops. **جَنَدَ**

To be enlisted, enrolled. **جَنَدَ**

Army, corps **جَنَدٌ** **جَ جُنُودٌ وَأَبْنَادٌ**  
of troops; fellow combatants;  
soldiers.

A soldier. **جَنَدِيٌّ**

A species of **جَنَدَبٌ** **جَ جَنَادِبُ**  
locust; grasshopper.

To throw violently to  
the ground. **جَنَدَلَ**

Large stone. **جَنَدَلٌ** **جَ جَادِلُ**  
[Waterfall; cataracts of the  
Nile.]

Castore- **جَنَدَبَادَشْتَرُ** **وَجَنَدَمِدَسْتَرُ**  
um (*Pers.*).

A kind of plum (*Pers.*). **جَنَرِيْكُ**

To place the corpse on  
the bier; arrange the burial. **جَنَزَ**

Shield. **جَنَجَانُ**

Mad, insane. **جَنُونٌ** **جَ مَجَانِينُ**

To turn aside; **جَنَبَ** **يَجْنُبُ جَنِبًا**  
thrust aside; turn off; remove.  
To be defiled.

To blow from the  
south (wind). **جَنَبَ** **جُنُوبًا**

To shun, **جَنَبَ** **وَتَجَنَّبَ** **وَأَجْنَبَ**  
avoid, flee from.

To be or walk by **جَانِبَ** **مُجَانِبَةً**  
the side of; go to a distance  
from, avoid.

Side, flank, half **جَنَبٌ** **جَ جُنُوبٌ**  
of the body. Allegiance.

Pleurisy. **ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ**

Stranger; distant, **جَنَبٌ** **جَ أَجْنَابٌ**  
remote (in relationship). Impure.

Flank, side of **جَانِبٌ** **جَ جَوَانِبُ**  
the body or of any other object;  
part; direction. Tract of land.

Mild, gentle, pleasant. **لَيْنُ الْجَانِبِ**

Region; neigh- **جَنَابٌ** **جَ أَجْنِبَةٌ**  
bourhood. [Title of respect.]

Distance. Impurity. **حَمَاةٌ**

South; south wind. **جَنُوبٌ**

Southern. **جَنُوبِيٌّ**

Foreign; **أَجْنَبٌ** **وَأَجْنَبِيٌّ** **جَ أَجَانِبُ**  
remote; a stranger, foreigner.

Act of avoiding. **إِجْتِنَابٌ** **وَتَجَنُّبٌ**  
Shunning, turning aside.

Coarse linen, canvas. \* [جِنَاصٌ وَجَنَفٌ]

To throw \* جَنَقَ يَجْنِقُ جَنْقًا وَجَنْقًا projectiles by catapults, &c.

Catapult; \* مَجْنِيقٌ ج مَجَانِيقُ وَمَجَانِيقُ machine for throwing projectiles.

To pluck, \* جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنِيًّا وَجَنَى gather (fruit).

To sin, commit a crime. جَنَى جِنَايَةً

To accuse falsely of a crime. جَنَى عَلَى

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree). اِجْتَى مِنْ

Freshly جَنَى وَجَاهَةً ج أَجْنَاءُ plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest.

Fresh, tender (fruit). جَنِيٌّ

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal. جَانٍ

Transgression, offence; crime; sin; extortion. جِنَايَةٌ

Gathered, plucked. مَجْنَى ج مَجَانٍ

\* جَهْدٌ وَجِهْدٌ ج جَهَادَةٌ Penetrating, discerning, sagacious, (Pers.).

To exert \* جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي one's self in anything, endeavour, toil.

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.). Emaciate. جَهْدٌ

To struggle. جَاهَدَ مُجَاهَدَةً وَجِهَادًا Wage war against infidels.

Bier; corpse; funeral.

جِنَازَةٌ ج جَنَائِزُ

[Funeral.

جَنَازٌ ج جَنَائِزُ

To be- (instead of زَجَرَ) \* جَنَرَ (instead of زَجَرَ) come covered with verdigris.

Verdigris.

جِنَارٌ

To assimilate, make \* جَنَسَ homogeneous or similar. Reduce (arith.).

To be or جَانَسَ مُجَانَسَةً وَجِنَاسًا appear homogeneous, similar.

Genus, kind, \* جَنَسٌ ج أَجْنَاسٌ race; sex; category, class; nationality.

Generic noun.

إِسْمٌ جِنْسٍ

Generic; sexual.

جِنْسِيٌّ

Generic quality. [Nationality.]

جِنْسِيَّةٌ

Homogeneousness; \* مُجَانَسَةٌ وَجِنَاسٌ assonance. [Play on words.]

Homogeneous; of the \* مُجَانِسٌ same gender, class, or kind.

\* جَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ جُنُوفًا وَجَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ

To turn aside, deviate from. جَنَفًا وَتَجَانَفَ عَنْ

To oppress, be unjust. جَنَفَ عَلَى

To act unjustly, \* جَنَفَ وَأَجْنَفَ فِي deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling.]

Wrong, injustice.

جَنَفٌ



To be conspic- **جَهْرٌ مَجْهَرٌ جَهَارَةٌ**  
uous; loud (voice).

To declare **جَامِرٌ مَجَامِرَةٌ وَجِهَارًا**  
publicly (a thing).

To fight face to face. **جَاهِرَةٌ**

To publish, promulgate. **أَجْهَرَبَ**

To appear in public; show  
one's self openly. **نَجَامَرٌ**

Anything **جَهْرٌ وَجِهَارٌ وَجَهْرَةٌ**  
plain, open, apparent. Publicity,  
notoriety.

Publicly, **جَهْرًا وَجِهَارًا وَجَهْرَةً**  
openly; aloud.

Secretly and openly. **سِرًّا وَجَهْرًا**

Pleasing appearance,  
loveliness, grace. **جَهَارَةٌ**

Day-blind. Unable **أَجْهَرُ مَجْهَرًا**  
to see in sunlight.

Pronounced in a loud voice. **مَجْهَرٌ**

[Microscope. **مَجْهَرٌ**]

Public, open, manifest;  
notorious. **مَجْهُورٌ**

To equip, fit out; organ-  
ize, put in order. **\* جَوَّزَ**

To get ready, prepare  
one's self. **تَجَهَّزَ**

To furnish, provide one's  
self for.... **تَجَهَّزَ لـ**

Anything neces- **جَهَازٌ ج أَجْهَازَةٌ**  
sary, requisite, equipment.  
Trousseau. System (*in anatomy*).

Equipment; expedition, **تَجْهِيْزٌ**  
sending of troops, etc.; prepa-  
ration.

To cause one to exert him- **أَجْهَدَ**  
self; to make efforts; overwork;  
squander.

To make efforts; **تَجَاهَدَ وَاجْتَهَدَ فِي**  
set to a thing zealously; exert  
one's self.

To meditate over, con- **اسْتَجْهَدَ فِي**  
sider a matter well.

Exertion, effort, diligence, **جَهْدٌ**  
zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue.

He exerted himself **أَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ**  
to the utmost, he  
did his best. **وَبَذَلَ**

Power, resources, ability; **جَهْدٌ**  
fatigue, trouble.

Combat, struggle; **جِهَادٌ وَتُجَاهَدَةٌ**  
war against infidels, holy war.

Belonging to the holy **جِهَادِيٌّ**  
war; military.

Diligence, zeal, solici- **اجْتِهَادٌ**  
tude, effort, exertion; perfection  
in the knowledge of law.

One who struggles, or **مُجَاهِدٌ**  
combats, champion; one who  
wages a holy war.

Overworked, overloaded, **مَجْهُودٌ**  
ability, efforts.

He exerted himself **بَذَلَ مَجْهُودَهُ**  
to the utmost, or did all that lay  
in his power.

To be or **\* جَهْرٌ مَجْهُورٌ جَهْرًا وَجِهَارًا**  
become public, known.

To publish, disclose; **جَهَرَ**  
speak aloud.

To be dazzled **جَهَرَ مَجْهَرٌ جَهْرًا**  
by the sun.

Hellish, infernal. جَهَنَّمِيٌّ  
 To try to surpass in glory. \* جَاهٍ  
 To affect superiority. تَجَافَى عَلَى  
 To cut, \* جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وَتَجَوَّابًا  
 penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country.  
 To answer back, respond, reply. جَاوَبَ  
 To answer, respond, reply to. أَجَابَ وَإِلَى أَوْ عَنْ  
 To grant a request, consent; approve. أَجَابَ إِلَى  
 To travel over, pass through (a country). To dig (a well). إِنْجَابَ  
 To clear off (cloud). إِنْجَابَ  
 To answer; listen to, grant a prayer. إِنْجَابَ وَلِ  
 Journey. جَوْبٌ  
 Breach; opening; depression (in the earth). جَوْبَةٌ  
 Current news. جَائِئَةٌ جَ جَوَائِبُ  
 Answer, reply. جَوَابٌ جَ أَجْوَابُ  
 Traveller through the deserts; wanderer. جَوَابٌ  
 Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request. إِجَابَةٌ وَإِسْتِجَابَةٌ  
 One who complies with a request, who answers favourably. مُجِيبٌ وَمُسْتَجِيبٌ  
 Complied with (request); answered (prayer). مُسْتَجَابٌ

One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc. مَجْهَزٌ  
 To go to \* جَهَشَ يَجْهَشُ جَهَشًا إِلَى  
 for protection, take refuge with a person.  
 \* جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وَأَجْهَضَ  
 To overcome, forestall, prevent: arouse and cause to flee.  
 Miscarriage; abortion. جَهِيضٌ وَجَيْضٌ وَجُجْهَضٌ  
 To be \* جَهْلٌ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وَجَهَالَةً  
 ignorant, stupid, foolish; ignore.  
 To impute ignorance. جَهْلٌ  
 To affect ignorance. تَجَامَلَ  
 To deem one ignorant, make light of him. إِسْتَجْهَلَ  
 Ignorance; stupidity. Folly. حَوْلٌ وَجَهَالَةٌ  
 جاہِلٌ جَ جُهْلٌ وَجُهَالٌ وَجُهْلَانٌ  
 Ignorant; illiterate; fool.  
 State of ignorance; heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed. جَاهِلِيَّةٌ  
 Very ignorant. جَهُولٌ  
 Feigned or affected ignorance. تَجَامَلَ  
 Pathless desert. تَجَهَّلٌ  
 Unknown. مَجْهُولٌ جَ مَجَامِلٌ  
 Anonymous. Passive (verb).  
 To look harshly. \* جَهَّمَ يَجْهَمُ جَهْمًا  
 Hell. \* جَهَنَّمَ



The principal per-  
sonages of a place.

أَجَاوِدُ الْقَوْمِ

One who produces

مُجِيدٌ وَمَجَوِّدٌ

beautiful and excellent things  
(poet).

To be unjust

\* جَارٌ يَجُورُ جَوْرًا عَلَى

towards one; oppress.

To turn aside.

جَارَ وَجَارَ عَنْ

To be one's

جَاوِرٌ مَجَاوِرَةٌ وَجَوَارًا

neighbour; to be contiguous.

To save; protect;

أَجَارَ إِجَارَةً

aid; free from tyranny.

To cause one to turn  
aside from.

أَجَارَهُ عَنْ

To be neighbours;

مَجَاوِرٌ وَاجْتَوَرَ

to act neighbourly and protect  
each other.

To seek protection, or  
refuge.

اسْتَجَارَ

Neighbour; جَارٌ جِيرَانٌ وَجِيرَةٌ  
client; confederate; companion;  
protector.

Violence, oppression,  
tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

جَوْرٌ

[Bengal rose. جُورِيٌّ - وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ]

Neighbourhood, vicinity.

جَوَارٌ

Defence, protection.

إِجَارَةٌ

Neighbour; contiguous.

مَجَاوِرٌ

Protector, defender.

مُجِيرٌ

Shoe; جُورَبٌ جَوَارِبُ وَجَوَارِيَةٌ  
stocking (Pers.).

\* جَارٌ يَجُورُ جَوْرًا وَجَوَارًا وَجَوَارًا أَوْ بَرًا  
To pass, travel through.

To turn aside  
from the right way; destroy,  
annihilate.

\* جَاحٌ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا

Calamity; mis-  
fortune; scourge.

جَائِحَةٌ جَ جَوَائِحُ

Sterile year.

سَنَةٌ جَائِحَةٌ

Broadcloth,  
cloth.

\* جُوخٌ جَ أَجَوَاخُ

Cloth-maker or dealer.

جَوَاخُ

To excel,  
be of the best quality; be quick,  
fleet (horse).

\* جَادَ يَجُودُ جُودَةً وَجَوْدَةً

To give abun-  
dantly; be liberal.

جَادَ جُودًا عَلَى ب

To make good; improve.

جَوَّدَ

To produce some-  
thing excellent; do or say any-  
thing good.

أَجَادَ وَأَجُودَ

To deem or find anything  
excellent; seek one's liberality.

اسْتَجَادَ

Liberality, generosity.

جُودٌ

Goodness, excellence.

جُودَةٌ

A mountain in Mesopot-  
amia.

جُودِيٌّ

Generous, liberal, kind.

جَوَادٌ جَ أَجَوَادٌ وَأَجَاوِيدُ

Excellent,  
fleet (horse).

جَوَادٌ جَ جِيَادٌ وَأَجِيَادٌ

Good, excellent.

جَيِّدٌ جَ جِيَادٌ

Very well.

جَيِّدًا

More generous,  
more excellent.

أَجُودٌ جَ أَجَاوِيدُ

جَائِزَةٌ ج جَوَائِزُ  
Present, gratuity; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.

إِجَازَةٌ  
Permission, leave; license or diploma for teaching. Completion of a verse begun by another.

مَجَازٌ  
Passage, road. Figurative expression, metaphor, a figure of speech.

مَجَازًا  
Metaphorically.

مَجَازَةٌ  
Passage; path; road.

مَجَازِيٌّ (حَتِيفِيٌّ *opp. to*)  
Metaphoric.

مَجْتَازٌ  
One who passes through, crosses to a place.

\* جَاسَ يَجُوسُ جَوْسًا  
To seek for or after.

\* جَاشَ يَجُوشُ جَوْشًا  
To travel during the whole night.

جَوْشَنٌ ج جَوَائِشُ  
Breast; coat of mail.

\* جَاعَ يَجُوعُ جُوعًا وَجَمَاعَةً  
To be hungry.

جَاعَ إِلَى  
To desire, long for.

جَوَعَ وَأَجَاعَ  
To starve; cut off provisions.

نَجَّوعٌ  
To suffer from hunger purposely.

جُوعٌ  
Hunger.

جَائِعٌ وَجَوْعَانٌ ج جِمَاعٌ وَجُوعٌ  
Hungry.

جِمَاعَةٌ  
Famine; hunger.

\* جَوِفَ يَجُوفُ جَوْفًا  
To be hollow.

جَوْفٌ  
To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines.

جَارَ جَوَازًا  
To be allowable, permissible, lawful.

جَوَّزَ  
To allow; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views.

جَاوَزَ مَجَاوَزَةً  
To exceed; go beyond measure.

أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً  
To allow; permit; authorize; ratify; cause to pass through, execute.

أَجَازَ بـ  
To grant.

تَجَاوَزَ فِي  
To exceed the bounds, be immoderate in...

تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ  
To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; forgive.

إِجْتَازَ بـ  
To pass by or through, travel over (a place).

إِسْتَجَازَ إِسْتِجَازَةً  
To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift.

جَوُزٌ  
Nut, nut-tree. Walnut.

جَوُزٌ هِنْدِيٌّ  
Cocoa-nut.

جَوُزٌ أَلْقِيٌّ  
Nux Vomica.

جَوُزٌ الطَّيِّبُ  
Nutmeg.

جَوْزَةٌ ج جَوَزَاتٌ  
A nut.

الْجَوَزَاءُ  
Constellation of the Twins; Orion.

جِيْزَةٌ ج جِيْزٌ  
Side of a valley; side; region; coast.

جَائِزٌ  
One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current.

جَوَازٌ  
Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport.



Honour, rank, dignity. **جَاهٌ**

Jewels, pearls. **\* جَوْهَرٌ جَ جَوَاهِرُ**  
Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence.

Atom; monad. **الْجَوْهَرُ الْفَرْدُ**

A jewel, pearl, precious stone. **جَوْهَرَةٌ**

Jeweller. Substantial, essential. **جَوْهَرِيٌّ**

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley. **\* جَوْ**

Interior, inward, secret. **جَوَانِيٌّ**

To be strongly **\* جَوِيٌّ يَجْوِي جَوِيٌّ**  
or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink.

To have disgust.  
or aversion for. **جَوِيٌّ مِنْ أَوْعَنْ**

Passionate love, fervour. **جَوِيٌّ**  
Consumptive fever. Stinking water.

To come, **\* جَاءَ يَجِي جَائَةً وَجَيْئًا**  
arrive; come to pass.

To come with, **جَاءَ بِ إِلَى وَأَجَاءَ**  
bring.

A comer; coming. **جَاءَ**

Act of coming, arrival. **جَيْئَةٌ**

To cut an **\* جَابَ يَجِيبُ جَيْبًا**  
opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.]

Pocket, opening **جَيْبٌ جَ جُيُوبٌ**  
(for head or arm); bosom, heart. Sinus.

Neck (sp. the **\* جِيدٌ جَ أَجْيَادٌ وَجُيُودٌ**  
fore part).

Cavity, hollow; **جَوْفٌ جَ أَجْوَافٌ**  
belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle, heart, core, principal part.

Concave, hollow; **أَجْوَفٌ جَ جَوْفٌ**  
verb the second letter of which is **و** or **ي**

Cavity. **تَجَوَّيْتُ جَ تَجَاوَيْتُ**

Hollow, **مَجْوُوفٌ (مُخَدَّبٌ opp.to)**  
concave.

To gather (a crowd). **\* جَوَّقَ**

To be gathered, assembled. **تَجَمَّعَ**

Crowd(of people). **جَوْقَةٌ جَ جَوَقَاتٌ**

**\* جَالَ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وَجَوْلَانًا فِي**  
To go round or about, travel over. Choose.

To wheel around in a **جَاوَلَ**  
combat, try to attack in the flank.

To turn about **تَجَاوَلَ فِي الْحَرْبِ**  
and make mutual assaults in a combat.

Travelling, roaming about. **جَائِلٌ**

Act of travelling about or **جَوْلَانٌ**  
over, roaming.

Space in which one goes **مَجَالٌ**  
about; range; sphere of action; passage-way.

Fight, combat, struggle. **مَجَاوَلَةٌ**

**\* جَامٌ جَ أَجُومٌ وَأَجْوَامٌ وَجَامَاتٌ**  
Cup, goblet, basin.

The sun's disc. **\* جَوْنَةٌ**

جَيْدٌ	Having a long neck.	أَجِيدٌ
جَيْدٌ	Certainly, assuredly.	* جَيْرٌ
جَيْدٌ	Gypsum ; quick lime.	جَيْرٌ
* جَيْدٌ	* جَاشَ يَجِيشُ جَيْشًا وَجَيْشَانًا وَجُيُوشًا	
جَيْدٌ	To boil, be agitated ; flow over (water) ; be excited, agitated (mind).	
جَيْدٌ	To raise an army, gather troops.	جَيْشٌ
جَيْدٌ	To summon troops.	إِسْتِجَاشٌ
ra-	The soul.	جَاشٌ وَجَاشٌ



## ح

Bubbles; dew-drops.  
Utmost power.

حَبَابٌ

Lover; **حَبِيبٌ** ج **أَحِبَّاءُ وَأَحِبَّاتٌ وَأَحِبَّةٌ**  
beloved one; friend.

Dearer, more beloved;  
preferable.

أَحَبُّ

Lover; friend.

مُحِبٌّ

Beloved; liked.

مُحْبُوبٌ

To flow gently.

\* حَبَبٌ

A fire-fly.

حَبَابِيبٌ

Well done! Good! **حَبْنًا - يَا حَبْنًا**

**\* حَبَّرَ** **حَبْرًا** **يَحْبِرُ** **حَبْرًا** **وَحَبْرَةً** **وَأَحْبَرَّ**

To embellish; make happy.

To be glad **حَبْرًا** **يَحْبِرُ** **حَبْرًا** **وَحَبْرًا**  
and content, rejoice. To break  
out afresh; leave scars  
(wound).

To embellish, adorn; provide  
the ink-bottle with ink.

حَبَّرَ

To embellish, adorn one's  
self.

يَحْبِرُ

Learned man, a **حَبْرٌ** ج **أَحْبَارٌ**  
righteous man, a Jewish doctor,  
pontiff. Amusement, music and  
dance.

The sixth letter of the alpha-  
bet called *Ha*.

ح

As a numeral sign = 8.

To love. Be  
loved.

\* حَبَّ يَحِبُّ حَبًّا وَحَبًّا

To run to seed (plant).  
Make into pills.

حَبَبٌ

To render (a thing) an  
object of love to.

حَبَبَ إِلَى

To love; take pleasure in;  
like.

أَحَبُّ

To show love or friend-  
ship to.

تَحَبَّبَ

To love one another.

تَحَابَّ

To love; find agreeable,  
amiable, beautiful.

اِسْتَحَبَّ

To prefer (one thing  
to another).

اِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى

Grain; seed;

حَبٌّ ج حُبٌّ

kernel; berry; pill; pustule.

Love, affection, friend-  
ship.

حُبٌّ وَحُبَّةٌ

With all my heart!

حَاوِ كَرَامَةً

Lover,  
beloved one, friend.

حَبٌّ ج أَحِبَّاءٌ وَحِبَّانٌ

Fine set of teeth; row of  
pearl-like teeth. Bubbles.

حَبَبٌ

A grain of corn;

حَبَّةٌ ج حَبَاتٌ

berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle;  
pill.] Grain (of weight).

Abyssinia. **بِلَادُ الْحَبَشِ وَالْحَبَشَةِ**

Guinea hen. **حَبِيش**

\* **حَبَطَ يَحْبُطُ حَبْطًا وَحُبُوطًا وَحَبِطَ**

To come to nought ; **يَحْبُطُ حَبْطًا**  
perish ; be unavenged (blood).

To nullify, annul, over-  
throw. **أَحْبَطَ**

Failure. **حُبُوطٌ**

Basilic, penny-royal (plant,  
a species of *Mentha*). **\* حَبَقَ**

To weave skil- **\* حَبَكَ يَحْكُ حَبْكًا**  
fully ; unite firmly ; fasten  
tightly.

To execute a work with  
care. **أَحَبَكَ**

To weave well ; arrange  
and carry out well. **إَحْبَكَ**

[To be full, (hall). **إِحْبَكَ**

Strap about the  
waist, girdle. **حَبَكَةٌ جُ حَكٌ**

United firmly, fast- **حَبِكَ وَحَبَّكَ**  
ened tightly ; interlaced ; well  
made.

**حَبِيكَةٌ جُ حَبِكَ وَحَبَائِكَ وَحَبُكَ**

Orbit of a star ; ridges in the  
sand (made by the wind).

Well woven ; of a firm  
texture ; strong. **تَحْكُوكُ**

To bind with a **\* حَبَلَ يَحْبِلُ حَبَلًا**  
rope ; set nets or snares ; catch  
game with nets.

To be full ; **حَبَلَ يَحْبِلُ حَبَلًا**  
become pregnant ; conceive  
(woman). Be angry.

The pope, high-priest. **الْحَبَرُ الْأَعْظَمُ**

Mark ; beauty ; ink. **حَبَرٌ جُ حُبُورٌ**

Bustard (bird). **حُبَارَى جُ حُبَارِيَاتٌ**

Joy, gladness, happiness. **حُبُورٌ**

Inkstand. **مَحْبَرَةٌ جُ مَحَابِرٌ**

Embellished, adorned ; filled  
with ink (inkstand). **مَحْبَرٌ**

To impris- **\* حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْسًا وَتَحْبَسًا**  
on, confine ; hold back, prevent,  
retain, arrest.

To hold back or restrain  
one from. **حَبَسَ عَنْ**

To restrain, master  
one's self. **إِحْبَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ**

To restrict one's self to. **تَحَسَّ عَلَى**

Pious endowment. **حَبَسٌ جُ أَحْبَاسٌ**

Prison. **حَبَسٌ جُ حُبُوسٌ**

Imprisonment. **حَبَسٌ وَإِحْبَاسٌ**

[Hermit] Inal- **حَبِيسٌ جُ حَبِيسَاءُ**  
lienable pious gift.

Retention. **إِحْبَاسٌ**

Prison, cell. **مَحْبَسٌ جُ مَحَابِسٌ**

Imprisoned, locked up ;  
arrested ; held back. **مَحْبُوسٌ**

\* **حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْشًا وَحَبَاشَةً وَحَبْشَ لَ**  
To collect for some one.

The Abyssinians  
(coll.). **حَبَشٌ وَحَبَشَةٌ**

An Abyssinian. **حَبَشِيٌّ**



Until, so that; in order that; nay even; as well.	حَتَّى أَنْ	To be conceived (in the womb).	حَبْلٌ
What is rubbed off. Chips, shavings.	حَنَاتٌ	To be entangled with a rope or net.	تَحْبَلٌ
To be of pure origin.	* حَنْدٌ يَحْدُ حَدًّا	To catch game with a net or snare.	إِحْبَالٌ
Death.	* حَنْفٌ ج حُنُوفٌ	Rope, cable. Covenant.	حَبْلٌ ج حِبَالٌ وَ أَحْبُلٌ
Natural death.	حَنْفٌ أَنَّهُ	Jugular vein.	حَبْلٌ الْوَرِيدِ
To impose as necessity or duty.	* حَتَمٌ يَحْتَمُ حَتْمًا عَلَى	Pregnancy; conception. Anger; grief.	حَبْلٌ
To decide finally; order, decree.	حَتَمٌ بـ	Net, snare.	أَحْبُولَةٌ وَ حِبَالَةٌ ج حِبَائِلٌ
Render obligatory; compel.	حَتَمٌ عَلَى	Pregnant (woman).	حُبْلَى ج حَبَالَى
Final decision; ordinance, decree; irrevocable sentence.	حَتَمٌ ج حُتُومٌ	Rope-maker.	حَبَالٌ
Decided, fixed, confirmed; ordained by decree.	مَحْتَمٌ	Full; enraged.	حَبَلَانٌ
To exhort, instigate one to do a thing.	* حَتَّ يَحْتُ حَتًّا عَلَى	To approach; creep, crawl (as a child).	* حَبَا يَحْبُو حُبْوًا وَ حَبْوًا
To incite, encourage; urge onward.	حَتَّتْ وَ أَحَتَّ وَ إِحْنَتْ وَ إِسْنَحَتْ عَلَى	To give to; present with.	حَبَاهُ بـ
To be incited, instigated, encouraged, pushed on to.	إِحْنَتٌ عَلَى	Show regard, preference for, be partial to.	حَابِي مُمَابَاةً وَ حِبَاءً
Instigation, incitement; encouragement to.	حَتٌّ وَ إِحْنَاتٌ وَ إِحْنَاتٌ وَ إِسْنَحَاتٌ	Gift, present.	حِبَاءٌ وَ حَبْوَةٌ
Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent.	حَتِيتٌ وَ حَتُوتٌ	Partiality, favour, preference.	مُمَابَاةٌ
Incited, pushed, encouraged.	مَحْتَوِثٌ عَلَى	Partial.	مُحَابِدٌ
		To rub off, scrape off little by little; strip the leaves from a branch.	* حَتَّ يَحْتُ حَتًّا
		Bit of anything.	حَتَّةٌ ج حِتَّتٌ
		Until, to, as far as, even.	* حَتَّى

To preclude one from.	حَجَبَ عَنْ	Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment.	* حَالَة
To conceal or seclude one's self; be hidden or covered.	تَحَجَّبَ وَاسْتَحَجَبَ	To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca).	* حَجَّ حَجًّا
To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain.	اسْتَحْجَبَهُ	To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit.	حَجَبَ
Partition; veil; curtain; amulet.	حِجَابٌ ج حُجُبٌ	To dispute, contend with.	حَاجَّ
Diaphragm.	الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ	To plead one's case.	حَاجَّ عَنْ
Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant.	حَاجِبٌ ج حُجَّابٌ	To argue against, litigate against one another.	تَحَاوَجَ
Eye-brow. Edge of anything.	حَاجِبٌ ج حَوَاجِبٌ	To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by ...	اسْتَحْجَبَ بِـ
* تَحَجَّرَ يَحْجَرُ حَجْرًا وَتَحَجَّرْنَا عَنْ		To argue against.	اسْتَحْجَبَ عَلَى
To prevent, forbid, restrain.	تَحَجَّرَ عَلَى	Pilgrimage to Mecca.	حَجَّ وَحَجَّجَهُ ج حُجَّجٌ وَحِجَّاتٌ
To prevent or prohibit.	تَحَجَّرَ عَلَى	Proof, argument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse.	حُجَّةٌ ج حُجَجٌ
To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened.	تَحَجَّرَ وَاسْتَحَجَّرَ	Year.	حِجَّةٌ ج حِجَجٌ
To make an enclosure for one's use, lay down a landmark or enclosure.	اسْتَحَجَّرَ	The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage.	ذُو الْحِجَّةِ
To take refuge in.	اسْتَحَجَّرَ بِـ	Pilgrim (to Mecca).	حَاجٌّ ج حُجَّاجٌ
Prevention, prohibition; protection. Bosom.	حَجَرٌ	Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track.	مَحْجَمَةٌ
حَجَرٌ وَحَجَرٌ ج حُجُورٌ وَحُجُورَةٌ وَأَحْجَارٌ		Dispute; pleading.	مُحَاجَّةٌ
Unlawful, forbidden. Bosom. Mind.		* حَجَبَ يَحْجُبُ حِجَابًا وَحِجَابًا وَحَجَبَ	
Stone.	حَجَرٌ ج أَحْجَارٌ وَحِجَارَةٌ وَحِجَارٌ	To hide, cover, veil, prevent, preclude; intervene.	
Infernal stone, nitrate of silver.	[حَجَرُ جَهَنَّمَ]		
Black stone of the Kaaba.	الْحَجَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ		



Horse with one or more white feet. [وَمُحَجَّلٌ] **مُحَجَّلٌ**  
 To cup, scarify; **حَجَمَ** \* **حَجَمَ** **يَحْجِمُ** **حَجْمًا**  
 suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel). **إِخْتِجِمَ**  
 To be cupped.  
 Bulk; size; protuberance, swelling. **حَجْمٌ** **ج** **حَجْمٌ**  
 A camel's muzzle. **إِخْتِجَامٌ**  
 Art of cupping, cupping. **إِخْتِجَامَةٌ**  
 Cupper. **إِخْتِجَامِيٌّ**  
 Cupping instrument. **مُحْجِمَةٌ** **وَمُحْجِمَةٌ**  
 To bend, make **حَجَنَ** \* **حَجَنَ** **يَحْجِنُ** **حَجْنًا**  
 crooked; draw to one's self by a hooked stick.  
 To dwell, abide. **حَجَنَ** **ب**  
 Bent, crooked. **أَحْجَنَ** **م** **أَحْجَنَاءَ**  
 Hooked stick; crook. **مُحْجِنٌ** **ج** **مُحْجِنٌ**  
 To keep (a secret). **حَجَا** \* **حَجَا** **يَحْجُو** **حَجْوًا**  
 Abide. Think, opine.  
 To contend with **حَاجَى** **مُحَاجَاةً**  
 and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle.  
 To propose riddles one to another. **تَحَاجَى**  
 Intelligence; sagacity; understanding. **حِجَى** **ج** **أَحْجَاءَ**  
 Enigma; riddle. **أَحْجِيَّةٌ** **وَأَحْجَوَةٌ** **ج** **أَحَاجِيٌّ** **وَأَحَاجٌ**  
 To confine, define, **حَدَّ** \* **حَدَّ** **يَحْدُ** **حَدًّا**  
 distinguish; limit. Avert. Punish.

Stony (land). **حَجْرٌ** **وَحَجِيرٌ** **وَمُشَجَّرٌ**  
 Fold, enclosure for camels: chamber, room; sepulchre. **حُجْرَةٌ** **ج** **حُجْرٌ** **وَحُجْرَاتٌ** **وَحَجَرَاتٌ**  
 [Macadamized ground.] **حَجَرِيَّةٌ**  
 Stone-cutter; mason. **حَجَّارٌ** **ج** **حَجَّارُونَ**  
 Throat; larynx. **حَجَرَةٌ** **ج** **حَنَاجِرٌ**  
 To prevent, hinder, debar; sequester. \* **حَجَرَ** **يَحْجِرُ** **حَجْرًا**  
 To intervene, keep asunder, separate. **حَجَرَ** **بَيْنَ**  
 To sequester the goods of one. **حَجَرَ** **عَلَى**  
 To be prevented, hindered. **إِنْجَزَ**  
 To defend one's self. **إِنْجَزَ** **ب**  
 Prevention, restraint. **حَجْرٌ**  
 Arabia Petraea, Hijaz. **أَلْحَاجَازُ**  
 A barrier; partition; obstacle. **حَاجِرٌ** **ج** **حَوَاجِرٌ**  
 Hindered, prevented. **مُحْجُوزٌ**  
 To oppose, repel. \* **حَجَفَ** **وَحَاجَفَ**  
 To hop, leap. \* **حَجَلَ** **يَحْجِلُ** **حَجَلًا** **وَحَجَلَانًا**  
 Partridge. **حَجَلٌ** **ج** **حِجْلَانٌ**  
 Anklet; shackle. **حِجْلٌ** **ج** **حُجُولٌ** **وَأَحْجَالٌ**  
 Bridal chamber. **حِجْلَةٌ** **ج** **حَجَلٌ** **وَحِجَالٌ**  
 ber or pavilion with raised couches.

Definition; determination; demarcation. **تَحْدِيدٌ**

Limited; defined; determined; bounded. **مَحْدُودٌ**

Irritated, excited, inascible. **مُحَدِّدٌ**

Double-edged axe, hatchet; arrow's head. **حَدَّاءٌ ج حَدَّاءٌ وَحِدَّاءٌ**

Kite (hawk). **حِدَاةٌ ج حِدَاةٌ**

To be con-vex, bu'ge; be hump-backed. **حَدَبٌ يَحْدَبُ حَدَبًا**

To be affectionate. **حَدَبَ عَلَى**

To be gibbous, bent; become convex. **تَحَدَّبَ**

To be hump-backed. **اِحْدَوْدَبَ**

Hump-backed. Difficult. **حَدَبٌ وَأَحْدَبٌ م حَدَبَاءَ**

High, elevated ground. **حَدَبٌ ج حَدَابٌ وَأَحْدَابٌ**

Convex; bulging. **مُحَدَّبٌ**

To happen, take place, occur. **حَدَثٌ يَحْدُثُ حَدُوثًا**

To be young, fresh, new. **حَدُوثٌ يَحْدُثُ حَدَاثَةً وَحُدُوثَةً**

To tell; relate; narrate to. **حَدَّثَ**

To relate something heard from another. **حَدَّثَ عَنْ**

To converse, converse with; talk to. **حَادَثَ مُحَادَاةً**

To cause to exist; produce anything for the first time. **أَحْدَثَ**

To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments. **حَدَّ يَحْدُ وَيَحْدُ حِدَادًا وَأَحَدَّ**

To confine; define; sharpen. **حَدَّدَ**  
To appear late (seed).

To oppose, act with hostility towards. Bound mutually (two pieces of land). **حَادَّ مُحَادَّةً**

To fix one's look upon; look sharply at. **أَحَدَّ النَّظَرَ إِلَى**

To be limited; defined. **تَحَدَّدَ**

To be excited, exasperated, enraged against; fly into a passion. **اِحْدَدَّ**

Limit, boundary; term; end, district; edge, point; definition; condition, case. Punishment. Command, restrictive ordinance (of God). **حَدٌّ ج حُدُودٌ**

Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionateness; acerbity; sharpness. **حِدَّةٌ وَحِدَرِيَّةٌ**

Sharp, pointed; pungent, strong (as spices or liquor). Acute. **حَادٌّ**

Acute angle. **زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ**

Mourning, mourning apparel. **حِدَادٌ**

Blacksmith. **حَدَّادٌ**

Iron. Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate. Neighbour. **حَدِيدٌ ج أَحْدَاءَ وَحِدَادٌ**

A piece of iron; iron tool, a weapon. **حَدِيدَةٌ ج حَدَائِدُ**



Camel saddle, or litter for women.	حَدَجٌ ج حَدَجٌ حَدَاجَةٌ ج حَدَائِجٌ	To relate, tell of; عَنْ converse, narrate stories.	تَحَدَّثَ بِأَوْ عَنْ
To bring down; descend.	* حَذَرَ يَحْذِرُ حَذْرًا وَحَذُورًا	To converse together, tell to one another.	تَحَادَثَ
To hasten in reading or walking.	حَذَرَ	To find something new; produce anything new.	اِسْتَحَدَثَ
To descend gradually (from an elevated place).	تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ	Anything new; حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth.	حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ
To descend (from a moun- tain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place).	اِنْحَدَرَ	Accidents of time or fortune (sp. evil).	أَحْدَاثُ الدَّهْرِ وَحِدْتَانُ "
Steep declivity; slope.	حَذُورٌ	Happen- حَدِثٌ م حَادِثَةٌ ج حَوَادِثُ ing for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young.	حَادِثٌ م حَادِثَةٌ ج حَوَادِثُ
Descent, act of descending.	حُذُورٌ وَ اِنْحِدَارٌ	Newness; youth; begin- ning.	حَدَاثَةٌ
Place of descent.	مُنْهَدَرٌ وَأَحْذُورٌ	Appearance, happening of anything.	حُدُوثٌ
Lion.	حَيْدَرٌ	New, recent, fresh.	حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ
To sur- mise, conjecture; wander about. To throw, cast. Hasten.	* حَدَسَ يَحْدِسُ حَدْسًا فِي	Story, حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ وَحِدْتَانُ tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation.	حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ وَحِدْتَانُ
To inquire secretly.	تَحَدَّسَ عَنْ	Rumour, news; حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ strange narrative, tale.	أَحْدُوثَةٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ
Foresight, insight, con- jecture; guess.	حَدَسٌ	Conference; conversation; chat.	تَحَادُّثَةٌ
Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses.	حَدَسِيَّاتٌ	Story-teller; well versed in traditions.	مُحَدِّثٌ
* حَدَقَ يَحْدِقُ حَدَقًا وَأَحْدَقَ بـ To surround, encompass, wall in, enclose. To look intently at.	حَدَقَ إِلَى	Modern people.	الْمُحَدِّثُونَ
To look sharply at.	حَدَقَ إِلَى	To saddle and load the camel (sp. with the litter for women).	* حَدَجَ يَحْدِجُ حَدَجًا
The black of the eye, pupil.	حَدَقَةٌ ج حَدَقٌ وَأَحْدَاقٌ وَحِدَاقٌ		
Enclosed gar- den; garden.	حَدِيقَةٌ ج حَدَائِقُ		

One who cautions; gives warning. حَذِيرٌ

Mutual caution or distrust. مُحَاذَرَةٌ

Anything to be shunned or avoided. مُحْذُورٌ

To take away, cut off; suppress, elide, drop. \* حَذَفَ بِحَذْفٍ حَذْفًا

To throw at. حَذَفَ بِ

Elision; suppression. حَذَفٌ

Cut off; suppressed; eliminated, dropped. مُحْذُوفٌ

\* حَذَقَ بِحَذَقٍ وَحَذَقَ بِحَذَقٍ حَذَقًا

To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart. وَحَذَافَةٌ

To become sour, sharp, pungent (liquid). حَذَقَ بِحَذَقٍ حَذَقًا

To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skilfulness. تَحَذَّقُ

Sharpness, penetration, skill. حِذْقٌ

Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever. حَازِقٌ ج حَازِقٌ

See تَحَذَّقُ \* حَذَلْتُ

To hasten. \* حَذَمَ وَحَذَلَمَ

Sharp (sword). حَظِمٌ

To emulate, imitate one. \* حَذَا بِحَذْوِ حَذْوِ فَلَانٍ

To cut the sole of a shoe. حَذَا أَلْعَلَّ

To sit, or be opposite to. حَاذَى مُحَاذَاةً وَحِذَاءً

\* حَدَلَ بِحَدَلٍ حَدَلًا وَحُدُولًا عَلَى

To be unjust against. Roll [a roof.] [Injustice; partiality. حَدَلٌ]

[Stone roller (for a roof). مُحْدَلَةٌ]

To burn, glow (heat of day, fire). \* أَحْدَمَ وَإِحْدَمَ

To burn with anger against. تَحْدَمُ وَإِحْدَمُ عَلَى

Glow (of a fire). حَدَمٌ وَحَدَمٌ

Glowing with heat. مُحْدِمٌ

To urge on, drive camels by singing to them; incite, spur. \* حَدَا بِحَدْوٍ حَدْوًا وَحِدَاةً

To vie, compete. تَحْدَى

Camel-driver. حَادٍ ج حُدَاةٌ

The eleventh. حَادِي عَشَرَ

Song of the camel-driver. أَحْدُوقٌ وَإِحْدِيَّةٌ

\* حَذِرَ بِحَذَرٍ حَذَرًا وَحِذْرًا وَمِنْ

To be on one's guard against; be cautious, vigilant; fear.

To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear. حَذَرَ

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid. حَاذَرَ وَتَحَذَّرَ مِنْ وَإِحْذَرَ

Caution; distrust. حِذْرٌ وَحَذَرٌ

Cautious, on one's guard. حَذِرٌ ج حَذِرُونَ

Look out! be on your guard! حَذَارِ

Ready, prepared. حَاذِرٌ



State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom.	حُرِّيَّةٌ	To give.	أَحَذَى
Silk; silk stuff.	حَرِيرٌ	To be opposite one to another.	تَحَادَى
Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note.]	تَحْرِيرٌ جِ تَحَارِيرٌ	To emulate, imitate the example of one.	إِحْتَذَى مِثَالَ فَلَانٍ
Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate.	حَارٌ	Opposite, vis-à-vis.	جِذَاءٌ وَجِذَةٌ
Liberated; set free.	مُحَرَّرٌ	Shoe, sandal; sole.	جِذَاءٌ جِ أَحْذِيَّةٌ
Heated (with anger, etc.).	مُحَرَّرٌ	Placed opposite, vis-à-vis.	مُتَحَادٍ
To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia.	* حَرَبَ يَجْرُبُ حَرَبًا	To burn the tongue. Revile.	* حَذَى يَحْذِي حَذْيًا
To plunder, rob.	حَرَبَ يَجْرُبُ حَرَبًا	To become or be free; be born as a freeman.	* حَرَ يَجْرُ حَرًا
To wage war against, fight.	حَارَبَ مُحَارَبَةً	To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight).	حَرَ يَجْرُ حَرًا وَحُرُورًا وَحَرَارَةً
To wage war against, fight one another.	تَحَارَبَ وَإِحْتَرَبَ	To set free, free (a slave).	حَرَّرَ
War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave (person), enemy.	حَرْبٌ جِ حُرُوبٌ	Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify.]	إِسْتَحَرَّ
Enemy's territory.	دَارُ الْحَرْبِ	To be set free, freed, (slave).	تَحَرَّرَ
Chamelcon.	حِرَابَةٌ جِ حَرَائِبُ	To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle).	إِسْتَحَرَّ
Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet.	حَرْبَةٌ جِ حِرَابٌ	Heat.	حَرٌّ جِ حُرُورٌ
Upper and chief part of a hall; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca; place of prayer; upper chamber; King's private room. Warrior.	مِحْرَابٌ جِ مُحَارِبٌ	Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good.	حُرٌّ جِ أَحْرَارٌ
		Basaltic land.	حَرَّةٌ جِ حَرٌّ وَحِرَارٌ
		Free-born, noble lady.	حُرَّةٌ جِ حَرَائِرُ
		Heat, warmth.	حَرَارَةٌ
		Hot wind, sp. at night; heat of the sun.	حَرٌّ

To withdraw from **حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنِ**  
one's people; isolate one's self.

Rainless, dry (year). Solitary. **حَرْدٌ**  
Rancour, enmity.

Anger, grudge, hatred. **حَرَدٌ**

Lizard. **\* حِرْدُونٌ ج حَرَازِينُ**

To guard care- **\* حَرَزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرَزًا**  
fully.

To be fortified **حَرَزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرَاةً**  
(place).

To be abstinent, **حَرِزَ يَحْرِزُ حَرِزًا**  
pious.

To guard carefully; **حَرَزَ وَأَحْرَزَ**  
serve as a refuge (place). Obtain.

To guard **تَحَرَّزَ وَإِخْتَرَزَ مِنْ**  
against, be on one's guard  
against.

Caution, protection; **حِرْزٌ ج أَحْرَازٌ**  
guard; means of protection;  
amulet.

Fortified, guarded, pre- **حَرِيزٌ**  
served with care; valued.

**\* حَرَسَ يَحْرُسُ حَرَسًا وَحِرَاسَةً**  
To guard, watch.

To be cau- **تَحَرَّسَ وَإِخْتَرَسَ مِنْ**  
tious; be on one's guard.

Guarding, watch- **حَرَسٌ وَإِخْتِرَاسٌ**  
ing, surveillance.

Watch, guard. **حِرَاسَةٌ**

Watch- **حَارِسٌ ج حُرَاسٌ وَحَرَسٌ**  
man, guard.

One who is on his guard, **مُحْتَرِسٌ**  
cautious, Leedful.

Alas!

وَأَحْرَبَاهُ

**\* حَرَتْ يَحْرُثُ حَرْنًا وَإِخْتَرَتْ**

To till and sow the ground;  
gain or earn (a fortune); study  
carefully (especially the Koran);  
poke the fire.

Agriculture, husbandry; **حَرْثٌ**  
tilled ground. Plough-share.  
Gain.

Agriculture; tilling of the **حِرَآئَةٌ**  
ground.

Ploughman. **حَارِثٌ وَحَرَاثٌ**

Lion. **أَبُو الْحَارِثِ**

**يَحْرُثُ وَيَحْرَاثُ ج تَحَارِثٌ وَتَحَارِيثٌ**

A plough. Instrument for stirring  
the fire.

To be close; **\* حَرَجَ يَحْرُجُ حَرَجًا**  
oppressed, straightened; be  
bewildered with fear; commit  
a crime.

Forbid, prohibit. **حَرَجَ وَأَخْرَجَ عَلَى**

Narrow. Forbidden. **حَرِجٌ**

Narrow and woody place; **حَرَجٌ**  
crime; anything forbidden;  
bier. Doubt.

No blame or sin. **لَا حَرَجَ**

Auction. **حَرَاجٌ**

To be angry; **\* حَرَدَ يَحْرُدُ حَرْدًا**  
exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit.



Edge, border, **حَرْفٌ ج حِرْفٌ**  
ridge, extremity, point; angle,  
margin. Manner, mode.

Letter; **حَرْفٌ ج حُرُوفٌ وَأَحْرُفٌ**  
word; particle (in grammar).

Referring to a particle;  
literal. **حَرْفِيٌّ**

Literally; word for word. **حَرْفِيًّا**

Trade, profession; **حِرْفَةٌ ج حِرَفٌ**  
corporation; industry.

Piquancy, sharpness of  
taste, pungency of spices. **حَرَافَةٌ**

Sharp, piquant, hot (as  
spices). **حَرِيفٌ**

Falsified; changed, gar-  
bled (book); made oblique. **مَحْرَفٌ**

Surgical probe. **مِحْرَافٌ ج مَحَارِيفٌ**

Oblique; leaning to one  
side; trapezium. **مُخْرِفٌ**

One who earns his suste-  
nance through some profession  
or trade. **مُخْرِيفٌ**

To burn by **\* حَرَقَ يَحْرِقُ حَرْقًا**  
putting in the fire.

To burn; cause burn-  
ing pain. **حَرَقَ وَأَحْرَقَ**

To be kindled, be  
burned, consumed by the flames. **نَحْرَقَ وَاحْتَرَقَ**

Heat, burning pain. **حَرَقَةٌ**

Burning, burnt; **حَرِيقٌ ج حَرَقِيٌّ**  
flame; heat, conflagration.

Fire-ship; fire-  
brand; blister. **حَرَاقَةٌ ج حَرَاقَاتٌ**

To scratch. **\* حَرَشَ يَحْرِشُ حَرَشًا**

To excite discord. **حَرَشَ بَيْنَ**

To meddle with.  
Be exasperated. **نَحَرَشَ بِـ**

Roughness of the skin. **حَرَشٌ**

Wood,  
thicket. **[حَرَشٌ ج أَحْرَاشٌ]**

Scales of fish.  
Shirt of mail. **حَرَشَفٌ ج حَرَاشِفٌ**

**\* حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ وَحَرِصَ يَحْرِصُ**

To crave, strive for;  
covet eagerly. **حَرَصًا عَلَى**

Greed, craving, cupidity. **حَرِصٌ**

Eager, **حَرِصٌ ج حُرَصًا وَحِرَاصٌ**  
greedy; covetous.

To incite, instigate,  
encourage. **\* حَرَضَ عَلَى**

Corruptness of body or **حَرَضٌ**

intellect; disordered, sick, at the  
point of death.

To turn **\* حَرَفَ يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ**

from (the proper way or man-  
ner); change the meaning or  
form of words.

To transpose or change (letters **حَرَفَ**

or words). Garble language.

Incline, turn to or place on one  
side, or on the edge.

To deviate **نَحَرَفَ وَانْحَرَفَ عَنْ**

from; turn aside to the right or  
left; lean to one side.

To carry on a trade; **إِحْتَرَفَ**

exert one's self for sustenance.

To forbid, proclaim unlaw-  
ful; proclaim sacred and inap-  
proachable. حَرَّمَ

To enter the sacred terri-  
tory on a pilgrimage; enter on a  
sacred month. أَحْرَمَ

To be forbidden; be pro-  
claimed sacred and inapproach-  
able. نَحَرَّمَ

To honour, venerate. إِحْتَرَمَ

To hold as unlawful. اسْتَحَرَّمَ

Unlawfulness,  
[anathema, excommunication.] حَرَمٌ ج حُرُمٌ

Unlawful, forbid-  
den; anything sacred. حَرَمٌ ج أَحْرَامٌ

Sacred territory at Mecca. الْحَرَمُ

Mecca and Medina. الْحَرَمَانُ

Anything  
forbidden, sacred; wife, family. حُرْمَةٌ ج حُرْمٌ وَحُرُمَاتٌ

(opp. to حَلَالٌ) حَرَامٌ ج حُرْمٌ

Unlawful, forbidden; sacred,  
venerable, hallowed.

El-Kaaba. الْمَسْجِدُ الْحَرَامُ

The month. الشَّهْرُ الْحَرَامُ . مُحَرَّمٌ

[Robber, thief.] حَرَامِيٌّ ج حَرَامِيَّةٌ

Apartments of the women;  
women of the household. حَرِيمٌ

Religious rites observed  
during a pilgrimage to Mecca. إِخْرَامٌ

Burnt-offering; حَرَقَتْ ج مُحْرَقَاتٌ  
sacrifice; holocaust.

Burnt; consumed by the  
flames; kindled. تَحْرُوقٌ

Hip-bone. \* حَرْقَنَةٌ ج حَرَاقِفٌ

To move, حَرَكْتُ بِحَرْكٍ حَرْكًا وَحَرَكْتُ  
shake, be in motion.

Put in motion; excite; insti-  
gate; encourage. Put vowel-  
points upon letters, vocalize. حَرَكٌ

To be moved, stirred. Be  
vocalized. تَحَرَّكَ

Nimble, active, agile. حَرِيكٌ

Motion; gesture; حَرَكَةٌ ج حَرَكَاتٌ  
[tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-  
point (ـَ).

Motion. حَرَاكٌ

Withers of a horse. حَارِكٌ

Action of moving; placing  
a vowel over a letter; instiga-  
tion; encouragement. تَحْرِيكٌ

The mover (God). الْمُحَرِّكُ

Moved, agitated; vocalized,  
marked with a vowel (letter). مَحْرُكٌ

Fire-poker. [Intriguer.] مِحْرَاكٌ

To deny, حَرَمْتُ بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَمَانًا  
refuse, forbid; [excommunicate.]

حَرَمٌ بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَامًا وَحَرَمٌ بِحَرَمٍ  
To be unlawful,  
forbidden. حُرْمًا وَحَرَامًا



To befall, distress.	* حَزَبَ يَحْزُبُ حَزْبًا	Veneration, respect.	اِحْتِرَامٌ
To assemble, form a party.	حَزَبَ	Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year.	مَحْرَمٌ
To join one's party; aid.	حَازَبَ	Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematised.]	مَحْرُومٌ
To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled.	تَحَزَّبَ	Venerable, respected, revered.	مُحْتَرَمٌ
Troop, number of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran.	حَزْبٌ جَ أَحْزَابٌ	Wild rue ( <i>Peganum Harmala</i> ).	* حَزْمٌ
Confederated, leagued; partisan.	مُتَحَزِّبٌ	To stop suddenly in running (animal); rear and kick; be restive (horse).	* حَزَنَ يَحْزَنُ حِزَانًا وَحُرُونًا
To estimate, guess.	* حَزَرَ يَحْزِرُ حَزْرًا	Restive, refractory.	حَرُونٌ
June (month).	حَزِيرَانٌ	To decrease, diminish.	* حَرَى يَحْرِي حَرِيًا
To tie, bind fast.	* حَزَقَ يَحْزِقُ حَزَقًا	To be adapted to, worthy of.	حَرِيٌّ بِـ
To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird.	* حَزَمَ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا	To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable.	تَحْرَى
To be firm, prudent, and resolute.	حَزْمٌ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا وَحَزَامَةً	Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate.	حَرِيٌّ جَ أَحْرِيَاءَ بِـ
To be girt; gird one's self.	تَحَزَّمَ وَاحْتَزَمَ	How much the more.	كَمْ بِأَلْحَرِيِّ
Bundle; armful; packet, parcel.	حُزْمَةٌ جَ حَزْمٌ	More appropriate; more worthy; better, best.	أَلْحَرَى
Prudence and firm resolution; caution.	حَزْمٌ وَحَزَامَةٌ	For the stronger reason; the rather.	بِأَلْأَحَرَى
Belt, girth; swaddling bands.	حِزَامَةٌ وَحِزَامٌ جَ أَحْزَمَةٌ وَحُزْمٌ	To cut, make incisions, notch.	* حَزَرَ يَحْزِرُ حَزْرًا وَحَزَزَ وَاحْتَزَرَ
Prudent, resolute; firm.	حَازِمٌ جَ حَزَمَةٌ وَحَزِيمٌ جَ حُزَمَاءُ	A particular time.	حَزَّةٌ
Belt, girth.	مِحْزَمٌ جَ مَحَازِمٌ	Dandruff;	حَرَازٌ وَحَرَازَةٌ
To grieve, sadden (some one).	* حَزَنَ يَحْزَنُ حُزْنًا	lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief.	

\* حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابًا وَحِسَابَانَا

To count, number, calculate. وَحِسْبَةٌ

To opine, حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسَابًا وَتَحْسِبَةً  
surmise, think, consider.

To be حَسِبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابَةً  
esteemed; be of noble family.

To support. Bury. حَسَبَ

To settle an حَسَبَ مُحَاسَبَةً وَحِسَابًا  
account with, ask an account  
from.

To feed, satisfy, suffice. أَحَسَبَ

To settle an account  
with one another. تَحَاسَبَ

To take into account;  
calculate; expect, reckon upon. إِحْسَبَ

What is sufficient, suffi- حَسْبُ  
ciency; reckoning, counting;  
lot, portion, share.

God is sufficient for  
thee. حَسْبُكَ اللَّهُ

This suffices us. هَذَا حَسْبُنَا

According to. حَسَبِهَا

According, equal to. يَحْسَبُ

Quantity, amount, أَحْسَابٌ  
value. Honour, distinction; merits  
or claims to nobility of ancestors  
and of one's self; pedigree; rela-  
tions; good action; religion;  
riches.

Account. calcula- حِسَابٌ جَ حُسْبَانٌ  
tion; number. Sufficient.

حَزَنَ يَحْزَنُ حَزَنًا وَحُزْنًا عَلَى أَوَّلِ

To be grieved; be sad.

To grieve, sadden  
another. حَزَنَ وَأَحْزَنَ

To express grief for  
some one. نَحْزَنَ عَلَى

Sadness,  
grief. حُزْنٌ وَحَزْنٌ جَ أَحْزَانٌ

Sad, حَزِنٌ وَحَزِينٌ جَ حُزْنَاهُ وَحِزَانٌ  
sorrowful, grieved.

Sad thing, sorrowful. مُحْزَنٌ

Saddened, grieved,  
made sorrowful. مُحْزُونٌ وَنَحْزَنُ

To feel; perceive; حَسَّ يَحْسُ حَسًّا  
know; perceive by the senses.  
Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse).

To pity, feel for. حَسَّ لِ

To cause to feel, make feel;  
awake or rouse up one. حَسَّسَ

To feel, perceive by the  
senses, see (a thing). أَحَسَّ بِـ

To listen to, be attentive;  
try to obtain information. تَحَسَّسَ

Perception; faculty of sense. حِسٌّ

Compassion. Gentle, low sound.

Sensual; perceptible حِسِّيٌّ وَنَحْسُوسٌ  
by the senses; referring to the  
senses; material.

Organ of each of حَاسَّةٌ جَ حَوَاسٌ  
the five senses; feeling.

The five senses. الْحَوَاسُ

Slight noise; low, plain-  
tive sound. Slain. حَسِيسٌ

Curry-comb. حَسَّةٌ



Alas! يَا حَسْرَتِي وَاحْشَرَنَاهُ

Sad; weary; حَسِيرٌ وَحَسِيرٌ ج حَسْرَى  
fatigued; weak or failing sight.

To be \* حَسِيكَ بِحَسَاكَ حَسَنًا عَلَى  
angry with, bear malice against.

Hatred; malice. Thistle. حَسَكٌ

Hatred, enmity. حَسِيكَةٌ وَحَسَاكَةٌ

To cut off; stop. \* حَسَمَ يَحْسِمُ حَسْمًا

To be cut off, severed. نَحْسَمُ

Consecutive. حَاسِمٌ ج حُومٌ

Sharp sword; edge of a حَسَامٌ  
sword; blade. Lasting a long  
while (night).

Unluckiness. حُومٌ

To be hand- \* حَسَنٌ يَحْسُنُ حَسَنًا  
some, beautiful, seem good.

To make handsome and حَسَنٌ  
good; embellish, adorn.

To vie or contend in حَاسِنٌ  
beauty with one another; treat  
well or in a handsome manner.

To be well versed in; do أَحْسَنَ  
anything well or in a handsome  
manner.

To confer a benefit, أَحْسَنَ إِلَى وَبِ  
do good or give charity to some  
one.

To regard as beautiful or اسْتَحْسَنَ  
good, approve of.

Beauty; good حَسَنٌ ج حَسَنَاتٌ  
quality (of a person or thing).

Use of the letters حِسَابُ الْجُمْلِ  
as numerical signs.

Arithmetic. عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ

Day of Judgment. يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ

Supposition; surmise; حِسْبَانٌ  
esteem, estimation; counting.

Calamity, punishment. حُسْبَانٌ  
Small arrows.

Thunderbolt; cloud. حُسْبَانَةٌ

Esteemed; noble. حَسْبَاءُ ج حَسْبَاءُ  
Sufficient. Avenger.

Counted, calculated, تَحْسُوبٌ  
reckoned; esteemed.

To envy \* حَسَدٌ يَحْسُدُ حَسَدًا وَعَلَى  
(one) for ... Punish for envy  
(said of God only).

To envy one another. تَحْسَدُ

Envy, grudge. حَسَدٌ

Envy; envier. حَاسِدٌ ج حَسَادٌ وَحَسَدٌ وَحَسَدَةٌ

Envious. حَسُودٌ ج حَسَدٌ

Envied; object of envy. مَحْسُودٌ

To get tired, \* حَسِرَ يَحْسِرُ حُسُورًا  
-fatigued, fall short. Remove.

To grieve for, حَسِرَ يَحْسِرُ حَسْرَةً عَلَى  
regret.

To feel regret and تَحْسَرَ عَلَى  
grief over anything.

To get tired, be fatigued. اسْتَحْسَرَ

Regret; intense حَسْرَةٌ ج حَسَرَاتٌ  
grief.

Grass; hay; dry fodder; حَشِيشٌ  
herb. Hashish, intoxicating  
extract of hemp.

An herb. Single حَشَائِشُ ج  
plant of the *Hashish*.

To gather, حَشَدَ يَحْشِدُ حَشْدًا  
assemble; to espouse one's par-  
ty, aid, defend.

To assemble, تَحَشَّدَ وَتَحَاشَّدَ وَاحْتَشَّدَ  
to help one another; act in  
common against an enemy.

Troop of حَشْدٌ وَحَشْدٌ ج حَشُودٌ  
men, assembly.

Equipped. حَاشِدٌ وَتُحْشِدُ

Places of assembling. تَحَاشِدٌ

To assemble, حَشَرَ يَحْشِرُ حَشْرًا  
unite; expel, banish.

Assembling of a crowd,  
throng. حَشْرٌ

Assembling of the human  
race at the Judgment Day. الْحَشَرُ

Day of Judgment. يَوْمُ الْحَشْرِ

Small creeping حَشَرَةٌ ج حَشَرَاتٌ  
animals, reptiles, insects.

A gathering place. حَشِيرٌ ج مَحَاشِيرُ

Glans penis. حَشَفَةٌ

To be full حَشَكَ يَحْشِكُ حَشَكًا  
of milk (udder); bear much  
fruit (tree); be full of water  
(cloud); be assembled (people);  
blow from all sides (wind).

حَسَنٌ ج حَسَانٌ م حَسَنَةٌ وَحَسَنَةٌ ج حِسَانٌ

Beautiful, handsome; وَحَسَنَاتٌ  
good; fair, elegant; excellent.

Well, excellently. حَسَنًا

Good deed, حَسَنَةٌ ج حَسَنَاتٌ  
bounty, benefit, alms.

The beautiful names الْحُسْنَى  
of God.

Victory and martyrdom. الْحُسَيْنَانِ

Goldfinch. حَسُونٌ

أَحْسَنُ ج أَحْسَنُ م حُسْنَى ج حُسْنٌ

More beautiful, better. وَحُسْنِيَّاتٌ  
Final state of the faithful.

How handsome, or مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا  
good Zeid is!

Benefit, beneficence; إِحْسَانٌ  
favour; kindness, courtesy.

Embellishing, adornment; تَحْسِينٌ  
approval.

Beneficent, مُحْسِنٌ وَتُحْسِنُ ج مُحْسِنُونَ  
charitable, doer of good deeds;  
benefactor.

Good deeds, good qual- أَلْحَاسِنُ  
ities, beautiful characteristics of  
body.

To cut hay or حَشَّ يَحْشُ حَشًّا  
grass; light, kindle (fire). Wither,  
dry up.

Mower, seller حَشَّاشٌ ج حَشَّاشُونَ  
of hay; smoker or seller of an  
intoxicating extract of hemp  
called حَشِيشٌ



Abdominal viscera. حَتَّى ج أَحْشَاءُ

Except. حَاشَا

God forbid! حَاشَا لِلَّهِ

God forbid! حَاشَاكَ وَحَاشَا لَكَ أَنْ  
Far from you!

Edge, margin; حَاشِيَةٌ ج حَوَاشٍ  
marginal note; annotation.  
Dependents, family.

Covered with marginal  
notes (book). مَحْشَى

To fall to the  
lot of. \* حَصَّ يَحْصُ حَصًّا

To appear clearly. حَصَّ وَحَصَّصَ

To give, allot a  
share. حَاصٌّ وَآحَصَّ

To divide between each  
other in lots. تَخَاصَّ

Part, portion, حِصَّةٌ ج حِصَصٌ  
share, lot; inheritance; division.

Number. حَصِيصٌ

To pelt with  
small stones; throw anything at  
one. \* حَصَبَ يَحْصِبُ حَصَبًا

To break out with measles.  
حَصِبَ يَحْصِبُ حَصْبًا وَحُصِبَ

Stones. Wood, fuel. حَصَبٌ

Measles. حَصْبَةٌ

Small pebbles or stones. حَصْبَاءُ

Wind so strong as to carry  
with it small stones as well as  
earth, snow, etc. حَاصِبٌ

To annoy, \* حَتَمَ يَحْتِمُ حَتْمًا  
anger; put to shame.

To be or become حَتَمَ يَحْتِمُ حَتْمًا  
irritated, angry; become ashamed,  
and stupefied; blush.

To stand in awe إِحْتَشَمَ عَنْ وَمِنْ  
of; bear one's self with rever-  
ence towards; be abashed.

Family; attend-  
ants, retinue. حَتَمٌ وَحُشْبَةٌ

Anger; awe, reverence;  
bashfulness, shame; modesty. حِشْمَةٌ

Bashfulness; modesty;  
reverence. إِحْشَامٌ

Feared, revered; حَشِيمٌ ج حُشَبَاءُ  
regarded with awe.

Full of reverence; bashful. مُحْشِمٌ

To stuff, cram; حَشَا يَحْشُو حَشْوًا  
hit, injure the intestines.

To be filled. إِحْشَى وَإِحْشَى

Intestines; viscera حَشَا ج أَحْشَاءُ  
of abdomen and chest.

Stuffing, wadding; intes-  
tines. The soul. Superfluous  
phrase, redundant words. حَشْوٌ

Followers, servants. حَاشِيَةٌ

Filled, stuffed up, wadded. مَحْشُوٌّ

To write notes on the  
margin of a book. \* حَتَّى

To except; exclude. حَاشَى مِنْ

To abstain, refrain  
from; disdain. تَحَاشَى وَتَحَتَّى عَنْ

To raise the siege. رَفَعَ الْحِصَارَ

Maker or seller of mats. حَصْرِيٌّ

Continent, exercising self restraint; keeping a secret. حَصُورٌ

Mat of حَصِيرٌ وَحَصِيرَةٌ جَ حَصَائِرُ  
reeds or bulrushes.

Prison. حَصِيرٌ جَ أَحْصِرَةٌ وَحَصْرٌ

King. Sitting place. Road.  
Row of men. Water.

Besieger, blockader. مُحَاصِرٌ

Besieged, blockaded;  
impeded, restricted. [Wearied,  
annoyed, troubled.] تَحْصُورٌ

Green sour fruit, *sp.* حَضْرَمٌ  
grapes. Withered. Niggardly.

To have حَصَفَ بِحُصْفٍ حَصَافَةٌ  
a sound judgment and a strong  
mind.

To execute well. أَحْصَفَ

To be or become strong,  
firm, solid. اسْتَحْصَفَ

Sound judgment. حَصَافَةٌ

Of sound judgment; firm;  
strong of tissue. حَصِيفٌ

\* حَصَلَ بِحُصْلٍ حُصُولًا وَنَحْصُولًا

To come forth, appear; happen;  
result, remain; be produced.

To happen to one. حَصَلَ لِ

To obtain, acquire;  
recover (a debt). حَصَلَ عَلَى

To produce, obtain, ac-  
quire: make a resumé, recapit-  
ulate. حَصَلَ

(Soil) abounding in  
pebbles or gravel. مَحْصَبَةٌ وَحَصْبَةٌ

One suffering from  
measles. مَحْصُوبٌ

To come to light, become  
evident. Hasten. \* حَضَضَ

\* حَمَدَ بِحَمْدٍ حَمْدًا وَحِصَادًا وَإِحْصَادًا

To mow, reap.

To be ripe for  
harvest. أَحْمَدَ وَاسْتَحْمَدَ

Mower; reaper. حَاصِدٌ وَحَصَادٌ

Harvest, harvest-time. حِصَادٌ

Mown, reaped. حَصِيدٌ وَنَحْصُودٌ

Harvest; crops; حَصِيدَةٌ جَ حَصَائِدُ  
grain that is reaped.

Sickle, reaping-  
hook; scythe. مَحْصَدٌ جَ مُحَاصِيدٌ

To حَصَرَ بِحَصْرٍ حَصْرًا وَأَحْصَرَ  
encompass, confine, restrain,  
restrict; straiten, prevent.

To be strait- حَصِرَ بِحَصْرٍ حَصْرًا  
ened, oppressed in soul; be  
avaricious; be fatigued, weary:  
falter in speech.

To besiege, حَاصَرَ مُحَاصِرَةً وَحِصَارًا  
blockade, surround on every side.

To be straitened, re- انْحَصَرَ  
strained; feel a natural want;  
[live in solitude.]

Restriction; confinement. حَصْرٌ

In the strict sense, strict-  
ly speaking. بِالْحَصْرِ

Siege, blockade. حِصَارٌ وَنَحْصَارَةٌ



Stronghold, fort- **حِصْنٌ ج حُصُونٌ**  
ress, entrenchment. Virtue,  
chastity of a woman.

Horse; a **حِصَانٌ ج حُصْنٌ وَأَحْصِنَةٌ**  
thoroughbred; stallion.

Strongly fortified fortress; **حَصِينٌ**  
inaccessible.

Fox. **أَبُو الْحَصِينِ**

Chastity, chaste life; forti- **تَحَصَّنَ**  
fication, entrenchment.

Chaste, continent. **تَحَصَّنَ م تَحْصِنَةٌ**

To count, **(حَصَى) أَحْصَى إِحْصَاءً**  
number, compute; comprehend,  
retain in the memory; record,  
register.

Number. Small pebbles. **حَصَى**

Calculation, **حِصَاةٌ ج حَصَبَاتٌ وَحُصْيٌ**  
computation; stone in the blad-  
der; small pebble. Mind; pru-  
dence.

Very prudent; of sound **حَصِيٌّ**  
judgment.

Abounding in pebbles. **مُحْصَاةٌ**

Innumerable. **غَيْرُ مُحْصَى**

The omniscient God. **الْحُصْيِ**

**\* حَضَّ يَحْضُ حُضًّا وَحَضُّضٌ عَلَى**  
To stimulate, incite.

To incite, stir up one **حَاضٌ**  
another.

Foot of a **حَضِيزٌ ج حُضُضٌ وَأَحِيزَةٌ**  
mountain. Apogee.

Excitement, instigation. **تَحْضِيزٌ**

To result from; be ob- **تَحْصَلُ**  
tained, realised; be collected.

Remains of grain. **حَصَالَةٌ**

What happens, **حَاصِلٌ ج حَوَاصِلُ**  
results, continues; result or  
total; sum, product, quotient  
in arithmetic; advantage, gain.

The result; in short, in **الْحَاصِلُ**  
one word.

Happening, taking place **حُصُولٌ**  
of a thing; realization.

Action of obtaining one's **تَحْصِيلٌ**  
desire, success; acquisition.

Result, product; **مَحْصُولٌ ج مَحَاصِلُ**  
produce of the earth; that  
which the creditor receives.

**\* حَوْصَلٌ حَوْضٌ** See under

To be strong **\* حَصْنٌ يَحْصُنُ حَصَانَةً**  
by nature or fortified by art;  
impregnable.

To be chaste **حَصْنٌ يَحْصُنُ حِصْنًا**  
and virtuous (woman).

To fortify; wall in; entrench; **حَصَّنَ**  
make inaccessible. Keep the  
wife chaste. -

To be chaste, virtuous **أَحْصَنَ**  
(woman); marry. To fortify; keep.  
Preserve.

To protect one's self by **تَحَصَّنَ**  
fortifications; entrench one's  
self, retire to a fortress; lead a  
chaste life or be chaste and  
virtuous. Become a stallion  
(horse).

Present tense.

الْحَاضِرُ

At the present time.

فِي الْحَاضِرِ

Place with settled inhabitants.

حَضَارَةٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ

Conversation; ready answer.

مُحَاضِرَةٌ

Fixed residence, village, town; assembly, presence. Document.

مَحَضَرٌ جَ تَحَاضِرٌ

One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant.

حَسَنُ التَّحَضُّرِ

One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement.

مُحَضِّرٌ

Approach of death. One near to death.

مُحَضَّرٌ

To have a faulty pronunciation.

\* حَضَرَمَ

\* حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَانَةً

To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child).

حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَانَةً وَحِضَانًا

To sit upon, hatch (eggs).

To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child).

إِحْضَنَ

Bosom; side; foot of a mountain.

حِضْنٌ جَ حُضُونٌ وَأَحْضَانٌ

Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation.

حِضَانَةٌ

One rearing a child.

حَاضِنٌ مَ حَاضِنَةٌ

To fall, go down. (price).

\* حَطَّ يَحْطُ حَطًّا

To be present, come to a place, arrive.

\* حَضَرَ يَحْضُرُ حُضُورًا

To reside in a town; opp. to a nomadic life.

حَضَرَ حَضَارَةً وَتَحَضَّرَ

To be present with; be in the presence of a person.

حَضَرَهُ

To be at the point of death.

حَضَرُهُ الْمَوْتُ

To remove, retire from.

حَضَرَ عَنْ

To appear before; come, be present at.

حَضَرَ إِلَى

To bring, lead up; call or send for, cause to come.

حَضَرَ وَأَحْضَرَ

To witness, be present at; give a ready answer; converse with; vie in running; dispute for a thing and carry it off.

حَاضَرَ مُحَاضِرَةً وَحِضَارًا

To present one's self, be present; be ready.

تَحَضَّرَ وَإِحْضَرَ

To be approached by death.

أَحْضُرَ

To cause to come to one's presence, desire or demand one's presence.

إِسْتَحْضَرَ

Region of cities, towns, or cultivated lands.

حَضَرٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ

Presence, place of presence. Highness, excellency, eminence.

حَضْرَةٌ

Settled, domiciled; citizen, inhabitant of a town.

حَضْرِيٌّ

Present, before the eyes, ready; settled; inhabitant of a village or town.

حَاضِرٌ جَ حَاضِرُونَ وَحُضْرٌ وَحُضُورٌ



Abounding in wood or fuel. حَطِيبٌ

To break, حَطَمَ بِحَطْمٍ حَطْبًا وَحَطَمَ break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry).

To be broken in حَطِيمٌ يَحْطِمُ حَطْبًا pieces, break down with old age (animal).

To become broken; حَطَمَ وَانْحَطَمَ break, crumble.

What is حَطْمَةٌ وَحَطَامَةٌ وَحُطَامٌ broken in pieces; morsels, fragments.

Vanities of this world. حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا

Year of dearth or sterility. حُطْمَةٌ

Fire of hell (Koran). حُطْمَةٌ

To have حَظٌّ بِحَظٍّ حَظًّا وَاحْظٌ good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish; become rich.

Good fortune, luck; حَظٌّ جِ حُظُوظٌ portion, lot, share; pleasure, enjoyment.

Fortunate, rich. حَظِيظٌ وَتَحْظُوظٌ

\* حَظَرَ بِحَظْرٍ حَظْرًا عَلَى وَحْظَرٌ To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible.

To make for one's self an حِظَارٌ enclosure of wood or reeds, &c.

Fold for حِظَارٌ وَحَظِيرَةٌ جِ حِظَائِرٌ cattle; enclosure; fence; wall.

Paradise. حَظِيرَةُ النَّدَسِ

Put, place, lay down حَطَّ وَاحْطَ (an object); cause to fall. Reduce (fractions).

To take off, unload (a burden). حَطَّ

To be put, taken, let down; انْحَطَّ descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price).

To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden. اسْتَخَطَ

Putting down; reduction حَطَّ (of a fraction to a simpler form).

Petition for the laying down of a burden. حِطَّةٌ

A descending; deposi- انْخِطَاطٌ tion; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.).

Place where anything حَظٌّ وَنَحْطَةٌ is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence. [Railway station.]

Fallen, depressed; weakened. مَنَحَطٌ

Placed, laid, deposited. تَحْظُوظٌ

\* حَطَبَ بِحَطْبٍ حُطْبًا وَاحْتَطَبَ To cut or collect fire-wood.

To abound in حَطَبٌ وَاحْطَبَ wood.

To calumniate, حَطَبَ بِي وَعَلَى incite against.

Fuel, wood for حَطَبٌ جِ أَحْطَابٌ burning. Slander.

Wood-cutter; seller of حَطَّابٌ fuel.

Noise, sound, murmuring  
(of wind, bird); rustling. حَفِيفٌ

Kind of litter. مَحْفَةٌ

Surrounded, encompassed. مَحْفُوفٌ

To serve, work; \* حَفَدَ يَحْفِدُ حَفْدًا  
be quick, agile, prompt.

To incite to go quickly,  
hasten. أَحَفَدَ

A rapid pace. حَفْدٌ وَحَفْدَانٌ

Active, nimble; حَافِدٌ ج حَفْدٌ وَحَفْدَةٌ  
servant, assistant.

Grandson. حَفِيدٌ ج حَفْدَةٌ

To dig, \* حَفَرَ يَحْفِرُ حَفْرًا وَاحْتَفَرَ  
dig out, excavate; dig a well.

Digging; erosion, tar-  
tar of the teeth. حَفْرٌ وَحَمْرٌ

Spacious well. حَفْرٌ

Ditch, حَفْرَةٌ ج حَفْرٌ وَحَفِيرَةٌ ج حَفَائِرُ  
pit, excavation, cavity.

Digger. Hoof. حَافِرٌ ج حَوَافِرُ

He returned to  
his original state. رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرِهِ

Grave-digger. حَفَّارٌ

Pickaxe, مَحْفَرٌ وَمَحْفَرَةٌ وَمَحْفَارٌ ج مَحَافِرُ  
mattock, spade, any instrument  
for digging.

Dug, dug out; having de-  
cayed teeth. مَحْضُورٌ

To push from \* حَضَرَ يَحْضِرُ حَضْرًا  
behind, urge on; follow imme-  
diately (night and day).

Enclosed in a fold; inac-  
cessible; prohibited, forbidden. مَحْظُورٌ

Prohibited or interdicted  
things. مَحْظُورَاتٌ

\* حَظِيَ يَحْظِي حِظْوَةً وَحِظَةً ب  
To become fortunate by; be  
favoured with. [To obtain.]

To enjoy the con-  
sideration and favour of. حَظِيَ عِنْدَ وَبِ

To favour one (with  
something), prefer one to an-  
other. أَحْظَى عَلَى

To grant, bestow. أَحْظَى بِ

To enjoy the esteem  
and consideration of. إِحْظَى عِنْدَ

Esteem, حِظَةٌ وَحِظْوَةٌ ج حِظٌّ وَحِظَاءٌ  
rank, station, honour, favour;  
good fortune; abundance.

Favourite wife or  
concubine. حَظِيَّةٌ ج حَظَايَا

To go around, \* حَفَّتْ يَحْفُتُ حَفًّا حَوْلَهُ  
surround from all sides.

To enclose, encompass. حَفَّتْ بِ

To make a sound  
with the feet in running (horse);  
rustle (snake, leaves); flutter  
(bird). حَفَّتْ يَحْفُتُ حَفِيفًا

To surround from all  
sides. إِحْفَتْ حَوْلَ

Surrounding from all sides. حَافٌ

Dry bread, bread alone  
with no other food. خُبْزٌ حَافٌ

[Edge, rim, border. حَافَةٌ]



To ask one to guard or keep; entrust. **إِسْتَحْفَظْ**

Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory. **حِفْظٌ**

Heedfulness. [Truss.] **حِفَاظٌ**

Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart. **حَافِظٌ وَحَفِيزٌ ج حَفَاطٌ وَحَفَظَةٌ**

God. Protector. **الْحَافِظُ وَالْمَحْفِظُ**

Memory, retentiveness of memory. **(الْقُوَّةُ) الْحَافِظَةُ**

The recording angels. **الْمَحَافِظُونَ وَالْمَنْظَةُ**

Guardian, preserver, keeper. **مَحَافِظٌ**

Guard, preservation; guardianship. **مُحَافَظَةٌ وَحِفَاطٌ**

Guarded, preserved; observed; learnt by heart. **مَحْفُوظٌ**

To gather, assemble (crowd); collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears). **\* حَفَلَ يَحْفَلُ حَفْلًا**

To be filled with water (valley, channel). **حَفَلٌ ب**

To gather in large numbers. Become clear, apparent. Adorn one's self. **تَحَفَّلَ**

To exceed the usual or proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly. **إِحْتَفَلَ**

Assemble to receive and treat one with honour and pomp. **إِحْتَفَلْ لَهُ**

To thrust with. **حَفَزَ ب**

To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing. **حَفَزَ عَنْ**

To sit close to a person. **حَافِزُهُ**

To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act. **تَحَفَّزَ وَإِحْتَفَّزَ**

To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather. **\* حَفَسَ يَحْفِسُ حَفْسًا**

Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent. **ج حَفَشٌ أَحْفَاشٌ**

To collect, gather. **\* حَفَصَ يَحْفِصُ حَفْصًا**

Collection, gathering. **حُفَاصَةٌ**

Household furniture ready for removal. **\* حَفَضَ ج حِفَاضٌ وَأَحْفَاضٌ**

To guard, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory. **\* حَفِظَ يَحْفِظُ حِفْظًا**

To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty. **حَافِظًا مُحَافَظَةً وَحِفَاطًا عَلَى**

To be on one's guard; be watchful, vigilant. **تَحَفَّظَ**

To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one's self. **إِحْتَفَظَ ب**

Being or going **حَافٍ ج حَفَاةٌ**  
bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One  
who receives with joy, &c.

Well-instructed; **حَنِىٌّ ج حَفَاةٌ**  
inquiring carefully about; re-  
ceiving joyfully with honour;  
benevolent, compassionate.

To get the bet- **حَقٌّ يَحِقُّ حَقًّا**  
ter of an adversary in a dispute;  
get one's rights. Know a thing  
for certain; establish as true or  
real; impose as a duty; render  
indispensible, obligatory.

It was your duty or **حَقٌّ لَكَ أَنْ**  
incumbent upon you to ...

To be genu- **حَقٌّ يَحِقُّ حَقًّا وَحَقَّةٌ**  
ine, real, a fact; be true, right,  
just, necessitated.

To verify, confirm; prove **حَقَّقَ**  
by argument; impose as a ne-  
cessity or duty.

To contend for **حَقَّ حَقًّا وَحِقَاقًا**  
a right; dispute a thing with  
another.

To speak or reveal the **أَحَقَّ**  
truth, confirm or establish it.  
Execute well.

To assure one's self of a **تَحَقَّقَ**  
thing; learn or know for a cer-  
tainty. Be proved true; be un-  
doubted.

To contend for a right;  
have a mutual law-suit. **تَحَقَّقَ**

To demand as one's right; **إِسْتَحَقَّ**  
be worthy of, deserve; fall due  
(payment).

To apply one's **إِحْتَلَّ بَ وَفِي**  
self to; care for; give attention  
to.

Large assembly, crowd; **حَنْلٌ**  
zeal, care. Energy (in doing  
anything).

Zeal, diligence; exertion. **حَفْلَةٌ**

Entirely **حَافِلٌ ج حُفْلٌ وَحَوَافِلٌ**  
full (hall, valley, river, &c.).

Celebration; pomp. **إِحْتِيَالٌ**

Assembly, gather- **مَحْمَلٌ ج مَحَافِلٌ**  
ing; place of assembly.

Whatever is bad or vile of **حَفَالَةٌ**  
men and things.

Place of assembly. **مَحْمَلٌ**

To take or give **\* حَفَنَ يَحْفَنُ حَفْنًا**  
a handful of anything (sand,  
flour, &c.).

Handful; the **حَفْنَةٌ ج حَفَنَاتٌ**  
hand; little of anything.

To go bare- **\* حَنِىٌّ يَحْنِي حَفَاً وَحَفَاً**  
foot; be foot-sore.

**حَنِىٌّ حَفَاةً وَحَفَايَةً وَإِحْتَنَى بَ**  
To show great joy, honour and  
regard.

To cause to become barefoot.  
Importune, urge. **إِحْتَنَى**

To strive. **تَحْتَنَى فِي**

To be without sandals or **إِحْتَنَى**  
shoes, go bare-foot; lose the  
shoes (horse).

Bare-footedness. **حَفَاً وَحَفْوَةً**



Verification, demonstra- **تَحْقِيقٌ**  
tion of the truth of a thing.

Verified, confirmed, acknow- **مُتَحَقٌّ**  
ledged as true.

Being worthy of, deserv- **مُسْتَحِقٌّ**  
ing.

To be **خَبِبَ يَخْبِبُ خَبًا وَآخَبَ** \*  
delayed, fail, be unproductive.

To tie something behind **إِخْتَبَ**  
one's self (horseman), or allow  
another to ride behind on horse-  
back.

Commit or assume **إِحْتَبَ الْإِثْمَ**  
the burden of a crime.

**خُبٌّ جَ أَحْقَابٌ وَآخُبٌ وَخِثَابٌ**  
Long space of time; year; time  
of eighty years.

Many years; space **حَنِيبَةٌ جَ حَنِيبٌ**  
of time; year.

Lady's belt set **خِثَابٌ جَ خُبٌّ**  
with jewels.

One who lags behind, or **خَبِيبٌ**  
sits behind another on horse-  
back.

What is put be- **حَنِيبَةٌ جَ حَقَائِبُ**  
hind on the saddle; saddle-bag.

**\* حَدَّ يَحْدُدُ حَدًّا وَحَدَّ يَحْدُدُ حَدًّا عَلَى**  
To bear spite or hatred against.

Instigate to hatred. **أَحْدَدَ**

Be full of hatred **تَحَدَّدَ عَلَى**  
against one.

**حَدٌّ جَ أَحْقَادٌ وَحُودٌ وَحَقِيدٌ جَ حَقَائِدُ**  
Hatred, grudge, spite, malice.

Right, (as *sub.*) **حَقٌّ جَ حُقُوقٌ**  
claim; truth, reason; obligation,  
worth, price, reward. God; the  
Koran. (As *adj.*) just; certain;  
true; truthful; what is as it  
ought to be.

Duty. **حَقٌّ عَلَى**

Worthy of. **حَقٌّ بِـ**

Truly, indeed, cer- **حَقًّا وَبِالْحَقِّ**  
tainly.

Socket of the hip, or **حُقٌّ جَ حِقَاقٌ**  
shoulder-joint.

Case, **حَقَّةٌ جَ حَقَقٌ وَحُقُوقٌ وَآحِقَاقٌ**  
box, casket; (sp. for perfume)

Competent, fit, **حَقِيقٌ جَ أَحِقَّاءٌ بِـ**  
worthy.

Reality, truth, **حَقِيقَةٌ جَ حَقَائِقُ**  
essence; true statement of a  
case; real state of a thing.  
Genuineness; maxim. Proper  
sense (of a word).

In truth, in re- **حَقِيقَةٌ وَفِي الْحَقِيقَةِ**  
ality; truly.

Real, true, genuine; proper **حَقِيقِيٌّ**  
(sense).

More worthy of, **أَحَقُّ بِـ مِنْ**  
more deserving of, having more  
right to... than...

Calamity. **حَاقَةٌ**

Day of Resurrection. **الْحَاقَّةُ**

Dispute, quarrel. **مُحَاقَّةٌ وَحِقَاقٌ**

Merit; dig- **إِسْتِحْقَاقٌ جَ إِسْتِحْقَاقَاتٌ**  
nity; falling due (of a payment).

To be injected. Suffer from retention of urine. Be congested. **إِحْقَنَ**

Olyster ; syringe. **حُقْنَةٌ ج حُقْنٌ**

Stopped, retained as in a reservoir. **حَقِينٌ وَحَقْنُونٌ**

Funnel for pouring milk into a skin. **مُحَقِّنٌ**

Syringe. **مُحَقِّنَةٌ**

Waist, **حَقْوٌ ج حِقَائٍ وَأَحْقٍ وَأَحْقَاءٌ** belt ; flank, loins.

Waist-wrapper. **حِقَائٍ ج أَحْقَاءٌ**

To rub, **حَكَ بِحُكٍّ حَكَّابٍ أَوْ عَلَى** scrape ; scratch. Assay gold by a touchstone.

To act upon one's mind. **حَكَ فِي صَدْرِهِ**

To attempt evil against one. **تَحَكَّكَ بِ**

To rub against. **إِحْكَكَ بِ**

Rubbing ; scratching ; erasing. **حَكَ**

Doubt. **حَكٌّ**

Magnetic compass. **حُكٌّ**

An itching ; prurigo. **حِكَّةٌ وَحُكَّاكٌ**

Touchstone. **يُحَكُّ**

To wrong, oppress. **حَكَرَ بِحُكْرٍ حَكَرًا** press ; be a bad comrade, be troublesome, injurious.

To be obstinate, intractable. **حَكَرَ بِحُكْرٍ حَكَرًا**

One full of hatred or spite. **حَاقِدٌ وَحَقُودٌ**

To despise, treat with contempt. **\* حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا**

**حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا وَحَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقَارَةً**

To be contemptible, mean, vile.

To render contemptible, despised ; abase, disparage. **حَقَرَ**

To deem **أَحَقَرَ وَإِخْفَرَ وَإِشْفَرَ** contemptible ; call by contemptuous names.

Contempt, disdain ; **حَقَارَةٌ وَحِقَارَةٌ** vileness, lowness, contemptibleness.

Despised, contemptible ; **خَفِيرٌ** mean, vile ; paltry ; humble, lowly.

Disdain, contempt. **تَخْفِيرٌ**

Despised, disdained ; **مُخْفَرٌ وَمُخْفَرٌ** looked down upon ; paltry.

To curve, twist (*intr.*). **\* حَنَفَ يَحْنِفُ حُنُوفًا**

**حِنْفٌ ج أَحْنَافٌ وَحِفَافٌ وَخُوفٌ**

Curving or winding tract or hill of sand.

Sown or fertile **\* حَقْلٌ ج حُقُولٌ** field ; arable land ; seed-plants after putting forth leaves. [Column in a book.]

**\* حَوْقَلٌ** (See under **حَاقَ**)

To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning ; let water collect in a reservoir ; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life. **\* حَقَنَ يَحْنِنُ حَقْنًا**

To administer a clyster, injection. **حَقَنَهُ**



To possess power and **حَكَمَ فِي**  
pronounce judgment on; decide  
a question on one's own judg-  
ment.

To summon each other, or **تَحَاكَمَ**  
go together, before the judge.

To judge, decide (an **اِحْكَمَ عَلَى**  
affair); exercise authority. Have  
full power over another.

To follow one's own **اِحْكَمَ فِي**  
way; act on one's own judg-  
ment.

To be well executed, **اِسْتَحْكَمَ**  
well constituted, managed, con-  
solidated.

Judgment, sen- **حُكْمٌ ج أَحْكَامٌ**  
tence; government; power,  
authority, jurisdiction; decree,  
command; rule (*gram.*)

Judge, arbitrator. **حَكَمٌ**

Wisdom, know- **حِكْمَةٌ ج حِكْمٌ**  
ledge; prudence; philosophy;  
wise saying; knowledge of divine  
things. [Medical art.]

Judge; **حَاكِمٌ ج حُكَّامٌ وَحَاكِمُونَ**  
governor; ruler; umpire.

Judgment; government, **حُكُومَةٌ**  
empire, state; jurisdiction.

Wise; a sage; **حَكِيمٌ ج حُكَمَاءُ**  
philosopher; acting with pru-  
dence. [Physician.]

Well made, established, **مُحْكَمٌ**  
consolidated; clear, precise.

Tribunal, court of **مَحْكَمَةٌ ج مَحَاكِمٌ**  
justice.

To contend, wrangle with. **حَاكَرَ**

To store grain waiting **تَحَكَّرَ وَ اِحْتَكَرَ**  
for the time of dearth and high  
prices.

Stores of grain with- **حَكْرٌ وَ حَكْرٌ**  
held for time of famine or high  
price.

One who carries on a usu- **حَكِيرٌ**  
rious grain-trade.

Usurious grain-trade. **حَكْرَةٌ**

Withholding the sale of **اِحْتِكَارٌ**  
grain until the time of high  
prices.

\* **حَكَمَ بِحُكْمٍ حَكَمًا وَ حُكُومَةً**

To restrain from evil doing.  
Exercise authority, command,  
give judgment.

To deliver sentence, **حَكَمَ بَيْنَ**  
judge between.

To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ لـ**  
pronounce judgment in favour  
of.

To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ عَلَى**  
pronounce judgment against.

To be wise. **حَكَمٌ بِحُكْمٍ حِكْمَةً**

To appoint one to judge; **حَكَمَ**  
order one to pass sentence.

To summon another, or go **تَحَاكَمَ**  
with him, before the judge.

To do a thing well; make **اَحْكَمَ**  
sound, free from defect; con-  
firm, consolidate.

To alight, put up in a place. **إِحْتَلَّ بـ**

To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing. **إِسْتَحْلَ**

A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution, untying (of a thing bound). **حَلَّ**

Anything (*opp. to* حَرَمٌ) **حِلٌّ** lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca.

Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents. **حِلَّةٌ ج حِلَالٌ وَحِلْلٌ**

Cloak; garment; armour. **حِلَّةٌ ج حُلٌّ وَحِلَالٌ**

Lawful; (*opp. to* حَرَامٌ) **حَلَالٌ** right; legitimate.

An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing. **حُلُولٌ**

Husband; wife; neighbour, guest. **حَلِيلٌ م حَلِيلَةٌ ج حَلَائِلُ**

Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation. **إِنْخِلَالٌ**

Deeming or making lawful. **إِسْتِحْلَالٌ**

A thing by which an oath is expiated. **نَحْلَةٌ**

Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis. **تَحْلِيلٌ**

Halting place; place; quarter. **مَحَلٌّ وَمَحَلٌّ ج مَحَالٌ**

Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast. **مَحَلٌّ**

Inn; stopping-place; camp. **مَحَلَّةٌ**

One on whom judgment is pronounced. **الْمَحْكُومُ عَلَيْهِ**

Judgment or decree that is pronounced. **الْمَحْكُومُ بِهِ**

To tell, relate, narrate. **حَكَى بِحِكَايَةٍ**

Relate or tell some- **حَكَى عَنْ**

thing after hearing it from another; quote.

To resemble, be like; imitate (someone). **حَكَى وَحَاكَى (فُلَانًا)**

Story, tale, narrative, anecdote, quotation of something spoken or written. Imitation. **حِكَايَةٌ**

To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place). **حَلَّ بِمَحَلٍّ حُلُولًا وَحَلًّا وَبـ**

To solve (a problem); dissolve (a solid); loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off. **حَلَّ بِمَحَلٍّ حَلًّا**

To come upon one, befall (calamity). **حَلَّ عَلَى**

To be lawful, permissible. **حَلَّ بِمَحَلٍّ حَلًّا وَحَلَالًا**

To fall due (debt). **حَلَّ الدَّيْنُ**

To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place). **حَلَّ**

To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it. **حَلَّ تَحْلِيلًا وَنَحْلَةً**

To permit, proclaim lawful. Analyze. **حَلَّ تَحْلِيلًا**

To allow, permit. **أَحَلَّ إِحْلَالًا**

To make or bid to alight and make a halt; establish or settle in a place. **أَحَلَّ بـ**



To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat.	* حَلَجَ يَحْلَجُ حَلْجًا	Dissolving, resolving; ab-	مَحَلَّ
To be agitated.	يَحْلَجُ	solving. One who declares any-	
Distance.	حَلْجَةٌ	thing lawful, legitimate.	
Carding of cotton.	حِلَاجَةٌ	Dissolved; absolved;	مَحْلُولٌ
Cotton - carder.	حَلَّاجٌ	weakened; enfeebled.	
Instrument of the cotton-	يَحْلَجُ	* حَلَبَ يَحْلُبُ حَلَبًا وَحَلَبًا وَحِلَابًا	
carder.		To milk.	
To move, push from one's	* حَمَلَ	To assemble them-	حَلَبَ وَأَحْلَبَ
place.		selves.	
To be moved, shaken.	يَحْمَلُ	To flow; fall in	يَحْلُبُ وَيَحْلَبُ
Snail.	* حَلَزُونٌ	drops; exude.	
Spiral.	حَلَزُونِيٌّ	To milk; press	إِحْلَبَ وَإِسْتَحْلَبَ
To abide in.	* حَلَسَ يَحْلِسُ حَلَسًا	out juice.	
Saddle - cloth.	حِلْسٌ جِ أَحْلَاسٌ	Fresh milk; date-juice.	حَلَبٌ
Carpet.		Wine.	حَلَبُ الْكَرَمِ وَحَلَبُ الْعَصِيرِ
* حَلَفَ يَحْلِفُ حَلْفًا وَحَلْفًا وَمَحْلُوفًا		Aleppo.	حَلَبٌ
To swear, make an oath.		One who milks;	حَالِبٌ وَحَلَّابٌ
To swear to	حَلَفَ لِي بِأَوْ عَلَى	milkman.	
(someone) to do (something).		Troops; Assemblies.	حَلَائِبٌ
To exact an oath	حَلَفَ وَإِسْتَحْلَفَ	حَلُوبٌ وَحَلُوبَةٌ جِ حُلْبٌ وَحَلَائِبٌ	
from, make swear.		Animal that yields much milk;	حَلُوبٌ وَحَلُوبَةٌ جِ حُلْبٌ وَحَلَائِبٌ
Take an oath,	حَالَفَ مُحَالَفَةً وَحِلَافًا	milch - animal.	
or make a covenant with an-		Fresh milk.	حَلِيبٌ
other; be in league with.		Place of milking. A kind	مَحْلَبٌ
To bind one another by	يَحَالِفُ	of cherry or plum ( <i>Cerasus</i>	
an oath of covenant; confederate.		<i>mahaleb</i> ), ( <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.).	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ
Taking an	حَلَفٌ [حِلْفَانٌ]	Emulsion.	
oath, swearing.		To shave off;	* حَلَّتْ يَحْلِتُ حَلْتًا
		pull out. Pay (debt).	
		[Bald; hairless; beardless.	أَحْلَتُ]
		Assafœtida.	حَلِيبَةٌ

* حَلَّكَ بِحُلُوكَ حَلَكًا وَحَلَّكَ بِحُلُوكَ	Oath; sworn covenant; <i>pl.</i> friendship; confederacy; league.
To be very black. حُلُوكَةٌ	
Intense blackness. حَلَّكَ وَحُلُوكَةٌ	A great swearer. حَلَّافٌ
Very black. حَالِكٌ	Fast friend; confederate; ally. حَلِيفٌ ج حُلَفَاءُ
To dream; have a vision. * حَلَمَ بِحُلْمٍ حُلْمًا مِ	Alliance (by sworn covenant). تَحَالَفٌ وَتَحَالَفَةٌ
To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving. حَلَمَ بِحُلْمٍ حِلْمًا	Doubtful, dubious. مُخَلِّفٌ
To make a show of being gentle and forbearing. تَحَالَمَ	* حَلَقَ بِحُلُقٍ حُلْمًا وَتَحَالَفًا وَحَلَقَ
To attain to puberty. اِحْتَلَمَ	To shave; scrape; shear; destroy. حَلَقَ
Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency. حِلْمٌ ج حُلُومٌ وَأَحْلَامٌ	To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird). تَحَلَّقَ
Dream, vision. حُلْمٌ ج أَحْلَامٌ	To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle. حَلَقٌ ج حُلُوقٌ
Age of puberty. حِلْمٌ ج أَحْلَامٌ	Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth.] حُرُوفُ الْخُلُقِ
Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect. حِلْمَةٌ	Guttural letters. حِلْمَةٌ ج حُلُقٌ وَحُلَفَاتٌ
Dreamer; one who sees visions. حَالِمٌ وَتَحَلِّمٌ	Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour: Rope. Assembly in a circle. حِلَاقٍ وَالتَّحَلَّاقِ
Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving. حَلِيمٌ ج حُلَمَاءُ	Death. حَلَّاقٌ
* حَلَا وَحَلَوُ بِحُلُوٍّ وَحَلَى بِحُلَى حُلْمًا	Barber. حَالِفَةٌ
To be sweet. وَحَلَاوَةٌ وَحُلُوءَانَا	A year of dearth. حَالِفَةٌ
To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please. حَلَا ل	Barber's trade. حَلِيقٌ ج حُلُقٍ
To sweeten; make pleasant. حَلَّى تَحْلِيَةً	Shaved, shorn. مَحْلُوقٌ
To treat one with amiability. حَالَى	Razor. مَحْلُوقٌ
To make a show of being amiable. تَحَالَّى	Shaved. حُلُومٌ ج حَلَاظِيمٌ
	Throat; wind-pipe.



To have fever (person). **حُمٌّ**  
 To be full of fever (region). **أَحْمَرٌ**  
 To be anxious and sleepless. **إِحْتِمٌ**  
 To take a warm bath;  
 wash with hot water; wash one's  
 self. **اِسْتَحْمَ**  
 Heat of mid-day, intense  
 heat. **حُمٌّ**  
 Fever; febrile heat. **حُمَّى جُحَيَاتٌ**  
 Thermal spring. **حَمَّةٌ**  
 Decreed term of life. **حَمَّةٌ**  
 Blackish-brown. Vehemence.  
 Venom, poison. **حَمَّةٌ**  
 Fate, death. **حَيَامٌ**  
 Dove, pigeon, **حَمَامَةٌ جُ حَمَامٌ**  
 turtle-dove; any bird with a  
 neck-ring.  
 Warm bath; **حَمَامٌ جُ حَمَامَاتٌ**  
 bath.  
 Relation, rela- **حَمِيمٌ جُ أَحِبَاءٌ وَحَمَائِمٌ**  
 tive, friend. Boiling water; cold  
 water. Drought. Rain after great  
 heat.  
 Afflicted with fever;  
 feverish. **حُمُومٌ**  
 Black mud; filth. **\* حَمَاءٌ وَحَمَاءَةٌ**  
 Muddy. **حَمِيٌّ**  
 To neigh for fodder (horse). **\* حَمِيمٌ**  
**\* حَمِدَ يَحْمَدُ حَمْدًا وَمَحْمَدَةً عَلَى**  
 To praise; thank; approve.  
 Requite.

To find sweet, agreeable,  
 pleasant; to like. **اِسْتَحْلَى**  
 Sweet, agreeable,  
 lovely, amiable. **حُلُوٌّ م حُلُوَّةٌ**  
 Present; gratuity; fee. **حُلُوفٌ**  
 [Confectioner. **حَلَوَانِيٌّ**]  
 Any kind of **حَلَوَى وَحَلَوَاءٌ ج حَلَاوَى**  
 sweetmeats, or confectionery.  
 Sweetness, [a kind of  
 confectionery]. **حَلَاوَةٌ**  
 Sweetened, sugared. **مَحْلَى**  
 To adorn (a woman **حَلَّى بِحُلِيِّ حَايَا**  
 or sword with jewels, &c.)  
 To be adorned; **حَلَّى بِحُلِيِّ حَايَا**  
 wear jewels (woman).  
 To adorn (with jewels). Des- **حَلَّى**  
 cribe a person.  
 Gild, overlay with **حَلَّى بِذَهَبٍ**  
 gold.  
 To be adorned, deck one's **تَحَلَّى**  
 self.  
 Jewels, jewellery;  
 ornaments. **حَلَّى جُ حُلِيٌّ**  
 Adornment, jewellery; **حَلِيَّةٌ جُ حَلِيٌّ**  
 distinguishing attributes or qua-  
 lities of a man.  
 Adorned, gilded; described,  
 depicted. **مَحْلَى**  
 To be ho. **\* حَمَّ يَحْمُ حَمًا**  
 To make **حَمَّ يَحْمُ حَمًا وَحَمَّ وَأَحَمَّ**  
 hot, heat (a bath, oven).  
 To be decreed, be at **حَمَّ وَأَحَمَّ**  
 hand, present; imminent.

Ass-driver; mule-  
teer. حَبَارٌ ج حَبَارَةٌ

Red. أَحْمَرٌ م حَمْرَاهُ ج حُمْرٌ

Violent death. أَلَوْتُ الْأَحْمَرَ

Unlucky, unfortunate  
year. سِنَةٌ حَمْرَاءُ

Rubefacient. حَمِيرٌ

To burn the  
tongue (acid); sharpen, point.  
Seize; grasp. Contract. حَمَزٌ يَحْمِزُ حَمَزًا

Strong, sharp, biting. حَامِزٌ

To be  
firm, rigorous in one's belief;  
brave (in battle). حَسِيْسٌ يَحْسِسُ حَسَسًا وَحَمَاسَةً

To irritate. حَسَسَ وَأَحْسَسَ

To become angry, fly  
into a passion. إِحْسَسَ

Brave, energetic,  
firm. حَسِيْسٌ وَأَحْسَسٌ

Bravery, energy; vehe-  
mence. حَمَاسَةٌ

[To roast (coffee).] حَبْضٌ

[To be roasted. حَبْضٌ]

Hems (city). حَبْضٌ

Chick-peas,  
(Cicer). حَبْضٌ وَحَبِصٌ وَ[حَبْصٌ]

[Roasted. حَبْصٌ]

\* حَمِضٌ يَحْمِضُ حَمِضًا وَحَمِضٌ يَحْمِضُ

To be sour, acid; be or  
turn sour (milk). حَمُوضَةٌ

[To become sour. حَمِضٌ]

To praise and glorify God. حَمْدٌ

To say الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ

To be or consider praise-  
worthy, commendable. أَحْمَدُ

To affect or seek praise. تَحْمَدُ

Praise; eulogy; reward;  
thanks; commendation. حَمْدٌ

Praise be to God. الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ

Praised, praisewor-  
thy, deserving of thanks. حَبِيدٌ وَحَمُودٌ

Repetition is more  
worthy of praise. أَلْعُودُ أَحْمَدُ

Praiseworthy ac-  
tion or a cause of praise. تَحْمِيدَةٌ ج تَعَامِدٌ

Praised, praiseworthy. مَحْمُودٌ

To say الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ حَمْدَلٌ

To peel; flay;  
shave. \* حَمَرَ يَحْمِرُ حَمْرًا

To suffer indigestion  
from eating too much barley  
(horse). حَمَرَ يَحْمِرُ حَمْرًا

To dye red; redden. حَمَرَ

To be or become red; red-  
den, blush. إِحْمَرُ

Redness; blush; dust of red  
brick; [rouge]. Erysipelas. حَمْرَةٌ

Ass, donkey. حِمَارٌ ج حَمِيرٌ وَأَحْمِرَةٌ وَحُمُرٌ

Wild ass;  
onager. حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ وَالْيَهُوْرُ

She-ass. حِمَارَةٌ ج حَمَائِرُ



To incite, instigate, **حَمَلَ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ**  
induce to do the thing.

To bear fruit; **حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمَلًا**  
swell, overflow (river).

To impose a **حَمَلٌ تَحْمِيلًا وَحِمَالًا**  
burden, burden, load (an animal).

To charge **تَحْمَلُ تَحْمَلًا وَتَحْمِيلًا**  
one's self with a burden; bear,  
support; suffer patiently.

To bear heavily upon; **تَحْمَلُ عَلَى**  
wrong; impose upon one's self  
or another a heavy burden.

To be incited, insti- **يُحْمَلُ عَلَى**  
gated against.

To carry; bear, support, **يُحْمَلُ**  
suffer; permit, allow; overlook  
an offence.

To be allowable, **يُحْمَلُ وَيَحْتَمِلُ أَنْ**  
possible.

To ask one to carry. **يُسْتَحْمَلُ**

Carrying; **حَمْلٌ جَ حِمَالٍ وَأَحْمَالٍ**  
pregnancy; embryo in the  
womb; fruit of a tree.

Burden, **حَمْلٌ جَ أَحْمَالٍ وَحُمُولَةٍ**  
load.

Lamb. **حَمْلٌ جَ حُمَلَانٍ وَأَحْمَالٍ**

Sign of the Ram (Aries). **الْحَمَلُ**

Attack; charge in battle. **حِمْلَةٌ**

Pregnant; **حَامِلٌ جَ حِمْلَةٍ مَ حَامِلَاتٍ**  
laden with fruit; overflowing  
(river).

Porter. **حَمَالٌ مَ حَمَالَةٌ**

To make sour; abound **أَحْمَضَ**  
in the plant called **حَبْضٌ** [land].

A salt, bitter **حَبْضٌ جَ حَبُوضٌ**  
plant; sorrel.

Eager desire. **حَبْضَةٌ**

Acid; sour. **حَامِضٌ [وَحَامِضٌ]**

Acidity; sourness. **حَبُوضَةٌ**

Sorrel (plant). **حَبَاضٌ وَحَبِيبٌ**

Acidulated, acid, sour. **مَحْمِضٌ**

\* **حَقِيقٌ يَحْقِيقُ وَحَقِيقٌ يَحْمِقُ حُمَيْقًا وَحُمَيْقًا**

To be stupid, imbecile, **وَحِمَاقَةٌ**  
foolish, an idiot.

To deem stupid; treat as a **حَقِيقٌ**  
fool.

To feign stupidity. **فَحَامِقٌ**

To act foolishly; **يُحْمِقُ وَاسْتَحْمِقُ**  
be abject and impotent.

Stupidity, idiocy, **حُمَيْقٌ وَحِمَاقَةٌ**  
foolishness, folly.

Chicken-pox. **حُمَاقٌ**

Stupid, **أَحْمِقٌ مَ حُمَيْقًا جَ حُمَقٌ وَحُمَقِيٌّ**  
idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered.]  
More foolish.

Purslain. **بَيْتَةُ الْحِمْفَاءِ**

\* **حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمَلًا وَحُمَلَانًا**  
lift, bear (burden, load).

To conceive (woman). **حَمَيْاتٌ**

To attack, charge **حَمَلَ حِمْلَةً عَلَى**  
an enemy.

To defend, guard against. حَامَى عَنْ

To abstain from ; defend one's self. تَحَمَّى وَاحْتَمَى مِنْ

To shun, avoid. تَحَامَى

An interdicted thing or place. حَيْثُ جَ احْتِمَاءٌ

Poison of a scorpion ; sting حَبَّةُ  
of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of cold.

Anything defended حَبِيَّةٌ وَحَيٌّ  
or to be defended ; anything forbidden, (diet, &c.).

Extreme rage ; vehemence ; heat or fire of wine, of youth. حُمَاً

Anger, rage, disdain, scorn ; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable ; حَبِيَّةٌ

Protector. حَامٍ جَ حِمَاةٌ وَحَامِيَةٌ  
Hot.

The dog ; the lion. الْحَمَائِي

Defender, protector ; guard, [garrison.] حَامِيَةٌ

Protection. [Protégé.] حِمَايَةٌ

Heated, reddened by fire. تَحَمَّى

Protector, defender ; [advocate.] مُجَامِمٌ

To yearn حَنَّ يَحْنُ حَنْبًا إِلَى  
toward, have a longing desire for.

To have compassion on. حَنَّ حَنَانًا عَلَى

To be moved with love and compassion toward. تَحَنَّنَ عَلَى

حِمَاةٌ وَحَبِيَّةٌ وَحَمْلٌ جَ حِمَائِلُ

Shoulder-belt of a sword.

Captive. Foundling. حَمِيلٌ

Patience ; endurance ; tolerance. إِحْتِمَالٌ

Litter ; basket for حَمْلٌ جَ حَمَائِلُ  
carrying grapes ; bier for the dead.

Procession of the Holy Carpet. اَلْتَحْمِيلُ الشَّرِيفُ

Borne ; suffered. Predicate. تَحْمُولٌ

Bearable. Likely ; admissible ; allowable ; possible. مُحْتَمِلٌ

To open the eyes wide and stare at ; gaze. \* حَمَاقٌ

The inner side of the eye-lid. حِمَالِقٌ جَ حِمَالِيقٌ

Father-in-law ; brother-in-law ; male relation of one's wife. \* حَمٌّ وَحَمُوٌّ جَ احْتِمَاءٌ

Mother-in-law ; sister-in-law ; female relation of one's wife. حِمَاةٌ جَ حَمَوَاتٌ

Heat of the sun. حَمٌّ وَحَمَوَةٌ

To protect, defend, ward off ; render inaccessible, interdict. \* حَيْثُ يَحْمِي حَبِيَّةٌ وَحِمَايَةٌ وَتَحْمِيَّةٌ

To forbid ; bid a patient to abstain from harmful food. حَيْثُ حَبِيَّةٌ وَحِمْوَةٌ

To glow, be very hot. حَبِيَّةٌ يَحْمِي حَبِيَّةً وَحَمَوًا

To be angry against. حَبِيَّةٌ عَلَى

To make hot or to glow ; heat ; defend. أَحْمَى إِحْمَاءً



See <i>تَجَرَّ</i>	* <i>تَجَرَّ</i>	To long for.	نَحَّانٌ وَاسْتَحَنَ
Darkness.	* <i>حِنْدِسٌ ج حِنَادِسٌ</i>	A tribe of Genii.	الْحِنْ (الْحِنْ)
Lotus; meli-	* <i>حَنْدَقُوقٌ وَحَنْدَقُوقِي</i>	Compassion, mercy; [وَحْنِيَّةٌ]	حَنَانٌ وَحْنِيَّةٌ
lotus; trefoil.		tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness.	
Roasted (sheep).	* <i>حَنِيدٌ</i>		حَنَانٌ
Venomous rep-	* <i>حَنْشٌ ج أَحْنَشٌ</i>	Merciful, moved with com-	حَنَانٌ
tile; creeping thing; snake; fly.		passion and tenderness. Open; resounding.	
To be ripe for	* <i>حَنِطٌ يَحْنُطُ حَنْوُطًا</i>	The Very Merciful (God).	الْحَنَّانُ
reaping (grain).			
To embalm, prepare	* <i>حَنْطٌ وَأَحْنَطٌ</i>	Compassionate, tender,	حَنُونٌ
for burial.		fond, affectionate.	
To die.	* <i>أَحْنَطٌ</i>	Cry or sigh of tenderness or	حَنِينٌ
		compassion; emotion; fond af-	
To be embalmed.	* <i>تَحْنُطٌ</i>	fection. [Sound of the bow.]	
To meet death without	* <i>إِسْتَحْنَطٌ</i>	Valley between Mecca and	حَنِينٌ
fear.		Tayif.	
Wheat.	* <i>حِنْطَةٌ ج حِنْطٌ</i>	One who is merciful,	مُتَحَنِّنٌ دَلِيٌّ
		compassionate; moved with pity.	
Perfumes for the	* <i>حِنْطٌ وَحَنْوُطٌ</i>	Mad, possessed, epileptic.	مَحْنُونٌ
dead; materials for embalming.			
Art of embalming.	* <i>حِنْطَاةٌ</i>	To dye red with henna.	* <i>حَاءٌ تَحْنِئَةٌ</i>
Colocynth.	* <i>حَنْظَلٌ</i>	To be dyed red with	نَعْنَاءٌ تَحْنُوْا
		henna.	
To bend to one	* <i>حَنْفٌ يَحْنِفُ حَنْفًا</i>	The plant <i>henna</i> ( <i>Lawsonia</i>	حِنَاءٌ
side.		<i>inermis</i> ).	
To enter the Moslem	* <i>تَحْنَفٌ</i>	Wine-	* <i>حَنْتٌ وَحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَانِيتٌ</i>
sect of Hanefites. Turn from idol-		shop; shop.	
atry to the true religion.		To break	* <i>حَنِثٌ يَحْنِثُ حِنْثًا فِي</i>
		one's oath.	
Moslem; one who	* <i>حَنِيفٌ ج حَنْفَاءٌ</i>	To avoid sin.	تَحْنِثٌ
turns from a false to the true			
faith; sincere in religion.		Perjury. Sin, crime.	حَنِثٌ
Founder of one of the	* <i>أَبُو حَنِيفَةَ</i>	A perjurer.	حَانِثٌ
four law-schools.			

Anything crooked. <b>جُنُوجٌ أَحْنَاءٌ</b>	[Tap; reservoir with taps.] <b>حَنِيفَةٌ</b>
Dubious affairs. <b>أَحْنَاءُ الْأُمُورِ</b>	Followers of the school of Abn Hanîfa.
Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion. <b>حُنُوٌّ</b>	To be enraged <b>حَنِقَ بِمَنْقُ حَنِفًا مِنْ</b> with, or against one.
Wine-house, tavern. <b>حَانَاءٌ وَحَانِيَةٌ</b>	To hate violently; bear intense malice against. <b>أَحْنَقَ</b>
Wine, wine-sellers. <b>حَانِيَةٌ</b>	Violent anger; rage; spite. <b>حَنَقٌ</b>
Inn-keeper; shop-keeper. <b>حَانُوِيٌّ</b>	Spiteful, enraged. <b>حَنِقٌ وَحَنِيقٌ</b>
Bent, crooked; inclined. <b>مُنْحَنٌ</b>	To bridle <b>حَنَكَ بِحُنْكَ حَنْكًا وَإِحْنَكَ</b> or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct.
To sin, <b>حَابٌ بِحُوبٍ حَوْبًا وَحَوْبَةً</b> transgress.	To make wise; instruct, render experienced. <b>حَنَكَ وَأَحْنَكَ</b>
To avoid sin; be devout. <b>نَحَوْبٌ</b> Grieve.	To overturn, gain the mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely. <b>إِحْنَكَ</b>
Sin, transgression, grief. <b>حُوبٌ</b>	Experience; firmness and prudence. <b>حُنْكَ وَحُنْكَةٌ</b>
Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress. <b>حَوْبَةٌ</b>	Palate; lower part of the chin. <b>حَنَكَ جَ أَحْنَاكَ</b>
Large fish; constellation of the Pisces. <b>حُوتٌ جَ حَيْثَانٌ وَأَحْوَاتٌ</b>	Experienced; prudent, intelligent. <b>حُنْكَ وَحَنِيكٌ وَمُحْنَكٌ</b>
<b>حَاجٌ بِحُوجٍ حَوْجًا وَأَحْوَجٌ وَإِحْنَاجٌ</b>	String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle.] <b>حَنَكَ وَحَنِيكٌ</b>
To want, be in need of. <b>إِلَى</b>	<b>حَنَا بِحُنُو حَنُوًّا وَحَنَى بِحَنَى حَنِيًا وَحَنَاءَةً</b>
To cause to want; compel to ... Be in need of. <b>أَحْوَجٌ</b>	To bend, incline, curve.
To seek for a thing wanted; make purchases; provide one's self with what he needs. <b>نَحْوَجٌ</b>	To be kind or compassionate towards. <b>حَنَا بِحُنُو حَنُوًّا وَأَحْنَى عَلَى</b>
To want, need, require. <b>إِحْنَاجٌ</b>	To be bent, crooked; incline (towards). <b>نَحْنَى وَإِنْغَنَى</b>
Anything necessary; requisite; want, need; necessity; object; desire, wish. <b>حَاجَةٌ جَ حَاجَاتٌ وَحَوَائِجٌ</b>	To compassionate. <b>نَحْنَى عَلَى</b>
To accomplish a wish; ease nature. <b>قَضَى حَاجَةً</b>	



\* حَارَ بِجُورٍ حَوْزًا وَحِمَارَةً  
To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome.

نَحْوَرُ  
To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man).

نَحَاوَرُ  
To separate from each other.

إِنْحَارَ عَنْ  
To separate; draw aside from; flee.

إِنْحَارَ إِلَى  
To turn to and join.

حَوْزٌ وَحَوْزَةٌ  
Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession.

حِيزٌ  
Space which a body occupies.

\* حَاشَ بِجُوشٍ حَوْشًا  
To surround the game and drive it into the snare.

حَاشَ  
Used in Koran for

حَوْشٌ  
To gather, collect.

حَاوَشَ عَلَى  
To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do...

نَحْوَشَ عَنْ  
To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful.

إِنْحَاشَ  
To be surrounded and driven into the snare (animal).

إِنْحَاشَ عَنْ  
To flee from in fright.

إِحْنَوْشَ  
To surround the game and start it from its lair.

حَوْشٌ جَ أَحْوَاشٍ  
Enclosure for cat-  
tle; fold; court; courtyard.

[حَوْشٌ  
[Mixed people; rabble.

حُوشِيٌ  
Dark, obscure, unintelligible (language); unsociable; wild, unmanageable.

Want; having need of; indigence, poverty.

مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى  
One who is in want of.. in need of.

\* حَادَ بِجُودٍ حَوْذًا وَأَخَوَذَ  
To drive fast; overcome.

إِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى  
To overcome, get the mastery over.

حَوْذَانٌ  
Nenuphar; the great water-lily.

\* حَارَ بِجُورٍ حَوْزًا وَحُورًا وَمَحَارًا وَمَحَارَةً  
To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed.

حَارَ حَوْزًا  
To be bewildered, perplexed.

حَوَّرَ  
To whiten clothes. Disappoint.

حَاوَرَ حَاوَرَةً وَحِوَارًا  
To converse with another; answer, debate.

نَحَاوَرَ  
To converse, or debate, together.

حَوْرٌ [حَوْرٌ] جَ حُورَانٌ  
Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree.

حَارَةٌ جَ حَارَاتٌ  
A quarter of a town.

حَوَارِيٌّ جَ حَوَارِيُونَ  
Friend, assistant; disciple of a prophet, *sp.* disciple of Jesus Christ.

أَحْوَرٌ مَ حَوْرًا جَ حُورٌ  
Having eyes of intense white and black.

مَحَارٌ وَمَحَارَةٌ  
Oyster; oyster-shell, [Panier.]

مِجْوَرٌ جَ مَحَاوِرٌ  
Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot.

مَحَاوَرَةٌ وَحِوَارٌ  
Conversation, dialogue; debate.

More or most prudent.

أَحَوَّطُ

Siege, blockade; investment. Caution; circumspection.

إِحْبَاطُ

Enclosed, walled in; encompassed.

مَحَوَّطُ

That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference, periphery.

مَحِيطُ

The ocean.

الْبَحْرُ الْمَحِيطُ

To be on the edge. To visit.

\* حَافَ يَحُوفُ حَوْفًا وَحَوْفًا

Edge, rim, border; side. Need; adversity.

حَافَةٌ ج حَافَاتٌ

To surround, encompass, beset.

\* حَاقَ يَحُوقُ حَوْقًا بـ

To strike out, erase.

حَوَّقَ

To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old age. To say

\* حَوَّقَلَ حَوْقَلَةً وَحِينَالًا

To weave; compose poetry; be firmly impressed on the mind.

Weaver.

\* حَاكَ يَحْكُ حَوَكًا وَحِيَاكَةً

The art of weaving.

حِيَاكَةٌ

To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for the worse, deteriorate. Revolve and pass (year).

\* حَالَ يَحُولُ حَوْلًا وَحَوْلًا إِلَى

To withdraw from.

حَالَ حَوْلًا عَنْ

To sew, stitch together.

Saddle-girth, girdle.

حِيَاصَةٌ

Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other.

Crop or stomach of a bird.

\* حَوَصَلَ وَحَوَصَلَةً

To collect water; make a water-reservoir.

\* حَاضَ يَجْوِضُ حَوْضًا

Reservoir; cistern; watering-trough for cattle.

حَوْضٌ ج أَحْوَاضٌ وَحِيَاضٌ

To watch, guard, attend to.

\* حَاطَ يَحُوطُ حَوَاطًا وَحِيَاطَةً

Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything).

حَوَّطَ

Invest, surround, encompass. Destroy.

أَحَاطَ وَحَاطَ بـ

To be fully master of a science, art, or profession.

أَحَاطَ بِـ عَلِيمًا

To guard, watch over.

إِحْطَاطَ عَلَى

To surround, encompass, enclose.

إِحْطَاطَ بِـ

To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary.

إِحْطَاطَ لِنَفْسِهِ

Wall; enclosure; garden.

حَائِطٌ ج حِيطَانٌ وَحِيَاطٌ

Superintendent, manager; furnisher; tax-gatherer (in a village).

حَوَّاطٌ



State, condition. **حَالَةٌ جَ حَالَاتٌ**

Referring to the present time<sup>حَالِيٌّ</sup>  
or state; modern; transient.

Strength; **حَوْلٌ جَ أَحْوَالٌ وَحُؤُولٌ**  
power; change, exchange. Year.  
Adjacent part; environs of a  
thing.

There is no **لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ**  
strength or power but in God.

All around, **حَوْلٌ وَحَوْلِيٌّ وَحَوَالِيٌّ**  
around.

Squint; act of squinting. **حَوْلٌ**

A year old. **حَوْلِيٌّ وَحَوَالِيٌّ**

Transfer of a debt, an order **حَوَالَةٌ**  
for the payment of a debt given  
by one upon another.

Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, supertuge;  
invention. **حِيلَةٌ جَ حِيلٌ وَحِيلٌ**

Mechanics. **عِلْمُ الْحَيْلِ**

In front of, opposite to. **حَيْالٌ**

Squint-eyed. **أَحْوَلٌ مَ حَوْلَاءٌ جَ حَوْلٌ**

More cunning, crafty. **أَحْيَلٌ**

Transformation; **تَحْوِيلٌ وَإِحَالَةٌ**  
change; transfer (of a note,  
debt, &c.).

Change, transformation; **إِسْتِحَالَةٌ**  
transubstantiation. Being absurd  
or impossible.

Absurd, unreasonable, un-  
likely; inconsistent. **مَحَالٌ**

To come between. **حَالَ يَنْ**

To squint. **حَوَلَ يَحْوُلُ حَوْلًا**

Change, alter one thing **حَوَلَ إِلَى**  
to another, give it another form.

To sow a piece of land **حَوَلَ الْأَرْضَ**  
one year and let it lie fallow the  
next.

To wish, desire; **حَاوَلَ مُحَاوَلَةً وَحِوَالًا**  
try to do a thing; attempt.  
Scheme, use stratagem.

To transfer a debt. Say **أَحَالَ**  
absurd things.

To change, shift, **تَحَوَّلَ تَحْوَلًا إِلَى**  
alter (*intr.*); be transformed.

To pass from one **تَمَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى**  
thing to another.

To shift from one **تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى**  
place to another.

To act cunningly in. **تَحَوَّلَ فِي**

To be sly, cunning, **إِحْتَالَ إِحْتِيَالًا**  
subtle; scheme, use stratagem.

To change, alter, undergo **إِسْتَحَالَ**  
a change, be converted. To be  
absurd; be impossible.

State, con- **حَالٌ جَ أَحْوَالٌ وَأَحْوَالَةٌ**  
dition, circumstance; position,  
rank, profession; present time.

The vicissitudes of **أَحْوَالُ الدَّهْرِ**  
fortune.

Immediately, pres- **حَالًا وَفِي الْحَالِ**  
ently, on the spot.

As soon as. **حَالَمًا**

Coiled; small intestine. <b>حَاوِيَةٌ وَحَوِيَّةٌ ج حَوَايَا</b>	Undoubtedly; necessarily. <b>لَا تَحَالَةَ</b>
Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black. <b>حَوِيَّةٌ</b>	Cunning, sly, wily. <b>مُحَالٌّ</b>
Black, dark green, dark red. <b>أَحْوَى م حَوَاهُ</b>	Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd. <b>مُسْتَحِيلٌ</b>
Where, there where, in the place where. <b>* حَيْثُ</b>	<b>* حَامٌ يَجُومُ حَوْمًا وَحَوْمَانًا عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ</b>
Wherever. <b>حَيْثُمَا</b>	To fly or run around; describe circles in the air, hover. Desire. <b>حَوْمٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ</b>
As to, as far as, in respect of, since. <b>مِنْ حَيْثُ وَبِحَيْثُ أَنَّ</b>	To act with deliberation in a matter. <b>حَامٌ</b>
In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that. <b>بِحَيْثُ أَنَّ</b>	Ham, son of Noah. <b>حَوْمَاتُ ج حَوْمَاتٌ</b>
<b>* حَادٌ يَحِيدُ حَيْدًا وَحَيْدَانًا وَحَيْدَةً</b>	The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle. <b>حَائِمٌ ج حَوْمٌ وَحَائِيَةٌ ج حَوَائِمُ</b>
To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun. <b>حَائِدٌ يَحِيدُ وَحَيْدَانًا وَنَحَائِدُ</b>	Flying or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager, desirous for. <b>* حَوْمَلٌ</b>
To avoid, shun. <b>أَحَادَ عَنْ</b>	Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud. <b>* حَائِنَةٌ وَحَائِنُوتٌ</b>
To avert, turn away from. <b>أَحَادَ عَنْ</b>	Wine-shop. <b>* حَوَاهُ</b>
A place to which one turns aside. <b>حَائِدٌ</b>	Eve (mother of mankind). <b>أَلْحَوَاهُ</b>
<b>* حَارٌ يَحَارُ حَيْرًا وَحَيْرَةً وَحَيْرَانًا</b>	Serpentarius (constellation). <b>* حَوَى يَحْوِي حَوَايَةً وَحَيًّا</b>
To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed, stunned; fluctuate; lose one's way. <b>حَيْرٌ</b>	To gather, accumulate; get, hold, gain; gain, possess; comprise, contain. <b>إِحْوَى وَعَلَى</b>
To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish. <b>يَحْيَرُ فِي</b>	To collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise, contain. <b>حَاوٍ وَمُحْتَوٍ</b>
To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair). <b>يَحْيَرُ فِي</b>	Comprising, containing, encompassing. <b>حَاوٍ</b>
To be perplexed, &c.: be full of water. To continue. <b>يَحْيَرُ</b>	Snake-charmer. <b>حَاوٍ</b>
To flow. To continue, remain. <b>إِسْتَحَارَ</b>	
Enclosure, fold; garden. <b>حَيْرٌ</b>	
Much property. Numerous family. <b>حَيْرٌ</b>	



Injustice, oppression, violence. [Exclamation of rebuke or pity.] **حَيْفٌ**

Unjust. Edge, **حَائِفٌ** **ج** **حَاقَةٌ** **وَحَيْفٌ** side of a mountain.

\* **حَاقَ** **يَحِيقُ** **حَيْثًا** **وَحَيْثُوكَا** **وَحَيْثَانَا** **بِ**  
To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable.

To envy and hate. **حَاقٍ**

To be changed, **حَالٌ** **يَحِلُّ** **حَوْلًا** transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water.)

(See under **حَالٌ** **يَحُولُ**) **إِحْنَالٌ**

Strength, **حَيْلٌ** **ج** **أَحْيَالٌ** **وَحَيْوَلٌ** power, might. Stagnating water in a valley.

(See under **حَوْلٌ**) **أَحِيلٌ**

To draw **حَانَ** **يَحِينُ** **حَيْثًا** **وَحَيْثُوكَا**  
near, be at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time.

To be the proper time, **حَانَ** **لِ** **أَنْ**  
or be opportune for one to...

To appoint a time. **حَيْنٌ**

To await a favourable **تَحِينٌ** **وَأَسْتَحِينُ**  
moment (for doing anything).

Wine-house, tavern. **حَانَ** **وَحَانَةٌ**

Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death. **حَيْنٌ**

Time or space, long **حَيْنٌ** **ج** **أَحْيَانٌ**  
or short; epoch; time, season of a thing.

Instantaneously; at once. **لَحِينٌ**

Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity. **حَبْرَةٌ** **وَتَحْبِيرٌ**

Green with vegetation. **حَبْرَةٌ**

Street; quarter. **حَارَةٌ** **ج** **حَارَاتٌ**

Confused, perplexed. **حَائِرٌ**

One who has entirely lost his head. **حَائِرٌ** **بَائِرٌ**

Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed. **حَبْرَانٌ** **ج** **حَبَارَى**

Planet. **مُتَحَبِّرَاتٌ** **ج** **مُتَحَبِّرَةٌ**

To drive (camels). **حَارَ** **يَحِيرُ** **حَيْرًا**

To writhe, twist. (See **تَحَوَّزَ**) **تَحَبَّرَ**  
Retire, withdraw.

Space occupied by a body. **حَيْرٌ**

\* **حَاصٌ** **يَحْبِصُ** **حَبَصًا** **وَحَبُوصًا** **وَمَحْبَصًا**

To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee. **وَأِنْحَاصٌ**

To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome. **حَاصٍ**

To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape. **وَقَعَ** **فِي** **حَبْصٍ** **يَبْصٍ**

Place of refuge; asylum. **مَحْبِصٌ**

\* **حَاصَتِ** (المرأة) **تَحْبِصُ** **حَبْصًا** **وَمَحْبِصًا**

To menstruate.

Menstruation; menses. **حَيْضٌ**

To be unjust **حَافٌ** **يَحِيفُ** **حَيْثًا**  
toward, act unjustly.

Life; life - time. Advantage, profit.	حَيَاةٌ أَوْ حَيَوَةٌ	Some day, at some time.	حَيَانًا
Alive, living; whole.	حَيٌّ جَ أَحْيَاءُ	Not the time of.	لَا تَحِينُ
Tribe, encampment of a tribe; quarter of a town.	حَيَّةٌ جَ حَيَّاتٌ	From time to time.	أَحْيَانًا
Snake; cunning, malignant man. The constellation Draco.	حَيَّةٌ جَ حَيَّاتٌ	Then; at that very time.	حِينَئِذٍ
Animal; any thing having animal life.	حَيَوَانٌ جَ حَيَوَانَاتٌ	A deadly calamity.	حَائِلَةٌ
Zoölogy.	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ	To live, be alive.	* حَيٌّ يَحْيَى وَحَيٌّ يَحْيَا حَيَاةً
Animal, referring to ani- mal nature.	حَيَوَانِيٌّ	To be ashamed of; turn from, shun, be bashful.	حَيٌّ حَيَاةً مِنْ
Animality; stupidity.	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ	To bring to life, keep alive.	حَيَاةً نَحْيَةً
Referring to animal life; vital; relating to the serpent.	حَيَوِيٌّ	To say to a person God spare your life! Greet, sa- lute.	حَيَّاكَ اللَّهُ
Bashful, modest.	حَيٌّ	To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful.	أَحْيَا
Bringing to life; recalling to life; saving the life; vivifi- cation.	أَحْيَاءُ	To pass the night a- wake.	أَحْيَا اللَّيْلَ
Greeting, sal- utation; congratulation.	نَحْيَةٌ جَ نَحْيَاتٌ وَنَحَايَا	To shrink from.	نَحْيًا مِنْ
Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive.	إِسْتَحْيَاءٌ	To spare one's life.	إِسْتَحْيَا
Life.	حَيَاةٌ	To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain.	إِسْتَحْيَا وَإِسْتَحْيَ بِرٍ وَمِنْ
Face.	حَيَّا	Come! come quickly! hasten!	حَيٍّ وَحَيٍّ هَلَا وَحَبْهَلًا
Vivifying, giving life.	حَيِّ	Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva.	حَيَاةٌ





# خ

Anything hid-  
den or unseen.

خَيْبَةٌ ج خَبَابًا

Hidden, concealed.

مَخْبُوءٌ وَخَبَاءٌ

A hiding place ; secret  
chamber.

مَخْبَأٌ ج مَخْبِئَةٍ

One who conceals himself.

مَخْبِيٌّ

To be in a tract called

To become humble,  
lowly, submissive.

\* أَخْبَتَ خَبْتًا

Low, depressed or concealed  
tract of land.

خَبْتٌ

To be cor-  
rupt, depraved, impure, vile,  
noxious.

\* خَبِثَ يَخْبِثُ خُبْنًا وَخَبَاطَةً

To associate with bad com-  
panions. To corrupt.

أَخْبِثَ

To assume or affect to be  
vile, perfidious.

تَخَابَثَ

To find one depraved, vile.

اسْتَخْبِثَ

To be malicious, treacherous,  
wicked.

Depravity, wickedness;  
fornication ; deceit ; malice.

خُبْثٌ وَخَبَاطَةٌ

Vile, malicious, im-  
pure, perfidious, depraved.

خَبِثٌ ج خُبْنَاءٌ

Infamous actions.

خَبَائِثُ

A cause of evil.

نَجَسَةٌ

The seventh letter of the Alpha-  
bet, called *Kha*.

خ

As a numeral sign = 600.

Abbreviation for

\* الخ

إِلَى آخِرِهِ and so on, etc.

\* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَيْبًا وَخَبَابًا وَإِخْتَبَ

To trot, amble, run (horse). To be  
in commotion (sea).

To cheat, deceive,  
make mischief.

خَبَّ يَخْبُ

To deceive ; corrupt,  
disaffect.

خَبَبَ

To put a horse to an am-  
bling pace.

أَخْبَتَ

Deceit ; deceiver.

خَبٌّ

Ambling pace, trot ;  
swiftness.

خَبَبٌ

Billowing of the sea.

خَبَابٌ

To con-  
ceal, store up, guard.

\* خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبًا وَخَبَاءً وَإِخْبَاءً

To conceal one's self ;  
be concealed, hide.

إِخْبَاءٌ وَخَبَاءٌ

A hidden or concealed thing.

خَبٌّ

Small tent of wool

ج أَخْبِيَّةٌ

or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil.]

Large jug. (See خَايَةٌ) ج خَوَائِجُ

Real state. Intrinsic quality. <b>خَبْرٌ</b>	To test, try; <b>خَبَّرَ يَخْبُرُ خَبْرًا وَخَبْرًا</b> prove or learn by experience.
To make <b>خَبَرَ يَخْبُرُ خَبْرًا وَإِخْتَبَرَ</b> or bake bread.	To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate.] <b>خَابَرَ</b>
Bread. <b>خُبْزٌ</b>	To inform, acquaint, <b>خَبَّرَ وَأَخْبَرَ بِ</b> make known to, report.
Loaf of bread. <b>خُبْزَةٌ</b>	To know the real state of a thing. <b>تَخَبَّرَ</b>
Baker's trade. <b>خَبَازَةٌ</b>	To learn by experience. To <b>إِخْتَبَرَ</b> ask for information, be well informed; probe, test.
Baker. <b>خَبَّازٌ مِ خَبَازَةٍ</b>	To ask for information <b>اسْتَفْهَرَ</b> or news; make enquiries; question.
Mallow (malva). <b>خَبَّازِي وَخَبَازَةٌ [وَخَبِيزَةٌ]</b>	<b>خَبْرٌ جِ حَبُورٌ وَخَبْرَاهُ جِ خَبَارِي</b> Large travelling bag for provender.
Bakery. <b>مَخْبِيزَةٌ</b>	Know- <b>خَبْرٌ وَخَبْرَةٌ وَإِخْتِبَارٌ وَتَجَبُّرَةٌ</b> ledge, information; experience.
Any thing baked. <b>مَخْبُوزٌ وَخَبِيزٌ</b>	<b>خَبْرٌ جِ أَخْبَارٌ</b> News, information, intelligence, rumour; report; tradition; history. Predicate. (Gram.)
To mix <b>خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبْصًا بِ</b> together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle.]	<b>خَبْرَةٌ</b> Knowledge; experience.
[Rash bungler. <b>خَبَاصٌ</b> ]	Experience has <b>صَدَّقَ الْخَبَرَ أَخْبَرُ</b> verified the report.
Dish of dates with <b>خَبِيسٌ وَخَبِيسَةٌ</b> butter.	Report; story; history. <b>خَبَرِيَّةٌ</b>
To strike or <b>خَبَطَ يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا</b> beat violently; (sp. an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour.	One who knows, or <b>خَابِرٌ وَتَجَبُّرٌ</b> tries by experience.
He beats about <b>يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا عَشْوَاءَ</b> like a blind camel, &c. at random.	Well informed, know- <b>خَيْرٌ جِ خَبْرَاهُ</b> ing; skillful, experienced.
He travels at night <b>يَخْبِطُ اللَّيْلَ</b> without a secure road or guide.	Better informed, more experienced. <b>أَخْبَرُ</b>
To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult. <b>تَخَبُّطٌ</b>	A historian. <b>أَخْبَارِيٌّ</b>
To beat violently; beat off <b>إِخْتَبَطَ</b> leaves (of a tree); ask for a favour.	
Leaves beaten off a tree. <b>خَبَطٌ</b>	



To hide something in one's clothes.	أَخْبَنَ	Cold in the head. جُحِبَطٌ	خَبْطَةٌ ج
To hide in one's bosom.	اِخْتَبَنَ	A stroke of madness.	
Pleat, doubled border	خَبْنَةٌ ج	Dust.	خَبَاطٌ
of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry.	خَبْنَةٌ ج	Madness.	خَبَاطٌ
To be extinguished, subside (fire, anger).	* خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبْوًا وَخُبُوًا	Travelling at random.	خَابَطٌ
To extinguish, allay.	أَخْبَى	A long stick with	مَخَابِطٌ ج
To pitch (a tent) and enter it.	اِسْتَخَبَى	which leaves of trees are beaten off.	
Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley.	خَبَاءٌ ج	Piece of wood used	مَخَابِطٌ ج
خَايَةٌ (وَالْأَصْلُ خَابَةٌ) ج	خَبَاءٌ ج	for beating clothes when they are washed.	
Large jug, jar.	خَايَةٌ (وَالْأَصْلُ خَابَةٌ) ج	To drive out	* خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبَلًا وَخَبَلًا
To betray; deceive villainously; act perfidiously.	* خَتَرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتْرًا وَخُتُورًا	of one's senses, render insane.	
To be stupefied or disordered in mind by medicine or poison.	خَتَرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتْرًا وَخُتُورًا	To render unsound, maim. To restrain, hinder.	خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ
Perfidy, guile, treachery.	خَتَرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتْرًا وَخُتُورًا	To be insane, out of mind. To be paralyzed.	خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبَلًا
Perfidious, treacherous.	خَائِرٌ وَخَنَازٌ وَخَنِيرٌ وَخَنِيرٌ	To be paralyzed.	تَخَبَّلَ
* خَتَلَ يَخْتَلُ خَتْلًا وَخَتْلَانًا وَخَتْلًا	خَائِرٌ وَخَنَازٌ وَخَنِيرٌ وَخَنِيرٌ	Palsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs.	خَبَلٌ ج
To cheat, deceive, outwit.	* خَتَلَ يَخْتَلُ خَتْلًا وَخَتْلَانًا وَخَتْلًا	Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body.	خَبَلٌ ج
To delude one another.	تَخَانَلَ	Corruption; deformity of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin.	خَبَالٌ
Fraud, deceit.	مُخَانَلَةٌ	[Fatigued; weakened, without strength.]	مُخَبُّولٌ
To seal, stamp, put one's seal upon a document.	* خَتَمَ يَخْتِمُ خَتْمًا وَخَتَامًا	To fold and sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat. Store food; prepare.	* خَبَنَ يَخْبِنُ خَبْنًا وَخَبَانًا

\* خَتَرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتْرًا وَخُورًا وَخَتْرَانًا وَخَيْرَ

To coagulate; be- يَخْتَرُ خَتْرًا وَتَخْتَرُ  
come thick and strong.

To be bashful, shy, con- خَتَرَ يَخْتَرُ  
fused. To be languid.

To cause to curdle; خَتَرَ وَأَخْتَرُ  
thicken.

Sediment, dregs. خَتَارَةٌ

Coagulated, curdled; خَائِرٌ وَتَخْتَرُ  
thickened. Languid.

Broadness of nose or ears. \* خَتَمٌ

Having a flat nose, broad أَخْتَمُ  
ears.

To be ashamed, خَجَلَ يَخْجُلُ خَجَلًا  
blush; be silent from shame or  
confusion. Be luxuriant, dense,  
tangled (plant).

To put to shame and خَجَلَ وَأَخْجَلَ  
confusion.

Shame, confusion. [ وَخَجَالَةٌ ] خَجَلٌ

Modest, خَجِلٌ وَخَجْلَانٌ وَخَجُولٌ  
confused, bashful.

Luxuriant (plant). Worn out خَجِلٌ  
(garment).

To furrow; cleave, خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا  
score, mark; impress.

To be furrowed; scored; خَدَّدَ  
grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled.

Furrow, channel, خَدٌّ جَ أَخْدَةٌ وَخَدَادٌ  
track, trace; road.

Cheek. خَدٌّ جَ خُدُودٌ

Furrow, trace, track. خَدَّةٌ جَ خَدَدٌ

To conclude, خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وَإِخْتَمَ  
terminate; reach the end of the  
Koran in reading. Close; shut.

To put on a ring or turban. تَخْتَمُ

Act of sealing, خَتْمٌ جَ خُومٌ وَآخَتَامٌ  
impression of a seal.

Seal-ring, خَاتِمٌ وَخَاتَمٌ جَ خَوَاتِمٌ  
signet; seal; end; the last part  
of a thing, result.

End, (contr. with فَاتِحَةٌ) خَاتِمَةٌ  
conclusion; epilogue.

End, conclusion. خَتَامٌ جَ خُومٌ

Sealed; closed. مَخْمُومٌ

End. تَخْتَمُ

To circumcise, خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا  
cut off.

To become خَتَنَ خُتُونًا وَخُتُونَةً وَخَاتَنَ  
related to another by marriage.

To be circumcised. إِخْتِنَ

Any relative of one's خَتَنٌ جَ أَخْتَانٌ  
wife; wife's father, mother, bro-  
ther, &c. Son-in-law.

Noble lady; خَاتُونٌ جَ خَوَاتِينُ  
princess. (Turk.)

Circumcision. خِتَانٌ وَخِتَانَةٌ

Relationship on the خَتْنٌ وَخُتُونَةٌ  
wife's side.

Circumcised. خَتِينٌ وَخَتُونٌ

Bundle of sticks for fuel. خَتْمَةٌ



Very hot or cold day. **يَوْمٌ خَدِيرٌ**

Cold damp night. **لَيْلَةٌ خَدِيرَةٌ**

Lair, lurking place of a lion. **خِدَارٌ**

Act of benumbing or calming pain. **تَخْدِيرٌ**

Anything causing numbness; sedative, anaesthetic. **مُخَدِّرٌ**

Girl kept in seclusion. **مُخَدَّرَةٌ وَمُخَدَّرَةٌ وَمُخَدَّرَةٌ**

To scratch, lacerate. **\* خَدَشَ يَخْدِشُ خَدَشًا**

To scratch violently. **خَدَشَ**

Scratch, excoriation. **خَدَشٌ جِ خَدُوشٌ**

To deceive, outwit, delude. **\* خَدَعَ يَخْدَعُ خَدَعًا وَإِخْدَاعَ**

To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from. **خَادَعَ مُخَادَعَةً وَخَدَاعًا**

To be or allow one's self to be deceived. **إِنْخَدَعَ**

Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion. **خُدْعَةٌ وَخِدَاعٌ وَخَدِيعَةٌ جِ خَدَائِعٌ**

Impostor; deceitful; corrupt; bad; defective (coin). **خَادِعٌ**

More crafty or cunning; most deceitful. **أَخْدَعٌ**

Impostor, great cheat. **خَدَاعٌ**

Chamber; closet, room. **مُخَدَّعٌ جِ تَخَادِعٌ**

Deceived, deluded. **تَخْدُوعٌ**

To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another). **\* خَدِمَ يَخْدُمُ خِدْمَةً**

[Small cushion. **خَدِيدِيَّةٌ**]

Furrow, ditch, **جِ أَخَادِيدُ**

deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet.

Cushion, pillow. **مُخَدَّةٌ**

Emaciated; wrinkled. **مُتَخَدِّدٌ**

To wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone. To lie. **\* خَدَبَ يَخْدُبُ خَدَبًا**

Tall and stupid; heedless. **خَدِيبٌ وَأَخْدَبٌ مِ خَدْبَاءَ وَيَخْدِيبُ**

To miscarry (camel), bring forth before the time. **\* خَدَجَ يَخْدِجُ خِدَاجًا**

Thing imperfectly done; defect. **خِدَاجٌ**

Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel). **خَدِيجٌ**

To be or become benumbed. **\* خَدِرَ يَخْدِرُ خَدَرًا**

To keep a girl continually in seclusion. **خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدَرًا وَخَدَرًا وَأَخْدَرَ**

To remain, stay, abide (in a place). **خَدَرَ بِ وَفِي**

To benumb; [drug with opium.] **خَدَّرَ**

Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night. **خَدْرٌ جِ خُدُورٌ وَأَخْدَارٌ**

Numbness; stupefaction. **خَدَرٌ**

Darkness of night; dark place.

Benumbed; languid (eyes). **خَدِرٌ**

Abandoned, forsaken; helpless. <b>تَخَذَّلَ جِ تَخْذِيلٌ</b>	To give one a servant. <b>أَخَذَمَ</b>
To cut into pieces, cut. Strike with the claw (bird). <b>* خَذَمَ يَخْذِمُ خَذْمًا</b>	To serve himself. <b>إِخْتَذَمَ</b>
To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk. <b>خَذِمَ يَخْذِمُ خَذْمًا</b>	To take or ask for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant. <b>اسْتَخَذَمَ</b>
Cut off (ear); drunk. <b>خَذِمَ</b>	Service; official duty; office; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior.] <b>خِدْمَةٌ جِ خِدْمٌ</b>
To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr. <b>* خَرَّ يَخْرُ خَرِيرًا</b>	Servant. <b>خَادِمٌ جِ خَدَمٌ وَخُدَّامٌ مِ خَادِمَةٌ</b>
To fall. Rustle, murmur; snore. Die. <b>خَرَّ يَخْرُ خَرًا وَخُرُورًا</b>	Served, one who has servants; lord, master. <b>تَخَدُّومٌ جِ تَخَادِيمٌ</b>
To prostrate one's self in adoration. <b>خَرَلَ</b>	To show friendship to; treat as a friend. <b>* خَادَنَ</b>
Prostration (in worship). Snoring, purring. <b>خُرُورٌ</b>	Friend, companion; secret lover. <b>خِدْنٌ وَخَدِينٌ جِ أَخْدَانٌ</b>
Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring. <b>خَرِيرٌ</b>	To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel). <b>* خَذَى يَخْذِي خَذًى وَخَذَابًا</b>
Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring. <b>خَرَّارٌ</b>	Prince, viceroy. Khodive (Pers.). <b>خُدَّيْوِيٌّ</b>
Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound. <b>خَرَّارَةٌ</b>	To go quickly. <b>* خَذَرَفَ</b>
To ease the bowels, void the excrement: Excrement. <b>* خَرَّى يَخْرَى خَرًى وَخَرَّاءَةً</b>	<b>* خَذَلَ يَخْذُلُ خَذَلًا وَخِذْلَانًا وَخَاذِلَ</b>
Stool; easing of the bowels. <b>خَرَّاءٌ</b>	To forsake, abandon, disappoint; abstain from aiding; remain behind. <b>خَذَلَ عَنِ</b>
Privy; water-closet. <b>خَرَّاءٌ وَخَرَّاءَةٌ</b>	To induce one to neglect another. <b>إِخْذَلَ</b>
To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste. <b>* خَرِبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرَابًا</b>	To be helpless and forsaken. <b>إِخْذَلَ</b>
	One who forsakes another; who abstains from aiding. <b>خَاذِلٌ</b>
	Holding back, remaining behind. Routed, put to flight. <b>خَاذِلٌ وَخَذُولٌ</b>



To explain a saying.

خَرَجَ

To train, educate  
in refined manners; render  
skillful in art or science.To make come or pass out;  
take or draw out; educe; expel;  
exclude.To be well in-  
structed, educated; be refined  
in manners, become skillful in  
an art.

To draw out, elicit, extort.

إِخْرَاجَ

To draw out, derive, ex-  
tract, to draw a meaning from;  
get as result of a calculation;  
[translate.]

إِسْتِخْرَاجَ

Expenditure. Trib-  
ute; tax. [Braid.]

خَرَجَ جَ أَخْرَاجَ

Saddle-  
bags, large travelling bag.

خُرْجَ جَ خُرْجَةٍ وَأَخْرَاجَ

Exterior, external; going or  
coming forth; quotient of a  
division.

خَارِجَ

From the exterior, out-  
side.

مِنْ خَارِجَ

To the exterior, out-  
side.

إِلَى الْخَارِجِ

Extrinsic to the mind,  
objective.

فِي الْخَارِجِ

Rebel; enemy;  
heretic; apostate. Upstart.

خَارِجِيَّ جَ خَوَارِجَ

The foreign affairs  
(of a state).

الْأُمُورُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ

Land-tax; poll-tax; tax;  
public revenue; tribute.

خَرَاجَ

خَرَبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرْبًا وَخَرْبَ وَأَخْرَبَ

To demolish, destroy, devastate,  
ruin; spoil.To be destroyed, ruined,  
demolished.

تَخْرَبُ

Depopulated, devas-  
tated, ruined; empty.

خَرِبَ مَ خَرِبَةً

Devastated place, ruin,  
waste.

خَرِبَةً جَ خَرَابٌ

وَأَخْرَابٌ

Crime; fault; disgrace.

خُرْبَةٌ

Devastator; de-  
stroyer; brigand, robber.

خَارِبٌ جَ خَرَابٌ

Devastation, de-  
struction; ruin, waste.

خَرَابٌ جَ أَخْرَبَةٌ

Carob, carob-tree.

خَرْوَبٌ وَخَرْوُوبٌ وَخَرْوَبَةٌ وَخَرْوُوبَةٌ

Devastation, destruction.

تَخْرِيبٌ

To scratch a writing.

\* خَرَبَشَ

To tear; spoil.

\* خَرَبَقَ

Hellebore.

خَرْبَقٌ

Bore, hole.

\* خُرْتُ وَخُرْتَةٌ

\* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا وَخَرَجًا مِنْ

To go or come out, or forth, issue  
from; depart from, emerge.To be skillful in (a science  
or trade).

خَرَجَ فِي

To cause to come out, &amp;c.

خَرَجَ بَ

To revolt, rebel against,  
attack.

خَرَجَ عَلَى

Dumbness.

خَرَسٌ

Wine-jar. خَرَسٌ جَ أَخْرَاسٌ وَخُرُوسٌ

Dumb; echoless, noiseless. أَخْرَسُ مَ خَرَسَاءُ جَ خُرْسٌ

\* خَرَشَ خَرَشًا وَخَرَشَ  
To scratch. To seek a livelihood.Rocky or high خُرْشُومٌ جَ خَرَّاشِيمٌ  
mountain; peak of a mountain;  
very rugged ground.

To lie, speak falsely. خَرَصَ خَرَصًا

To speak by conjecture. خَرَصَ فِي

To forge lies against, calumniate. تَخَرَّصَ وَإِخْتَارَصَ عَلَى

Gold or silver; ring; ear-ring. خِرْصَانٌ جَ خِرْصَانٌ

Conjecture; surmise; opinion. خِرْصٌ

Liar. خَرَّاصٌ جَ خَرَّاصُونَ

\* خَرَطَ يَخْرِطُ خَرَطًا  
To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion.To be peeled or stripped. إِخْرَطَ  
Commit an error (in an affair);  
walk fast, run towards (a place);  
enter suddenly; be slender, slim.

To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth. إِخْرَطَ

Trade of a turner. خِرَاطَةٌ

Shavings of a lathe. خِرَاطَةٌ

Turner. [Liar.] خَرَّاطٌ

Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin. خُرَاجٌ جَ خُرَاجَاتٌ

See خُرَاجٌ خُرَاجَةٌ جَ خُرَاجٌ

Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation. إِسْتِخْرَاجٌ

Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Annus. مَخْرَجٌ

Skillful, experienced. مَخْرَجٌ

To produce a rattling noise; snore. \* خَرْخَرَ

Murmuring of water, rustling of air. خَرْخَرٌ

Pulmonic râles. خَرْخَرَةٌ

To be bashful, modest, silent. \* خَرِدَ يَخْرُدُ خَرْدًا

\* خَرُودٌ وَخَرِيدٌ مَ خَرِيدَةٌ جَ خَرَائِدٌ وَخُرْدٌ

Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl.

Small shot. \* خُرْدُقٌ

Mustard, mustard-seed. \* خَرْدَلٌ

To pierce; bore. \* خَرَزَ يَخْرِزُ خَرَزًا

Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament. خَرَزٌ

Gems of a royal crown. خَرَزَاتُ الْمَلِكِ

Vertebrae of the back. خَرَزَاتُ الظَّهْرِ

Awl. مَخْرَزٌ جَ مَخَارِزُ

To be dumb; march silently (army). \* خَرَسَ يَخْرِسُ خَرَسًا

To strike or make dumb (God). أَخْرَسَ



Doting, idiotic. [وَحَرْفَانٌ] خَرِفَ	Bag, pouch. خَرِيطَةٌ
Time for fruit gathering. خِرَافٌ	Lathe. مَخْرَطَةٌ ج مَخَارِطُ
Fictitious tale, خُرَاقَةٌ ج خُرَافَاتٌ funny story, witticism.	Turned (on the lathe; fashioned; elongated face. Cone. مَخْرُوطٌ
خُرُوفٌ ج أَخْرِفَةٌ وَخِرْفَانٌ وَخِرَافٌ Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months.	Conical. مَخْرُوطِيٌّ
Autumn; autumn rain. خَرِيفٌ	Nose, snout, خَرَاطِيمُ ج خَرَاطِيمُ proboscis; spout. Wine. * خَرْطُومٌ
Autumnal. خَرِيفِيٌّ وَخَرِيفِيٌّ	Chiefs of a people. خَرَاطِيمُ الْقَوْمِ
Garden. مَخْرَفٌ ج مَخَارِفُ	To be proud, haughty; be angry. إِخْرَنْطَمَ
Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly.] * خَرْفَشَ	To split, slit; divide lengthwise. * خَرَعَ بِخَرْعٍ خَرَعًا
Mixed, mixed up; confused. مَخْرَفَشٌ	To be weak, languid; perplexed. خَرِعَ خَرَعًا
To make a hole, خَرَقَ بِخَرْقٍ خَرَقًا pierce, perforate; open a way; travel over. Tell a lie. * خَرَقَ بِخَرْقٍ خَرَقًا	To split; invent; devise; produce; create; form. Deceive, defraud. إِخْتَرَعَ
To remain in a house or tent. [وَحَرْقَ] فِي	Weak, relaxed, flabby. خَرِعٌ وَخَرِيعٌ
خَرِقَ بِخَرْقٍ خَرَقًا وَخَرِقَ بِخَرْقٍ خَرَقًا	Vice, immorality. خَرَاعَةٌ
Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage unskillfully. خَرَاقَةٌ	Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant). خِرْوَعٌ
To perforate in many places. To lie with impudence. خَرَقَ	Creation. Invention, discovery; artifice, contrivance. إِخْتِرَاعٌ ج إِخْتِرَاعَاتٌ
To perplex, confound. أَخْرَقَ	* خَرِفَ بِخَرْفٍ خَرَفًا وَخَرِفَ بِخَرْفٍ خَرَفًا
To be torn, pierced; have rents. To blow (wind). تَخَرَّقَ	To be unsound in mind from old age; dote. خَرَاقَةٌ
To be lacerated, torn, pierced. إِتَخَرَّقَ	To attribute dotage to him. خَرَفَهُ
To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies. إِخْتَرَقَ	To enter the season of autumn. أَخْرَفَ
	Unsound state of the intellect, dotage. خَرَفٌ وَخَرَاقَةٌ

Embroid- [تَخْرِمُ ج تَخْرِمَاتٌ وَتَخْرِمَاتٌ] ury; laces; chased works.

[Embroidered, chased.] تَخْرِمُ

Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch.] خَرَمَشَ

Young hare or rabbit. خَرَيْقُ ج خَرَائِقُ

See خَرُوبُ خَرُنُوبُ

Silk, or wool and silk, stuff. خَزَجُ ج خَزُوزُ

Silk-merchant. خَزَّازُ

\* خَزَرَ يَخْزُرُ خَزْرًا وَخَرِرَ يَخْزِرُ خَزْرًا To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye).

Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea.] خَزَرُ

Caspian Sea. بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ

Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat). خَيْزُرَانُ ج خَبَازِرُ

One having small or compressed eyes. أَخْزَرُ م خَزْرَاةٌ ج خَزْرُ

\* خَزَعَلٌ وَخَزَعِيلَةٌ ج خَزَعِيلَاتٌ Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue.

A laughable thing. خَزَعِيلَةٌ

Earthenware, pottery. خَرْفُ

Earthen, brittle. خَرْفِي

Dealer in earthenware, potter. خَرْفِي وَخَرَّافُ

Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness. خَرْقُ وَخَرْقُ

Stupid, awkward. خَرْقُ

Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds. خَرْقُ ج خُرُوقُ

Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment. خِرْقَةٌ ج خِرَقُ

Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful. خَارِقُ ج خَوَارِقُ

Awkward; stupid; imbecile. أَخْرَقُ م خَرْقَاةٌ ج خُرْقُ

Passage; wide district. مُخْتَارِقُ

To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Fail; diminish. Perforate. \* خَرَمَ يَخْرِمُ خَرْمًا

To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embroider; enclase.] خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ

To extirpate, destroy. تَخْرِمُ وَإِخْرَمَ

To be torn, slit, pierced. إِخْرَمَ

Prominent or projecting part of a mountain. خَرَمُ ج خُرُومُ

Bore. Eye of a needle. خَرَمُ ج خُرُومُ

Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced. Hill. أَخْرَمُ

Acromion (Anatomy). الْأَخْرَمُ

Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill. خَرْمَاءُ



Treasury, store-room <sup>خَزَنَةٌ وَخَزَانَةٌ</sup>  
for objects of value.

Treasure ; <sup>خَزَنَةٌ وَخَزِينَةٌ جَ خَزَائِنُ</sup>  
[cupboard, magazine ; barn ;  
closet.]

[Pers. for <sup>خازن</sup> خَزَنَدَارَ]

Library. <sup>خِزَانَةُ الْكُتُبِ</sup>

Armoury. <sup>خِزَانَةُ السِّلَاحِ</sup>

Treasurer ; cashier. <sup>خازن ج خَزَنَةٌ</sup>

Magazine, store ; <sup>مَخَزَنٌ ج مَخَازِنُ</sup>  
depôt.

The nearest roads. <sup>مَخَازِنُ الطَّرِيقِ</sup>

To subdue, dom- <sup>خَرَا يَخْرُو خَرًا</sup>  
inate ; tame ; rule.

To fall into mis- <sup>خَرِيَ يَخْرِي خَرَبًا</sup>  
ery or disgrace ; be despised,  
abject, vile.

To be <sup>خَرِيَ خَرَابَةً وَخَرَى مِنْ</sup>  
ashamed, blush.

To abase, afflict ; bring into <sup>أَخْرَى</sup>  
misery and disgrace, put to  
shame.

To feel ashamed. <sup>اسْتَخْرَى</sup>

Shame, disgrace. <sup>خَرِي وَخَرَابَةٌ</sup>

Affliction ; trial ; cause of dis- <sup>خَرِبَةٌ</sup>  
grace, abasement.

Ashamed, <sup>خَرَبَانٌ ج خَرَابًا</sup>  
abashed. Base, abject.

Abased ; rendered vile, <sup>مُخْرَى</sup>  
abject.

The Devil. <sup>الْخَزِي</sup>

To pierce <sup>خَزَقَ يَخْرِقُ خَرْقًا وَخَرْقٌ</sup> ;  
penetrate, transfix ; [tear.]

To be pierced. To <sup>اِخْتَزَقَ وَاِخْتَزَقَ</sup>  
be drawn from its scabbard  
(sword).

[To impale. <sup>خَوَزَقَ</sup>

Hit, pierced ; [torn.] <sup>مُخْرُوقٌ</sup>

To cut, cut off. <sup>خَزَلَ يَخْزِلُ خَزَلًا</sup>

To prevent, hinder ; <sup>خَزَلَ مِنْ</sup>  
withhold from.

To cut off. To be unfaithful <sup>اِخْتَزَلَ</sup>  
in a trust.

To be alone (in one's <sup>اِخْتَزَلَ بـ</sup>  
opinion).

To separate, cut one off <sup>اِخْتَزَلَ عَنْ</sup>  
from his people.

One who hinders another. <sup>خَزَلَةٌ</sup>

To pierce, pierce <sup>خَزَمَ يَخْزِمُ خَزْمًا</sup>  
the partition of a camel's nose ;  
string pearls.

To put a ring in a <sup>خَزَمَ وَخَزَمَ</sup>  
camel's nose.

Tree with abundance of bark <sup>خَزَمٌ</sup>  
(used for making ropes).

Ring for the <sup>خِزَامٌ وَخِزَامَةٌ جَ خِزَائِمٌ</sup>  
nose.

Lavender. (*Lavandula spi-* <sup>خِزَامِي</sup>  
*ca*). [Hyacinth.]

Having the nose pierced <sup>مُخْزُومٌ</sup>  
(camel) ; the beak pierced (bird).

To store, hoard. <sup>خَزَنَ يَخْزُنُ خَزْنًا</sup>

To putrefy, <sup>خَزِنَ وَخَزِنَ خَزَانَةً</sup>  
(meat).

To enrich one's <sup>اِخْتَزَنَ وَاسْتَخْزَنَ</sup>  
self ; hoard riches.

To cause the earth **خَسَفَ الْأَرْضَ** بِه  
to swallow one up, sink with one;  
(God).

To be eclipsed (moon). To **انْخَسَفَ**  
sink down, be swallowed up.

Diminution, deficiency; **خَسَفَ**  
abasement. Source or place  
where water exists. Hunger.

Eclipse (of the moon). **خُسُوفٌ**

A well of spring - **خُسُوفٌ وَخَسِيفٌ**  
water.

Eclipsed (moon). **مُخْسُوفٌ**

Perennial well in a rock. **مُخْسُوفَةٌ**

To refuse, re- **خَسَلَ** **يَخْسُلُ خَسَلًا**  
ject.

Refuse, rubbish; metallic  
splinters. **خَسَالَةٌ**

To enter into, **خَشَّ** **يَخْشُ خَشًا فِي**  
penetrate.

Insects, creeping  
things, small birds. **خِشَاشُ الْأَرْضِ**

To mix to- **خَشَبَ** **يَخْشِبُ خَشْبًا**  
gether. Select, choose. Forge,  
smooth, polish. To speak without  
affecting nicety.

To become like wood. Put **خَشَبَ**  
wooden cuffs on a criminal.

To be hardened to fa- **اِخْشَوْشَبَ**  
tigue or privation.

**خَشَبٌ ج** **خُشْبٌ وَخُشْبٌ وَخُشْبَانٌ**

Timber-wood; thick wood for  
building.

A piece of wood or timber. **خَشْبَةٌ**

Rough, hardy; coarse; hard,  
rugged. **خَشِيبٌ**

To be **خَسَّ** **يَخْسُ خَسَاسَةً وَخِيسَةً**  
mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be  
avaricious, miserly.]

**خَسَّ** **يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخَسَسَ وَأَخَسَ**  
To make one's share small, or  
mean and contemptible. To be  
light of weight.

Lettuce. **خَسٌّ**

Mean things. **خِيسَاتُ الْأُمُورِ**

Vile, mean, [miserly.] **خَسِيسٌ**

Low extraction or **خَسِيسَةٌ ج** **خَسَائِسُ**  
position; vileness; meanness;  
[avarice.]

To be vile, des- **خَسَا** **يَخْسَا خَسًا**  
pised; be silent for shame. Drive  
away (a dog).

**خَسِرَ** **يَخْسِرُ خُسْرًا وَخَسَارًا وَخَسَارَةً**

To lose, suffer damage; be cheat-  
ed; lose one's way, go astray.

To cause a loss to, damage;  
destroy, cause to perish. **خَسَّرَ**

To cause loss to one; to lose: **أَخْسَرَ**  
falsify the weight, make de-  
fective.

Loss, dam- **خُسْرٌ وَخَسَارَةٌ وَخُسْرَانٌ**  
age.

One who has suf- **خَاسِرٌ [وَخُسْرَانٌ]**  
fered a loss, or damage; loser (in  
business).

Losing traffic. **تِجَارَةٌ خَاسِرَةٌ**

Being a greater **أَخْسَرُ ج** **أَخْسَرُونَ**  
loser.

To sink **خَسَفَ** **يَخْسِفُ خُسُوفًا**  
into the earth, disappear, vanish.  
Be eclipsed (usually the moon).



Nose and <sup>خَيْشُومٌ ج خَيْاشِيمٌ</sup>  
its cavity; promontory.

Wide-nosed; deprived of  
the sense of smell. <sup>أَخْشَمٌ</sup>

\* خَشْنٌ يَخْشَنُ خُشْنَةً وَخَشَانَةً وَخُشُونَةً

To be hard and rough to the  
touch; be coarse, rude.

To make rough, hard,  
coarse, rude. <sup>خَشَنَ</sup>

To treat one harshly. <sup>خَاشَنَ</sup>

To show one's self <sup>تَخَشَّنَ</sup> وَإِخْشَوْشَنَ  
very harsh, rude, rough; lead a  
rough life.

Roughness, <sup>خُشْنٌ</sup> وَخَشَانَةٌ وَخُشُونَةٌ  
hardness; rudeness; sharpness,  
severity.

خَشِينٌ ج خِشَانٌ and أَخْشَنٌ م خَشْنَاءٌ

Rough, hard to the touch; <sup>ج خَشْنٌ</sup>  
rough of manners, coarse, refrac-  
tory, intractable.

\* خَشِيَ يَخْشَى خَشْيًا وَخَشْيَةً وَخَشْيَانًا

To fear, dread, hold in reverence.

To fear for. <sup>خَشِيَ عَلَى</sup>

To frighten, make afraid. <sup>خَشَى</sup>

To fear, be afraid; reverence. <sup>تَخَشَّى</sup>

Fear, ti- <sup>خَشْيَةٌ</sup> وَخَشْيَانٌ وَخَشَاءَةٌ  
midity.

For fear that... <sup>خَشْيَةً أَنْ</sup>

Timid, fearful. <sup>خَاشٍ</sup> وَخَشِيَانٌ وَخَشِيٌّ

Causes of fear. <sup>تَخَاشٍ</sup>

Wood-seller; <sup>خَشَابٌ ج خَشَابَةٌ</sup>  
timber merchant.

Mixed; selected. <sup>خَشِيبٌ وَخَشُوبٌ</sup>  
Spontaneous poetry.

To make a noise; <sup>\* خَشْخَشَ وَتَخَشَّخَشَ</sup>  
rustle; clink.

Noise; rustling, &c. <sup>خَشْخَشَةٌ</sup>

Poppy. Troop of armed <sup>خَشَّاشٌ</sup>  
men.

[Charnel-house. <sup>خَشْنَاءَةٌ</sup>]

Refuse; bad <sup>\* خُشَارٌ وَخُشَارَةٌ</sup>  
remains.

To be submis- <sup>\* خَشَعَ يَخْشَعُ خُشُوعًا</sup>  
sive, humble; be low, near setting  
(sun).

To humble one's self; <sup>تَخَشَّعَ وَتَخَاشَعَ</sup>  
show or feel humility and sub-  
mission.

Lowliness, submissiveness; <sup>خُشُوعٌ</sup>  
humility, humiliation.

Humble, <sup>ج خَاشِعُونَ وَخُشَعٌ</sup>  
low. [Touched, moved.]

Humbling of one's self. Sub- <sup>تَخَشُّعٌ</sup>  
missiveness.

Humble, humiliated. <sup>تُخَشَّعٌ وَتُخَشَّعٌ</sup>

\* خَشَفَ يَخْشِفُ خُشُوفًا وَخَشْفَانًا

To travel through (a country).  
Freeze (water). Hasten.

Young gazelle. <sup>خُشْفٌ وَخُشْفَةٌ</sup>

Bat (animal). <sup>خُشَافٌ</sup>

Ice-house. <sup>مُخَشَفٌ</sup>

Nose. <sup>\* أَخْشَمٌ</sup>

The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank. **الْمَخَاصِيُ وَالْمَخَاصِيُ**

The higher and lower classes of men. **الْمَخَاصِيُ وَالْعَامَّةُ**

Particular property; peculiarity. **خَاصِيَّةٌ جَ خَاصِيَّاتٍ وَخَصَائِصُ**

Grapes left in harvesting. **خُصَاصَةٌ جَ خُصَاصٌ**

Poverty, straitness, need. **خُصَاصَةٌ وَخُصَاصٌ**

Especially, in particular. **عَلَى الْخُصُوصِ وَخُصُوصًا**

Special, particular, peculiar. **خُصُوصِيٌّ**

Peculiarity. **خُصُوصِيَّةٌ**

Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to... **مُخَصَّصٌ**

To be fertile; to abound in herbage. **\* خَصَبَ يَخْصِبُ وَخَصِبَ يَخْصِبُ خِصْبًا**

Abound in plants and fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people). **أَخْصَبَ**

Fertility, abundance, plenty. **خِصْبٌ جَ أَخْصَابٌ**

Fertile, plentiful. Generous. **خَصِيبٌ وَخَصِيبٌ وَخُصِيبٌ وَخِصَابٌ**

More or most fertile. **أَخْصَبُ**

To be very cold (day). To suffer from the cold. **\* خَصِرَ يَخْصِرُ خَصْرًا**

To walk with another hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist. **خَاصَرَ مُخَاصِرَةً**

**\* خَصَّ يَخْصُ خَصًّا وَخُصُوصًا وَخُصُوصِيَّةً**

To distinguish particularly by..., particularize, assign especially to... **بِ**

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common. **خَصَّ خُصُوصًا**

Be poor, needy. **خَصَّ يَخْصُ خُصَاصَةً وَخُصَاصًا**

To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to... **خَصَّ بِ**

To impart or impute exclusively to someone. **خَصَّ بِ**

To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly. **مُخَصَّصٌ بِ**

To be distinguished for, be one's particular property or quality. **إِخْصَصَ بِ**

To assign or impute (to one) exclusively. **إِخْصَصَ بِ**

To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self. **إِسْتَخَصَّ**

Reed hunt, booth. Vintner's shop. **خَصٌّ جَ خِصَاصٌ وَخُصُوصٌ**

Peculiar particular, special to. **خَاصٌّ لِ وَبِ مَخَاصِيَةٍ**

Peculiar quality, property (of a plant, medicine, &c.). **خَاصَّةٌ جَ خَوَاصٌ**

Particularly, in particular. **خَاصَّةً**



To dispute, **خَاصِمٌ خِصَامًا وَمُخَاصَبَةٌ**  
contend, litigate with.

To dispute, litigate **تَخَاصَمَ وَإِخْتَصَمَ**  
with one another; have a mutual  
altercation.

Adversary, **خَصِمٌ جِ خُصُومٌ وَأَخْصَامٌ**  
antagonist. Contention.

Side, edge, **خَصِمٌ جِ خُصُومٌ وَأَخْصَامٌ**  
border; corner; gap.

Quarrelsome; **خَصِيمٌ جِ خَصِيْمُونَ**  
vehement in a dispute.

Adversary **خَصِيمٌ جِ خُصْمَاءَ وَخُضَمَانَ**  
sp. in a law-suit.

Dispute, **خِصَامٌ وَخُصُومَةٌ وَمُخَاصَبَةٌ**  
quarrel, law-suit.

To geld, **خَصَى يَخْصِي خَصًّا وَخِصَاءً**  
castrate, emasculate.

Eunuch, one **خَصِيٌّ جِ خِصْيَانٌ وَخِصِيَّةٌ**  
castrated.

Testicle. **خِصْيَةٌ جِ خِصْيٌ**

To dye **خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ خَضِبًا وَخَضَبًا**  
(especially red).

**خَضَبٌ يَخْضِبُ وَخَضِبٌ يَخْضَبُ خَضُوبًا**

To be green, verdant, be  
covered with green. **وَأَخْضَبَ**

To be dyed; **تَخَضَّبَ وَإِخْتَضَّبَ بِـ**  
colour one's self.

Verdure, green **خَضْبٌ جِ خُضُوبٌ**  
shoots.

Dye, colour (henna, &c.,  
for hair or hands). **خِضَابٌ**

Dyed, **خَضِبٌ وَخُضُوبٌ وَمُخَضَّبٌ**  
coloured.

To cut off or remove **اِخْتَصَرَ**  
superfluities; abridge, make a re-  
sumé; take the shortest way.

Very cold. **خَصِيرٌ**

Middle of the body, **خَصْرٌ جِ خُصُورٌ**  
waist. Hollow part of the sole  
(of the foot).

Side; flank. **خَاصِرَةٌ جِ خَوَاصِرُ**

Compendium, abridg-  
ment. **اِخْتِصَارٌ**

In short; briefly. **بِالْاِخْتِصَارِ**

Slender in the waist. **خَصَرٌ**

Sceptre, rod,  
wand; switch. **مِخْصَرَةٌ جِ مِخْصِرٌ**

Shortest roads. **مِخْصِرُ الطَّرِيقِ**

Abridged. Epitomized;  
compend. **مُخْتَصَرٌ**

To sew, patch **\* خَصَفَ يَخْصِفُ خَصْنًا**  
(a sole); make double. Stick  
leaves together to cover one's  
nakedness.

To cut off, **\* خَصَلَ يَخْصُلُ خَصَلًا**  
sever.

To hit the target. **أَخْصَلَ**

Peculiar- **خَصَلَةٌ جِ خِصَالٌ وَخَصَائِلٌ**  
ity, particular quality (good or  
bad); habit, custom.

Tuft or lock of wool **خَصَلَةٌ جِ خُصَلٌ**  
or hair; bunch or cluster of  
grapes.

To contend **\* خَصِمَ يَخْصِمُ خَصْمًا**  
with and overcome an adversary.  
[Deduct.]

To submit; **خَضَعَ بِخُضْعٍ خُضُوعًا لَ**  
obey; be submissive, humble. Be  
near setting (sun, stars).

To humble, subdue, **خَضَعَ وَأَخْضَعَ**  
conquer.

To humble one's **تَخَضَّعَ وَإِخْتَضَعَ**  
self, submit.

Submissive to every one. **خُضْعَةً**

**خَاضِعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ وَخُضْعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ**  
Humble, submissive, obedient.

Humility, submission, obe- **خُضُوعٌ**  
dience.

To draw or **خَطَّ يَخْطُ خَطًّا عَلَى**  
mark a line upon; trace; write.

To mark with lines or **خَطَّطَ**  
streaks.

Show the first signs of a **إِخْتَطَّ**  
beard. Mark out and take pos-  
session of a tract of land; draw  
out the plan of a city or a house.

Line, streak; **خَطٌّ جِ خُطُوطٌ**  
hand-writing; boundary line.

Equator. **خَطُّ الْإِسْتِوَاءِ**

Equinoctial line. **خَطُّ الْإِعْتِدَالِ**

Meridian. **خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ**

Imperial **خَطٌّ شَرِيفٌ وَخَطٌّ هُمَايُونٌ**  
edict.

Road, street, lane. **خُطٌّ**

Land for the first **خِطَّةٌ جِ خِطَاطٌ**  
time marked out and taken  
possession of (for a house).

Affair, circum- **خُطَّةٌ جِ خُطَاطٌ**  
stance; state; difficult undertak-  
ing; quality. Line of action.

Lavatory, wash-trough. **مُخَضَّبٌ**

To shake, agitate (water). **خَفَضَضَ**

To be shaken. **تَخَفَضَضَ**

Agitation, shaking, shake. **خَفَضَةٌ**

To break, bend; **خَضَدَ يَخْضِدُ خَضْدًا**  
remove thorns from a stick or  
tree.

To be green, **خَضِرَ يَخْضَرُ خَضْرًا**  
verdant.

He was blessed in it. **خَصِرَ لَهُ فِيهِ**

To be or become **إِخْضَرَ وَإِخْضُوضَرَ**  
green; be dark, tawny.

To be cut when yet green; **أَخْضِرَ**  
die when young.

**ذَهَبَ دَمُهُ خِضْرًا مِضْرًا وَخِضْرًا مِضْرًا**  
Blood shed without redness.

Green, verdant. **خَضِرٌ**

Green colour. **خَضِرَةٌ جِ خَضَرٌ**  
Vegetables, green herbs.

Young herbs. **خَضَارٌ**

Seller of vege- **خَضَارٌ [خَضَرِيٌّ]**  
tables; green-grocer.

Green, **أَخْضَرُ مِ خَضْرَاءَ جِ خُضْرٌ**  
blackish-green or dark colour.

The heaven, the firmament, the sky. **الْأَخْضَرَاءُ**

Fruits: green, edible **خَضِرَاتٌ**  
herbs.

Copious; ample; **خَضِيمٌ جِ خَضَائِمٌ**  
munificent.



To ask in marriage; ask **اِخْتَبَبَ**

one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon.

Important business; difficult affair; calamity. **خُطْبٌ ج خُطُوبٌ**

One who **خِطْبٌ وَخَاطِبٌ وَخِطِيبٌ** asks for a woman in marriage.

Address, speech; oration; sermon. **خُطْبَةٌ وَخِطَابٌ**

Deciding a case. **فَصْلُ الْخِطَابِ**

To say **أَمَّا بَعْدُ** i. e. after these preliminary words.

Betrothal, promise of marriage. **خِطْبَةٌ**

Sued for or **خِطْبَةٌ وَخِطِيبَةٌ [ وَخِطِيبَةٌ ]** betrothed woman.

Office of a preacher or lecturer. **خِطَابَةٌ**

Preacher; orator; **خُطْبَاءٌ ج خُطِيبٌ** reciter of public prayers.

The party addressed. Second person (*Gram.*). **مُخَاطَبٌ**

\* **خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خَطَرًا وَخَطَرَانَا وَتَخَطَّرَ**

To vibrate. Brandish the sword **فِي** or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms; strut.

**خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورًا فِي بَالِهِ أَوْ بَرَأَى** To occur or come back to one's mind, remember.

To occur to his mind. **خَطَرَ لَهُ**

To expose one's self to danger. **خَاطَرَ بِنَفْسِهِ**

Marked with lines; striped. **مُخَطَّطٌ**

To err, make a mistake; miss. **\* خَطِيَ يَخْطِئُ خَطَأً**

To sin, err, transgress, offend. **خَطِيَ خِطْيًا وَخِطَاءً**

To charge one with mistake or wrong. To make one to miss. **خَطَأً تَخْطِئُهُ وَتَخْطِئُنَا**

To err, transgress. Miss one's aim. **أَخْطَأَ إِخْطَاءً وَخَاطِئَةً**

Error, sin. **خِطْءٌ**

Error; mistake; wrong action. **خَطَأٌ وَخِطَاءٌ**

Transgression, sin. **خِطِيئَةٌ [ وَخِطِيئَةٌ ] ج خَطَايَا وَخِطِيئَاتٌ**

Sinner, **خَاطِئٌ ج خَطَاءٌ [ وَخِطَاءٌ ]** transgressor. Missing the mark.

One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim. **مُخْطِئٌ**

\* **خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وَخِطَابَةً**

To preach a sermon; make a speech.

To become a preacher or lecturer. **خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خِطَابَةً**

To ask in marriage; betroth. **خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبًا وَخِطْبَةً**

To ask in marriage from or of... **خَطَبَ إِلَى**

To grant a woman in marriage. **خَطَبَ وَأَخْطَبَ**

To talk or converse with, address. **خَاطَبَ خِطَابًا وَمُخَاطَبَةً**

To hold a mutual conversation. **تَخَاطَبَ**

Single act of robbing. <b>خَطَنَ</b>	To be an equal to. Cause to <b>أَخْطَرَ</b>
Limb torn off by a wild beast.	occur to the mind. To wager. To
[Abducted woman. <b>خَطِيفَةٌ</b> ]	be in danger of death.
Seizing with violence; <b>خَاطِفٌ</b>	Danger, risk. <b>خَطَرٌ جِ خِطَارٌ وَأَخْطَارٌ</b>
robbing; striking, blinding	Dignity; authority, high rank.
(lightning).	Bet, wager, stake.
The wolf. <b>أَلْخَاطِفُ</b>	Once and again. <b>خَطَرَةٌ بَعْدَ خَطَرَةٍ</b>
Robber; Satan. <b>خَطَافٌ</b>	Vibration, oscillation. <b>خَطَرَانٌ</b>
Swallow. Hook, <b>خُطَافٌ جِ خَطَامِيفٌ</b>	Thought, idea, <b>خَاطِرٌ جِ خَوَاطِرٌ</b>
grapnel. Claws, talons.	what occurs to the mind.
Abduction, carrying off; <b>إِخْطَافٌ</b>	Broken-hearted; <b>مَكْسُورُ الْخَاطِرِ</b>
violence.	dejected.
Seized, snatched <b>مَخْطُوفٌ وَمُخْطَفٌ</b>	Admonition, warning; re- <b>إِنْخَاطَارٌ</b>
away, carried off by force.	minder.
To indulge in <b>* خَطَالٌ بِخَطَلٍ خَطَلًا</b>	Great; of high rank; power- <b>خَطِيرٌ</b>
obscene talk.	ful and respected, important,
Loquacity; indecent talk. <b>خَطَلٌ</b>	weighty; [dangerous, risky.]
Stupid, foolish, hasty. <b>خَطِلٌ</b>	Dangerous, hazardous. <b>مُخْطِرٌ وَخَطِرٌ</b>
Cat. <b>* خَيْطَلٌ وَأَخْطَلٌ</b>	Risks, dangers, perils. <b>مَخَاطِرٌ</b>
<b>* خَطَمٌ بِخَطِيمٍ خَطْمًا وَخَطْمَ بـ</b>	To seize and <b>* خَطِفَ بِخُطْفٍ خَطْفًا</b>
To muzzle, put a halter upon the	carry off quickly or with violence,
nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on	rob, snatch away; abduct.
the nose.	To go at a <b>خَطَفَتْ بِخُطْفٍ خَطْفَانًا</b>
To overcome in <b>خَطَمَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ</b>	quick pace.
speech and silence a man.	To quit; miss. <b>أَخْطَفَ</b>
Nose (man); muzzle (ani- <b>خُطْمٌ</b>	To snatch away, <b>مَخْطَفٌ وَإِخْطَافٌ</b>
mal); beak (bird); mouth of an	rob.
animal.	To contend in snatching <b>مَخَاطَفَ</b>
Halter; muzzle; <b>خِطَامٌ جِ خُطْمٌ</b>	away.
noose; string of a bow.	Snatching away; robbery, <b>خَطَفٌ</b>
Marsh-mallow. <b>* خَطِيٌّ وَ [خَطِيبَةٌ]</b>	theft; abduction.
(Althaea).	Slight disease. Cure. <b>خُطْفٌ</b>



Light-minded, frivolous; fickle.

خَفِيفُ الْعَقْلِ

Clever, ingenious.

خَفِيفُ الْقَلْبِ أَوْ الرُّوحِ

Slighting, despising; making light of.

اسْتِخْفَافٌ

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming.

تَخْفِيفٌ

To be silent, still (voice). To die.

\* خَفَّتْ بِخُفَّتْ خُفُونًا

To speak in a low voice; indistinctly.

خَفَّتْ وَخَافَتْ وَتَخَافَتْ بِ

To protect, guard; save, rescue.

\* خَفَرَ بِخَفْرٍ خَفْرًا بِ وَعَلَى

To be very bashful (woman).

خَفِرَتْ تَخْفَرُ خَفْرًا وَخَفَارَةً

To protect, defend; fortify (a city).

خَفَّرَ

To send a guard with him.

أَخْفَرَهُ

To seek his protection.

تَخَفَّرَ بِهِ

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard.

خَفَرٌ

Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection.

خُفْرَةٌ وَخِفَارَةٌ

Protector; escort; One who grants refuge.

خَفِيرٌ ج خُفَرَاءُ

To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling.

\* خَفَسَ بِخُنْصٍ خَفَسًا

Defective sight. Smallness of eyes.

\* خَفَشَ

Bat (animal).

خُفَّاشٌ ج خَفَافِيشٌ

To step, pace, walk.

\* خَطَا يَخْطُو خَطْوًا وَإِخْطَى

To make to pass or miss.

خَطَى

To step over, pass by or beyond.

تَخَطَّى

Step, pace; length of a step.

خُطْوَةٌ ج خُطَى وَخُطَوَاتٌ

Sin, offence, transgression.

خَطِيئَةٌ

To be light (of weight); brisk, lively; be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness).

\* خَفَّتْ بِخِفْتٍ خَفَاً وَخِفَّةً

To depart in haste from home; go briskly to.

خَفَّتْ خَوْفًا إِلَى

To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance.

خَفَّفَ وَأَخَفَّ

To put on the (boots). To lighten one's clothing.

تَخَفَّفَ خُفَّ

To make light of; slight; disdain.

اسْتِخْفَفَ وَبِ

Light (of weight); small company of men.

خِفْتُ

Boot, shoe; sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich.

خَفَّ ج أَخْفَافٌ وَخَفَافٌ

To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed.

رَجَعَ بِخُنْيٍ حُبْنٍ

Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance.

خِفَّةٌ

Agility, quickness.

خُفُوفٌ

Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant.

خَفِيفٌ وَخِفَافٌ ج خِفَافٌ

Palpitation ; gentle motion ; trembling. خَفَقَانٌ

A thong or strap. خَفَقَةٌ

Throb of the pulse or heart ; a nod of the head in sleep. خَفَقَةٌ

Fluttering, throbbing. خَافِقٌ

The East and the West. أَلْخَافِقَانِ

The four cardinal points. أَلْخَوَافِقُ

Waving banners.

To be hidden ; be \* خَفِيَ بِخَفِي خَفَاءَ unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest, bring to light, reveal. (*Used in opposite meanings*).

To go out of sight, disappear. خَفِيَ خَفِيَةً

To keep secret, conceal. خَفِيَ

To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal. أَخْفَى إِخْفَاءً

To conceal one's self ; disguise one's self ; be concealed. تَخَفَّى وَاسْتَخْفَى

To conceal one's self from ; disappear. إِخْفَى مِنْ

Veil, covering. خِفَاءٌ جَ أَخْفِيَةً

Secret. Hidden thing. خَفِيَ وَخِفَاءٌ

Concealed, secret ; veiled ; obscure ; imperceptible. خَفِيَ جَ خِفَاءً

The secrets of the heart. خَفَايَا الْقُلُوبِ

Secretly, in secret. خَفِيَةً

Well. Dense [ وَخَفَايَا وَخَفَايَا ] خَفِيَةً جَ خَفِيَّاتٌ thicker ;

Having أَخْفَشُ مَ خَفَشَاءَ جَ خَفَشٌ small or purblind eyes ; dayblind ; weak-sighted.

To depress, \* خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesia (ـ) the final consonant of a word.

To be free from trouble. خَفَضَ عَيْشُهُ

To stay, abide. خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ بِـ

To abase one's self. خَفَضَ أَلْبِنَاحَ

To let down, lower ; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy. خَفَضَ

To be or become \* تَخَفَضَ وَانْخَفَضَ low, depressed ; easy and comfortable.

Abasement ; comfortable life, ease and comfort ; affluence. Oblique case (ـ).

One who humbles, humiliate. خَافِضٌ

Subdued ; humiliated ; lowered ; low ; easy and comfortable (life). خَفِيفٌ وَتَخَفُوضٌ

To beat, \* خَفَقَ يَخْفِقُ خَفَقًا وَخَفَقَانًا throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise ; whiz (arrow).

To set (star). خَفَقَ خَفُوقًا

To fail in obtaining one's wish ; miss one's aim. Flap the wings. Set (star). أَخْفَقَ

To flutter, quiver. flap. إِخْفَقَ



Perforated. Tooth- **خَالَ ج أَخْلَة**  
pick. Between. Interval. [Seton.]

True and sincere friend-  
ship. **خِلَالَة**

Intimate **خَلِيل ج أَخْلَاء وَخُلَاة**  
and sincere friend. Poor, needy.

Mental disorder;  
weakness, faultiness. **إِخْلَال**

Leading to disorder. Poor,  
needy. **مُخِل**

In disorder, confusion (af-  
fair); unsound (in mind). Poor. **مُخِل**

Bored, pierced. **مُخْلُول**

To scratch **خَلَبَ بِخَلْبٍ خَلَبًا**  
clutch and tear; seize with the  
claws. To beguile by speech, cap-  
tivate one's heart.

To deceive, **خَلَبَ وَخَالَبَ وَإِخْلَبَ**  
beguile with blandishing words.

**خَلَبَ ج أَخْلَابَ وَخَلَبَ ج مَخَالِبَ**  
Claw, talon; nail.

Clouds that thunder and  
lighten without rain. **خُلُب**

Deceit; beguilement; blan-  
dishment. **خِلَابَة**

One given to telling **خَالِبٌ وَخَلَابٌ**  
lies; very deceptive, very deceit-  
ful; beguiling.

To draw, drag, **خَلَجَ بِخَلْجٍ خَلَجًا**  
pull out, take away. Wink at;  
quiver.

To occupy, engross. **خَلَجَ بِخَلْجٍ**

To feel fatigued. **خَلَجَ بِخَلْجٍ خَلَجًا**

To trouble the mind with  
anxious thoughts (affair). **خَاتَم**

King, emperor **خَافَان ج خَوَاقِينُ**  
(*Turk.*).

To be ema- **خَلَّ بِخُلٍّ خَلًّا وَخُلُولًا**  
ciated, wasted. To pierce.

To acidulate, become sour, **خَلَّلَ**  
spoil; make vinegar (of wine,  
&c.), pickle.

To pick the teeth. **خَلَّلَ أَسْنَانَهُ**

To treat as a friend. **خَالَ**

To fall short, be remiss; **أَخَلَ ب**  
to abandon, neglect, desert (one's  
place, duty or promise).

To penetrate, enter, pass  
through; intervene. **تَخَالَ فِي**

To associate as friends. **تَخَالَ**

To turn into vinegar; be **إِخْلَلَ**  
unsound (in mind); confused;  
be in disorder, defective, faulty.

Vinegar. Slit, rent. **خَلَّ ج خُلُولٌ**

Path through **خَلَّ ج أَخْلٌ وَخِلَالٌ**  
sandy ground. Worn out gar-  
ment. Emaciated.

Close friendship; **خِلَّ ج أَخْلَالٌ**  
intimate friend, true friend.

Interval, interstice; **خَلَّلَ ج خِلَالٌ**  
break of continuity; disorder;  
unsoundness (of the mind); fault;  
defect; injury.

Breach, rent, **خَلَّةٌ ج خَلَّلٌ وَخِلَالٌ**  
hole, opening. Nature, natural  
disposition; habit. Poverty, mis-  
ery, need.

Friend; sincere friend-  
ship. **خِلَّةٌ ج خُلٌّ**

Mulatto.

خِلَاسِيَّ

To tremble, quiver.

إِخْتَلَجَ

Secret theft, sudden robbery.

إِخْلَاسٌ

Bay, gulf; خَلِجٌ وَخُجَانٌ  
strait; canal; river; bank, shore.

Thief, robber.

مُخْتَلِسٌ وَخَالِسٌ

Quivering, convulsion;  
trembling; إِنْجِلَاجٌTo be \* خَلَصَ بِخُلُوصٍ وَخَالِصَةً  
pure, genuine, unmixed. Become  
safe, secure, free; escape; retire,  
withdraw.

To be displaced. \* مَخْتَلَلٌ

To deliver, rescue, save.

خَلَصَ

Ankle-ring خَلِجٌ وَخُجَالٌ ج خَلَائِلُ  
worn by women in the East.

Purify, clean. [Finish, complete.]

Scattered (army); shaken. مُمْتَلِلٌ

To act with reciprocal  
faithfulness and sincerity to-  
wards. خَالِصٌTo remain, \* خَلَدَ بِخُلُودٍ  
be eternal, last for ever.

To be sincere.

أَخْلَصَ

To render lasting, make خَلَدَ وَأَخْلَدَ  
eternal, preserve eternally; re-  
main, dwell (in a place).To offer to God pure  
and sincere worship. أَخْلَصَ لِلَّهِ دِينَهُTo incline toward, rely  
upon. أَخْلَدَ إِلَىTo be saved, freed, مَنْ  
rescued; free one's self, &c.;  
escape. تَخَلَّصَ مِنْEternity; everlasting خُلْدٌ وَخُلُودٌ  
happiness; paradise; immortali-  
ty; vigorous old age.To seek the best of a thing;   
extract the best. Choose for one's  
self, appropriate. اسْتَخْلَصَMole خُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِدٌ وَ[خُلُودٌ]  
(animal).Deliverance, rescue; salva-  
tion, redemption. خَلَاصٌEternal, everlasting; خَالِدٌ وَمُخَلَّدٌ  
durable, stable; unalterable.The best of anything;  
essence; extract; abstract. خِلَاصَةٌ

The mountains, the rocks. أَحْمَادُ

The substance of a  
speech or address. خِلَاصَةُ الْكَلَامِ

Eternally. خَالِدًا وَمُخَلَّدًا

Pure, unmixed; خَالِصٌ ج خُلُوصٌ  
white; liberated, free.To carry خَلَسَ بِخُلُوصٍ خَلَسًا وَإِخْتَلَسَ  
off by force; snatch away clan-  
destinely, rob by surprise.Sincere friend- [وَخُلُوصٌ]  
ship; sincerity; true devotion,  
genuine piety. إِخْلَاصٌTo contend in  
snatching. خَالَسَ وَتَحَالَسَThe sentence which  
declares the unity of God. كَلِمَةُ الْإِخْلَاصِSpoil, booty; whatever is  
carried off by force and guile. خُلْسَةٌ



To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate.	* خَلَعَ بِخَلْعٍ خُلَعًا	Chosen; pure.	مُخْلِصٌ
To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife).	خَلَعَ خُلَعًا	Sincere.	مُخْلِصٌ
To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one.	خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ	Saviour, redeemer.	مُخْلِصٌ
Remove one (from his employ).	خَلَعَ مِنْ	The Saviour.	الْمُخْلِصُ
To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory.	خَلَعَ عِنَارَهُ	* خَلَطَ يَخْلِطُ خَلْطًا وَخَلْطًا بـ	
To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people.	خَلَعَ بِخَلْعٍ خِلَاعَةً	To mix, mix one thing with another, mingle. Confuse, confound.	
To disjoint, pull to pieces.	خَلَعَ	To eat unsuitable food (patient).	خَلَطَ
To come or fall off. To be disjointed, dislocated.	تَخَلَّعَ	To speak confusedly.	خَلَطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
To dissolve mutually a compact. Covenant, or marriage.	تَخَالَعَ	To be mixed; associate with.	خَالَطَ وَتَخَالَطَ
To be pulled off, removed, stripped; dislocated, deposed.	انْخَلَعَ	To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered (mind).	اِخْتَلَطَ
Divorce; dislocation, deposition.	خَلَعَ	Mixture; mixed multitude. Humour (in medicine).	خَلْطٌ جِ اخْلَاطٌ
Annulment of marriage.	خُلْعٌ وَخُلْعَةٌ	The four humours of the body.	اخْلَاطُ الْإِنْسَانِ
Robe of honour or gift.	خِلَاعَةٌ جِ خِلْعٌ	Mixed multitude; baser class of men.	اخْلَاطُ النَّاسِ
Disorderly, debauched life.	خِلَاعَةٌ	(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley.	خِلْطٌ مِلْطٌ
Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious.	خَلَعَ جِ خُلَعًا	Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business &c.	خُلْطَةٌ
Unhinged; feeble, weak.	مُخْلَعٌ	Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food. Co-partner.	خَلِيطٌ جِ خُلْطٌ وَخُلْطَاءٌ
To engross, fill the mind with anxiety (affair).	تَخَالَجَ وَانْخَلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ	Mixture; confusion; intercourse.	اِخْتِلَاطٌ
		Mixed; confused.	مَخْلُوطٌ وَمُخْتَلِطٌ

Different. خَلَفَ جِ أَخْلَافٌ وَخِلْفَةٌ

Successor, descendant; خَلَفَ  
coming after; offspring; excellent  
son; substitute.

Difference of opin- خِلْفَةٌ وَإِخْلَافٌ  
ion; difference; contrariety; con-  
trast. Fault, vice; foolishness,  
stupidity.

Coming after, taking the خَالَفَ  
seat or place after another. Stup-  
id, foolish. Opposite, contradic-  
tory.

Feminine of the خَالِفَةٌ جِ خَوَالِفُ  
above; also a nation or tribe  
remaining after another. Women.

Contradiction, opposition; خِلَافٌ  
the contrary, reverse; what is  
against or in contradiction to.

Without contra- مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ  
diction.

Contrary خِلَافٌ ذَلِكَ وَخِلَافًا لِذَلِكَ  
to that.

Disputed points. الْمَسَائِلُ الْخِلَافِيَّةُ

Vicarship, vice-regency; خِلَافَةٌ  
caliphate, dignity of a caliph;  
succession, substitution.

One who breaks his خَلِيفٌ  
promise.

Successor. خَلِيفَةٌ جِ خُلَفَاءُ وَخَلَائِفُ  
Vicegerent or lieutenant (of God  
on earth); successor (of Moham-  
med); Caliph.

Very false; one خِلَافٌ جِ مُخَالِفٌ  
who often breaks his promises.

Contradiction, opposition; مُخَالَفَةٌ  
disobedience; transgression.

To succeed, \* خَلَفَ يَخْلُفُ خِلَافَةً  
come after, follow; replace.

May God خَلَفَ وَأَخْلَفَ اللَّهُ لَكَ وَعَلَيْكَ  
restore to thee what thou hast  
lost!

To leave behind (successor خَلَفَ  
or goods). Appoint a successor  
or vice-agent; [beget children.]

To disagree خَالَفَ مُخَالَفَةً وَخِلَافًا  
with, contradict, oppose; disobey.

He put the two خَالَفَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ  
things contrariwise or on contra-  
ry sides.

To break أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَوْ مَوْعِدَهُ  
one's promise; fail in one's word.

To put forth new أَخْلَفَتِ الشَّجَرَةُ  
sprouts after pruning (tree).

To remain or lag be- تَخَلَّفَ عَنْ  
hind.

To disagree, con- تَخَالَفَ وَإِخْتَلَفَ  
tradict or oppose one another;  
be of an opposite opinion.

To follow reciprocally or اِخْتَلَفَ  
alternately; return frequently (to  
a place or person); be diverse.  
vary; disagree.

To appoint one as succes- اِسْتَخْلَفَ  
sor, substitute.

Behind, after; back (adv.). خَلْفٌ

Successor (sub.); خَلْفٌ جِ أَخْلَافٌ  
posterity, descendants.

Breach of word خُلْفٌ جِ أَخْلَافٌ  
or promise; false saying in re-  
spect to what is future. Differ-  
ence, discord.



Fit, suit- خَلِيقٌ ج خَلَاءٌ وَخُلُقٌ ب  
able, appropriate; worthy of;  
perfect, complete.

Creature; mankind; خَلِيقَةٌ ج خَلَائِقُ  
anything created; the animal  
world. Nature. Natural disposi-  
tion, character, manners.

Smooth. Poor. أَخْلَقُ م خَلَاءٌ

Created. مَخْلُوقٌ

Created things; creat-  
ures; the animal world. أَلْخُلُوقَاتُ

To be vacant, خَلَا بِمَخْلُوعًا وَخَلَا  
void, empty; be alone in a place;  
have passed away (time).

To occupy one's خَلَا بَ وَإِلَى وَنَعَ  
self alone with; retire alone or  
be alone with....

To retire to, or be alone,  
in a private place. خَلَا بِنَفْسِهِ

To be free from. خَلَا مِنْ وَعَنْ

To leave, let alone, خَلَّى تَخْلِيَةً وَعَنْ  
abandon; [leave alive, spare  
one's life (God).]

To let one go his way. خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ

To be vacant, empty. أَخْلَى

To vacate or evacuate a  
place. أَخْلَاهُ

To have nothing to do  
with, withdraw one's hand from,  
abandon, repudiate. تَخَلَّى عَنْ وَمِنْ

To confine himself  
exclusively to. تَخَلَّى لِ وَبِ

[To retire into solitude, lead  
a solitary life. إِخْتَلَى]

The opposite side. الْجَانِبُ الْخَالِفُ

Varied, different. مُخْتَلِفٌ

To create خَلَقَ بِمَخْلُوعٍ خَلَقًا وَخَلَقَ  
out of nothing; originate. To  
measure. Fabricate, forge a lie.

خَلَقَ بِمَخْلُوعٍ خُلُوقَةً وَخَلَقَ بِمَخْلُوعٍ خَلَقًا

To be used up, worn out. وَأَخْلَقَ

To be adapted to. خَلَقَ بَ وَلِ

To consort with others ac-  
cording to their natures. خَالَقٌ

To wear out, waste. أَخْلَقَ

To forge lies. تَغْلَقَ

To affect the nature of  
another; feign his character and  
manners. تَغْلَقَ بَ

To invent, forge lies. إِخْتَلَقَ

To be about to. إِخْلُوقَ أَنْ

Oreation; creature;  
mankind. خَلَقٌ وَخَلِيقَةٌ

Natural shape; nat-  
ural constitution; make; aspect.  
خَلِيقَةٌ ج خَلِيقٌ

Natural disposition;  
inborn quality; manners, habit.  
Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics.  
خُلُقٌ ج أَخْلَاقٌ

Worn out (garment). خَلَقٌ

Congenital; natural, con-  
stitutional. خَلِيقِيٌّ

Creator (God). خَالِقٌ وَخَلَاقٌ

Share, portion, sp. good,  
just share. خَلَاقٌ

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs. **خَبَامَةٌ**

To speak through the nose. **تَخَنَّمَ**

\* **خَمِدَ** **يَخْمِدُ** **وَحَمِدَ** **يَحْمِدُ** **خَبَدًا**

To smoulder (fire); subside (fever); abate, calm down (anger). Swoon; die.

To be still, silent. Cover **أَخَمَدَ**  
or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage.

Silent, motionless; silent and dead. **خَامِدٌ**

Abatement, subsidence. **خَمُودٌ**

To veil, conceal, **خَمَّرَ** **يَخْمِرُ** **خَمْرًا**  
cover. Give intoxicating drink. Withhold one's evidence. Be ashamed.

To leaven, cause to ferment. **خَمَّرَ** **يَخْمِرُ** **خَمْرًا**

To be concealed, altered. **خَمِيرٌ** **يَخْمِرُ** **خَمْرًا**

To conceal; veil one's self. **خَمَّرَ**  
Leaven. Change completely.

To pervade, permeate, blend **خَامَرَ**  
with; infect. Remain in a place.

To occur to the mind. **خَامَرَ الْقَلْبَ**

Bear hatred or a grudge against. **أَخْمَرَ لـ**

To veil the head, face (woman). **تَخَمَّرَ** **وَأَخْمَرَ بـ**

To ferment (liquor); rise (dough). **أَخْمَرَ**

Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink. **خَمْرٌ** **وَحَمْرَةٌ**

Covering; **خِمَارٌ** **ج خُمُرٌ** **وَأَخِيرَةٌ**  
veil; head-covering of women.

To ask for an interview or private audience. **اِسْتَنْقَلَى**

To have a private audience with. **اِسْتَنْقَلَى بـ**

Empty space; unoccupied place; solitude. **خَلَاةٌ**

Latrine, privy, **خَلَاةٌ** **وَيَتُّ الْخَلَاةِ**  
water-closet.

Except, except that. **خَلَا وَمَا خَلَا**

Emptiness. **خُلُوٌّ**

Without, except. **خُلُوًّا مِنْ**

Secret or private **خَلْوَةٌ** **ج خَلَوَاتٌ**  
place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes.]

Aside, apart, by one's self, in retirement; privately. **عَلَى خَلْوَةٍ**

Free, empty, **خَلِيٌّ** **ج خَلِيُونَ** **وَأَخْلِيَاءُ**  
vacant. Unmarried.

Bee-hive; cell. Large **خَلِيَّةٌ** **ج خَلَايَا**  
ship. Divorced.

Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. **خَالٍ**  
Past, or passing away.

Past ages; by-gone times. **الْفُرُونُ الْخَالِيَةُ**

Retirement, seclusion. **[إِخْلَالًا]**

Feed-bag (for animals). **مِخْلَاةٌ**

To be **خَمٌّ** **يَخْمُ** **خَمًّا** **وَحُمُومًا** **وَأَخْمٌ**  
putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently.

To sweep, clean out. **خَمَّ** **يَخْمُ** **خَمًّا**  
Examine, run through a country.

Coop or cage for hens; **خُمْ** **ج خِمَمَةٌ**  
place made for them to lay in.



An army, because consisting of five parts, *viz.*: the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings. خَبِيرٌ

Pentagon, pentagonal. خَمْسٌ

To scratch, \* خَمَشَ يَخْمِشُ خَمَشًا wound with the claws or nails; slap. خَمَشٌ

Mark on the shin from a scratch. خَمَشٌ

Light wound, or one for which there is no fine. خَبَاشَةٌ

\* خَبِصَ يَخْبِصُ وَخَبِصَ يَخْبِصُ To be hungry; be empty. خَبَصًا

Hungry. خَبِصَ جِ خَبَاصٌ

Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man). \* أَخْبَصَ جِ أَخْبَاصٌ

Hunger, want of food. خَبَصَةٌ

A disagreeable, bitter fruit. \* خَبَطٌ

To limp. \* خَبَعَ يَخْبَعُ خَبُوعًا وَخَبَمًا

Slight lameness. خَبَاعٌ

To be unknown and obscure (man); be soft gentle (voice). \* خَمَلَ يَخْمَلُ خُمُولًا

To render one obscure (God). أَخْمَلَ

Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth. خَمْلٌ

Villi of stomach. خَمَلُ الْمَعِدَةِ

Obscure. Soft voice. خَامِلٌ

Obscurity of station. خُمُولٌ

Headache, dullness, خَمَارٌ وَخُمَرَةٌ caused by over drinking.

Leavened; leaven; \* خَبِرٌ وَخَبِيرَةٌ anything in a state of fermentation.

Wine-merchant; publican. خَمَّارٌ

Wine-shop, public-house. خَمَّارَةٌ

Fermented; stupified with wine. Covered, veiled. مَخْمَرٌ

One suffering from the after-effects of wine. مَشْمُورٌ

To take the \* خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبَسًا fifth part of one's property.

To be the fifth, \* خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبَسًا or with four others to make five.

To make five-angled, \* خَبَسَ make pentagonal.

To become a party of five men. أَخْبَسَ

The fifth part, a fifth. \* خَبَسَ خُمُسٌ جِ أَخْبَاسٌ

Five. خَمْسَةٌ مِ خَمْسٌ

Fifth. خَامِسٌ

By fives. خَمَاسٌ وَخَمَاسٌ

Consisting of five letters; five spans in height (boy). \* خَمَاسِيٌّ

Fifty, fiftieth. خَمْسُونَ

Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt). خَمْسِينَ

Pentecost; whit-[suntide.] عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ

\* الْخَمِيسُ وَيَوْمُ الْخَمِيسِ جِ أَخْمِيسَةٌ Thursday.

Weak, flabby, power-  
less; flexible, soft; effeminate,  
[spoiled.]

Hermaph-  
rodite. Asphodel.

Poniard; large  
knife, dagger.

To speak through the nose.

Old wine.

Surround a place with a  
fosse or moat, make a ditch.

Ditch, trench,  
moat.

[Canals of the Nile.]

Mountain sum-  
mit. Eloquent orator; one well  
acquainted with the Arabs and  
their poetry.

Reed-plant. This world.  
Misfortune.

Swine, hog, pig.

Wild boar.

Scrofula (sp. of the  
neck).

To remain behind, lag; recede,  
retire.

To have an up-  
turned or fat nose.

To hinder, delay, hold or  
-end back.

Stars; planets.

Secret disposition.

Garment, &c., having nap  
(like plush or velvet). [Velvet.]

To be  
obscure. To surmise; to speak  
conjecturally; estimate approxi-  
mately.

Putridity.

Obscure, of no  
reputation.

By supposition, possibly, conjecturally.

Estimator.

To make a sound  
through the nose like laughing  
or crying; to snuffle.

Nasal sound or twang,  
snuffling.

Snuffles (disease).

One speaking through  
the nose, having a nasal twang;  
snuffles.

To be bent, in-  
clined; be languid; effeminate.

To mock at.

To bend, incline anything;  
render effeminate. [Spoil (child).]

To be bent, inclined; be  
soft, effeminate; speak like a  
woman; [be spoiled.]



Throat.	مَخْنَقٌ	The three nights of	الَّيَالِي الْخَنَسُ
To use foul words.	* خَنِيَّ بَخْنَى خَنَى وَأَخْنَى عَلَى	the month during which the moon is invisible.	
Obscene words.	خَنَى وَخَنَابَةٌ وَخَنٍ	Satan.	الْخَنَاسُ
[Master, mister, Mr. used in addressing a gentleman. ( <i>for.</i> ).	* [خَوَاجَا وَخَوَاجَه]	Having a flat or up-turned nose.	أَخْنَسُ مَخْنَسَاءُ
Professor, teacher ( <i>Turk.</i> ).	[خَوْجَه ج خُوجَات]	Fern (plant).	* خَنْشَارٌ
[Plum;] peach.	* خَوْخٌ	Sucking pig.	* خَنْوَصٌ ج خَنْائِصُ
Small window; passage-way.	خَوْخَةٌ	The little finger.	* خَنْصِرٌ [وَخَنْصُرٌ] ج خَنْصِيرٌ
Young and handsome woman.	* خَوْدٌ ج خَوْدَاتٌ وَخَوْدٌ	To be immoral.	* خَنْعٌ يَنْجَعُ خَنْعًا
Helmet.	* خَوْدَةٌ ج خَوْدٌ	To be submissive to.	خَنْعٌ خَنْوَعًا لِي وَإِلَى
To bellow, low (kine); bleat (sheep).	* خَارَ بَخُورٌ خَوْرًا وَخَوْرًا	Perfidious, unfaithful.	خَنْوَعٌ
To be weak, feeble (man). To fail (strength).	خَارَ خَوْرًا وَخَوْرَ بَخُورٌ خَوْرًا	Black beetle; ( <i>scarabæus</i> ).	* خَنْفَسَاءُ وَخَنْفَسَةٌ ج خَنْافِيسُ
To cease; quit.	خَارَ عَنْ	To strangle, throttle, choke.	* خَنْقَ يَخْنُقُ خَنْقًا وَخَنْقٌ
Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. Faintness, debility.	خَوْرٌ ج خُورٌ	To be strangled; choke ( <i>intr.</i> ).	إِخْنَقَ وَإِخْنَقَ
Bellowing of cattle.	خَوَارٌ	Mountain path; narrow street, lane.	خَانِيقٌ ج خَوَانِيقٌ
Curate, parson.	* [خَوْرِيٌّ ج خَوَارِيَّةٌ]	Wolfsbane, aconite.	خَانِيقُ الذِّئْبِ
Curacy.	[خَوْرَانَةٌ]	Dogsbane, colchicum.	خَانِيقُ الْكَلْبِ
Parish.	[خَوْرَانِيَّةٌ]	Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis.	خَنْاقٌ
To be unsaleable (goods).	* خَاسَ بَخُوسٌ خَوْمًا	Cord for strangling.	خَنْاقٌ
		Strangled, choked, suffocated.	خَنْيَقٌ وَخَنْقٌ وَخَنْوَقٌ
		Suffocation; asphyxia.	إِخْنِاقٌ

Fighting; slaughter.	خَوْفٌ	To be unfaithful, treacherous.	خَاسَ بـ
Clamour, confused noise.	خَوَافٌ	To have the eye sunk, depressed, contracted.	* خَوْصٌ بِخَوْصٍ خَوْصًا
Very timorous.	خَافٌ وَخَوَافٌ	To put forth leaves (palm).	خَوْصٌ وَأَخَوْصٌ
Timid, fearing; fugitive.	خَائِفٌ ج خُوفٌ وَخَيْفٌ	To blink or contract the eye-lids.	تَخَاَوْصَ
Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom.]	تَخْوِيفٌ ج تَخَاوِيفٌ	Leaves of the palm-tree.	خُوصٌ
Fearful, perilous.	مُخَوِّفٌ	Seller or weaver of palm-leaves.	خَوَاصٌ
Terrible, inspiring fear.	مُخِيفٌ	One who has a sunken eye.	أَخَوْصٌ م خَوْصًا
Cause of fear.	مَخَافَةٌ ج مَخَاوِفٌ	* خَاضَ بِخَوْضٍ خَوْضًا وَخِيَاضًا	
Width. Itch.	* خَوْقٌ	To enter, wade through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink).	
To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property.	* خَالَ بِخَوْلٍ خَوْلًا وَخِيَالًا	To plunge into difficulties.	خَاضَ الْعَمَلَاتِ
To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God).	خَوْلٌ	To face death; affront, rush into danger.	خَاضَ الْمَنَابَا
To pay frequent attention to.	تَخَوَّلَ	To engage in conversation or false talk.	خَاضَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ
خال ج أخوال وأخوة وخوول وخوولة	خَالَ ج أَخْوَالٌ وَأَخْوَالَةٌ وَخُوُولٌ وَخُوُولَةٌ	To wade, plunge.	تَخَوَّضَ وَإِخْنَاضَ
Maternal uncle.		Enterprising; bold, good diver.	خَوَاضٌ
Mole, mark on the face.	خَالَ ج خِيَالَانٌ	Ford.	مَخَاضَةٌ ج مَخَاضٌ وَمَخَاوِضٌ
Maternal aunt.	خَالَةٌ ج خَالَاتٌ	* خَافَ بِخَافٍ خَوْفًا وَمَخَافَةً وَخِيَنَةً مِنْ	
Slaves, cattle, property.	خَوْلٌ	To fear, be afraid of. To know.	
Good manager (sp. of cattle); steward.	خَوْلِيٌّ ج خَوْلٌ	To fear for another; be anxious about.	* خَافَ عَلَى
[Stuff of raw cotton; calico.]	* خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامٌ	To frighten, cause to fear.	خَوْفٌ وَأَخَافَ
Juicy plant.	خَامَةٌ	To fear, be anxious. To diminish.	تَخَوَّفَ
		Fear, fright.	خَوْفٌ وَمَخَافَةٌ وَخِيَنَةٌ



To be **خَابَ بِحَيْبُ خَيْبَةٍ وَتَحَيَّبَ** \*  
deluded in one's hopes; disap-  
pointed. To fail. Lose. Disbe-  
lieve.

His efforts were in vain, **خَابَ سَعْيُهُ**  
futile.

He who fears will be **مَنْ مَابَ خَابَ**  
disappointed.

To disappoint; cause **خَيَّبَ وَأَخَابَ**  
one to fail in obtaining his  
desire.

Failure, disappointment. **خَيْبَةٍ**

Frustrated in one's at- **خَائِبٌ**  
tempts.

To possess any **خَارَ بِخَيْرٍ خَيْرًا** \*  
thing good; be good, merciful,  
do good.

God bless **خَارَ اللَّهُ لَكَ فِي هَذَا الْأَمْرِ**  
thee in this affair.

To prefer **خَارَ خَيْرَةً وَخَيْرَةً عَلَى**  
one to another.

To deem better, prefer. **خَيْرَ عَلَى**

Give one the choice **خَيْرَ فِي أَوْيَيْنِ**  
between two things.

To vie for superiority, or in **خَابَرَ**  
goodness.

To give the choice; choose, **تَحَيَّرَ**  
prefer.

To choose, select, or prefer. **إِخْتَارَ**

To desire and seek the best; **إِسْتَحَارَ**  
seek the blessing or favour of  
God.

A thing that is **خَيْرٌ جَ خَيْرٌ وَأَخْيَارٌ**  
good, excellent; wealth; benefit.

Better than him or it. **خَيْرٌ مِنْهُ**

\* **خَانَ بَخُونٌ خَوْنًا وَخِيَانَةً وَمَخَانَةً**  
To be unfaithful; treacherous;  
betray one's trust; break one's  
word or compact.

To attribute to one treachery **خَوْنٌ**  
or perfidy.

To seek to discover perfidy. **تَخَوَّنَ**  
To diminish. To visit often.

To deceive, betray, be un- **أَخَانَ**  
faithful.

To try to deceive or betray. **إِسْتَحَانَ**

Inn, caravansary. **خَانَ جَ خَانَاتٍ**  
Prince (*Pers.*).

Deceit, treachery; **خَوْنٌ وَخِيَانَةٌ**  
abuse of confidence; breach of  
promise. Unfaithfulness.

Table or **خِيَانٌ جَ أَخُوَّةٌ وَخُونٌ**  
other thing for serving food on.

**خَائِنٌ جَ خَوَاتٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخَوْنَةٌ**  
Unfaithful, perfidious; betrayer;  
traitor.

Very treacherous, **خَوْنٌ وَخَوَانٌ**  
very perfidious.

One to whom perfidy is **مُتَخَوَّنٌ**  
attributed.

To be waste **\* خَوَى بِخَوِي خَوَاءَ**  
and deserted; in ruins (house).  
To be empty; hungry.

To take away en- **إِخْتَوَى إِخْتَوَاءَ**  
tirely. To lose one's reason.

Emptiness of stomach; **خَوَى وَخَوَاءَ**  
hunger. Depression (in land),  
valley.

Empty, hollow; void, **خَاوٍ وَخَاوِيَةٌ**  
uninhabited, deserted.

Mad, insane. **أَخْوَى مَ خَبَاءَ وَخَوِيَاءَ**

Large sack or bag (of canvas). خيشة ج خيشات

To be few or little; diminish in value. \* خاص بخص خيما

A small quantity. خيص

To sew, stitch together. \* خاط يخيط خيطا وخيطة وخيط

To sew. To be streaked. خيط

Thread. [وخيطان] خيط ج خيوط وأخياط وخيوط

A flock of ostriches or locusts. خيط

Light of dawn. الخيط الأبيض

Darkness preceding the dawn. الخيط الأسود

The atoms seen in a ray of light. خيط الباطل

Needle. خياط وخيطة

Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress. خياطة

Tailor. خياط

Sewn, stitched. مخيط ومخيوط

To sojourn, abide. \* أخاف وأخيف

To have different colours. تخيف ألوانا

People of different lineage or conditions. خيف ج أخفاف

Brothers by one mother but by different fathers. إخوة أخفاف

The best of men. خير الناس

Anything good, moral or physical; good action; good fortune; wealth. خير ج خيور

Good, benevolent, charitable. خيرى

A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality. خيرة ج خيرات

Choice. خيرة

Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select. خيار

Cassia (medicine). خيار شبر

Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded. خير

Better; preferable. أخير ج أخير

Choice, election; free will. [Aged.] إختيار

Pertaining to free will, voluntary. إختيارى

Having the option, free to choose. مختير

One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, selected, preferred. مختار

Zinc. خارصيني

To lie: break one's promise. [Diminish.] \* خاس يخيى خيسا وخيسانا

To subdue; confine. خيس

Grief; error; falsehood. خيس

Canvas of coarse tissue. \* خيش ج خيوش وأخياش



Horses ; cavalry,  
horsemen.

خَيْلٌ ج خُيُولٌ

Pride, arrogance.

خَيْلَةٌ

Imagination, fancy ;  
idea ; phantom, apparition, spec-  
tre, ghost ; hallucination.

خَيَالٌ ج أَخْيَلَةٌ

Imaginary, ideal.

خَيَالِيٌّ

Faculty of  
imagination, imaginative power ;  
fancy.

الْقُوَّةُ الْخَيَالِيَّةُ وَالْخَيَلَةُ

Horseman, cavalry-  
man.

خَيْالٌ ج خَيْالَةٌ

Siren ; mermaid (fabulous  
monster).

خَيْلَانٌ

Prouder, more self-  
conceited. Person with moles on  
the face.

أَخْبَلٌ م خَيْلًا

Proud, disdainful ; conceited ;  
strutting.

مُخْتَالٌ

To desist through cowardice ;  
draw back from a stratagem  
through fear.

\* خَامٌ يَجْهِمُ خَيْمًا وَخَيْمَانًا وَخَيْوَمَا عَنْ

To pitch or enter a tent ;  
make a booth ; settle, abide.  
Remain.

خَيْمٌ وَأَخَامَ

To pitch a tent, live  
in a tent ; dwell ; remain.

نَحْمِمْ فِي وَبٍ

Untanned ; unbleached cloth ;  
crude.

خَامٌ

Tent ;  
pavilion ; booth. Tabernacle.

خَيْمَةٌ ج خِيَامٌ وَخَيْمٌ وَخَيْمَاتٌ

Inhabitant of a tent ;  
maker of tents, booths, &c.

خِيَامٌ وَخَيْسِيٌّ

Locusts having wings of  
different colours.

خَيْفَانٌ

Having  
one eye black, the other blue,  
(horse, man, cat).

أَخَيْفٌ م خَيْفَاءَ ج خَيْفٌ

Diversified in colour.

مُخَيَّفٌ

\* خَالَ يَخَالُ خَيْلًا وَخَالًا وَخَيْلُولَةً

To fancy, surmise, conceive ;  
consider, think, opine.

وَمُخَيَّلَةٌ

To form an image or  
fancy in the mind. Cast suspi-  
cion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop  
on horseback, put a horse into  
gallop.]

خَيْلٌ عَلَى

To appear probable,  
likely to (one) ; conceive, imagine.

خَيْلٌ إِلَى وَلٍ

To rival in pride.

خَابِلٌ مُخَابِلَةٌ

To be dubious or vague  
to him.

أَخَالَ عَلَيْهِ

To imagine, fancy, take  
into one's head ; appear probable.

تَخَيَّلَ لِ

To suppose  
good of, or see signs of good in a  
person.

تَحَيَّلَ وَخَيَّلَ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ

To walk proudly ;  
be haughty ; self-conceited.

تَحَابَلٌ وَإِخْتَالٌ

Supposition, opinion.  
Cloud threatening rain. Mole,  
beauty-spot. Nature, temper.  
Free from suspicion.

خَالَ ج خَيْلَانٌ

Proud, self-conceited,  
vain.

خَالَ وَتُخَالٌ



د

Habitual slanderer. دَبُوبٌ وَدَيُوبٌ

Very fat. دَبُوبٌ

Act of crawling or creeping. دَيِيبٌ

Little animal; reptile. دَوِيَّةٌ

Track, course. مَدَبٌ

To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish. دَبَّجَ دَبَّجًا وَدَبَّجَ

Seller of brocade. دَبَّاجٌ

Silk brocade. دَبَّاجٌ ج دَبَائِجُ

Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face. دَبَّاجَةٌ

To disgrace one's self by begging. يَبْذُلُ دَبَّاجَةً

To preserve one's self from disgrace. يَصُونُ دَبَّاجَةً

Adorned with (figures, &amp;c.); dressed in a garment of brocade. مَدَبَّجٌ

To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child).] دَبَّابٌ

To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old; die. Veer to the west (wind). دَبَّرَ يَدْبُرُ دَبْرًا وَدُبُورًا

To be struck by a west wind. دِيرٌ

Eighth letter of the Alphabet called *Dal*.

As a numerical sign = 4.

\* دَابَّ يَدَّابُ دَابًّا وَدَابًّا وَدُؤِبًا فِي

To be zealous and diligent in a matter, exert one's self in it; toil, become wearied.

State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner. دَابٌّ

To weary, fatigue. أَدَابٌ

Cinnamon. دَارَصِينِي

\* دَبَّ يَدِبُّ دَبًّا وَدَيِّبًا وَمَدَبًا

To walk slowly; crawl, creep.

To creep into, spread through (illness in body). دَبَّ فِي

To make creep or crawl. أَدَبٌ

Bear (animal). دُبٌّ ج أَدْبَابٌ وَدَيَّةٌ

Gourd. دَبَّةٌ

Prone upon the face. دَبَبٌ  
A certain pace.Any animal that walks, creeps or crawls slowly; beast (*sp.* beast of burden); mule, ass, &c. دَابَّةٌ وَدَيِّبٌ ج دَوَابٌّ

Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly. دَبَابٌ م دَبَّابَةٌ ج دَبَابَاتٌ



One who turns back or flees. مُدْبِرٌ	To have a sore back (animal). دَبَرَ يَدْبُرُ دَبْرًا
One who manages an affair; administrator; director. مَدْبِرٌ	To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought. دَبَرَ
To become dark with herbage (land). * دَبَسَ - أَذْبَسَ	To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee. أَذْبَرَ
Black. دَبَسَ	To turn the back upon, avoid, treat with hostility. دَابَرَ مُدَابَرَةً وَدَبَارًا
Thick juice of dates, or grapes, date-honey; honey. دَبَسَ	To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing. تَدَبَّرَ يَتَدَبَّرُ وَيَتَدَبَّرُ
Maker or seller of the above. دَبَّاسٌ	To turn the back upon, avoid one another; backbite. تَدَابَّرَ
Dates in butter. دَبُوسٌ	To turn the back to; come behind one; look back to; shoot at from behind. اِسْتَدْبَرَ
Iron-mace; pin. دَبُوسٌ ج دَبَائِيسُ	Swarm of bees; hornets. دَبْرٌ ج أَذْبُرٌ وَدُبُورٌ
Refuse stone; rubbish. * [دَبَشٌ]	Back, backside, hind part; podex; end. دَبْرٌ ج أَذْبَارٌ
* دَبَغَ يَدْبِغُ دَبْغًا وَدِبَاغًا	Having galls or sores on the back (animal). دَبِرٌ وَأَذْبَرٌ
To tan (leather). اِنْدَبَغَ	Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune. دَبْرَةٌ ج دِبَارٌ
To be tanned. دَبِغٌ وَدِبَاغٌ وَدِبْغَةٌ	Direction toward which one turns the back. دِبْرَةٌ
Tanning-liquor, tan. دَبَاغَةٌ	Backward, not prompt, late. دَبْرِيٌّ
Trade of a tanner; tanning. دَبَاغٌ	The Hyades, or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran. الدَّبْرَانُ
Tanner. مَدْبِغَةٌ ج مَدَائِغُ	Following; extreme or last part. past (time). دَابِرٌ
Tannery. مَدْبُوعٌ	West wind. دَبُورٌ
Tanned. دَبَّقَ يَدْبِقُ دَبْقًا	Forethought, arrangement; administration; direction, management; treatment of the sick. تَدَيَّرَ ج تَدَايِيرُ
To adhere, stick to. * دَبَّقَ يَدْبِقُ دَبْقًا	
To catch with bird-lime. دَبَّقَ	
To glue, make adhere. أَذْبَقَ	
To be caught with bird-lime; be glued. تَدَبَّقَ	

Wrapped in a blanket. **دُثِرَ**  
Obscure, without reputation.

That which perishes; which is obliterated. Neglectful. **دَاثَرَ**

To walk **\* دَجَّ يَدُجُ دَجِيًّا وَدَجَّانًا**  
along slowly; creep.

To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth. **تَدَجَّجَ**

Intense darkness; thick fog. **دُجَّةٌ**

Poultry; cock; hen. **دَجَاجٌ ج دُجُجٌ**

A hen. **دَجَاجَةٌ**

Turkey. **[دَجَاجُ الْهِنْدِ]**

Woodcock. **[دَجَاجُ الْأَرْضِ]**

Partridge. **دَجَاجُ الْبَرِّ**

Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog. **مَدَجَّجٌ**

Dust, earth; **\* دَنِيَّوْرٌ ج دَبَاجِيرُ**  
darkness; dark, of a dusty hue.

To lie; cheat, **\* دَجَلَ يَدْجُلُ دَجَلًا**  
deceive. Smear (camel) with pitch.

To smear, gild, cover. **دَجَّلَ**

Liar; impostor, cheat; [quack.] **دَجَّالٌ**

Anti-Christ. **الْمَسِيحُ الدَّجَالُ**

Tigris (river). **دِجْلَةٌ**

To be **\* دَجَنَ يَدْجُنُ دَجْنًا وَدُجُونًا**  
cloudy, dark, rainy.

To remain, abide. **دَجَنَ دُجُونًا ب**  
stay. To be tame.

Glue, bird-lime **دَبِقٌ وَدَابُوقٌ**

(made from the fruit of the tree *Cordia myxa* L.).

**\* دَبَكَ يَدْبُكُ دَبْكًا وَدَبْكَ**

To make a sound with the feet upon the ground. Stamp.

To collect (a **\* دَبَلَ يَدْبُلُ دَبَلًا**  
mouthful or morsel of food), make into lumps.

To become fat. **دَبِلَ يَدْبِلُ دَبَلًا**

To manure **دَبَلَ يَدْبُلُ دَبَلًا وَدُبُولًا**  
and improve the ground; repair, improve anything.

A lump. **دُبْلَةٌ**

Dung. **دُبَالٌ**

Pestilence, plague. **دَبْلٌ ج دُبُولٌ**  
Rivulet, brook.

Calamity. **دَبْلٌ**

To walk gently. **\* دَبَى يَدْبِي دَبِيًّا**

The young of locusts before they fly. **دَبَى وَدَبَا**

To be effaced, **\* دَثَرَ يَدْثُرُ دَثُورًا**  
obliterated; be old, be overcome by old age.

To cover with a blanket. **دَثَرَ**

Upper garment; blanket. **دِثَارٌ**

To wrap one's **نَدَثَرَ يَنْدَثِرُ وَبَدَثَرَ**  
self in clothes or a blanket.

To be effaced, destroyed. To be dirty, rusty. **إِنْ دَثَرَ**

Great riches; abundant herbage, &c. **دَثَرٌ**



To have an abscess (finger). \* دَحِيسَ يَدْحِسُ دَحَسًا

\* دَاحِسٌ وَدَاخُوسٌ [وَدُوْحَاسٌ]  
Whitlow; abscess in the finger.

To insert, [دَحَشَ يَدْحَشُ دَحْشًا] \*  
force into.

To be null (an argument). To slip (foot). \* دَحَضَ يَدْحَضُ دُحُوضًا

To render null, reject, refute. [دَحَضَ] وَأَذْحَضَ

To be refuted, rejected. اِنْذَحَضَ

Slippery place. دَحَضَ جِ دِحَاضٌ وَمِدْحَضٌ

To drive away, remove, reject. \* دَحَقَ يَدْحَقُ دَحَقًا وَأَذْحَقَ

Expelled, driven away, removed. دَحِيقٌ

To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self. \* دَحَلَ يَدْحَلُ دَحَلًا

To enter into a well or hole narrow at the top. دَحَلَ وَأَذْحَلَ

To extend, spread (carpet, mat). To throw, push, impel. \* دَحَا يَدْحُو دَحَاً

\* دَخَرَ وَدَخِرَ يَدْخِرُ دَخْرًا وَدُخُورًا  
To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable; submissive.

\* دَخَلَ يَدْخُلُ دُخُولًا وَمَدْخَلًا فِي  
To enter.

To bring into, introduce. دَخَلَ بِـ

To be included under, embraced in. دَخَلَ تَحْتَ

To coax, treat with blandishment. دَاجَنَ

To be dark, very rainy. أَذْجَنَ

Darkness. دُجَّةٌ جِ دُجْنٌ

Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain. دُجَّةٌ وَدُجَّةٌ جِ دُجْنٌ

Domestic, tame (animal). دَاجِنٌ جِ دَوَاجِنٌ

Of a deep black; dark, cloudy. أَذْجَنُ مِ دَجْنَاءَ جِ دُجْنٌ

To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment). \* دَجَا يَدْجُو دَجْوًا

To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle. دَاجِي

Darkness. دُجَى. وَدُجِيَّةٌ جِ دُجَى

Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. Bee hive. دُجِيَّةٌ جِ دُجَى

Dark, obscure. دَاجٍ

Easy, tranquil life. عَيْشٌ دَاجٍ

Dissimulation; coaxing, blandishment. مَدَاجَاةٌ

To drive or chase away, turn off, repel, remove. \* دَحَرَ يَدْحَرُ دَحْرًا وَدُحُورًا

To roll down, roll along (tran.). \* دَخَرَ جِ

To roll down, or along (intr.); be rolled. نَدَخَرَ جِ

Rolled along; rounded; globular. مَدْخَرَجٌ

Lucern. دُجْبَرِيَّةٌ

\* دَخَنَ يَدْخُنُ دَخْنًا وَدُخُونًا وَدَخْنًا

To smoke, emit smoke,  
[smoke tobacco.]

وَأَذْنَنَ

دَخِنَ يَدْخُنُ دَخْنًا  
To be smoky, have the smell or taste of smoke.

To smoke much, fumigate. دَخَنَ

To be impregnated with  
smoke, fumigate one's self. تَدَخَّنَ

Millet. دُخْنٌ

Malignity, depravity. دَخْنٌ

Smoke. [دُخَانٌ] وَ دُخَانٌ وَ دُخَانٌ  
Tobacco.

دَاخِنَةٌ ج دَوَاخِنٌ وَمِدْخَنَةٌ ج مَدَاخِنٌ  
Chimney.

Smoke-أَذْنَمٌ دَخَائِلٌ ج دُخْنٌ  
coloured, dingy.

Place of smoke. مَدَخْنٌ

To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be  
plentiful. To grow luxuriantly  
(plant). دَرَّ يَدْرُ دَرًّا وَدُرُورًا

To run energetically  
and easily (horse). دَرَّ يَدْرُ دَرِيرًا

To move or make revolve  
violently. أَدَرَ

Be copious; flow abundantly  
(milk). To cause to rain copiously. اسْتَدَرَ

Milk, copious flow of milk. دَرٌّ  
Natural disposition; soul, mind,  
intellect.

What an excellent man!  
How exquisite! لِلَّهِ دَرَّةٌ

To enter to see a person ;  
come upon one. دَخَلَ عَلَى

To mediate between ; [دَخَلَ بَيْنَ]  
interfere, intermeddle.

To enter into, begin. Be  
included in. دَخَلَ فِي

To cause to enter ;  
bring into ; insert. [دَخَلَ] وَأَدْخَلَ

To enter upon an affair ;  
engage in (with another). دَاخَلَ

To enter, *sp.* little by little.  
[Entreat.] تَدَخَّلَ

To enter in, become  
intermixed, confused ; [intrude ;  
intermeddle, intrigue.] تَدَاخَلَ فِي

Income, revenue. Doubt. دَخْلٌ

I beseech, entreat  
you. [دَخَلَكَ وَدَخَلَكَ]

Real state or inner  
nature of a thing. One's real  
opinion or doctrine. دِخْلَةٌ وَدَخِيلَةٌ

One who enters. Interior,  
inside. دَاخِلٌ

Within or from دَاخِلًا أَوْ مِنْ دَاخِلٍ  
within, internally.

[Minister of the Inte-  
rior. Home Secretary.] نَاطِقُ الدَّخِيلَةِ

Interior, internal ; دُخْلًا  
[intimate, familiar] ; stranger,  
guest, intruder ; proselyte ; for-  
eign word. دَخِيلٌ ج دُخْلَاءُ

Entrance ; gateway : مَدْخَلٌ  
vestibule ; door ; access. Manner  
of acting. مَدْخَلٌ ج مَدَاخِلٌ

[Rent, revenue,  
income.] مَدْخُولٌ ج مَدَاخِيلٌ



Trained (*sp.* for war); مُدْرَبٌ  
tried, exercised, experienced.

Balustrade. \* دَرَبَزِينٌ وَدَرَايُونٌ

To go \* دَرَجَ يَدْرُجُ دُرُوجًا وَدَرَجَانَاً  
step by step, on foot, walk; pro-  
ceed or ascend gradually. Pass  
away, perish. [To be or become  
customary; be a custom, be cur-  
rent, have currency.]

To roll up, دَرَجَ دَرَجًا وَأَدْرَجَ  
(a scroll or manuscript); fold up  
paper or cloth. To build different  
stages, layers, flats.

To cause to go step by step, دَرَجَ  
gently, bring near little by little;  
exalt by degrees.

To cause to proceed or إِلَى دَرَجَ  
ascend gradually; bring or lead  
up to, by degrees.

To introduce, أَدْرَجَ [وَدَرَجَ] فِي  
insert a thing into (a writing).  
Roll, fold up.

To proceed or ascend by تَدَرَجَ  
degrees. Become accustomed to.

To follow. Deceive. اِسْتَدْرَجَ  
Attract to, draw one on.

Roll of paper; دَرَجٌ جَ أَدْرَاجٌ  
volume; scroll.

Included in the فِي دَرَجِ الْكِتَابِ  
letter or writing.

Box, case; دَرَجٌ جَ أَدْرَاجٌ وَدِرْجَةٌ  
casket.

Road, path. دَرَجٌ جَ أَدْرَاجٌ وَدِرْجَةٌ

Step, stair- دَرَجَةٌ جَ دَرَجَاتٌ وَدَرَجَاتٌ  
case, ladder, flight of steps; stage  
(upward); degree (*geo. ast.*) rank,  
dignity; degree in paradise.

Pearl. دُرَّةٌ جَ دُرَّاتٌ وَدُرَرٌ وَدُرٌّ  
[Parrot.]

Milk, abundance of دُرَّةٌ جَ دُرَرٌ  
milk, flow of milk. [Teat, female  
breast.]

Bright, shining, glittering. دُرِّيٌّ

Abounding in milk. دَارٌ جَ دُرُورٌ

Giving copious flow of مِدْرَارٌ  
milk; shedding abundant tears;  
raining copiously.

To push, \* دَرَأَ يَدْرَأُ دَرَاءً وَدَرَاةً  
thrust, repel. Rush, burst forth  
(water).

To push or thrust تَدَارَأُ وَإِدْرَأُ  
mutually; contend, quarrel.

\* دَرِبَ يَدْرِبُ دَرَبًا وَدُرْبَةً ب  
To be accustomed to a thing; be  
familiar with; practice.

To make famil- دَرَبَ بَ وَ عَلَى وَ فِي  
iar with, accustom, exercise, drill;  
guide, direct.

To be accustomed to, تَدَرَّبَ بَ  
drilled; practised in.

Large gate. دَرَبٌ جَ دِرَابٌ

Path, mountain دَرَبٌ جَ دُرُوبٌ  
pass; street, way.

Accustomed, devoted دَرِبٌ وَدَارِبٌ  
to; skillful, experienced.

Custom, habit. Boldness. دُرْبَةٌ

Training; exercise; drill تَدْرِيبٌ  
(*sp.* for war).

To read, <b>دَرَسَ بِدُرُسٍ دَرَسًا وَدَرَّاسَةً</b> peruse, study.	Gradually, <b>دَرَجَةً وَتَدْرِيجًا وَبِالتَّدرِيجِ</b> by degrees.
To tread out <b>دَرَسَ دَرَسًا وَدَرَّاسًا</b> the corn, thresh.	Spreading in all directions; <b>دَارِجٌ</b> common, current; vulgar.
To study or read under <b>دَرَسَ عَلَى</b> (a teacher).	Slanderer, hedge-hog. <b>دَرَّاجٌ</b>
To cause to read or <b>دَرَّسَ وَأَدْرَسَ</b> study; teach, lecture.	Go-cart. Testudo. <b>دَرَّاجَة</b>
To study with another. <b>دَارَسَ</b>	Francolin or <b>دَرَّاجٌ</b> چ <b>دَرَّارِجٌ</b> heath-cock. [Young fat pullet.]
To read or study together. <b>تَدَارَسَ</b>	Act of advancing <b>تَدْرِيجٌ وَاسْتِدْرَاجٌ</b> by steps or degrees; gradation.
To be effaced (trace). <b>إِنْدَرَسَ</b>	Path, road. <b>مَدْرَجٌ</b> چ <b>مَدَارِجٌ</b> و <b>مَدْرَجَةٌ</b>
Lesson, school- <b>دَرَسٌ</b> چ <b>دُرُوسٌ</b> hour. Obliterated path.	Rolled, folded. Spurious <b>مُدْرَجٌ</b> verse (in a poem).
Old, worn out <b>دِرْسٌ وَدَرِيسٌ</b> (garment), &c.	To bury (a vine or shoot <b>[دَرَخَ]</b> * in the earth).
Effaced, illegible; <b>دَارِسٌ</b> چ <b>دَوَارِسٌ</b> one who studies or has studied.	To lie unconscious (the <b>إِنْدَرَخَ</b> sick).
The treading out <b>دِرَّاسٌ وَدِرَّاسَةٌ</b> of corn, threshing.	To become tooth- <b>دَرِدَ يَدْرُدُ دَرْدًا</b> less.
Name for Enoch. <b>إِدْرِيسٌ</b>	Dregs, lees, sediment. <b>دُرْدِيٌّ</b>
School, college, <b>مَدْرَسَةٌ</b> چ <b>مَدَارِسٌ</b> academy; collegiate mosque.	Toothless. <b>أَدْرَدُ مَ دَرْدَاهُ</b>
School or place where the <b>يُدْرَاسُ</b> Koran is read.	To chew. [Scatter.] <b>دَرْدَرٌ</b> *
Teacher, professor; one <b>مُدْرِسٌ</b> who has studied much.	Whirlpool, vortex. <b>دَرْدُورٌ</b>
To clothe with a coat of <b>دَرَّعَ</b> * mail; put on a chemise.	To sew, stitch, <b>دَرَزَ يَدْرُزُ دَرَزًا</b> embroider.
To clothe one's self <b>تَدَرَّعَ وَإِدْرَعَ</b> with a coat of mail or a cuirass.	Seam. <b>دَرَزٌ</b> چ <b>دُرُوزٌ</b>
<b>دِرْعٌ</b> چ <b>أَدْرَاعٌ</b> و <b>أَدْرَعٌ</b> و <b>دُرُوعٌ</b> Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail.	Druze. <b>دُرُزِيٌّ</b> چ <b>دُرُوزٌ</b>
	To be <b>دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دُرُوسًا</b> * effaced, obliterated; efface, obli- terate; wear out a garment.



- To seek to follow up evil **إِسْتَدْرَكَ** by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract (an error).
- Attainment of an **دَرَكَ** **جَ أَذْرَاكَ** object. Consequence of an action (sp. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth.
- دَرَكَ** **كَةً (دَرَجَةً** *opp. to* **جَ دَرَاكَ** Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell.
- The eight degrees of hell. **دَرَاكَاتُ النَّارِ**
- Overtake **دَرَاكَ** *(for أدرك)* him; catch him!
- Continuous. **دِرَاكَ**
- Comprehension; perception, conception. **إِدْرَاكَ**
- Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted. **إِسْتَدْرَاكَ**
- Restrictive particle. **حَرْفُ الْإِسْتَدْرَاكِ** *لَكِنَّ إِلَّا أَنْ* rather; *بَلْ* but; *إِلَّا* except.
- One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc. **مُدْرِكٌ**
- Comprehended; perceived; cognized.
- Uninterrupted, consecutive. **مُتَدَارِكٌ**
- Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached. **مُسْتَدْرِكٌ**
- Woollen chemise; shift. **دِرْعٌ جَ أَذْرَاعٌ**
- Armoured; having a coat of mail. **دَارِعٌ وَمُدْرِعٌ**
- Woollen cloak open in front. **دُرَاعَةٌ**
- Leaf of a **دَرْفٌ - [دَرْفَةٌ جَ دَرْفَاتٌ]** shutter or folding-door.
- To hasten in walking. **دَرَقٌ يَدْرُقُ دَرْقًا**
- Leathern or wooden shield; shield. **دَرْقَةٌ جَ دَرَقٌ وَأَدْرَاقٌ**
- دَرَاقٌ وَدِرْيَاقٌ (عِوَضٌ تِرْيَاقٌ)** Theriaca; wine.
- Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck). **دَوْرَقٌ جَ دَوَارِقٌ**
- Peach. **دُرَاقِينٌ [وَدُرَاقٌ]**
- To follow closely one another (drops of rain). **دَرَكَ**
- To make one responsible for. **[دَرَكَ سَبْرًا]**
- To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake. **دَارَكَ**
- To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity. **أَدْرَكَ**
- To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another). **تَدَارَكَ**
- He overtook or visited him with favour (God). **تَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ**
- To rectify what has been neglected. **تَدَارَكَ وَاسْتَدْرَكَ**
- The tidings followed one another closely. **تَدَارَكَتِ الْأَخْبَارُ**

* دَسَ يَدُسُ دَسًا وَدَسِيئِي فِي	Fine earth or flour.	* دَرَمَقُ وَدَرَمَكُ
To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for, feel for; spy out.]	To be filthy, دَرَنًا	* دَرِنَ يَدَرُنُ دَرَنًا
To intrigue, plot against. [دَسَ عَلَى]	To defile.	أَدَرَنَ
To be hidden, concealed. اِنْدَسَ	Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle.]	دَرَنُ أَدَرَانُ
Earth-worm. دَسَاةٌ	Polluted, dirty.	دَرِنٌ
Spy; secret agent. دَسِيسٌ جَ دُسُسٌ	Dirty, impure; worn out.	دَرِنٌ وَمِذْرَانٌ
Roasted under the ashes (bread).	To defend.	دَرَّةَ يَدَرُهُ دَرَهَا عَنْ
Spy. دَاوُسٌ جَ دَوَايسُ	To come upon suddenly, unawares.	دَرَّةَ عَلَيَّ
Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion. دَسِيسَةٌ جَ دَسَائِسُ	Silver coin, drachm دِرْهَمٌ جَ دَرَاهِمٌ	* دِرْهَمٌ جَ دَرَاهِمٌ
Desert. Seat of honor; office; council, court (of a governor). Pillow, cushion. Game; trick, artifice. Suit of clothes. Quire of paper; lot or parcel of things. [Brass kettle, or pot.]	(20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money, cash.	* دَرَوِيشٌ جَ دَرَاوِيشُ
The game is against him. اَلْدَسْتُ عَلَيْهِ	Dervish, mendicant.	* دَرِي يَدْرِ دَرِيًا وَدَرِيَةً وَدَرِيَانًا
The game is in his favour. اَلْدَسْتُ لَهُ	To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn.	وَدَرَايَةً
Package. Large دَسَجَةٌ جَ دَسَاخٌ	To deceive, delude.	
glass water bottle, decanter.	To treat kindly, courteously,	دَارِي
Army-list; register دَسَائِرُ جَ دَسَائِرُ	cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem.	
ter, ledger. Rule, regulation; constitution. [Sample, model. Permission.]	To teach, instruct, inform, communicate.	أَدَرِي
Honored counsellor. دُسُورٌ مَكْرَمٌ	Knowing, having knowledge, aware of.	دَارِ
To push, repel. دَسَرٌ يَدْسُرُ دَسْرًا	Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper.]	دِرَايَةً
To repair a ship; nail, rivet.	Comb.	مِذْرِي وَمِذْرَاةٌ وَمِذْرِبَةٌ
Cord or fibres دِسَارٌ جَ دُسْرٌ وَدُسْرٌ	Dozen.	* [دَرِبَةٌ]
of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet, nail (of a ship).		



To push back violently, repel. \* دَعَّ يَدْعُو دَعَا

Let, permit (*imp. from* دَعَّ (وَدَعَ) دَعَّ

To make into balls or pellets. \* [دَعَبَل]

To sport, \* دَعَبَ يَدْعَبُ دُعَابَةً play, jest with. To push back, thrust out.

To sport, jest with. دَاعَبَ

To play, sport, jest with one another. تَدَاعَبَ

Sporter, joker, jester, \* دَعِيبٌ وَدَاعِيبٌ playful.

Sport, jest, joke, \* دُعَابَةٌ وَدُعَابَةٌ play, game.

To be large and very black (eye). \* دَعَجَ يَدْعَجُ دَعَجًا

Largeness and intense blackness of the eye. دَعَجٌ وَدُعْجَةٌ

Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed. \* أَدْعَجَ مَدْعَجًا جَ دُعُجٌ

To smoke much and not blaze (wood). \* دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعْرًا

To be vitious, \* دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعَارَةً commit adultery.

Bad (wood) which \* دَعِرٌ وَدُعْرٌ smokes much and does not blaze.

Corruption; wicked- \* دَعْرٌ وَدِعَارَةٌ ness; dissolute life, vice.

Fornicator; leading \* دَاعِرٌ جَ دُعَارٌ a dissolute life, vicious.

To tread under \* دَعَسَ يَدْعَسُ دَعْسًا foot; [treat with contempt.]

To stab, pierce with \* دَعَسَ وَدَعَسَ a spear.

To push, \* دَسَعَ يَدْسَعُ دَسْعًا وَدَسِيعَةً impel; vomit.

Large gift. دَسِيعَةٌ

Town, village. \* دَسْكِرَةٌ جَ دَسَاكِرٌ

Cell of a hermit. Public-house, wine-shop. (*Pers.*).

To be full of fat, \* دَسِمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسِمًا be greasy (dish); be dirty (garment).

To smear (a camel with tar). \* دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا

To stop up (a bottle); close, lock (a door). \* دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا

To make fat or greasy; smear, soak with grease. To wet slightly (rain). \* دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا

Fat, grease; fatness, greasiness. \* دَسَمٌ وَدُسُومَةٌ

Fat (dish); dirty, greasy. \* دَسِمٌ

Stopper, cork. \* دِسَامٌ وَدُسْمَةٌ

Dust-colour, blackness. \* دُسْمَةٌ

To thrust, force into. \* دَسَى

(Same as دَسَّ أَوْ دَسَسَ)

To dismiss, discharge; \* [دَشَرَ] leave.

To give. \* دَشَنَ يَدْشِنُ دَشْنًا

To wear a garment for the first time. To dedicate a temple. \* [دَشَنَ]

Dedication. \* تَدَشِينٌ

To have (flatulence of the stomach). \* دَشَى - تَدَشَى (تَجَشَّى)

To propose an enigma. دَاعَى مُدَاعَاةً

To call mutually, advance تَدَاعَى  
from every side. Crack and threaten to fall (wall).

To claim as one's right; ادَّعَى بـ  
make false claims; pretend.

To prefer claims against; ادَّعَى عَلَى  
summon before the judge. Bring an action against.

To call, invite; call to, ask اِسْتَدْعَى  
for help; demand, solicit; make a motion.

Call, acclamation; دُعَاةٌ ج أدْعِيَّةٌ  
prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation.

Call; vocation; invocation; دُعْوَةٌ  
invitation to a banquet, banquet.

Imprecation. دُعْوَةٌ ج دَعَوَاتٌ  
malediction, deprecation.

دُعْوَةٌ وَدَعَاةٌ وَدِعَاوَةٌ وَدَعْوَى ج  
Assertion, claim; process: law-suit. دَعَاوٍ

Adopted son or pre-أَدْعِيَاءُ  
tended son. Invited guest.

(One who calls, in-دَاعٍ ج دُعَاةٌ  
vites, etc.; preacher, suppliant. [Dey.]

Means, [دَاعٍ] وَدَاعِيَّةٌ ج دَوَاعٍ  
cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive.

Claim, pretension; إِدْعَاءٌ وَمُدَاعَاةٌ  
assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to.

To be trodden [تَدْعَسَ وَإِنْدَعَسَ]  
under foot; be treated with contempt.

Act of treading, making دَعَسٌ  
foot-prints.

A track, foot-print. دَعْسَةٌ

To rub; make دَعَكَ بِدَعَكَ دَعَكًا  
soft; render submissive.

To dispute with, fight; دَاعَكَ  
delay, put off, defer payment.

Dispute, conflict. [Custom, مُدَاعَاةٌ  
habit, manner; practice, exercise.]

Rubbed, softened, smoothed; [soiled.] مَدْعُوكٌ

To support what دَعَمَ بِدَعَمٍ دَعْمًا  
is on the point of falling, prop.

To be supported, propped ادَّعَمَ عَلَى  
up; stay one's self upon.

دِعْمَةٌ ج دِعَمٌ. دِعَامَةٌ وَدِعَامٌ ج دِعَائِمٌ  
Support, prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree.

Chief of a people. دِعَامَةُ الْقَوْمِ

To call out, call دَعَا بِدَعْوٍ دُعَاةً  
aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for, summon.

To call upon, urge, instigate to.... دَعَا إِلَى

To invite, call دَعَا دَعْوَةً وَمَدْعَاةً  
to (a thing).

To name, denominate دَعَا بِـ  
by...

To invoke a blessing upon دَعَا لـ  
(another), pray for.

To invoke a curse upon. دَعَا عَلَى



To act treacherously  
toward; slander.

أَدْغَلَ بِ

To introduce confusion,  
spoil (a thing).

أَدْغَلَ فِي

To be covered with a thicket  
or forest. Disappear in a thicket.

أَدْغَلَ

Badness, دَغَلٌ ج دِغَالٌ وَأَدْغَالٌ  
corruption; all that causes cor-  
ruption or spoils a thing. Thicket,  
dense copse. [Secret hatred.]

Thicket, dense copse,  
retired and secret place. مَكَانٌ دَغِيلٌ

دَغِيلٌ

Secret hatred. دَاغِلَةٌ

دَاغِلَةٌ

To cover; come دَغَمَ دَغْمًا  
upon, overwhelm.

دَغَمَ

To incorporate one  
letter in another; make a letter  
double. أَدْغَمَ وَإِدْغَمَ

أَدْغَمَ

Pain in the fauces. دُغَامٌ

دُغَامٌ

Having one دَغَمٌ ج دَغْمًا  
part of the body darker than the  
rest (horse). Speaking through  
the nose.

دَغَمٌ

Contraction, incorporation  
of one letter in another making  
it double, i. e. مُشَدَّدٌ

إِدْغَامٌ

Contracted, incorporated  
with, doubled (letter). مَدْغَمٌ

مَدْغَمٌ

\* دَفَّ يَدِفُّ دَفًّا وَدَفِينًا وَأَدَفَّ

دَفَّ

To flap the wings (bird) fly near  
the ground. Go at a gentle pace.

To go gently toward  
them. دَفَّ عَلَيْهِمُ

دَفَّ

To kill or وَدَفَّتْ عَلَى وَدَفَّتْ  
severely wound.

وَدَفَّتْ

Enigma, riddle. أَدْعُوهُ وَأَدْعِيَّةٌ

أَدْعُوهُ

Pretender; who brings in a  
claim, an action; plaintiff. in a  
suit. مَدْعٍ

مَدْعٍ

That which is claimed, made  
the object of pretensions. مَدْعَى

مَدْعَى

Defendant (in a suit);  
one upon whom a claim is made. مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِ

مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِ

To tickle. دَغْدَغَ

دَغْدَغَ

Act of tickling. دَغْدَغَةٌ

دَغْدَغَةٌ

To push, push دَغَرَ دَغْرًا  
away; press (throat of a child).

دَغَرَ

To rush upon, charge  
upon thoughtlessly. دَغَرَ عَلَى

دَغَرَ عَلَى

To be of a bad  
disposition. دَغَرَ يَدَغُرُ دَغْرًا

دَغَرَ

To be pushed, pressed; rush  
upon. اِنْدَغَرَ

اِنْدَغَرَ

Straight forward; correct. [دَغْرِي]

دَغْرِي

\* دَغَشَّ يَدَغِشُّ دَغْشًا وَأَدَغَشَّ فِي

دَغَشَّ

To enter on the darkness of night.

Darkness; nightfall. دَغَشٌّ

دَغَشٌّ

Patella, knee- دَاغِصَةٌ ج دَوَاغِصُ  
pan. Compact flesh.

دَاغِصَةٌ

Young of an elephant or  
wolf. \* دَغْلٌ

دَغْلٌ

Easy life. عَيْشٌ دَغْلٌ

عَيْشٌ

Plentiful, fruitful year. عَامٌ دَغْلٌ

عَامٌ

To steal in, دَغَلَ يَدْغُلُ دَغْلًا فِي  
enter suspiciously. [To become  
corrupted, bad.]

دَغَلَ

Shame upon him (or it). دَفَرًا لَهُ	To skim along the ground اِسْتَدَفَ (bird). Be ready, prepared.
Juniper tree. دِفْرَانٌ	Owner of or player on tambourines. دَفَّافٌ
To push [دَفَشَ يَدْفُشُ دَفْشًا] * with the hand, push back.	Side; bank, acclivity. [Board.] دَفٌّ ج دُفُوفٌ
To push back, * دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا repel forcibly, remove, avert.	Tambourine, hand-drum. دَفٌّ ج دُفُوفٌ
To ward off evil from...., دَفَعَ عَنِ preserve from.	Side; rudder. Door-wing. دَفَّةٌ
To hand over to, [give, دَفَعَ إِلَى دَلٍّ pay to.]	* دَفِيَّ يَدْفَأُ دَفًّا وَدَفُوٌّ يَدْفُو دَفَاةً To be or keep warm.
To contend دَافِعٌ مُدَافِعَةٌ وَدِفَاعًا with, put off, delay.	To render warm, warm. دَفًّا وَادْفَأَ
To protect, defend (by دَافِعٌ عَنِ warding or keeping off any evil from one.)	To become warm, warm one's self. تَدَفَّأَ وَاسْتَدَفَّأَ
To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand. تَدَافَعٌ	Heat, warmth. All دَفٍّ ج أدْفَاءٌ useful produce of a camel.
To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed. اِنْدَفَعَ	Warmly clad; warm, hot. دَفِيٌّ وَدَفَانٌ
He com- اِنْدَفَعَ فِي الْغِنَاءِ وَاِنْدَفَعَ يَغْنِي menced singing.	Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter. دِفَاءٌ ج أدْفِيَّةٌ
To ask God to ward off a calamity. اِسْتَدَفَعَ	To skim along the ground. * دَفْدَفَ move gently.
Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment.] دَفْعٌ	Blank-book, writing book; register, [catalogue.] (Pers.) * دَفْتَرٌ ج دَفَاتِرٌ
A single thrust, دَفْعَةٌ ج دَفْعَاتٌ push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment.]	Lord of the Exchequer. دَفْتَرْدَارٌ Minister of Finances (Pers.).
Shower, heavy fall (of rain); دَفْعَةٌ gush (of blood); rush, irruption (of horses).	[To push back, دَفَرَ يَدْفِرُ دَفْرًا drive away.] * دَفَرَ يَدْفِرُ دَفْرًا
One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays.] دَافِعٌ	To stink; be filled دَفِرًا with maggots; be base, vile.
Expulsive force. قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ	Stink; pungent odour. دَفِرٌ
	Stinking. دَفِيرٌ وَادْفِرُ م دَفْرَاءٌ



Burying ground; cemetery; tomb. مَدَفَنٌ ج مَدَافِنُ

To be fine, thin, دَقٌّ يَدُقُّ دِقَّةً \* ground to powder.

To crush, pound; دَقٌّ يَدُقُّ دَقًّا \* beat out, bray; knock, rap (at a door).

To ring the bell. دَقُّ الْجَرَسِ

To pound to powder, pulverize. دَقَّقَ

To be precise, subtle, دَقَّقَ فِي \* minute (in an account, etc.).

To examine minutely, peruse carefully. دَقَّقَ النَّظَرَ فِي

To render thin or slender; give little. أَدَقَّ

To be minute, observant, scrupulous, exact. دَاقَ مَدَاقَةً

To be pounded, crushed. إندَقَّ

To grow thin, lean; become fine. إِسْتَدَقَّ

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking. دَقٌّ

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any دِقٌّ \* consumptive illness, hectic fever.

Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision; subtlety. دِقَّةٌ

Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning. دُقَّةٌ

Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything. دُقَاقٌ

One who pounds or breaks much. دَقَّاقٌ

Thing with دَقَاقَةً وَمِدَقٌّ وَمِدَقَّةٌ \* which one pounds, pestle.

Channel, bed of a torrent. مَدَفَعٌ ج مَدَافِعُ

Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon, piece of artillery.] مَدَفَعٌ ج مَدَافِعُ

To pour forth or out (water). دَفَقَ يَدْفِقُ دَفْقًا \*

To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). دَفَقَ يَدْفِقُ دَفْقًا وَدَفُوقًا وَأَدْفَقَ

To pour forth abundantly. دَفَقَ

To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed. تَدَفَّقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ

Act of pouring out, flowing copiously. دَفَقٌ وَإِنْدِفَاقٌ

Fleet, quick. دَفِيقٌ وَدِفَاقٌ وَدَفُوقٌ وَأَدْفَقُ

Shower, storm; gush (of blood). دُفْقَةٌ

Swift (torrent); filling the valley. دُفَاقٌ

That which pours out, flows over in large quantities. مَدَفِيقٌ

Pitch, tar. دِفْلٌ \*

Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander. دِفْلٌ وَدِفْلِي

To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury. \* دَفَنَ يَدْفِنُ دَفْنًا وَإِدْفَنَ

To be concealed, buried. تَدَفَّنَ وَإِنْدَفَنَ وَإِدْفَنَ

Burying, burial. دَفَنٌ

Buried; concealed. دَفِينٌ ج دُفَنَاءُ

Anything concealed; buried treasure. دَفِينَةٌ ج دَفَائِنُ

A kind of palm \* دَقْلٌ جِ أَذْقَالٌ  
having bad dates; bad dates.  
Mast of a ship.

To crush, break, \* دَكَ يَدْكُ دَكًا  
pound, pulverize; beat flat, level  
(a road). To bring low (an ill-  
ness), be ill. To demolish. To fill  
a well with earth. [To charge a  
gun or cannon.]

To be weak from \* دَكٌ وَدَكُهُ الْبَرَضُ  
disease.

To mix. [Insert the band \* دَكَكَ  
into the trousers.]

To be crushed, broken, \* اِنْدَكَ  
pounded, pulverized; beaten flat,  
levelled (road). [To be charged  
(gun, &c.).]

Level (place), plain. \* دَكٌ جِ دُكُوكٌ

Low mountain, \* دَكٌ جِ دِكْكَةٌ وَدِكْكَةٌ  
hill.

Hill of mould or \* دَكَاةٌ جِ دَكَاوَاتٌ  
clay.

Wide bench, seat; shop. \* دَكَّةٌ  
[Charge of a fire-arm.]

Band for the \* [دِكَّةٌ] (for نَكَّةٌ)  
trousers.

Ramrod. \* مِدَكٌ

Crushed, pounded; beaten \* مَذْكُوكٌ  
flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse).  
[Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with \* دَكَكَ  
earth.

The mountains \* تَدَكَّدَتِ الْجِبَالُ  
become hills (of mould or clay).

\* دَكَرَ وَادَكَرَ  
(Same as دَكَرَ وَادَكَرَ)

Fine, thin; \* دَقِيقٌ جِ أَدِيقَةٌ وَدِقَاقٌ  
subtle. Difficult to comprehend.  
Fine flour.

Minute. Small \* دَقِيقَةٌ جِ دَقَائِقُ  
cattle, sheep or goats.

Exactness, precision; sub- \* تَدْقِيقٌ  
tility. Act of pounding to pow-  
der.

Exact, precise, minute (in \* مُدَقِّقٌ  
accounts, etc.).

Pounded, crushed. Suffer- \* مَدْقُوقٌ  
ing from any consumptive illness  
or hectic fever.

Clattering of hoofs; con- \* دَقْدَقَةٌ  
fused noises.

To be surfeited \* دَقِرَ يَدْقُرُ دَقْرًا  
(with food); abound in vegetation  
(land).

To offend, trouble. [دَقْرُهُ دَقْرًا]

To shut, bolt (a door). [دَقَرَ]

Wooden bar \* [دِفْرٌ وَدُفْرَةٌ وَدَفِيرَةٌ]  
or bolt.

Support for vines; \* دُقْرَانٌ وَدُقْرَانَةٌ  
trellis.

To cleave to the \* دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا  
dust; live in misery; be lowly,  
humble.

To make miserable, abase. \* أَدْفَعَ

Cleaving to the dust; \* دَفَعَ وَدَافَعَ  
humble, abased.

Dust, earth. \* دَفْعَاهُ وَادْفَعُ

That which tends to abase \* مُدْفِعٌ  
or throw one into misery or  
poverty.



To seek a proof, hint, **إِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى**  
sign, argument, &c.; follow out  
a proof, draw an inference.

Amorous gesture **دَلَّ وَدَالَةً وَدَلَالًا**  
or behaviour, coquetry, feigned  
coyness, coquettish opposition;  
great intimacy. [Spoiling of a  
child.]

Broker, auctioneer, public **دَلَّالٌ**  
crier; procurer, go-between.

Sign, **دِلَالَةٌ** وَدَلِيلٌ ج دَلَائِلُ وَادِلَةٌ  
indication, proof, demonstration;  
syllogism; road-sign.

Direction, guidance. **دِلَالَةٌ**

Wavering, vacillating. Dif-  
ficult affair. **دُلُولٌ**

Guide, con-  
ductor; pilot. **دَلِيلٌ ج أدِلَاءٌ وَادِلَةٌ**

Asking for reasons; bring-  
ing forth proofs, demonstration;  
reasoning. **إِسْتِدْلَالٌ**

[Coquettish. Spoiled (child).  
Put up at auction.] **مُدَّالٌ**

Plane-tree. **دُنْبٌ**

Water-wheel; **دُولَابٌ ج دَوَالِبُ**  
machine. Cupboard (*Pers.*).

To journey in the **أَدَجَ وَادَجَ**  
first part of the night.

Departure at nightfall. **دَلَجٌ دُلْجَةٌ**

To put in **دَلَّلَ دَلْدَلَةً وَدَلْدَالًا**  
motion or commotion.

To be in commotion;  
waver, vacillate. **تَدَلَّدَ**

Hedge-hog. **دَلْدُلٌ**

To be piled  
up, heaped. **\* دَكِسَ بَذَكْسٍ دَكْسًا**

To have a relapse (in  
sickness). **[إِنْدَكْسَ]**

A relapse. **[دَكْسَةٌ]**

To barter, ex-  
change. **\* [دَكَشَ دَاكَشَ]**

To knock, push  
on the chest. **\* دَكَمَ بَذَكَمٍ دَكَمًا**

To knock or push one an-  
other on the chest. **تَدَاكَمَ**

To be blackish, **\* دَكِنَ بَذَكْنٍ دَكْنًا**  
dust-coloured.

Blackish colour, brownness. **دُكْنَةٌ**

Shop. **دُكَّانٌ ج دُكَّائِينُ**

Shop-keeper. **[دُكَّانِي]**

Blackish, dust-  
coloured. **أَذَكْنُ م دُكْنَاءٌ**

**\* دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا وَدِلَالَةً وَدُلُولَةً عَلَى**

To point out, show the right way;  
direct; give a hint; furnish with  
an argument.

**دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا وَتَدَلَّلَ وَأَدَّلَ عَلَى**

To be amorous, coquettish, be too  
familiar with.

To render over bold by treat-  
ing one with too much indul-  
gence; spoil (a child). **دَلَّلَ**

To sell at auction. **دَلَّلَ عَلَى**

To act with boldness  
toward. Confide in one's love. **أَدَّلَ عَلَى**

To be directed, guided (in  
the way). Be poured out. **إِنْدَلَّ**

(Sword) coming **دَلَّقَ وَدَلَّقَ وَدَلَّقَ**  
out of the scabbard easily or of  
itself.

Rushing forth **دُلُوقٌ وَمُنْدَلِقٌ**  
vehemently (horsemen, torrent).

To rub **\* دَلَّكَ يَدْلُكَ دَلَّكَ**  
and press well (*sp.* the joints in  
a bath); rub off and smooth.  
Discipline, render expert.

To set (sun). **دَلَّكَ دُلُوكًا**

To rub one's self well (in a  
bath). **تَدَلَّكَ**

Sunset. Laxness of the  
knees. **دَلَّكَ**

(Perfume, etc.) with which  
one rubs himself in the bath. **دُلُوكٌ**

Rubbing stone **دُلُوكٌ وَمِدْلَكٌ وَمِدْلَكَةٌ**  
(for the body).

To be ex- **\* دَلِمَ يَدْلِمُ دَلَمًا وَإِدْلَامٌ**  
tremely black and smooth. Be  
flaccid, pendulous (lips).

Elephant. **دَلَمٌ**

Blackness. **دَلَمَةٌ وَدَلَامٌ**

Black. **دَلَامٌ**

The blacks, negroes. Abys- **دَلِيمٌ**  
sinians. A certain tribe south of  
the Caspian.

Enemies. **دَلِيمٌ ج دِيَالِيَّةٌ**

**\* دَلَّهَ يَدْلَهُ دَلَاهًا وَدُلُوهًا وَتَدَلَّهَ**  
To be stunned, perplexed; be  
bereft of reason (from love,  
grief, &c.).

To conceal; cheat in sell- **\* دَلَّسَ**  
ing by concealing defects. To  
quote apocryphical or doubtful  
authorities.

To try to deceive, cheat. **دَالَّسَ**

Darkness. **دَلَسٌ وَدُلْسَةٌ**

To be pol- **\* دَلَّصَ يَدْلُصُ دَلِصًا**  
ished, smooth; shine (metal,  
cuiass).

Glistening; smooth. **دِلَاصٌ**

To put forth **\* دَلَعَ يَدْلَعُ دَلْعًا وَأَدْلَعُ**  
the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled  
(child).]

To hang out, protrude **إِنْدَلَعَ**  
(tongue). [To be badly brought  
up, spoiled (child).]

**\* دَلَفَ يَدْلِفُ دَلْفًا وَدُلُوفًا وَدَلِيفًا**

To go gently, leisurely; **وَدَلْفَانًا**  
walk heavily as if with tied feet;  
march quickly or slowly; advance  
in battle. [To trickle through the  
roof (water), leak.]

Brave, bold, warlike. **دِلْفٌ**  
[Trickling of the rain through  
a roof; gutter, eaves-trough.]

Dolphin. **دَلْفِينٌ ج دَلَّافِينٌ**

To draw **\* دَلَّقَ يَدْلُقُ دَلْقًا وَأَدْلَقَ**  
(the sword from the scabbard).  
[Pour out (a liquid).]

To glide from the scabbard; **أَنْدَلَّقَ**  
rush forth furiously (horsemen).  
[To be poured out, shed (liquid).]

Weasel. **دَلَقٌ**



To be gentle, mild. \* دَمَتْ يَدْمُتْ دَمَاتَ

To be soft and level (place). دَمِثْ يَدْمِثْ دَمِثًا

To make even, soft; mash. دَمَّتْ

Even, soft; of easy nature, generous. دَمِثٌ وَدَمِثٌ

Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy. دَمَاتَ

\* دَمَجَ يَدْمُجُ دُمُوجًا وَادْمَجَ وَادْمَجَ

To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair).

To wrap in a garment, hide beneath it; roll up (a garment or scroll). اَدْمَجَ

To agree or league together. تَدَامَجَ

Secret. Complete; established; right. دِمَاجٌ

Well knit together. Compact. مَدْمَجٌ

To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder.] \* دَمَدَمَ عَلَى

Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult. دَمْدَمَةٌ

\* دَمَرَ يَدْمُرُ دُمُورًا وَدَمَارًا وَدَمَارَةً

To perish utterly, be annihilated.

To intrude upon. دَمَرَ عَلَى

To annihilate, destroy utterly. دَمَّرَ

Destruction, annihilation. دَمَارٌ

Palmyra. تَدْمُرُ

Ignoble, mean. Any one. تَدْمِرِي وَ [دُومِرِي]

To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love). دَلَّه

With impunity. دَلَّهَا

To go for nothing, in vain. ذَمَبَ دَلَّهَا

To be extremely dark (night). \* اِدْلَاهُمْ

Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love. دَلَّاهُمْ

Very black, very obscure. مَدْلَاهُمْ

To draw the bucket out of the well. \* دَلَا يَدْلُو دَلْوًا

To coax, soothe. دَلَا وَدَلَّى

To let the bucket into the well; to let down, let hang down. دَلَّى وَادَلَّى

To present (a complaint); pay (money); adduce (a plea). اَدَلَّى

To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down. تَدَلَّى

Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac). دَلْوٌ جَ اَدْلٍ وَدَلَاةٌ وَدِلْيَةٌ

Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine. دَالِيَةٌ جَ دَوَالٍ

\* دَمَ (See دَلَّى)

To smear, plaster. Make even, level. \* دَمَ يَدْمُ دَمًا

Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment. دِمَامٌ

Smeared over. Foul, ugly. \* دَمِيمٌ جَ دِمَامٌ وَدِمَامٌ

Brain - wound.

دَامِغَةً

Brain.

دِرِمَاحٌ ج أَدْمِغَةٌ

Having a fracture

of the head that reaches the brain.

دَمِيعٌ وَمَذْمُوعٌ

To run fast

(hare). To become smooth.

\* دَمَكَ يَدْمُكُ دُمُوكًا

A course of

stones in a wall.

مِذْمَاكٌ ج مَذَامِيكُ

\* دَمَلَّ يَدْمُلُ دَمَلًا وَدَمَلَانًا

To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal. Reconcile.

To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state.

دَمِلَ يَدْمِلُ دَمَلًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ

To coax, cajole.

دَامَلَ

دُمَلَّ وَدُمْلٌ ج دَمَائِلُ وَدَمَائِيلُ

Pustule, pimple, boil.

Manure.

دَمَالٌ

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round.

\* دَمَلَجَ دَمَلَجَةً وَدَمَلَجًا

B acelet for the upper arm.

دُمَلَجٌ ج دَمَائِجُ وَدُمُلُوجٌ ج دَمَائِجُ

To make smooth, round.

\* دَمَلَقَ وَدَمَلَكَ

To put in a proper state, manure (a field).

\* دَمَنَ يَدْمُنُ دَمْنًا

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting.

دَمِنَ يَدْمِنُ دَمْنًا عَلَى

To be dense (darkness).

\* دَمَسَ يَدْمِسُ دُمُوسًا

To conceal, bury (dead or alive).

دَمَسَ يَدْمِسُ دَمَسًا وَدَمَسَ

To anoint one's self; be spattered with.

تَدَمَسَ

To enter a cave or underground passage.

إِنْدَمَسَ

Covered, concealed.

دَمَسَ وَدَمِيسَ

Dark, densely black (night).

دَامِسَ

Dark cavern. Covering, veil.

دِرِمَاسٌ دَبَائِيسُ وَدَمَائِيسُ

Damascus.

\* دِمِشْقُ

To hasten, make speed.

\* دَمَضَ يَدْمُضُ دَمَضًا فِي

To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound).

\* دَمَعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا وَدَمَعٌ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا

(coll. n.) دَمَعٌ ج دُمُوعٌ وَأَدْمَعٌ

Tears, fluid of the eye.

Quick to weep; abounding in tears.

دَمِعٌ وَدَمِيعٌ

Eye that weeps much.

عَيْنٌ دُمُوعٌ أَوْ دَمَاعَةٌ

A tear, a drop.

دَمْعَةٌ

Lacrymal gland; interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed.

دَمْعٌ ج مَدَامِجُ

To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). [To mark by branding.]

\* دَمَغَ يَدْمَغُ دَمَغًا

Mark, brand.

[ دَمَغَةٌ ]



To commit a mean action. **أَدْنَا**  
 To incite to what is mean, low. **تَدْنَا**  
 Meanness; weakness; **دَنَاءَةٌ وَدُنُوَّةٌ**; pusillanimity; vileness.  
 Low, **دَنِيٌّ ج' أَذِنِيَاءٌ وَدَنَاءٌ وَأَدْنَاءٌ** mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly.  
 Base disposition or action. **دَنِيَّةٌ**  
 To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly. **\* دَنَدَنَ**  
 Humming; buzzing; **دَنَدَنَةٌ وَدِنْدِنٌ** mumbling.  
 To shine, glisten (face). **\* دَرَّرَ**  
 A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms. **دِينَارٌ ج' دَنَائِرٌ**  
 To be **\* دَنَسَ يَدْنَسُ دَنَسًا وَدَنَاسَةً** soiled, defiled, polluted.  
 To stain, pollute; desecrate. **دَنَسَ**  
 To pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned. **تَدَنَسَ**  
 Filth, pollution, **دَنَسٌ ج' أَذْنَسٌ** defilement, impurity, foulness.  
 Dirt, filth. **دَنَسٌ ج' أَذْنَسٌ وَمَدَانِسٌ** pollution.  
 Soiled, **دَنَسٌ ج' أَذْنَسٌ وَمَدَانِسٌ** polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane.  
 Evil-doer, one foul in character. **دَنَسُ الْبَيَابِ**  
 To suffer **\* دَنَفَ يَدْنَفُ دَنَفًا وَأَدْنَفَ** from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. To become yellow and be near setting (sun).

To dung, make black with dung. **دَمَنَ**  
 To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine). **أَدَمَنَ**  
 To have dung in it (water). **تَدَمَّنَ**  
 Dung, manure. **دَمِينٌ وَدَمَانٌ**  
 Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it. **إِدْمَانٌ**  
 Addicted to. **مُدْمِنٌ**  
 To bleed, **\* دَمِيَ يَدْمِي دَمًا وَدَمِيٌّ** flow; be blood-stained.  
 To cause to bleed, **دَمَى وَأَدَمَى** wound; stain with blood.  
 دم (دمو) **ج' دِمَاءٌ وَدَمِيٌّ** Blood.  
 Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing. **دَمٌ وَدَامَ**  
 Bloody; of blood; **دَمِيٌّ وَدَمَوِيٌّ** sanguinary.  
 Statue; image; figure. **دُمِيَّةٌ ج' دُمِيٌّ** *Pl:* garments upon which are figures or effigies.  
 Blood-coloured, red. **دَمْدَمِيٌّ**  
 Having the nose bleed. **مُسْتَدِمٌ**  
 To hum, buzz **\* دَنَ يَدْنُ دَنًا وَدَنْنٌ** (insect).  
 Large wine-jar, long and tapering at the bottom. **دَنْ ج' دِنَانٌ وَأَدْنُنٌ**  
 \* **دَنًا يَدْنًا وَدَنُوً يَدْنُوً دُنُوَّةً وَدَنَاءَةً**  
 To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble.

Anything of a base, **دَنِيَّةٌ ج دَنَائِيَا**  
worthless character; meanness,  
vice.

The (present) world; **دُنْيَا ج دُنْيَى**  
worldly goods, or blessings.

Worldly; **دُنْيَوِيٌّ وَدُنْيَاوِيٌّ وَدُنْيِيٌّ**  
relating to the present world.

Nearer. **أَدْنَى ج أَدَانٍ م دُنْيَا ج دُنْيَى**  
Viler, meaner, worse.

To befall (event). **دَهَرَ ج دَهْرٌ دَهْرًا**  
Overcome.

**دَهْرٌ ج أَذْهَرٌ وَدُمُورٌ وَأَذْهَارٌ**  
Time from the beginning to the  
end of the world; eternal dura-  
tion; age, epoch, century. For-  
tune or fate, vicissitude, misfor-  
tune.

For ever and ever. **دَهْرُ الدَّاهِرِينَ**

One who asserts the etern- **دُهْرِيٌّ**  
ity of matter and does not believe  
in the resurrection or world to  
come. [Atheistic, materialistic.  
Temporal, worldly.]

Very old. **دُهْرِيٌّ**

To be **دَهَشَ يَدْهَشُ دَهْشًا وَدُهْشَ**  
bewildered, perplexed.

To perplex, be- **دَهَشَ وَأَذْهَشَ**  
wilder.

Con- **دَهْشٌ [وَدَهْشَانٌ] وَمَدْهَوْشٌ**  
founded, bewildered, perplexed.

Confusion; perplexity. **دَهْشَةٌ**

To fill **دَهَقَ يَدْمَقُ دَهْقًا وَأَدْمَقَ**  
(a glass). Empty. Break.

Chronic or severe disease. **دَنَفٌ**

Afflicted with a chronic **مُدْنَفٌ**  
disease; emaciated.

To pursue **دَتَقَ يَدْتَقُ دُنُوقًا وَدَتَقَ**  
small things, be minutely ac-  
curate.

To perish **[دَتَقَ يَدْتَقُ دَتَقًا وَدَنِيْقًا]**  
with cold.

To die. Become depressed **دَتَقَ**  
(eye).

Stupid. Emaciated. Thief. **دَانِقٌ**

Sixth part of a **دَانِقٌ ج دَوَانِقٌ**  
drachm; small coin.

**دَنَا يَدْنُو دُنُوًا وَأَدْنَى إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ**  
To be or come near, approach.

To become **دَنِيَّ يَدْنَى دَنَا وَدِنَابَةً**  
mean, vile, contemptible.

To seek after mean, paltry **دَنَى**  
things.

To cause to approach. Let **أَدْنَى**  
down a garment or veil. Be near  
confinement (woman).

To approach gradually. **تَدَنَّى**

To approach one another, be **تَدَانَى**  
near to one another.

To seek or cause the ap- **اسْتَدْنَى**  
proach (of someone).

Nearness; proximity; rela- **دَنَاوَةٌ**  
tionship.

Meanness, baseness, vileness. **دِنَابَةٌ**

Vile, low, base. Near. **دَنِيٌّ ج أَدْنِيَاءٌ**  
neighbouring.

Drawing near. close **دَانٍ ج دُنَاةٌ**  
at hand; neighbouring.



He deceived him, cheated him. دَهَنَ

To try to outwit, دَاهَنَ وَأَدْمَنَ  
beguile, deceive; treat gently,  
coax, wheedle.

To be anointed with تَدَهَّنَ وَإِدْمَنَ  
oil, greased, [be painted, varnish-  
ed, &c.]

Oil, grease, oint- دُهْنٌ جِ أَذْمَانٌ  
ment. [Salve. Paint, varnish.]

Greasy, fatty, oily. دِهْنٌ وَدَهْنِيٌّ

Paint. دِهْمَانٌ وَ[دَهُونٌ]

Red hide. Anointing oil. دِهْمَانٌ

One who anoints; dealer in دَمَّانٌ  
fat and oil. [painter.]

Pot, vase or flask مَدْمَنٌ جِ مَدَاهِنٌ  
for oil.

Dissimulation; flattery, مَدَاهِنَةٌ  
deceit.

Greased, oiled, an- مَدْمَنٌ وَمَدْهُونٌ  
ointed; [varnished, painted.]

\* دَهِيٌّ بِدَقِيٍّ دَهْمَاءٌ وَدَهْمَاءَةٌ  
To have cunning, intelligence; be  
sly, subtle.

To happen to, befall, دَهِيٌّ دَهْمِيًّا  
(calamity).

To accuse of cunning or دَقِيٌّ وَدَقِيٌّ  
craft; blame, rebuke; bring mis-  
fortune upon.

To try to outwit or circum- دَاهِيٌّ  
vent.

To act with cunning or sa- دَقِيٌّ  
gacity.

Cunning, craft; subtleness. دَهْمَاءٌ

Calamity; great or دَاهِيَةٌ جِ دَوَاهٍ  
distressing event.

Full (cup); abundant دِهْمَاقٌ  
(water).

To make one a chief. \* دَهْمَنَ

To become a chief. دَهْمَنَ وَتَدَهْمَنَ  
Be rich.

Head- دِهْمَانٌ جِ دَهْمَاقِيَّةٌ وَدَهْمَاقِيٌّ  
man of a village (*Pers.*).

Hour; small thing, little. \* دَهْلٌ

Vestibule, دِهْمَلِيٌّ جِ دَهْمَالِيٌّ  
entrance-hall; [corridor, cata-  
combs.]

Foundlings. أَبْنَاءُ الدَّهْمَالِيَّةِ

To grind, break. \* دَهْمَكَ بِدَهْمِكَ دَهْمَكًا  
[Scatter.]

To come upon دَهْمٌ بِدَهْمٍ دَهْمًا  
unexpectedly, surprise (calamity).

To grieve, vex. أَدَهَمَ

To be black (horse); dark إِدَهَمَ  
green (herbage).

Malicious act; mul- دَهْمٌ جِ دَهْمٌ  
titude, crowd.

The three (pl. of أَدَهَمٌ) الدَّهْمُ  
last nights of a lunar month  
during which the moon changes.

Blackness. دَهْمَةٌ

Calamity. دَهْمٌ وَدَهْمَاءٌ وَدَهْمِيَّةٌ

Black أَدَهَمُ مِ دَهْمَاءٌ جِ دَهْمٌ  
(horse); dark green.

Green inclining to black مَدَهْمَاءَةٌ  
(garden).

\* دَهْنٌ بِدَهْنٍ دَهْنًا وَدَهْنَةً  
with oil, grease. To wet slightly  
(rain). [Varnish, paint.]

A worm.	دُودَة ج دِيدَانٌ وَدُودٌ	Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person.	دَاهٍ وَدَاهِيَةٌ ج دُهَامَةٌ
Silk-worm.	دُودَةُ الْقَزِ	To throw down; grasp and throw into the air.	* دَهَوْرٌ
David.	* دَاوُدُ	To tumble down (wall); be precipitated.	تَدَهَوْرٌ
To revolve, go around, circulate.	* دَارٌ يَدُورُ دَوْرًا وَدَوْرَانًا	To become sick, diseased.	* دَاءٌ يَدَاءُ دَاءً وَآدَاءٌ
To travel over or through, go around with.	دَارَ بـ	Illness, disease.	دَاءٌ ج آدَوَاءٌ
To cause to revolve; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round.	دَوَّرَ	The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout.]	دَاءُ الْمُلُوكِ
To set going; cause to revolve; turn round.	آدَارَ	Hydrophobia.	دَاءُ الْكَلْبِ
To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon (a thing).	آدَارُهُ دَلَى	Elephantiasis.	دَاءُ الْفِيلِ
To turn from or aside.	آدَارُهُ مِنْ وَعَنَ	Loss of the hair.	دَاءُ الْحَيْةِ أَوْ الشَّعْبِ
To be round, or circular.	تَدَوَّرَ وَاسْتَدَارَ	Hunger.	دَاءُ الذِّئْبِ
To walk round, move in a circle around.	اسْتَدَارَ بـ	To become great (tree).	* دَاخٌ يَدْخُجُ دَوْحًا
House, dwelling, habitation.	دَارٌ ج دُورٌ وَدِيَارٌ	To be swollen, inflated (belly).	دَاخٌ وَدَوْحٌ
Eternal abode, heaven.	دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ	Variegated; gaudy.	دَاخٌ
Abode of peace or rest. (Bagdad).	دَارُ السَّلَامِ	Large tree.	دَوْحَةٌ
Mint.	دَارُ الضَّرْبِ	To be submissive, abject, lowly. To be giddy, [sea-sick.]	* دَاخٌ يَدْخُجُ دَوْحًا
Perishable abode; this world.	دَارُ الْفَنَاءِ	To subdue, conquer; humiliate, make contemptible.	دَاخٌ وَدَوْخٌ
The scene of war.	دَارُ الْحَرْبِ	Giddiness.	دَوْخَةٌ
This world and the world to come.	الدَّارَانِ	* دَادَ يَدَادُ وَيَدُودٌ دَوْدًا وَدَوْدَ وَآدَادَ	
House. Halo.	دَارَةٌ ج دُورٌ وَدَارَاتٌ	To have maggots, worms, be worm-eaten.	
Circular inclosure.		Worms (coll.).	دُودٌ



Round, circular or spherical. **مَدَوَّرٌ وَمُسْتَدِيرٌ**

That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; director.] **مُدِيرٌ**

[Territory under the control of a mudîr.] **مُدِيرِيَّةٌ**

To tune (a musical instrument). **[دَوَزَنَ]**\*

\* **دَاسَ يَدُوسُ دَوْسًا وَدِرْيَاسًا**  
To tread, trample under foot; humble.

To be trodden upon, humbled. **إِنْدَاسٌ**

Lion; courageous man. **دَوَّاسٌ**

Nose. [Pedal of a loom.] **دَوَّاسَةٌ**

Shoe, sandal. **مَدَّاسٌ**

Threshing floor. **مَدَّاسَةٌ**

To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize. **\* دَافَ يَدُوفُ دَوْفًا وَآدَافَ**

Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized. **مَدُوفٌ وَمَدُوفٌ**

To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord. **\* ذَاكَ يَذُوكُ ذَوْكًَا وَمَذَاكَ**

Tumult, quarrel; mischief. **ذَوْكَةٌ**

To change, be in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes. **\* دَالَ يَدُولُ دَوَلَةً**

To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate. **دَاوَلَ مَدَاوَلَةً**

To give a turn of good fortune. **أَدَالَ**

Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way. **دَوْرًا جَ أَدْوَارٌ**

Syllogistic circle. **قِيَاسُ الدَّوْرِ**

Music. **عِلْمُ الْأَدْوَارِ**

By turn; periodically. **بِالدَّوْرِ**  
[Circulation, roundabout way.] **دَوْرَةٌ**

Rotation, circulation. **دَوْرَانٌ**

Sparrow. **دَوْرِيٌّ جَ دَارٌ**

Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about. **دَائِرٌ**

Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants.] **دَائِرَةٌ جَ دَوَائِرٌ**

Encyclopedia. **دَائِرَةُ الْعُلُومِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ**

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool.] **دَوَّارٌ**

Revolving, whirling. [Pedlar; vagabond. Nimble, swift.] **دَوَّارٌ**

Convent, monastery. **دَبْرَجَ دُبُورَةً وَأَدِيرَةً وَأَدْبَارًا**

One, anyone (used with a neg.) **دَبَّارٌ وَدَبُورٌ**

[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; district.] **إِدَارَةٌ**

Circular or globular form. **إِسْتِدَارَةٌ**

Pivot; point upon which a question turns. **مَدَارٌ**

Continuing, lasting, **دَائِمٌ وَدَيُّومٌ**  
eternal; perpetual, permanent.

Always.

**دَائِمًا**

Vertigo.

**دَوَامٌ**

Spinning top. Whirlpool. **دَوَامَةٌ**

A contin- **دِيمٌ وَدَيْبَةٌ جَ دِيمٌ وَمَدَامٌ**  
uous and still rain.

Wine.

**مَدَامٌ وَمَدَامَةٌ**

Perseverance, constancy. **مَدَاوِمَةٌ**

To be of a bad **دَانَ يَدُونُ دُونًا**  
quality; be mean, vile, despised.

To gather writings, *sp.* **دَوْنٌ**  
poems into a collection; draw up  
a list or roll; note down; write  
out an account.

To be in a state of complete  
weath, competence. **تَدَوَّنَ**

Beneath (in quality or place), **دُونَ**  
inferior. Before, in front; behind,  
beyond; close by.

Except. **دُونَ أَنْ**

Without. **دُونََ وَبِدُونٍ وَمِنْ دُونٍ**

Moreover, above that. **دُونَ ذَلِكَ**

It is yours! Take it! **دُونَكَ**

Keep thou to Zeid. **دُونَكَ زَيْدًا**

Low, mean, vile, bad. **دُونٌ**

To take in turn, follow in **تَدَاوَلَ**  
turn; alternate. To make fre-  
quent use of.

Turn; state, vicissitude. **دَوْلٌ**

Change of **دَوْلَةٌ جَ دَوْلٌ وَدَوْلٌ**  
time or fortune; vicissitude.  
[Dynasty; sovereignty; empire.]

[The great men of an **وُجُوهُ الدَّوْلَةِ**  
empire.]

**دَوْلَةٌ وَدَوْلَةٌ جَ دَوْلَاتٌ وَدَوْلَاتٌ**  
Calamity, misfortune.

[Excellency (*Form of*  
*address*). (*Turk.*). **دَوْلَتَلُو**

Vine, grapes. **دَوَالِي**

By turns, **دَوَالِيكَ وَمَدَاوِلَةٌ وَمَدَاوِلَةٌ**  
alternately.

That which is passed from **مَدَاوَلٌ**  
hand to hand; used, employed  
commonly.

**دَامَ يَدُومُ دُونًا وَدَوَامًا وَدَيْبُومَةً**  
To continue; endure, persist.

As long as it stands. **مَا دَامَ قَائِمًا**

To do or practice contin-  
ually; persist in. **دَاوَمَ عَلَى**

To make last; prolong;  
carry on persistently. **أَدَامَ**

To continue. Expect, look  
for. **إِسْتَدَامَ**

Continuance; **دَوْمٌ وَدَوَامٌ وَدَيْبُومَةٌ**  
duration.

Theban palm. (*Crucifera.*  
*Thebaica. Del.*). **دَوْمٌ**

Continually; for ever. **عَلَى الدَّوَامِ**



Tame, submissive husband ; دِيُوْتُ  
cuckold.

\* دِيَكُ ج دِيُوكُ وَأَدْيَاكُ وَدِيَكَةُ  
Cock.

Hen. دِيَكَةُ

To owe money, دَانٌ يَدِينُ دَيْنًا  
be a debtor ; borrow ; lend, give  
credit.

To requite, reward ; de- دَانٌ دِيْنًا  
liver judgment, sentence.

To be religious, دَانٌ دِيْنًا وَدِيَانَةً  
be a believer, *sp.* in Islâm.

To submit, yield to, دَانٌ لِ  
obey.

To leave one to his religion. دَيْنٌ  
[Give, credit.]

To lend money, give or take دَابِنٌ  
credit.

To lend money, borrow. أَدَانٌ

To borrow تَدَيْنَ وَإِسْتَدَانَ مِنْ  
money from ; be indebted.

To follow it (a religion). تَدَيْنَ بِهِ

To trade on credit, give تَدَايَنَ  
credit mutually.

Debt, loan. دَيْنٌ ج دِيُونٌ وَأَدْيُنٌ

He owes a debt. عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ

A debt is due him. لَهُ دَيْنٌ

To buy on credit. اشْتَرَى بِالْأَدَيْنِ

To sell on credit. بَاعَ بِالْأَدَيْنِ

To grant credit. أَعْطَاهُ الدِّينَ

Royal court ; دِيَوَانٌ ج دَوَاوِينُ  
court of justice ; tribunal ; council  
of state. Register ; book of ac-  
counts, &c. ; collection of an  
author's poems. [Divan.]

Ministers, members  
of a council of state. أَرْبَابُ الدِّيَوَانِ  
[Official style of Arabic  
writing.] دِيَوَانِي

Inscribed, registered, noted  
down. مَدُونٌ

To be ill, دَوِيٌّ يَدْوِي دَوًى  
diseased.

To hum, runble, rustle. Be دَوًى  
covered over with a skin, film.

To treat medically ; دَاوَى مُدَاوَاةً  
cure.

To render ill. Suspect. أَدَوَى

To treat one's self medi-  
cally, be cured. يَدَاوَى

Illness, malady, دَوًى ج أَدْوَاءُ  
disease.

Medicine, remedy. دَوًى ج أَدْوِيَّةٌ

دَوَاةٌ وَ [دَوَايَةُ] ج دَوًى وَدَوِيٌّ

Ink-horn, ink-bottle ; دَوَايَاتُ  
case with ink and instruments of  
writing.

Thin skin on milk. دَوَايَةُ

Hum, buzz, confused sound ;  
rustling. دَوِيٌّ

Treatment, cure. مُدَاوَاةٌ

One who treats medically. مُدَاوٍ

To become soft, دَاثَ يَدِثُ دَيْثًا  
supple. Be without jealousy ;  
shameless.

Religious, pious, conscientious.	دِينٌ وَ مَذْيُونٌ	دِينٌ جِ اَدْيَانٌ وَ دِيَاةٌ جِ دِيَانَاتٌ	
Requirer, judge; administrator, manager, ruler.	دِيَانٌ	Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief, obedience, submissiveness; piety.	
Lender or borrower.	مَذْيَانٌ جِ مَذَايِينُ	Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital.	دِينٌ
(Land of) Midian.	مَذْيَانٌ وَ مَذْيَنٌ	The Judgment Day.	يَوْمُ الدِّينِ
City (See مدن)	مَذْيَنَةٌ	Judgment.	دِينُونَةٌ
Indebted, debtor.	مَذْيُونٌ جِ مَذْيُونُونَ	Debtor; creditor.	دَائِنٌ



## ذ

Wolf.

ذَوَالَة

Quick, swift.

ذَوُول

To blame, censure, find fault with; despise; drive off. ذَامَ بِذَامٍ ذَا مًا

To repel; defend; reject. ذَبَّ يَذُبُّ ذَبًّا عَنْ

Fly, bee. ذَبَابٌ جِ أَذِيَةٌ وَذِبَانٌ

Evil befell him. أَصَابَهُ ذَبَابٌ

A fly, a bee. ذُبَابَةٌ [وَذِبَابَةٌ]

To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. ذَبَحَ يَذْبَحُ ذَبْحًا وَذَبَاحًا  
To slaughter, cut the throat; sacrifice.

Same as above but intensive. ذَبَحَ

To kill one another. ذَبَّاحٌ

Act of slaughtering; sacrificing. ذَبْحٌ

Animal offered in sacrifice, victim. ذَبِيحٌ

Angina, croup; sore throat. ذَبَاحٌ وَذَبْحَةٌ

Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed. ذَبِيحٌ مِ ذَبِيحَةٍ

Victim, sacrifice; animal intended for sacrifice. ذَبِيحَةٌ جِ ذَبَائِحُ

Ninth letter of the Alphabet called *Thal* (*th* as in *the*).  
As a numerical sign = 700.

This, this one. (See ذَا جِ أُولَاءَ also ذُو)

That, that one. ذَاكَ مِ ذَانِكَ وَذَيْنِكَ جِ أُولَئِكَ

That, that one, yonder. ذَلِكَ مِ نَلِكَ جِ أُولَئِكَ

Why? what? لِمَاذَا مَاذَا

Thus, like this. كُنَّا

This. هَذَا مِ هَذَانِ مِ هَاتَانِ جِ هَؤُلَاءِ

Thus, like this. هَكَذَا

To frighten (like a wolf); act like a wolf. ذَابَ يَذَابُ ذَا بًا

To be assailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf. ذَيْبٌ يَذَابُ وَذَوْبٌ يَذُوبُ

(Pronounced ذَيْبٌ جِ ذِيَابٌ Wolf, wild dog.)

She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals. ذِبَّةٌ

To go lightly, quickly. ذَالَ يَذَالُ ذَالًا وَذَالَانَا

Put by for future use, saved up. [Primed (gun).] مَذْخَرٌ

To scatter, sprinkle. ذَرًّا ذَرًّا \* ذَرٌّ يَذُرُّ ذَرًّا

To come up (plant); rise (sun). ذَرُّوْرًا

Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; the young of ants. ذَرٌّ

An atom; a very small ant. ذَرَّةٌ

What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics, &c.). ذُرُورٌ جِ أَذِرَةٌ

A kind of perfume. ذُرُورٌ وَذَرِيرَةٌ

Children, descendants. ذَرِيَّةٌ جِ ذَرَارِيٌّ وَذَرِيَّاتٌ

To create; multiply; sow. ذَرًّا يَذُرُّ ذَرًّا \* ذَرًّا

To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. To be corrupt; be incurable. ذَرَبَ يَذْرُبُ ذَرَبًا وَذَرَابَةً

To sharpen. ذَرَبَ وَآذَرَبَ

Incurable illness; diarrhoea. Obscenity. ذَرَبٌ جِ أَذْرَابٌ

Sharp (*sp.* the tongue). ذَرِبٌ جِ ذُرْبٌ

Spanish fly. ذَرَّاحٌ جِ ذَرَّاحٌ

To scatter, strew. ذَرَزَرٌ

Chatterer; loquacious. ذَرَذَارٌ

To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit. ذَرَعَ يَذْرَعُ ذَرْعًا \* ذَرَعٌ

To intercede for. ذَرَعَ ذَرْعًا لِ

To sell by the cubit. ذَارِعٌ

A place where victims are immolated; altar. Slaughter-house. مَذْبَحٌ جِ مَذَابِجٌ

Slaughtering knife. مَذْبَحٌ جِ مَذَابِجٌ

Slaughtered, immolated. مَذْبُوحٌ

To swing to and fro; to be wavering. ذَبَذَبَ وَتَذَذَبَ

Fringes, tassels. ذُبَيْبٌ جِ ذَبَائِبٌ

Uncertain, undecided. مَذْبُوبٌ

To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak. ذَبُلَ يَذْبُلُ ذُبُولًا وَذَبَلًا \* ذَبُلٌ

To cause to wither, dry up. أَذْبَلَ

Withered condition; weakness; thinnest. ذُبُولٌ

Withered or withering; lean; weak. ذَابِلٌ جِ ذُبُلٌ وَذُبْلٌ

Wick. ذَبَالَةٌ جِ ذُبَالٌ

Rancor, malice; concealed enmity. { ذَحَلٌ جِ ذُحُولٌ  
ذَحَلٌ جِ أَذْحَالٌ

To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for. ذَخَرَ يَذْخُرُ ذَخْرًا وَإِذْخَرَ وَإِذْخَرَ

Anything treasured up, savings; treasure; stores, provisions. ذَخْرٌ جِ أَذْخَارٌ وَذَخِيرَةٌ

Priming powder. [ذَخِيرٌ]

Sweet rush (*Juncus odoratus*). إِذْخِرٌ

A place where anything is stored; store-house. مَذْخَرٌ جِ مَذَاخِرٌ



To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection. تَذَرِي وَاسْتَذَرِي بِ

A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum. L.). ذُرَّةٌ

Maize. [ذُرَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ]

Shelter; protection. Dust ذَرِي dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house.

Summit, top of any-thing. ذُرُقَةٌ ج ذَرَى

Chaff; dust. ذَرَاةٌ

Winnowing fork. مِذْرَى وَمِذْرَاةٌ ج مِذَارٍ

To frighten, terrify. \* ذَعَرَ يَذْعُرُ ذَعْرًا وَأَذَعَرَ

To be bewildered. ذَعِرَ يَذْعَرُ ذَعْرًا

To be frightened, terrified. ذُعِرَ وَإِذْعَرَ

Fright, terror. ذُعْرٌ

Bewilderment, astonishment. ذَعْرٌ

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished. مَذْعُورٌ

To obey, submit to. \* ذَعِنَ يَذْعُنُ ذَعْنًا وَأَذْعَنَ لَ

To confess, acknowledge a thing. أَذْعَنَ بِ

Obedience, docility, submission. إِذْعَانٌ

Obedient, submissive, docile. مُذْعِنٌ

To be quick, go lightly. \* ذَفَّ يَذِفُ ذَفَافَةً

To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits. \* ذَفِرَ يَذْفِرُ ذَفْرًا

Strong, pungent smell (good or bad); stench. ذَفَرٌ

To go beyond bounds in one's speech. أَذْرَعَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

Act of coveting, lusting. ذَرَعَ

Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power, capacity. ذَرْعٌ

To find a matter difficult. ضَاقَ ذَرْعًا

Fore-arm; arm; cubit. ذِرَاعٌ ج أَذْرُعٌ وَذُرْعَانٌ

Powerful, influential. وَاسِعُ الذَّرْعِ أَوْ الذِّرَاعِ

Wide; quick (step); rapid. ذَرِيعٌ

Sudden, rapidly spreading (death). Intercessor.

To flow (tears); shed tears. \* ذَرَفَ يَذْرِفُ ذَرْفًا وَذَرْفَانًا

To shed tears. Exaggerate. ذَرَفَ

Shed (tears). ذَرِيفٌ وَمَذْرُوفٌ

To dung (bird). \* ذَرَقَ يَذْرِقُ ذَرْقًا

Dung (of a bird). ذَرْقٌ

\* ذَرَا يَذْرُو ذَرًا وَذَرِي يَذْرِي ذَرِيًا

To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow.

To winnow. ذَرِي وَأَذْرِي

To boast of one's merits, good family, &c. ذَرِي حَسَبًا

To throw (down or off). أَذْرِي

To be winnowed. تَذْرِي

Remembrance. Eulogy; ذِكْرَةٌ  
celebrity, renown. Piece of steel  
added to the edge of a sword or  
axe; sharpness.

Faculty of memory. ذَاكِرَةٌ

Having ذَكُورٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ  
a good memory.

A bringing to re-تَذَكِيرَةٌ ج تَذَاكِيرٌ  
membrance; keepsake; memoran-  
dum, memoir; [testimonial; per-  
mit, passport.]

Remembrance; تَذَكُّرٌ وَإِسْتِذْكَارٌ  
mention.

Frequent remembrance. تَذَكُّرٌ

Conference; calling to  
mind with another. مُذَاكِرَةٌ

Masculine (word). مُذَكَّرٌ

Mentioned, above men-  
tioned. Praised. مَذْكُورٌ

\* ذَكَأَ يَذْكُو ذِكَاً وَذِكَاً وَذِكْوًا  
To blaze, burn fiercely.

ذَكِيٌّ يَذْكِي وَذَكَأَ يَذْكُو أَوْ يَذْكُو

To be quick and وَذَكُو يَذْكُو ذِكَاً  
sharp (in intellect).

To cause to blaze, ذَكَّى وَأَذَكَّى  
blow into a flame.

To slaughter (a victim). ذَكَّى

Intelligence, wit, sagacity; ذِكَاً  
quick understanding.

Slaughter (of an animal). ذِكَاً

Sharp witted, ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَاءُ

intelligent, having an acute mind.  
Having a strong, pungent odour.

Having ذَفِيرٌ وَأَذْفَرٌ م ذَفْرَاءٌ ج ذَفْرٌ  
a pungent odour (good or bad).

To strike on the ذَقَنَ يَذْقُنُ ذَقْنًا  
chin.

Chin; [beard.] ذَقْنٌ ج أَذْقَانٌ وَذُقُونٌ

Decrepit old man; mean, ذِقْنٌ  
weak man.

Having a أَذْقَنُ م ذَقْنَاءٌ ج ذُقْنٌ  
long chin.

\* ذَكَرَ يَذْكُرُ ذِكْرًا وَتَذَكَّرَا

To remember, call back to me-  
mory; be mindful of.

To mention, ذَكَرَ ذِكْرِي وَذِكْرًا  
relate.

To cause to remem- ذَكَرَ وَأَذَكَرَ  
ber; remind of. Admonish, give  
good advice.

To make (a word) mascu- ذَكَرَ  
line.

To confer with; call to ذَاكَرَ فِي  
mind with another.

To remember, think of. تَذَكَّرَ

To recall mutually to تَذَاكَرَ فِي  
memory; confer together.

To remem- إِذَكَرَ وَإِذَكَرَ وَإِسْتَذَكَرَ  
ber, think of.

Remembrance; memory, ذِكْرٌ (ة)  
renown; praise, glorification (of  
God). Mention, report (of a  
thing). Admonition, warning.

ذَكَرٌ ج ذُكُورٌ (و) وَذِكَارٌ (و) وَذُكْرَانٌ

Male. Male organ.

Remembrance; admonition; ذِكْرِي  
repentance.



Lingual or labial letter.

حُرُوفٌ ذَوَلِيَّةٌ

See ذَا

\* ذَلِكْ

To blame, censure. ذَمٌّ يَذُمُّ ذِمًّا وَمَذْمَةٌ وَذَمٌّ

To flow with mucus (nose). ذَمٌّ يَذُمُّ ذَمِيهَا

To do what calls for censure. أَذَمَّ

To avoid censure. تَذَمَّعَ

To merit blame. اسْتَذَمَّ

Blame, rebuke; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault. ذَمٌّ وَمَذْمَةٌ

Duty ذِمَّةٌ ج ذِمَمٌ وَذِمَامٌ ج أَذِمَّةٌ of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security.

Conscience; moral sense. ذِمَّةٌ

Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews, &c., free subjects of a Moslem power). أَهْلُ الذِّمَّةِ

Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned. ذِمِّيٌّ

Blamed; censured. ذَمِيمٌ

Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure. مَذْمُومَةٌ

Blamed; rebuked; censured. مَذْمُومٌ

To encourage, incite; threaten; chide. ذَمَّرَ يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا وَذَمْرٌ

To roar (lion). ذَمَرَ

To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self. تَذَمَّرَ

More acute, sagacious, intense. أَذَى

\* ذَلَّ يَذِلُّ ذُلًّا وَذِلَّةً وَذُلَالَةً وَمَذَلَّةً

To be low, vile, contemptible; of obscure descent, despised; submissive, tractable.

To humble; ذَلَّلَ وَآذَلَّ وَاسْتَذَلَّ render or deem contemptible; despise.

To render tractable; even. ذَلَّلَ

To humble one's self, submit, yield. تَذَلَّلَ

Submissiveness, gentleness, meekness, obsequiousness. ذِلٌّ

Contempt ذِلٌّ وَذِلَّةٌ وَذُلَالَةٌ وَمَذَلَّةٌ ibleness, vileness; lowness of rank or condition; humiliation, abasement.

Smooth, even ذَلُولٌ وَذَلِيلٌ ج ذُلٌّ (road).

Low, ذَلِيلٌ ج أَذِلَّةٌ وَأَذِلَّةٌ وَذُلٌّ mean, humiliated, contemptible; submissive; meek; obsequious; gentle.

To be short and small. Have small or flat tip (nose). \* ذَافَ يَذْفُ ذَفًا

Having a short nose with a small or flat tip. أَذْفُ م ذَفَاءٌ ج ذُفٌّ

\* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلَقًا وَذَلَقٌ وَأَذَلَقَ To sharpen (a knife).

To be fluent and eloquent (tongue). ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ وَذَلِقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلَقًا

Sharp, fluent, eloquent. ذَلِيقٌ وَذَلِيقٌ وَأَذَلَقُ

To try every way or plan. ذَهَبَ كُلُّ مَذْهَبٍ

To gild. ذَهَبَ وَأَذْهَبَ

To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy. أَذْهَبَ

Gold. ذَهَبٌ جِ أَذْهَابٌ وَذُهَبَانٌ

Yolk of an egg or its entire contents.

Gold powder for ornamental writing. مَاءُ الذَّهَبِ

Rain (light or copious). ذَهَبَةٌ جِ ذِمَابٌ

Piece of gold. ذَهَبَةٌ

Golden, of gold. ذَهَبِيٌّ

[Nile boat. ذَهَبِيَّةٌ]

Going, going away, disappearing; passing; a passer by. ذَاهِبٌ

Excessive in length or height. ذَاهِبٌ فِي الطُّولِ

Act of going away, departure, disappearance. ذِمَابٌ وَذُهُوبٌ

Gilt. ذَهِيْبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ

Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion. مَذْهَبٌ جِ مَذَاهِبٌ

Cause or means of removing, dispelling something. مَذْهَبَةٌ

To embrace a creed or religion. تَمَذَّهَبَ

\* ذَهَلَ يَذْهَلُ ذَهْلًا وَذُهُولًا عَنْ

To forget, neglect.

To be astonished, bewildered. ذَهَلَ يَذْهَلُ ذُهُولًا وَإِنْذَهَلَ

To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with. تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى

\* ذَمَلْ يَذْمِلُ ذَمَلًا وَذُمُولًا وَذَمِيلًا

To go gently.

To follow the ذَنْبَ يَذْنِبُ ذَنْبًا tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal). To stick the tail into the ground (insect).

To add a tail to; provide ذَنْبَ (a book) with an appendix or supplement.

To commit a fault or crime; be guilty. أَذْنَبَ

To follow in the steps of another. To consider guilty. اِسْتَذْنَبَ

Fault, crime, guilt. ذَنْبٌ جِ ذُنُوبٌ

Tail, extremity. ذَنْبٌ جِ أَذْنَابٌ

Count. نَجْمٌ ذُو ذَنْبٍ

To outstrip. رَكَبَ ذَنْبَ الرِّجْلِ

Horse-tail; (equisetum). ذَنْبُ الْخَيْلِ

Having a long tail (horse). ذُنُوبٌ Lot, share.

Guilty; criminal. مُذْنِبٌ

Long tail. Water-course. مِذْنَبٌ جِ مَذَانِبٌ

Provided with a tail. مُذَنَّبٌ

\* ذَهَبَ يَذْهَبُ ذِهَابًا وَمَذْهَبًا go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed.

To think, believe, be of the opinion that... ذَهَبَ إِلَى

To go off with, carry off, rob. ذَهَبَ بِـ



In person.

بِذَاتِهِ

In itself.

فِي ذَاتِهِ

Of itself,  
himself.

مِنْ ذِي نَفْسِهِ وَمِنْ ذَاتِهِ

Noun; substantive.

إِسْمُ الذَّاتِ

Essential, natural, innate,  
personal.

ذَاتِي

Essential property or  
quality.

ذَانِيَّةٌ

Selfishness.

مَحَبَّةُ الذَّاتِ

To dis-  
solve, become fluid, melt.

\* ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وَذَوْبَانًا

To cause to melt,  
dissolve; make liquid.

ذَوَّبَ وَآذَابَ

Fluid, liquid. Honey.

ذَوْبٌ

Melting, in a fluid state.

ذَائِبٌ

Slow, indolent.

ذَائِبُ النَّفْسِ

Act of causing to  
melt.

إِذَابَهُ وَتَذَوَّبَ

Crucible.

مِذْوَبٌ

\* ذَادَ يَذُودُ ذَوْدًا وَذِيَادًا وَذَوْدٌ

To drive, resist, repel.

To aid in driving; in de-  
fending.

أَذَادَ

A number of camels  
(3 to 30).

ذَوْدٌ جِ أَذْوَادٌ

Manger. Spear.

مِذْوَدٌ جِ مَذَاوِدٌ

\* ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا وَمَذَاقًا وَمَذَاقَةٌ

To taste, try, probe; experience.  
To discern and relish intellect-  
ually.To cause to forget or  
neglect by diverting the atten-  
tion.

أَذْهَلَ عَنْ

Portion of the night.

ذُھْلٌ

Astonishment, bewild-  
erment.

إِنْذِمَالٌ

Astonished, bewildered.

مِنْذَمِلٌ

To surpass in  
intellect.

\* ذَمَنْ يَذْمَنْ ذَهْنًا

To make forget,  
preoccupy.

ذَمَنْ عَنْ وَأَذَمَنْ

To understand;  
keep in mind.

ذَمَنْ يَذْمَنْ ذِمَانَةً

Understanding,  
mind, intellect, sagacity.  
Strength; fat.

ذِمْنٌ جِ أَذْمَانٌ

Intelligent, sagacious, acute.

ذَمِينٌ

Intellectual, subjective,  
ideal.

ذِمْنِي

\* ذُو ( ذَا : ذِي ) مَثْ ذَوًا وَذَوَانِ

جِ ذَوُو وَذَوُورَنَ fem. ذَاتٌ مَثْ ذَوَاتَانَا

Master, poses-

وَذَوَاتَانِ جِ ذَوَاتٌ

sor. Endowed with, containing.

Essence, substance; person,  
self.

ذَاتٌ

Concord.

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ

Secret, hidden  
thought.

ذَاتُ الصَّدْرِ

Wealth, fortune.

ذَاتُ الْبَيْدِ

To the right

or to the left. ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ أَوْ الشِّمَالِ

One day or one

ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ أَوْ لَيْلَةٍ

night; on a certain day or night;  
once.

To be long, \* ذَالَ يَذِيلُ ذَيْلًا  
have a train (garment, dress). To  
walk proudly along trailing one's  
garment.

To provide a garment with ذَيْلٌ  
a train; add an appendix (to a  
book, &c.).

To make a train to a garment. أَذَالَ  
Let down the vail (woman).  
Abaso, despise.

To move the tail, walk with ذَيْلٌ  
a proud gait.

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُبُولٌ وَأَذْبَالٌ وَأَذْيَالٌ  
The hinder or lower part of a  
thing; tail, skirt, hem, train;  
fringes. Appendix, supplement,  
postscript; lower margin of a  
book.

Rich, wealthy. طَوِيلُ الذَّيْلِ

The hindmost of the  
people. أَذْبَالُ النَّاسِ

Having a long tail, ذَائِلٌ وَذَبَالٌ  
train. One who carries himself  
in a conceited manner.

Appendix, supplement. تَذْيِيلٌ

A female stave. مَذَالَةٌ

One who مَذِيلٌ وَمَذِيلٌ وَمَمَذِيلٌ  
performs his own work or is care-  
less of himself or of his reputa-  
tion.

Having a long skirt, train, مَذِيلٌ  
tail, &c.

To give to taste; cause to  
experience. أَذَاقَ

To taste repeatedly. تَذَوَّقَ

Taste, sense or organ ذَوْقٌ وَذَائِقَةٌ  
of taste.

Taste. Discernment; intel-  
lectual or aesthetic taste. ذَوْقٌ

Sound taste. ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ

Voluptuary; one who con-  
tracts frequent marriages. ذَوَاقٌ

Place or time of tasting. مَذَاقٌ  
Flavour.

That, yonder. (See ذَا) \* ذَاكَ

Comb of a cock. \* ذَالَ ج أَذْوَالٌ

\* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وَذَوِي يَذْوِي ذَوِيًا  
To wither, dry up (plant).

To cause to wither, أَذْوَى إِذْوَاةً  
dry.

Withered or withering. ذَاوِيٌ

Skin, husk (of  
grapes, wheat, &c.). ذَوَاةٌ ج ذَوَى

This, ذِي وَهَذِي (ذَا fem of ذَا)  
this one. (See also ذُو)

\* ذَاعَ يَذْبَعُ ذَبْعًا وَذُبُوعًا وَذَبَعَانًا

To become public (news); be  
published abroad.

To make public, pub-  
lish (news). أَذَاعَ وَبَ

Publication; divulging  
(of news). إِذَاعَةٌ

One who cannot  
keep a secret. مَذْبَاعٌ ج مَذَابِعُ





Capital; stock.

رَأْسُ الْمَالِ

Vendor of (animal) heads. [رَوَّاسٌ]

Headship, chieftaincy, authority. رِئَاسَةٌ

Chief, head of a community, president. رَئِيسٌ وَرَئِيسُ جِ رُؤَسَاءُ

The vital organs of the body. الْأَعْضَاءُ الرَّئِيسَةُ

Having a large head. رُوَّاسِيٌّ وَأَرْأَسُ

Subject, under authority. مَرْوُوسٌ

\* رَأْفَ بَرَأْفُ رَأْفًا وَرَأْفَةً وَرَفِيفٌ بَرَأْفُ

To be رَأْفًا وَرَوُوفٌ بَرَوُوفٌ وَرَأْفَةً  
merciful, kind, to show pity.

Compassion, pity, mercy. رَأْفَةٌ

رَوُوفٌ رَوُوفٌ وَرَفِيفٌ وَرَأْفٌ  
Compassionate, merciful.

Young of the ostrich. \* رَأْلٌ أَرُوْلٌ وَرِئْلَانٌ

To be fond of her young (camel). \* رَأَمَ بَرَأَمُ رَأْمًا وَرَأْمًا

To heal, close (wound). رَمَّمَ بَرَمَّمَ رَأْمًا وَرِئْمًا

White antelope. رِئْمٌ جِ أَرَامٌ

The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called *Ra*.

As a numerical sign = 200.

To repair by \* رَأَبَ بَرَأَبُ رَأَبًا  
bringing together the separate parts; reconcile (persons).

Rectifier. Amender. رَأَبٌ

Piece of wood for repairing a vessel. رُؤْبَةٌ

Lion, wolf. \* رِئَالٌ جِ رَائِلٌ وَرَائِيلٌ

Resin. \* رَانِيَجٌ

\* رُؤْسٌ بَرُؤْسٌ وَرَأْسٌ بَرَأْسٌ رِئَاسَةٌ

To be a chief, the head (of a tribe).

To strike on the head. رَأَسَ رَأْسًا

To make one a leader or chief. رَأَسَ

To be or become a chief or leader. تَرَأَسَ وَإِزْنَأَسَ

Head; a \* رَأْسٌ جِ رُؤُوسٌ وَرُؤُوسٌ  
peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals.

Directly; completely. رَأْسًا

Most willingly. عَلَى الرَّأْسِ وَالْعَيْنِ

One who sees; a seer.

رَأَى

Glue.

رُومَةٌ

Dream, vision.  
[Revelation.]

رُومًا ج رُومِي

To see, perceive (with the eye or the mind).  
رَأَى بَرَى رَأْيًا وَرُومَةً  
to judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion.The act of seeing;  
vision.

رُومَةً ج رُومِي

Mirror.

مِرَاة ج مَرَايَا

To have a vision, to see in a dream.  
رَأَى رُومًا

Hypocrite.

مِرَاء

To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite.  
رَأَى مِرَاءَةً وَرِيَاءًا

Hypocrisy.

مِرَاءَةٌ

To be master, chief. رَبٌّ رَبُّ رَبًّا

Do you suppose, think ? يَا تُرَى

To collect, arrange; possess.

Especially, verily. لَوْ تَرَ مَا أَوْ لَا تَرَ مَا

To feed, nourish,  
bring up (child).

رَبٌّ وَرَبَّبَ

To show, make (one) see (something).  
أَرَى إِرَاءَةً وَإِرَاءًا

To abide in (a place).

أَرَبَّ ب

To claim lordship of land.  
Assemble.

تَرَبَّبَ

To show one's self, to appear to.  
تَرَأَى وَتَرَئَى لـ

Lord, master. رَبٌّ ج أَرْبَابٌ م رَبَّةٌ

To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider.  
إِرْنَأَى فِيProprietor, possessor.  
The Lord.

الرَّبُّ

To ask to see. Consult, ask advice.  
إِسْتَرْأَىSyrup obtained from plants or fruit.  
رُبٌّ ج رَبَابٌ وَرُبُوبٌOpinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability.  
رَأْيٌ ج آرَاءٌOften, perhaps; it often happens that.  
رُبَّ وَرُبَّتْ وَرُبَّمَا وَرُبَّمَاCouncillors.  
أَهْلُ الرِّأْيِMultitude, numerous company.  
رَبَّةٌ وَرَبِّيٌّ ج رَبِّيُونَMilitary banner; standard.  
رَابَّةٌPertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine.  
رَبِّيٌّ وَرَبَّانِيٌّ وَرَبُّوِيٌّIndication, mark (of a thing).  
رَأْقَةٌ

Step-father.

رَابٌ

Appearance, aspect.  
رَبْنِيٌّ وَرَمَاءَةٌ

Step-mother.

رَابَّةٌ

Hypocrisy.  
رِنَاءَةٌ

Musical instrument; kind of violoncello. Clouds.

رَبَابٌ

Lung.  
رَبَّةٌ ج رِبَاتٌInflammation of the lungs.  
ذَاتُ الرِّبَّةِ



Dust-colour, inclining to black. رُبْدَةٌ

Dust or ash-coloured, dark grey. أَرْبَدُ م رُبْدًا ج رُبْدٌ

To strike with the hand, slap. \* رَبَسَ يَرْبِسُ رَبْسًا

Calamity, misfortune. رِيسٌ

A kind of sorrel. رِيَّاسٌ

\* رَبَضَ يَرْبِضُ رَبْضًا م وَتَرَبَّضَ بـ

To wait or watch for an opportunity; expect. Lie upon the ground.

To wait or remain in (a place). تَرَبَّضَ فِي

To stop, suspend (an action). تَرَبَّضَ عَنِ

Expectation, hope. رُبْصَةٌ

Pure, refined (silver, &c.). [رُوبَاصٌ]

\* رَبَضَ يَرْبِضُ رَبْضًا م وَرَبْصَةً وَرُبُوضًا

To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait.

To cause to lie upon the breast. رَبَضَ وَأَرْبَضَ

To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun). أَرْبَضَ

To remain, unable to leave a place. تَرَبَّضَ

Foundation, basis. رُبْضٌ

Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart. رَبَضٌ ج أَرْبَاضٌ

Covenant, league. Lordship. رِبَاةٌ

Captain of a ship; chief. رِبَّانٌ

Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man. رِبَّانِيٌّ ج رِبَّانِيُونَ

Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship. رُبُوبِيَّةٌ وَرِبَاةٌ

Foster-father, foster-mother, nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter. رَيْبٌ م رَيْبَةً ج رِبَائِبٌ وَأَرْبَةٌ

Preserved (in syrup); preserves. مُرَبَّبٌ ج مُرَبِّاتٌ

To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard. رَبَا يَرْبَا رَبَاً

Sentinel, scout. رَبِيٌّ وَرَيْبَةٌ ج رَبَايَا

Watch-tower, look out. مَرَبَاً وَمَرَبَاةً وَمَرَبَاً

To hinder, prevent. \* رَبَثَ يَرْبِثُ رَبْثًا

To gain, be successful in trade. \* رَجَحَ يَرْجَحُ رَجْحًا وَرَبَاحًا

To cause one to gain. [رَجَحَ] وَأَرْجَحَ

To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade. رَاجَحَ عَلَى

Profit, gain. رَجَحٌ ج أَرْجَاحٌ

To remain (in a place). To restrain, fetter, tie up. \* رَبَدَ يَرْبُدُ رُبُودًا م

To be marked with black and white. Look sternly. Become clouded (sky). تَرَبَّدَ

To become dust-coloured. إِرْبَدَ

To await; ab- **\*رَبِيعَ بَرِيعٍ رَبْعًا**  
stain. To twist a rope of four  
strands. To take the fourth part  
of (property or men); come every  
fourth day; become the fourth.

[To rest quietly; **رَبِيعَ بَرِيعٍ**  
have rich pasture, pasture freely  
in (a place).]

To have quartan fever. **رَبِيعَ وَارِيعَ**

To square, make quadran- **رَبِيعَ**  
gular. Do the fourth time or on  
the fourth day.

To enter upon the fourth **أَرْبَعَ**  
year (animal); enter upon spring-  
time. To be or become four or  
forty.

To sit cross- **تَرْبِيعَ فِي الْجُلُوسِ**  
legged.

To find Spring- **تَرْبِيعَ وَإِرْتَبِعَ**  
herbage.

Spring- **رَبِيعَ ج رُبُوعَ وَرَبَاعَ وَأَرْبَعَ**  
camp; spring-sojourn; dwelling.  
Troop of men. Of medium stat-  
ure.

Fourth part (of **رَبِيعَ وَرُبُوعَ ج أَرْبَاعَ**  
a thing or number of things).

Medium in stature **رَبِيعَ ج رَبْعَاتٍ**  
(man or woman).

Fourth. **رَبِيعَ م رَابِعَ ج رَوَابِعَ**

Four by four; by fours. **رُبَاعَ**

Quadrilateral, having four **رُبَاعِيَّ**  
radicals (word).

**رَبِيعَ ج أَرْبَعَةَ وَأَرْبَعَاءَ وَرَبَاعَ**  
Spring-time; spring-vegetation,  
spring-rain. Rivulet; share of  
water.

Large, thick, sp. tree. **رَبُوضٌ**

Flock of sheep or herd of **رَبِيعٌ**  
cattle in a lodging place.

Enclosure for **مَرَبِيعٌ ج مَرَابِيعُ**  
sheep.

To tie, bind, **\*رَبَطَ بَرَبَطَ رَبَطًا**  
fasten.

To be firm, resolute. **رَبَطَ رَبَاطَةً**

To apply one's **رَابَطَ مَرَابَطَةً وَرَبَاطًا**  
self diligently, to persevere. To  
be on guard at, or menace the  
frontier of an enemy.

[To make a mutual agree- **تَرَابَطَ**  
ment.]

To be tied; be caught, **إِرْتَبَطَ**  
entangled.

Inn. Hospice for **رَبَاطٌ ج رَبَاطَاتٌ**  
the poor.

Bundle, parcel. **[رَبَاطَةٌ ج رَبَاطَاتٌ]**

Courageous. **رَابِطٌ أَبْجَاشٍ**

Highway-robber. **[رَابِطُ الدَّرْبِ]**

Bond, rope, chain. **رَبَاطٌ ج رُبُطٌ**

Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a  
building.]

Connective; uniting two **رَابِطَةٌ**  
parts of a proposition; copula.  
(Gram.).

Bound. Monk; ascetic. **رَبِيطٌ**

Enclosure, stable. **مَرَبَطٌ ج مَرَابِطٌ**

Cord, rope; halter. **مِرْبَاطٌ**



To make loops in a

رَبَّقَ

cord. (رَبَّقَ)

To imbellish speech  
with falsehood.

رَبَّقَ الْكَلَامَ

رَبَّقَ وَرَبَّقَهُ ج رَبَّقَ وَرَبَّقَ وَأَرْبَاقُ  
Cord with loops, loop; noose  
[snare, trap.]

Battle, war, calamity.

أُمُّ الرِّبْقِ

To mix, mingle, رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ  
confuse. To throw (one) into the  
mire.To be رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ وَإِزْنَبُكَ  
mixed, entangled; to be in a bad  
plight, confused (in speech); to  
stick in the mire.Confused, en- رَبَّكَ وَرَبِّكَ وَمُرْتَبِكُ  
tangled in an affair; at a loss  
what to say.Mire, muddy pool. Dates رَبَّكَ  
mixed with milk, curd and butter.To multiply, رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ  
increase.Lion. رَبَّكَ ج رَبَّكَ وَرَبَّكَ  
Malignant, crafty.

Captain of ship. رَبَّكَ

To increase, رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ وَرَبَّكَ  
augment (wealth); to grow  
(child); enlarge, expand.

To tend, nourish, train up. رَبَّكَ

[To lend at interest, رَبَّكَ مُرَابَاةً  
to take usury.] To flatter.The third month رَبَّكَ الْأَوَّلُ  
of the Mohammedan year.

The fourth month. رَبَّكَ الْآخِرُ

Four.

{ أَرْبَعَةٌ (masc.)  
أَرْبَعٌ (fem.)

Quadrupeds.

ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ

[Centipede.

[أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ

أَرْبَعَاءَ مِثْ أَرْبَعَاءَانِ وَأَرْبَعَاوَانِ ج

Wednesday. أَرْبَعَاوَاتُ وَأَرْبَعَاءَاتُ

Forty.

أَرْبَعُونَ

Staff for raising a رَبَّكَ  
load upon a camel.

Square (in form, or number) رَبَّكَ

Of medium رَبَّكَ وَرَبَّكَ وَرَبَّكَ  
stature.

Jerboa. رَبَّكَ ج رَبَّكَ

To lead a com- رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ  
fortable, easy life.

Easy, comfortable. رَبَّكَ

Abundance, plenty. رَبَّكَ

Abundant, numerous. رَبَّكَ

To tie, or put رَبَّكَ رَبَّكَ  
the head of an animal in a loop  
of a rope. (رَبَّقَهُ).To entangle a person in رَبَّكَ فِي  
(an affair).

To render firm, establish, consolidate. To set in order. رَتَّبَ

To cause to be firm, erect. أَرْتَبَ

To be stable. Be arranged, set in order. تَرْتَبَ

To be consequent upon; result from. تَرْتَبَ عَلَى

Rank, position, grade. رُتْبَةٌ ج رُتَبٌ  
Order, arrangement.

Salary, pension; fixed, steady. رَائِبٌ

Arrangement, disposition, order, setting in order. تَرْتِيبٌ

Grade, rank; high رُتْبَةٌ ج مَرَاتِبٌ  
rank, high position. Height, look-out.

To be tongue-tied. رَنَجَ رَنَجًا \* رَنَجَ بَرْنَجَ رَنَجًا

To shut, lock (a door). رَنَجَ بَرْنَجَ رَنَجًا وَأَرْنَجَ

To be in commotion (sea). أَرْنَجَ  
Cover the whole land (herbage, snow).

The affair was أَرْنَجَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ  
closed to him, beyond his power to execute.

Large door having a رَنَجٌ وَرِنَاجٌ  
wicket; closed door.

Latch, bolt (of a door). مِرْنَاجٌ

To eat رَنَعَ بَرْنَعُ رَنَعًا وَرِنَاعًا وَرُنُوعًا \*  
and drink to satisfaction. To live in the midst of abundance.

To permit (animals) to feed أَرْنَعَ  
at will in rich pasturage; come upon good pasturage.

Abundance of food and provisions, good living. رَنَعَةٌ

To take more than one أَرْبَى  
gives; to receive usury, to exceed (the measure); to multiply, increase.

To train, educate. Be or become nourished, brought up. تَرَبَّى

Usury, interest; رِبَا وَرِبَاةٌ وَرِبْوًا  
profit; excess, addition.

Company of men. رِبْوٌ ج أَرْبَاءٌ  
Asthma, panting.

Favour, benefit. رِبَاءٌ

Hill, height. رِبْوَةٌ ج رُبَى وَرُبْيٌ

Ten thousand رِبْوَةٌ ج رِبْوَاتٌ  
dirhems; myriad. [One million.]

Hill, height. رَابِيَةٌ ج رَوَابٍ

Education, training; cultivation (of plants); raising (cattle). تَرْيِيَةٌ

Relations, family connections. Groin. أَرْيِيَةٌ

Usurer. مُرَابٍ

Educator, trainer. مُرَبٍّ

Educated, trained up; grown. مُرَبٍّ  
[Sweetmeats, preserves.]

To have an impediment of speech, stammer. رَتَّ بَرَثَ رَتًّا \* رَتَّ ج رُتُوتٌ

Chief. رَتَّ ج رُتُوتٌ

Impediment of speech, stammering. رُتَّةٌ

Stammerer. أَرَتْ م رَتَّاهُ ج رُتٌّ

To be firm, stable. رَتَّبَ بَرْتَبَ رُتُوبًا \*  
Stand erect.



Rags, old car- رَيْتٌ ج رَيْثٌ وَرَيْثَاتٌ  
pets; old furniture, rubbish. The  
dregs of the people, rabble.

( رَيْتٌ )  
( See وَرَيْثٌ )

Squalor, raggedness. رَيْثَانَةٌ

Worn out, رَيْثٌ وَرَيْثٌ ج رَيْثَاتٌ  
thread-bare; half-dead.

To be greedy, رَنْجٌ رَنْجٌ رَنْجٌ رَنْجًا  
eager for.

A greedy, avari- رَنْجٌ ج رَنْجُونَ  
cious (person).

\* رَنَا بَرْنُو رَنْوَا وَرَنْيَ بَرْنِي رَنْيَا

To bewail (the dead), وَرَنْيَا وَرَنْيَا  
to eulogise (the dead); to com-  
pose an elegiac poem (in honour  
of someone).

To mention a tradition رَنْيَا عَنْ  
received from another.

To condole with, pity. رَنْيَا لـ

To lament and eulogise رَنْيَا وَرَنْيَا  
the dead.

Eulogy. رَنْيَا

Pain in the joints. رَنْيَا

Funeral- مَرْنِيَّةٌ وَرَنْيَا ج مَرَاثٍ  
oration, elegy.

To move, رَجٌ رَجٌ رَجًا وَرَجًا  
shake, make tremble. To be mo-  
ved, agitated, to tremble.

Agitation, trembling. إِرْجَاجٌ

To put off, defer (a matter). \* أَرْجَا

Pasture.

مَرْتَعٌ ج مَرَاغٍ

To close (a fissure, رَنْقًا رَنْقًا  
opp. to فَتَقَ ) To sew together, to  
mend.

Something united or joined رَنْقٌ  
together.

To be well ar- \* رَنْقٌ رَنْقٌ رَنْقًا  
ranged, in good order.

To arrange well (speech, وَرَنْقٌ وَرَنْقٌ  
discourse); to read gracefully and  
distinctly. [To sing.]

Evenness of the teeth. Good رَنْقٌ  
arrangement.

Large spider, رَنْقٌ ج رَنْقَاتٌ  
tarantula.

[Singing, song.] رَنْقٌ ج رَنْقَاتٌ  
Act of reciting or chanting.

[Singer.] Reciter. رَنْقٌ ج رَنْقَاتٌ

To break, crush. \* رَنْقٌ رَنْقٌ رَنْقًا

To have the رَنْقَةُ on the finger. رَنْقٌ

Spartium monospermum. رَنْقٌ  
Linn.

String wound around رَنْقٌ ج رَنْقَاتٌ  
the finger as a reminder.

To be worn \* رَنْقٌ رَنْقٌ رَنْقًا  
out, threadbare, ragged.

To wear out. أَرَقَ

Worn out, ragged. رَنْقٌ ج رَنْقَاتٌ

Rags, old worn out garments.

To tremble, be agitated  
to start; be tired.

\* رَجَجَ

To be agitated; vacil-  
late.

[تَرَجَجَ]

To ver-

sify or recite verse in the metre  
called (رَجَزَ)

\* رَجَزَ بِرَجْزٍ رَجْزًا

To be continuous  
(wind, thunder).

تَرَجَزَ وَإِزْتَجَزَ

Filth, impurity; idolatry.  
Punishment, torment.

رَجْزٌ

A kind of metre (in poetry).

رَجْزٌ

A poem in the above  
metre.

أَرْجُوزَةٌ

\* رَجَسَ بِرَجْسٍ رَجَسًا وَرَجَسَ

To disgrace and  
defile one's self by a shameful  
deed.

بِرَجْسٍ رَجَاسَةً

To thunder (sky),  
bray (camel).

رَجَسَ بِرَجْسٍ رَجَسًا

To measure the  
depth of water.

رَجَسَ وَأَرْجَسَ

To be shaken, to tremble.  
To make a noise.

إِزْتَجَسَ

Shameful  
deed; pollution; turpitude. Filth,  
foulness.

رَجْسٌ وَرَجَسٌ وَرَجَاسَةٌ

Guilty of a shameful deed;  
dirty, foul.

رَجِسٌ

\* رَجَعَ بِرَجْعٍ رُجُوعًا وَرَجَعًا وَرَجَعِي

To return, turn back. To repeat.  
To relate, refer. (*Gram.*).

To have recourse to.

رَجَعَ إِلَى

To renounce, desist from.

رَجَعَ عَنْ

To retract.

رَجَعَ فِي

A Moslem sect who hold  
that faith is sufficient without  
works.

مُرْجَنَةٌ

\* رَجَبَ بِرَجَبٍ رَجَبًا وَرَجَبَ بِرَجَبٍ  
To be ashamed; to be afraid  
of.

رَجَبًا

رَجَبَ رَجَبًا وَرُجُوبًا وَرَجَبَ وَأَرْجَبَ  
To venerate with fear; honour, es-  
teem.

The رَجَبُ جِ أَرْجَابُ وَرَجَابُ  
seventh month of the Moham-  
medan year.

رَاجِبَةٌ جِ رَوَاجِبُ  
Finger joint, *sp.*  
the lower.

\* رَجَحَ بِرَجْحٍ رُجْحَانًا وَرُجُوحًا  
To weigh  
down, over-weigh; surpass in  
weight; [be probable.]

رَجَحَ وَأَرْجَحَ لَ  
To cause the scale  
to sink; give more than full  
weight.

رَجَحَ عَلَى  
To prefer; [represent as  
more probable.]

تَرَجَّحَ وَإِزْتَجَّحَ  
To balance, oscilate;  
to prevail, be preferable.

عِنْدَ  
To outweigh (in one's mind).

إِسْتَرْجَحَ  
To consider of weight.

رَاجِحٌ  
Outweighing, preferable.

أَرْجَحُ  
Preferable, more probable.

أَرْجُوحَةٌ وَمَرْجُوحَةٌ وَرَجَاحَةٌ  
Swing;  
[cradle].

رَجِيحٌ  
Preference, probability.

\* [رَجَدَ بِرَجْدٍ رَجَادًا]  
To carry  
the sheaves (of grain) to the thre-  
shing-floor.



To tremble, be agitated. **مَرَجَفَ وَارْتَجَفَ**  
 Trembling, shaking, earthquake. **رَجَّةٌ**  
 Seditious rumour. **إِرْجَافٌ جِ أَرَاكِيفُ**  
 Agitator, seditious. **مُرْجِفٌ**  
 To go on foot; **\*رَجَلَ يَرْجُلُ رَجَلًا** have an affection in the foot.  
 To make (one) go on foot. **أَرَجَلَ**  
 To grant a delay (to someone).  
 To go on foot; dismount **تَرَجَّلَ**  
 (*intr.*). To resemble a man, (woman). Comb the hair.  
 To speak extempore. To cook in a cauldron. **إِرْتَجَلَ**  
 To follow one's own opinion; be obstinate. **إِرْتَجَلَ بِرَأْيِهِ**  
 Foot, leg; hind leg **رِجْلٌ جِ أَرْجُلٌ** of a quadruped. Portion.  
 A man (individual, not generic). **رَجُلٌ جِ رِجَالٌ**  
 Somewhat curly or wavy (hair). **رَجِلٌ**  
**رَجِلٌ وَرَاجِلٌ جِ رَجَلٌ وَرَجَالَةٌ وَرُجَالٌ**  
 Pedestrian; foot-soldiers. **وَرِجَالٌ وَرُجَالَانٌ**  
 Water-plant; purslane. Herd. **رِجْلَةٌ جِ رِجَالٌ**  
 Manliness; virility. **رَجْلَةٌ وَرُجُولَةٌ وَرُجُولِيَّةٌ**  
 Large in the leg or foot. **أَرْجَلٌ**  
 Act of extemporizing, improvisation. **إِرْتِجَالٌ**  
 Large cauldron; **مِرْجَلٌ جِ مَرَاكِجٌ** copper cooking-pot. Comb.

To cause to return, restore; repeat, reiterate. **رَجَعَ**  
 To review, look at or into repeatedly. **رَاجَعَ**  
 To restore, bring back, cause to return; send back a thing bought. **أَرْجَعَ**  
 To retreat, revert to. **تَرَاجَعَ إِلَى**  
 To reclaim, demand back, ask for the return of. **إِسْتَرْجَعَ**  
 Return. **رَجَعَ جِ رُجْعَانٌ وَرِجَاعٌ**  
 Echo. Repeated rain.  
 Reply to a letter. **رُجْعَةٌ وَرُجْعِي وَرُجْعَانٌ**  
 Return to life, resurrection. **رَجْعَةٌ**  
 Woman who returns **رَاجِعَةٌ جِ رَوَاجِعُ** to her family after divorce or death of her husband.  
 Varying winds. **الرَّوَاكِيعُ**  
 Return. **رُجُوعٌ**  
 Sent back. Cud of ruminating animals. **رَجِيعٌ جِ رُجُوعٌ**  
 Return, *sp. to God*, repentance. **إِرْتِجَاعٌ**  
 Return; place to which one returns. Base of the scapula. **مُرْجِعٌ جِ مَرَاكِعُ**  
 Review, repetition. **مُرَاجَعَةٌ**  
**\*رَجَفَ يَرْجِفُ رَجْنًا وَرَجْنَانًا وَرُجُوفًا**  
 To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers). Shake.  
 To spread alarming reports to excite the people. To shake, agitate; be agitated. **أَرْجَفَ**

Hope.

رَجَاءٌ

Improvised (speech).

مُرْتَجِلٌ

Side, side of a well.

رَجَا وَرَجَاءٌ جَ أَرْجَاءٌ

To stone; kill; \* رَجَمَ بَرَجْمٌ رَجْمًا calumniate, curse..

A thing hoped for.

رَجِيَّةٌ

To surmise, guess. رَجَمَ بِالْغَيْبِ أَوْ بِالظَّنِّ

A thing postponed

أَرْجِيَّةٌ

To place stones on a grave. رَجَمَ الْقَبْرَ

\* رَحِبَ بَرَحِبٌ رَحَبًا وَرَحِبَ بَرَحِبٌ

To be wide, spacious (place). رَحَبًا

To vie with another in throwing stones. رَاجِمَ

To enlarge, widen.

رَحَبَ

To pelt one another with stones. تَرَاجَمَ

To welcome.

رَحَبَ وَتَرَاحَبَ بِ

To be collected, heaped up. إِزْتَجَمَ

To be or render large, spacious.

أَرْحَبَ

Tomb. Heap of stones. رَجَمَ جَ رِجَامٌ Tumulus. Pit.

Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place. رَحْبٌ وَ [رَحَابَةٌ]

Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend. رَجْمٌ جَ رُجُومٌ

Ample, spacious. رَحْبٌ وَرَحِيبٌ وَرُحَابٌ

رَحْبَةٌ وَرَحْبَةٌ جَ رِحَابٌ وَرَحَبٌ وَرَحَاتٌ

Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena. رُحْمَةٌ جَ رُجْمٌ وَرِجَامٌ

Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land.

Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan). رَجِيمٌ

Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease.

تَرَاحَبٌ

Sling. مِرْجَامٌ جَ مِرْجَبَةٌ وَمَرَاجِيمٌ

Welcome! Be at your ease!

مَرْحَبًا بِكَ

To remain in (a place). \* رَجَنَ بَرَجْنٌ رُجُونًا بِ

Form of salutation. Good day! [مَرْحَبًا]

\* رَحَضَ بَرَحَضٌ رَحَضًا وَ [رَحَضَ]

To wash (clothes, hands).

Coral. \* مَرَجَانٌ

To sweat copiously (in fever).

رُحِضَ

\* رَجَا بَرَجُو رَجَاءً وَرَجَوَا وَرَجَاءً

Sweat, sp. in a fever.

رُحْضَاءُ

To hope, hope for, expect. Fear. وَمَرَجَاءُ

State of being in a sweat.

رُحَاضٌ

To hope for, expect. رَجَى وَتَرَجَى وَإِزْتَجَى

Washed.

رَجِيضٌ

[To beg, entreat.] تَرَجَى

To put off, defer. أَرْجَى



Stage of a journey; station for travellers; a day's journey. **مِرْحَلَةٌ ج مَرَاكِجٌ**

\* **رَحِمَ بِرَحْمٍ رَحْمَةً وَمَرَحَمَةً وَرَحْمًا**  
To pity, to have compassion upon.

To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him." **رَحِمَ وَتَرَحَّمَ عَلَيْهِ**

To implore pity. **إِسْتَرْحَمَ**

Uterus, womb. **رَحِمٌ وَرَحِمٌ ج أَرْحَامٌ**  
Blood - relationship.

Pity, compassion. **رَحْمَةٌ وَرَحْمٌ وَرَحِيٌّ**

Compassionate, merciful. **رَحِيمٌ ج رُحَمَاءُ**

The **الرَّحْمَانُ (أَوِ الرَّحِيمُ) الرَّحِيمُ**  
Merciful; God.

Clemency, pity, mercy, act of compassion; grace. **مَرَحَمَةٌ ج مَرَاكِجٌ**

An object of God's mercy; deceased (person). **مَرْحُومٌ**

\* **رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحْوًا وَرَحَى يَرْحِي رَحْيًا**  
To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone.

To honour. **رَحَا**

Mill-stone (*sp.* turned by hand). **رَحَى ج أَرْحٍ وَأَرْحَاءُ وَأَرْحِيَّةٌ**

To crush, make soft. Mix (wine, &c.). **\* رَخَّ يَرْخُ رَخًا**

The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird. **\* رُخٌّ ج رِخْنَةٌ**

Saddle. **\* [رَخْتٌ ج رُخُوتٌ]**

A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet.] **مِرْحَاضٌ ج مَرَاكِضٌ**

Choice wine. **\* رُحَاقٌ وَرَحِيقٌ**

\* **رَحَلَ بِرَحَلٍ رَحْلًا وَرَحِيلًا وَ[تَرَحَالًا]**

To depart from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate. **وَتَرَحَّلَ وَإِزْتَحَلَ عَنْ وَإِلَى**

To saddle or mount a camel. **رَحَلَ وَإِزْتَحَلَ الْبَعِيرَ**

To cause to depart, to travel; to make (one) undertake a journey. **رَحَلَ**

To train a camel; furnish one. **أَزْحَلَ**

To ask one to journey (to him). **إِسْتَزَحَلَ**

Pack-saddle; place of halting. Effects for a journey, baggage. **رَحْلٌ ج أَرْحُلٌ وَرِحَالٌ**

Migration, journey. [Journal of journey.] **رِحْلَةٌ وَإِزْتِحَالٌ**

Migration of a family or tribe. **رَحِيلٌ وَرِحْلَةٌ وَإِزْتِحَالٌ**

Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn. **رَاحِلٌ ج رُحَلٌ**

Camel or other animal suitable for a migratory journey. **رَاحِلَةٌ ج رَوَاحِلٌ**

Saddle. **رِحَالَةٌ ج رَحَائِلٌ**

Great traveller. **رَحَّالٌ رَحَالَةٌ**

Dropping the last letter of  
a noun. **رَخِصَ**

\* **رَخِيَ** بِرَخِي رَخَاءً وَرَخْوَةً وَرَخْوًا بِرَخْوٍ

To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; **رَخَاءً**  
without vigour, fragile; have an  
easy life.

To soften, relax, ener- **رَاحِي** وَأَرْخِي  
vate. To loosen or let down (a  
veil).

To give loose rein to (a  
horse), let him go, run. **أَرْخِي لَـ**

To desist; retire from; flag; **تَرَاحِي**  
be slow; protracted.

To be or become **إِرْتَخِي** وَإِسْتَرْخِي  
lax, soft; enervated, inefficient.

A want of vigour, nerve; **رَخَاءً**  
relaxation; abundance, luxury.

Soft, gentle breeze. **رُخَاءً**

Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; **رُخْوًا**  
loose.

Softness, laxity, **رِخْوَةً** وَرَخَاءً  
slackness.

Ample, easy, plentiful (life). **رَخِي**

Free from care. **رَخِي** الْبَالِ

Relaxation, laxity, **إِرْتِخَاءً** وَإِسْتِرْخَاءً  
want of vigour, languor follow-  
ing a sickness.

\* **رَدَّ** بَرَدًا رَدًّا وَمَرَدًا وَمَرْدُودًا

To repel. send back, turn away  
(from). Reject, refuse. Reverse.  
Close (door). Cause to become.

To refuse a thing from **رَدَّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْئًا**  
one.

To reply to ... **رَدَّ إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا وَعَلَيْهِ**

To be cheap, **رَخَصَ** رُخْصًا  
become cheap.

To be soft, **رَخَصَ** رَخَاصَةً وَرُخُوصَةً  
supple, flexible.

To lower the price. **رَخَصَ**

To allow, **رَخَصَ** وَتَرَخَصَ لَـ فِي  
make concession (to someone) in  
(something).

To make cheap. **أَرْخَصَ**

To buy cheap. **أَرْخَصَ** وَإِئْتَخَصَ

To consider a thing  
cheap. [To ask leave.] **إِسْتَرْخَصَ**

Soft, tender, flex- **رَخَصَ** م رَخْصَةً  
ible, supple.

Cheapness of price. **رُخْصٌ**

Softness, **رُخُوصَةٌ** وَرَخَاصَةٌ وَرُخْصَةٌ  
flexibility. Kindness, indulgence;  
permission; benevolence of God.

Cheap. Soft, tender. **رَخِيسٌ**

To be soft, **رَخِمَ** بِرَخِيمٍ رَخِيمًا  
agreeable (voice), be euphonic;  
be easy, gentle.

To incubate (hen). **رَخِمَ** وَأَرْخِمَ عَلَى

To soften one's manner of **رَخِمَ**  
speaking. To cause (a hen) to  
incubate. To elide the end of a  
noun. [To construct or cover a  
building with marble.]

Sympathy, affection. **رَخِيمٌ** وَرَخِيمَةٌ

Marble. **رُخَامٌ**

Tender, soft (voice). **رَخِيمٌ** وَرَخِيمٌ  
euphonic.



Reclamation, recovery (of something).	إِسْتِرْدَادٌ	To bring back or cause to return to, refer to. [To bring one back to a right way of thinking.]	رَدَّ إِلَى
Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation.	تَرَدَّدٌ	To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder; repeat; cause to waver.	رَدَّدَ
Repetition, turning over in the mind.	تَرَدَّدٌ	To be made to return frequently.	تَرَدَّدَ
Setting aside, repelling.	مَرَدٌ	To frequent (a place).	تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
It is unavoidable.	لَا مَرَدَ لَهُ	To waver, be in doubt; hesitate.	تَرَدَّدَ فِي
Set aside, repelled. Convert; apostate.	مَرْتَدٌ	To retire by degrees.	تَرَدَّدَ وَتَرَادَّ
Vacillating. Returning frequently. Perplexed.	مَرْتَدِدٌ	To dispute.	تَرَادَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ
Rejected, repelled; refuted.	مَرْدُودٌ	To go back, retreat, revert.	إِرْتَدَّ
Repudiated, divorced (woman).	مَرْدُودَةٌ	To retrace one's steps.	إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى عَقْبِهِ
To prop up, support, strengthen; aid.	*رَدَا يَرْدُو رَدًّا وَآرَدًا	To be brought back, converted to.	إِرْتَدَّ إِلَى
To be bad, corrupt, vicious.	رَدُوٌّ يَرْدُو رَدًّا	To depart from; apostatize.	إِرْتَدَّ عَنْ
Aid, assistance; helper. Heavy burden.	رِدْءٌ	To recall, get back, reclaim; retract, revoke.	إِسْتِرْدَادٌ
Evil, malice.	رَدَاءَةٌ وَ[رَدَاةٌ]	Repulse, refusal. Return; restitution. Reply. Refutation.	رَدٌّ
Evil, (adj.) malicious.	رَدِيٌّ ج [أَرْدِيًا] وَآرِدِيَّةٌ	Rejected, worthless.	رَدٌّ ج رُدُودٌ
Worse, more wicked, detestible.	أَرْدَا	Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo.	رِدْدَةٌ
Corn measure, (Egypt).	*إِرْدَبٌ	Apostasy. Remainder.	رِدَّةٌ
Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe.	إِرْدَبَةٌ	[Repulsion, aversion.] Desire for the return of a thing.	رِدَادٌ
To widen (a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate.	*رَدَحَ يَرْدَحُ رَدْحًا وَآرَدَحَ	Return, conversion (to a faith).	إِرْتَدَادٌ إِلَى
Curtain to the back of a tent.	رُدْحَةٌ	Apostasy.	إِرْتَدَادٌ عَنْ

The night and the day. **الرَّذْفَانِ**

Croup, hind part **رَذْفٌ وَرَذَافٌ**  
of an animal on which one rides.

Whatever comes **رَدَيْفٌ ج رَذَافٌ**  
behind; a rider behind; a star  
that rises as another is setting.  
[The reserves (soldiers).]

Synonymy. Succession. **تَرَادَفٌ**

Synonymous, synonym. **مُتَرَادِفٌ**

To stop (a **رَدَمٌ بِرَدْمٍ رَدْمًا**  
breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.

To mend (a garment or **رَدَمٌ وَتَرَدَمٌ**  
speech).

To consume; become old, **تَرَدَمٌ**  
worn.

To be stopped up. Be old, **اِرْتَدَمَ**  
patched.

Ruins of a wall, debris. **رَدَمٌ**

Separating wall. **رَدْمٌ**

One who is **رَدَمٌ وَرُدَامٌ وَمِرْدَامٌ**  
good for nothing, worthless.

Worn out, torn, in **رَدِيمٌ ج رَدْمٌ**  
rags.

To spin. [To **رَدَنَ بِرَدْنٍ رَدْنًا**  
purr (cat).]

To make the **رَدْنٌ وَأَرَدَنَ (رَدْنٌ)**  
shirt.

Extremity of the **رَدْنٌ ج أَرْدَانٌ**  
sleeve; sleeve.

Spun thread. Kind of cloth. **رَدْنٌ**

Saffron. **رَادِنٌ**

Well-straightened (spear). **رُدَيْبِي**

Large bowl. Heavy in the **رَدَّاحٌ**  
hips; heavily laden (camel).  
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great,  
severe (-edition, &c.).

Repel, keep **رَدَّعَ بِرَدْعٍ رَدْعًا عَنْ**  
off, prevent from...

To be repelled, hin- **اِرْتَدَعَ عَنْ**  
dered, abstain from.

Neck. Saffron, stain of saf- **رَدْعٌ**  
fron or blood. [Hindrance. Ad-  
monition, remonstrance.]

Mud, slime, wet clay. **[رِدَّاعٌ]**

To be loamy, muddy. **\*رَدَغٌ -أَرَدَغٌ**

Thick mud. **رَدَّغَةٌ ج رَدَّغٌ وَرِدَّاعٌ**

**\*رَدَفَ بِرَدْفٍ وَرَدِفَ بِرَدْفٍ رَدْفًا.**

To follow, come behind; rise **وَل**  
in succession to; ride behind.

[To be a substitute, lieu- **رَادَفَ**  
tenant (of a prince).] To carry  
two riders (animal). Mount one  
upon another (locusts). To be  
synonymous (words).

To follow in turn, succeed; **أَرَدَفَ**  
to take a second rider behind;  
carry two riders (animal).

To aid one another mu- **تَرَادَفَ**  
tually. To ride an animal one  
behind another. To be synony-  
mous (words).

To take a rider behind. **اِرْتَدَفَ**  
Attack, seize from the rear.

That which follows. **رِدْفٌ ج أَرْدَافٌ**  
Substitute, viceroy.



To have base companions. **أَرَذَلْ**

To regard as base, mean, abject; despise. **إِسْتَرَذَلْ**

**رَذَلْ** ج **رُذُولٌ** وَرَذِيلٌ ج **رُذُلَاءٌ**  
Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure.

Baseness, mean- **رَذَالَةٌ** ج **رَذَالَاتٌ**  
ness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing.]

Baseness, vileness, **رَذِيلَةٌ** ج **رَذَائِلٌ**  
impurity.

Baser, viler. **أَرَذَلُ** ج **أَرَذُلُونَ** وَأَرَذِلٌ

To fix firmly **رَزَزَ** بِرُزٍّ رَزًّا وَأَرَزَّ  
(in the earth), or one thing in another).

To glaze, polish. Arrange. **رَزَزَ**

To be fixed, stick fast. **إِرْتَزَزَ**

Rumbling sound; **رِزٌّ** وَرِزِيٌّ  
thunder.

Rice. **رُزٌّ** ( **أَرُزٌّ** for. )

Staple with **رَزَّةٌ** ج **رَزَّاتٌ** وَرُزْرٌ  
ring, iron bolt, hinge.

Rice merchant. **رَزَّازٌ**

**رَزَّا** بِرَزًّا رُزًّا وَمَرَزَّتَهُ وَرَزَّى بِرَزًّا

To diminish, take **رَزَّا** وَإِزْتَرَّا  
from... Afflict; damage.

**رُزٌّ** ج **أَرَزَاءٌ** وَرَزِيَّةٌ ج **رَزَايَا** وَرَزِيَّةٌ

Damage, misfor- **رَزَايَا**. مَرَزَّةٌ  
tune, calamity. [Prejudice]

To adhere to **رَزَبَ** بِرُزْبٍ رَزْبًا  
(a place).

The Jordan. Drowsiness. **أَرْدُنْ**

Spindle. **مِرْدَنٌ** ج **مِرَادِنٌ**

To stone (a per- **رَدَّهَ** بِرَدِّهِ رَدِّهَا  
son). Enlarge (a house).

Firm, unconquerable. **رَدِيَّةٌ**

**رَدَّى** بِرَدِّي رَدِّيًا وَرَدِّيَانَا وَأَرَدَّى

To increase; exceed (age of **عَلَى**  
fifty). Break, beat.

To die, **رَدَّى** بِرَدِّي رَدِّيًا تَرَدَّى  
perish.

To cause to perish. **أَرَدَّى**

To put on a mantle **تَرَدَّى** وَإِزْتَدَّى  
or cloak.

To fall into. **تَرَدَّى فِي**

Perishing. **رَدٍّ**

Excess, redundancy. Death. **رَدِّي**

Rock, or mass of rock. **رَدَاةٌ**

Mantle, cloak. Bow; **رِدَاءٌ** ج **أَرْدِيَّةٌ**  
sword. Intelligence. Ignorance.

Enveloped in a mantle. **مُرْدَدٌ**

To drizzle; exude. **رَذَّ - أَرَذَّ**

Drizzling rain. A little **رَذَاذٌ**  
wealth.

**رَذَلْ** بِرَذْلٍ وَرَذِلْ بِرَذْلٍ رَذَالَةٌ

To be mean, base, ignoble; **وَرَذُولَةٌ**  
of bad quality.

To be **رَذَلْ** بِرَذْلٍ رَذَالًا وَأَرَذَلْ  
or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove.]

To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up.	رَزَمَ	Iron rod.	إِرْزَبَةٌ وَ مِرْزَبَةٌ
Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper.]	رِزَّةٌ جِ وَ زَمَرٌ	Satrapy.	مِرْزَبَةٌ
To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner.	* رَزَنَ بَرَزُنُ رَزَانَةٌ	Great or long ship.	مِرْزَابٌ جِ مِرَازِيْبُ
To lift and weigh in the hand.	رَزَنَ بَرَزُنُ رَزْنًا	Satrap ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	مِرْزَبَانٌ جِ مِرَازِبَةٌ
To show gravity, sedateness.	تَرَزَنَ	To fall from fatigue and emaciation.	* رَزَحَ بَرَزَحُ رُزَاْحًا وَ رُزُوْحًا
To be opposite, face to face.	تَرَاَزَنَ	To weary out, jade (an animal).	رَزَحَ
Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water.	رَزْنٌ جِ رُزْنٌ وَ رِزَانٌ	Extreme fatigue.	رُزُوْحٌ
Place of stagnant water.	رِزَّةٌ	Exhausted, worn out, emaciated.	رَازِحٌ جِ رُزَحٌ
Cavities that retain water.	جِ أَرْزَانٌ	* رُزْدَاقٌ جِ رُزْدَاقَاتٌ وَ رَزَادِيْقُ	
Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment.	رِزَاةٌ	District or region containing many villages and cultivated land.	
Weighty, grave, calm.	رَزِيْنٌ	To provide the necessities of life (God); grant, bestow upon.	* رَزَقَ بَرَزُقُ رَزَقًا
Almanac.	* [رُزْنَامَةٌ]	To receive wages, means of living.	إِرْتَزَقَ
To dig, bury; insert.	* رَسَّ يَرْسُ رَسًا	To ask for the necessities of life.	إِسْتَرْزَقَ
Beginning. First touch (of a fever).	رَسٌ وَ رَسِيْسٌ	Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain. [Property, real estate.]	رِزْقٌ جِ أَرْزَاقٌ
A people or tribe mentioned in the <i>Cor.</i>	أَعْحَابُ الرِّسِّ	He who furnishes the means of living; God.	رَازِقٌ وَ رَزَاقٌ
To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid).	* رَسَبَ يَرْسِبُ رُسُوبًا فِي	Happy, fortunate.	مِرْزُوقٌ
To precipitate ( <i>tr.</i> ).	رَسَبَ	To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter).	* رَزَمَ بَرَزُمُ رَزْمًا
Sediment: lees, dregs.	رُسُوبٌ وَ رُسَابَةٌ		



To be diffuse in (speech). **إِسْتَرْسَلَ فِي**

Moderation, slowness. **رِسْلٌ وَرِسْلَةٌ**

Easy (pace). Lax, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair). **رَسْلٌ**

Drove of camels. **رَسْلٌ جَ أَرْسَالٌ**

Message, **رِسَالَةٌ جَ رِسَالَاتٌ وَرِسَائِلٌ** letter, epistle. Mission, legation.

Envoy, mes- **رَسُولٌ جَ رُسُلٌ وَرُسُلَاءٌ** senger, apostle.

Messenger, **رَسِيبٌ جَ رُسُلَاءٌ وَرُسُلٌ** receiver of a message. Message.

One sent, missionary. **مُرْسَلٌ**

Necklace. *Pl.*, **مُرْسَلَةٌ جَ مُرْسَلَاتٌ** winds, angels, horses.

Correspondent. **مُرَائِلٌ**

Correspondence, [com- **مُرَاسَلَةٌ** mercial communications.]

Having an easy **مِرْسَالٌ جَ مَرَائِلٌ** gait (camel). Short arrow. [Mes- senger.]

Hanging loose (hair). **مُسْتَرْسَلٌ**

To trace, **رَسَمَ يَرْسُمُ رَسْمًا عَلَى** draw lines; design, sketch; stamp, seal.

To prescribe. enjoin, bid. **رَسَمَ لَ**

To ordain to a sacred **[رَسَمَ رِسَامَةً]** office.

To trace, mark or stamp well. **رَسَمَ**

To examine carefully, con- **تَرَسَّمَ** sider well.

**\* رُسْتَقٌ** Same as **رُزْدَقٌ**

Theatre. **\* [رَسَخَ - مَرَسَخَ جَ مَرَاخٍ]** Arena.

To be firm, **\* رَسَخَ يَرْسَخُ رُسُوخًا** stable.

To render firm, stable. **أَرْسَخَ**

Firm, stable. **رَاسِخٌ جَ رَاسِخُونَ**

Well instructed, well **رَاسِخٌ فِي الْعِلْمِ** grounded in a science.

The ankle, **\* رُسْخٌ جَ أَرْسَاغٌ وَرُسْخٌ** wrist; narrow part of the leg.

Abundant (food), comfor- **\* رَشِيعٌ** table (life).

To become **\* رَسِلَ يَرْسِلُ رَسَلًا** long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel).

**رَاسَلَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى أَوْ بَ**

To correspond with, about (a mat- ter).

To dismiss, send. **أَرْسَلَ**

To utter, originate, make **أَرْسَلَهُ مَثَلًا** current a proverb.

To act leisurely or de- **تَرَسَّلَ فِي** liberately in ...

To correspond one with **تَرَاوَسَلَ** another, send and receive mes- sages.

To hang loose and long **إِسْتَرْسَلَ** (hair).

To ask (someone) to **إِسْتَرْسَلَ مِنْ** send (something).

To act towards one with **إِلَى** boldness and familiarity; be free, affable towards.

Port. Anchorage.

Arrival at port.

مَرَسَى ج مَرَاسٍ

Anchor.

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَاسٍ

\* رَشَّ بِرُشٍّ رَشًّا وَتَرَشَّاشًا وَارْشَّ

To sprinkle with a liquid.

To scatter ink (pen). رَشَّشَ الْحَبْرَ

To be scattered, sprinkled. تَرَشَّشَ

Sprinkling; light rain.

رَشَّ ج رِشَاشٍ

Instrument for

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَاسٍ

sprinkling; watering - pot.

To exude, per-

\* رَشَّحَ بِرَشْحٍ رَشْحًا

spire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip (gazelle).

To train, bring up. Edu-

رَشَّحَ لَ

To ooze out (liquid). Be

تَرَشَّحَ

trained. [Have a cold in the head.]

To be fitted, adapted to...

تَرَشَّحَ لَ

Perspiring, oozing, filtration. [Cold in the head.]

رَشَّحَ

Perspiration. Moisture.

رَشَّحٌ

Trained, educated [Candidate.]

مَرَشَّحٌ

\* رَشَدَ بِرَشْدٍ وَرَشِدَ بِرَشْدٍ رَشْدًا

To follow the right

وَرَشَادًا وَرَشْدًا

way, be well guided.

To direct, guide in the right way.

أَرْشَدَ

To be well guided, to

إِسْتَرْشَدَ

follow in the right way. Ask for guidance.

To obey a command. [Be

ordained to a sacred office.]

إِرَاسَمَ

Trace, mark, رَسَمَ ج رُسُومٌ وَرَسْمٌ  
line, impression; sketch; plan,  
design; order; tax, impost. De-  
finition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative. [رَسْمِيٌّ]

According to rule, offi-  
cially. [رَسْمِيًّا]A certain pace  
(camel).

رَسِيمٌ وَرَسِيمٌ

Sign, mark.

رَوَسَمَ ج رَوَاسِيمٌ وَرَوَاسِمٌ

Inscribed wooden tablet.

Stamp, seal.

رَوَسَمَ وَرَاسُومٌ

Marked, traced, laid out.

مَرَسُومٌ

Established, ordered. [Ordained.]

To tie رَسَنَ بِرَسْنٍ رَسْنًا وَأَرْسَنَ  
with a halter.

Halter.

رَسَنَ ج أَرْسَنٌ وَأَرْسَانٌ

Nose, *sp.* of a  
horse.

مَرَسِنٌ ج مَرَاكِينُ

To be firm, رَسَا بِرَسْوٍ رَسَوًا  
stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at  
anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave,  
dignified.]

To swim with another.

رَاسَى

To cast anchor. Make

أَرَسَى إِرْسَاءً

firm. Stable; be firm, stable; be  
well anchored.Firm, stable, constant,  
steadfast.

رَاسِيٌّ

رَاسٍ م رَاسِيَّةٌ ج رَاسِيَّاتٌ وَرَوَاسٍ

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port,  
at anchor (ship). Mountain.



Elegance of language, style. [رِشَاقَةٌ]

Mark, trace, impression. رَشْمٌ

Engraved tablet; seal, stamp. رَوْثَمٌ

Marked or stamped with dots or lines. أَرْشَمٌ

Window, sky-light. رَوْشَنٌ ج رَوَاشِنٌ

To bribe. رَشَا بَرَشُو رَشُوا وَرَاشَ

To put a rope (to a bucket). أَرَشَى

To receive a bribe. إِرَشَى

To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child). اِسْتَرَشَى

Bribe. رِشْوَةٌ ج رِشَى وَرِشَا

Rope, cord, bucket-rope. رِشَا ج أَرَشِيَّةٌ

To stick, join (one thing to another); make firm. [Press, squeeze.] رَصَّ بَرَصَّ رَصًّا

[To overlay with lead.] رَصَصَ

They stood or placed themselves close together. تَرَاَصَّوْا

Lead. رَصَاصٌ

Piece of lead; [bullet.] رَصَاصَةٌ

Lead-colour. رَصَاصِيٌّ

Stuck together, compact. رَصِيصٌ وَمَرَصُوصٌ

Having teeth close together. أَرَصَ

\* رَصَدَ بَرَصَدَ رَصَدًا وَتَرَصَدَ وَإِرْتَصَدَ

To watch for.

To lie in wait for. رَصَدَ رَصَدًا لَ وَأَرَصَدَ

Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness. رُشْدٌ وَرَشْدٌ

Right procedure. Cress, pepperwort. (*Lepidium sativum*, Linn.). رَشَادٌ

Follower of the right way. رَاشِدٌ وَرَشِيدٌ

\* رَشَفَ بَرَشَفَ وَرَشِفَ بَرَشَفَ رَشَفًا

To sip, suck; drain a cup. وَتَرَشَفَا

رَشَفَ وَأَرَشَفَ وَتَرَشَفَ وَإِرْتَشَفَ

To suck, sip much.

Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva. رَشَفٌ

Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips. مِرْشَفٌ ج مَرَاشِفٌ

\* رَشَقَ بَرَشَقَ رَشَقًا بِرَ وَأَرَشَقَ

To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at.

To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit.] رَشَقَ بَرَشَقَ رَشَاقَةً

To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing. أَرَشَقَ إِلَى

To vie with in running. رَاشَقَ

A turn, bout (in shooting). رِشَقٌ

Swift-shooting (bow). رَشَقٌ رَشِيقٌ

Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant. [رَشِيقٌ] وَرَشِيقٌ

Elegance of form, stature. رَشَاقَةٌ

To lay stones side by side, make a pavement. \* رَضَفَ بِرَضْفٍ رَضْفًا

To be solid, firm. رَضِفَ بِرَضْفٍ رَضَافَةً

To have parts well joined; stand in close proximity. تَرَضَّفَ وَإِزْنَفَ

Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam. رَضَفَ

Firmness, solidity, constancy. رَضَافَةً

Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road.] رَضِيفٌ

\* رَضُنَّ بِرَضْنٍ رَضَانَةً (like رَزَنَ) To be firm, solid. Be grave, dignified.

To know well, verify (a report). رَضَنَ

To render firm or strong. أَرَضَنَ

Gravity, dignified manners. رَضَانَةً

Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering. رَضِينٌ

To pound, break into coarse fragments, crush. \* رَضَّ بِرَضٍّ رَضًا

To be bruised, broken تَرَضَضَ وَإِزْتَضَّ

Dates bruised; bruised or freed from stones. رَضَّ وَرَضَّةٌ وَرَضَّةٌ

Fragments; anything bruised or crushed. رَضَاضٌ

Bruised, pounded, crushed. رَضِيفٌ

To suck in (saliva). \* رَضَبَ بِرَضْبٍ

To be rained upon (land). رُصِدَ

To observe attentively, watch. تَرَصَّدَ

Watching, observation. Ambush. رَصْدٌ

[Remainder, balance of an account.] رَصْدٌ وَرَصِيدٌ

Place for lying in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory.] رَصْدٌ جَ أَرَصَادٌ

Small quantity of rain. رَصْدٌ وَرَصْدَةٌ

One who lies in wait. رَصْدِيٌّ

Beast of prey that lies in wait. رَصِيدٌ

Place of observation; observatory; ambushade. مَرَصِدٌ وَبِرَصَادٍ جَ مَرَاوِدٌ

Highway. مِرْصَادٌ

\* رَضَعَ بِرَضْعٍ رَضْعًا ب. وَإِزْنَعَ To stick, adhere to; be addicted to.

To abide, dwell in. رَضَعَ بِرَضْعٍ رَضْعَابٍ

To strike with the hand, wound deeply (with lance). رَضَعَ وَأَرَضَعَ

To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c. رَضَعَ

To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c. تَرَضَعَ

Ornamental knot in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword. رَصِيعةٌ جَ رَصَائِعُ

Inlaid with precious stones, embroidered with gold-work. مَرَصَعٌ



Milk boiled by means of رَضِيفُ  
heated stones.

Large building- رِضَامٌ وَرَضَمٌ  
stones.

Built of large رَضِيمٌ وَرَضُومٌ  
stones.

\* رَضِيَ رَضَى وَرِضْوَانًا وَمَرْضَاةً

To be pleased, satisfied عَلَى وَعَنْ  
with, content.

To consent to, رَضِيَ بِرٍ أَوْ فِي  
choose.

May God be gracious to رَضِيَ عَنْهُ  
him!

To strive to رَاضِيَ مُرَاضَاةً وَرِضَاءً  
please, satisfy, conciliate.

To satisfy, please, أَرْضَى إِرْضَاءً  
content; make one agree to a  
thing.

To try to satisfy, make an تَرْضَى  
effort to please.

To be mutually pleased with تَرَاضَى  
one another; come to an under-  
standing (about a thing), mutual-  
ly agree to.

To be content with, consi- أَرَضَى  
der agreeable, approve.

To seek that another اِسْتَرْضَى  
should satisfy one, render one  
content, please.

رِضْوَةٌ وَرَضَى وَرِضْوَانٌ وَمَرْضَاةٌ  
Satisfaction, contentment; accep-  
tation, agreement to.

رَضٍ ج رَضُونٌ وَرَضِيٌّ ج أَرْضِيَاءُ.

Satisfied, content. وَرَاضٍ ج رِضَاةٌ

Good living, comfor- عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ  
table life.

رَضَبَ وَأَرْضَبَ الْبَطْرُ أَوْ السَّمَاءُ

To rain vehemently.

رَضَابٌ  
Saliva. Particle, grain.  
Flake of snow.

\* رَضَخَ يَرْضِخُ رَضْخًا  
To bruise, crush (head. &c.). Submit, obey.

رَضَخَ لَهُ مِنْ  
To give one an insignifi-  
cant gift.

رَضَخٌ  
Insignificant gift. Report  
which is not credited.

\* وَضَرَضَ  
To break into large  
fragments; [bruise, pound.]

تَرَضَرَضَ  
To be broken into large  
pieces. Be bruised, pounded.

\* رَضَعَ يَرْضَعُ رَضْعًا وَرَضَعًا يَرْضَعُ  
رَضْعًا وَرِضَاعَةً وَرِضَاعًا وَإِرْتَضَعَ

To nurse (infant), suck the breast.

أَرْضَعَ  
To nurse (mother).

اِسْتَرْضَعَ  
To seek or demand a  
wet nurse.

رَاضِعٌ ج رُضْعٌ  
Nursing child.

رَاضِعَةٌ ج رَوَاضِعُ  
Milk-tooth.

رَضِيعٌ وَرَضِيعٌ ج رُضْعٌ  
Infant at the breast. Foster-brother.

إِرْضَاعٌ  
The act of nursing a child.

مُرَضِعٌ وَمُرَضِيعَةٌ ج مُرَضِعَاتٌ وَمَرَاضِعُ  
وَمَرَاضِعُ  
Wet-nurse.

\* رَضَفَ يَرْضِفُ رَضْفًا  
To cauterize; roast (with hot stones).

رَضْفٌ  
Heated stones.

Bad plight, hopeless entanglement.

رُطْبَةٌ

\* رَطَنَ بِرَطْنٍ رِطَانَةً لِي وَرَاطَنَ

To speak in a language foreign to an Arab.

The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men. رَعَاعٌ \*

To frighten; رَعَبَ بِرَعَبٍ رُعْبًا \* be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon).

To be frightened, afraid.

رَعَبَ وَإِزْتَعَبَ

To terrify.

رَعَبَ وَأَرَعَبَ

Fright, fear.

رُعْبٌ وَرُعْبٌ

Causing fear, terrifying.

رَاعِبٌ وَمُرْعِبٌ

To thunder. رَعَدَ بِرَعْدٍ رَعْدًا وَرُعُودًا \*

To storm against, threaten.

رَعَدَ وَأَرَعَدَ لِي

To tremble, be agitated, afraid.

إِزْتَعَدَ

Thunder.

رَعْدٌ ج رُعُودٌ

A trembling, quaking; tremour.

رِعْدَةٌ

To cause to grow, thrive (God).

\* رَغَرَ

To grow up, become active (youth).

تَرَغَرَ

Boy ten or twelve years old.

مَتَرَعَرَ

\* رَعَشَ بِرَعَشٍ رَعَشًا وَرَعِشَ بِرَعِشٍ

To tremble, shake.

رَعَشًا وَإِزْتَعَشَ

To cause to tremble.

أَرَعَشَ

Mutual accord, agreement.

تَرَاضَ

Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing.

مُرَضٍ

To be fresh, tender (fruit). \* رَطَبَ بِرَطْبٍ رَطَابَةً

To feed (cattle) with fresh herbs. رَطَبَ رَطْبًا وَرَطُوبًا

رَطِبَ بِرَطْبٍ وَرَطُبَ بِرَطْبٍ رُطُوبَةً

To be moist, damp.

وَرَطَابَةً

To moisten, dampen [cool.] رَطَّبَ

To be moistened.

نَرَطَّبَ

Fresh herbage, foliage.

رُطْبٌ

Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (young man). رَطْبٌ وَرَطِيبٌ

Fresh, ripe dates. رُطْبٌ ج أَزْطَابٌ وَرِطَابٌ

Species of clover, *sp.* fresh or juicy clover. رُطْبَةٌ

Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity. رُطُوبَةٌ

To weigh in the hand. \* رَطَلَ بِرَطْلٍ رَطْلًا

Weight of 2566 grammes, = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.* رَطْلٌ ج أَزْطَالٌ

To throw one into the mud; into difficulty. \* رَطَمَ بِرَطْمٍ رَطْمًا

To keep silence.

أَرَطَمَ

To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire. إِزْطَمَ

To entangle one's self in ... فِي



Act of refraining  
or abstaining.

رُعُوَّةٌ وَإِرْعَاؤٌ

رَعَى يَرْعَى رَعْيًا وَرِعَايَةً وَمَرْعًى

To graze, feed, pasture; tend  
(cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe  
(the stars). Have regard to.

To observe the setting of  
stars. Guard, protect; have regard  
for, care for.

رَاعَى

To pasture, tend (a flock).

أَرَعَى

To give ear, listen  
to.

أَرَعَى وَرَاعَى السَّمْعَ

To pasture, graze.

إِرْعَى وَنَرَعَى

To desire cattle to pasture.  
Ask one to keep guard.

إِسْتَرَعَى

To ask for one's  
attention.

إِسْتَرَعَى السَّمْعَ

Act of guarding; pasturing  
(flocks, &c.). [Itch.]

رِعَايَةٌ

Flocks or herd that  
one cares for. Subject (of a ruler).  
[Flock (of a pastor).]

رَعِيَّةٌ ج رِعَايَا

One  
who feeds or cares for a flock,  
shepherd; pastor of a people;  
ruler.

رَاعٍ ج رُعَاةٌ وَرُعَمَانٌ وَرُعَاةٌ

Pasturage, pasture.

مَرْعًى ج مَرَاغٍ

Observed, regarded.

مَرْعًى

With regard to.

مُرَاعَاةً لـ

\* رَغِبَ يَرْغَبُ رَغْبًا وَرَغْبَةً وَإِرْتَبَ

To desire, long for.

رَغِبَ فِي

To have no desire for,  
shun.

رَغِبَ عَنْ

A trembling, shaking.

رَعَشَ

Trembling, quiv-  
ering; cowardly. Quick, swift.

رَعِشَ وَمُرْتَعِشٌ

Fit of trembling,  
convulsion, violent agitation.

رِعْشَةٌ وَرُعَاشٌ

To flow  
(blood from the nose).

\* رَعِفَ يَرْعِفُ رَعْفًا

To precede, outstrip (horse).

رَعَفَ يَرْعِفُ رَعْفًا وَإِرْتَعَفَ وَإِسْتَرَعَفَ

To incite, urge.

أَرَعَفَ

Preceding, outstripping.

رَاعِفٌ

Projecting part of a mountain.

Hemorrhage from the nose;

Act of preceding, outstripping.

One who is bleeding at  
the nose.

مَرْعُوفٌ

To pierce (with  
a spear).

\* رَعَلَ يَرَعُلُ رَعَلًا

Fool.

أَرَعَلَ م رَعَلًا ج رُعُلٌ

\* رَعَنَ يَرْعَنُ وَرَعِنَ يَرْعِنُ رُعُونَةً

To be relaxed, languid; be  
stupid, silly, sluggish.

وَرَعَنًا

To affect the  
brain (the sun), give a sunstroke.

رَعَنَ يَرْعَنُ رَعْنًا

Jutting point  
of a mountain. Sun-stroke.

رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ وَرِعَانٌ

Cowardice, foolishness,  
stupidity, laxity.

رُعُونَةٌ

Soft, lax, enervated;  
foolish, senseless.

أَرَعَنُ م رَعْنًا

To refrain,  
abstain from; repent, return.

\* رَعَا يَرْعُو رِعْوًا وَإِرْعَاوً

\* رَغِمَ بِرَغْمٍ وَرَغِمَ بِرَغْمٍ رَغِمًا أَنَّهُ

To be humiliated, abased, humbled.

To do a thing against another's will. رَغِمَ وَتَرَغِمَ

To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger. رَاغِمَ

To humiliate, vex, provoke, humble; force one against his will. أَرَاغِمَ

Repugnance, aversion; abasement. رَغِمٌ وَمَرَغِمَةٌ

In spite of him. رَغِمًا عَنْهُ أَوْ عَنْ أَنَّهُ

Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth. رَغَامٌ

Nose. رُغَامِي وَمَرَغِمِي

Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates. مَرَاغِمٌ

\* رَغِي بِرَغْوٍ رَغْوًا وَرَغِي وَارَغِي

To be covered with foam (liquid), effervesce, froth.

To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel). رَغَا رُغَاءَ

To cause (a camel) to grumble. أَرَغِي

To drink or sip froth. إِرْتَغِي

Foam, froth, cream. رُغْوَةٌ وَرُغَاوَةٌ

\* رَفَّ بِرَفٍّ رَفًّا وَرَفِينًا وَإِرْتَفَّ

To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)

Herd, flock. Shelf. رَفٌّ ج رُفُوفٌ

To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Approse a person. رَفًّا بِرَفًّا رَفًّا

To prefer one thing to another. رَغِبَ بِرَعْنٍ

رَغِبَ رَغْبًا وَرُغِي وَرُغِبَ وَرُغِبَ إِلَى

To implore, supplicate with humility.

To inspire one with a desire for. رَغَبَ وَأَرْغَبَ فِي

Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm. رَغْبَةٌ

Wide, ample. رَغِيبٌ

Intensely desirous of eating much. رَغِيبٌ

Much desired object. رَغِيبَةٌ ج رَغَائِبٌ  
Generous, valuable gift. Wealth.

\* رَغَتْ بِرَغْتٍ رَغْنًا وَإِرْتَغَتْ

To suck the breast (child).

Wet-nurse, female giving milk. رُغُوْتُ وَمَرُغِيْتُ

\* رَغِدَ بِرَغْدٍ رَغْدًا وَرَغْدَ بِرَغْدٍ

To be passed in affluence (life). رَغَادَةٌ

To live in ease and affluence. أَرَغِدَ  
Let cattle pasture at will.

Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful. رَغْدٌ وَرَغِيدٌ

Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates; fresh butter. رَغِيدَةٌ ج رَغَائِدُ

To make (dough) into balls. رَغَفَ بِرَغْفٍ رَغْفًا

To walk rapidly. أَرَغَفَ

رَغِيفٌ ج أَرَغِيَّةٌ وَرُغْفٌ وَرُغْمَانٌ  
Loaf (of bread).



Gift, benefit, favour. **رَفَدَ جَ أَرْفَادٌ**  
Assistance.

Large drinking cup; **رَفْدٌ وَرَفْدٌ**  
bowl.

Giving aid; one next to the **رَافِدٌ**  
king in station. Tributary (river).

The Tigris and Euphrates. **الرَّافِدَانِ**

Timber support- **رَافِدٌ جَ رَوَافِدٌ**  
ing the roof, rafter.

Cushion; bandage for **رِفَادَةٌ**  
wounds; saddlepad.

To spread the wings and **(رَفَرَفَ)**  
flap them. Resound.

Pillow, window. Rug, carpet. **رَفْرَفٌ**

To strike **\* رَفَسَ بِرَفْسٍ رَفْسًا وَرِفَاسًا**  
with the foot, kick.

A kick. **رَفْسَةٌ**

To shovel; **\* [رَفَشَ بِرَفْشٍ رَفْشًا]**

Winnow- **[رَفَشَ وَمِرْفَشَةً]**  
ing-shovel, shovel.

To leave, **\* رَفَضَ بِرَفِضٍ رَفْضًا**  
abandon, reject. Be wide (valley).

To let (camels) **رَفَضَ وَأَرْفَضَ**  
pasture at will.

To be broken in pieces. **تَرْفُضٌ**

To be fana- **[تَرْفُضٌ فِي الْبَذْمِ]**  
tical.

To be separated, disperse. **إِرْفُضٌ**

One who **رَافِضٌ جَ رَفْضَةٌ وَرُفَاضٌ**  
abandons, rejects.

A sect of El-Koofeh who **الرَّافِضَةُ**  
deserted Zeid, son of Ali.

To make peace between. **رَفَأَ بَيْنَ**

To say **رَفَأَ بِأَلْرِفَاءِ وَالْبَيْنِ** to the  
newly married, i.e. may you have  
close union with sons.

To treat with gentle- **رَافًا وَأَرْفًا**  
ness; soothe, cajole.

To approach; take refuge **أَرْفَأَ إِلَى**  
with.

To agree together. **تَرَافًا**

Peace, concord, accord; close **رِفَاءٌ**  
union.

Harbour for ships. **مَرْفَأٌ**

To break **\* رَفَّتَ بَرَفْتُ رَفْتًا وَإِرْفَتٌ**  
in pieces, crush; be crushed.  
[Refuse, reject.]

Anything crushed to pieces; **رُفَاتٌ**  
fragments, crumbs.

Permit or pass (for goods **رَفِيَّةٌ**  
to pass the custom-house).

To use foul **\* رَفَثَ وَأَرْفَثَ وَتَرْفَثَ**  
language.

To have sexual **رَفَثَ بِرَفِثٍ رَفْنًا**  
intercourse.

To rise, swell **\* [رَفَخَ وَتَرَفَخَ]**  
(dough).

**\* رَفَدَ بِرَفْدٍ رَفْدًا وَرَافَدَ وَأَرْفَدَ**

To assist; make a present (to some  
one). Dress (a wound).

To honour, raise to high dig- **رَفَدَ**  
nity, magnify.

To aid one another. **تَرَافَدَ**

To obtain (a gift, property, **إِرْتَفَدَ**  
&c.).

To ask help. **إِسْتَرْفَدَ**

Raised up, elevated. Car-  
ried off. Put in the nominative  
(noun). Saying transmitted by  
tradition.

To be \* رَفَقَ بِرَفْقٍ وَأَرْفَقَ  
useful to. Strike one on the el-  
bow. Tie the fore legs of a camel.

رَفَقَ بِرَفْقٍ وَرَفَقَ بِرَفْقٍ وَرَفَقَ  
To be gentle, kind  
towards one. وَمَرْفَقًا بِي وَعَلَى

To do a thing neatly, skill-  
fully. رَفَقَ

To have the elbow  
distorted. رَفَقَ رَفَقًا

To accompany one. رَافَقَ

To treat one with benev-  
olence and kindness. تَرَفَّقَ بِ

To accompany one an-  
other, be companions. تَرَاَفَقَ

To seek a companion or  
help. Lean upon the elbow. Be-  
come full. اِرْتَفَقَ

To profit by. اِسْتَرْفَقَ بِ

To ask for assistance, seek  
for a companion. اِسْتَرْفَقَ

Easily obtained (water), easy,  
facile (affair). رَفَقَ

Benevolence, kindness, com-  
passion, pity. رِفْقٌ

Compa- رِفْقَةٌ ج رَفَقٌ وَرِفَاقٌ وَأَرْفَاقٌ  
ny, society; fellow travellers.

Cord for tying the fore legs  
of a camel. رِفَاقٌ

Companion, com- رَفِيقٌ ج رُفَقَاءُ  
rade, friend.

Ell w. That مِرْفَقٌ وَمَرْفَقٌ ج مَرَاْفِقُ  
from which advantage is derived.

Abandoned, re- رَفِيعٌ وَمَرْفُوضٌ  
jected (as useless).

To raise, hoist; \* رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا  
take, carry off; put a word in the  
nominative, pronounce it with  
the vowel *drumma* (و).

To be raised to a رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رِفْعَةً  
dignity, be exalted.

To present to, bring be- رَفَعَ إِلَى  
fore. Announce, inform. Trace  
up (a tradition) to its author.

To raise, elevate. رَفَعَ

To cite before a judge. رَافَعَ إِلَى

To bring a cause together  
before a judge. تَرَاَفَعَ

To be raised, elevated; to اِرْتَفَعَ  
advance (price); be carried off;  
disappear, pass away, (disease,  
feeling, &c.).

To ask to have a thing  
raised or removed. اِسْتَرْفَعَ

Act of raising, elevating, رَفْعٌ  
carrying off. The vowel-sign  
(و) on the final letter of a  
word.

Elevation of rank, dignity. رِفْعَةٌ

Loudness, vehemence (of رِفَاعَةٌ  
voice).

High, elevated. رَفِيعٌ

Elevation, height; dignity; اِرْتِفَاعٌ  
disappearance.

Chair, throne. مَرْفَعٌ ج مَرَاْفِعُ  
[Carnival.]



To be or become a slave.	رَقِيَ رِقًا	Sinks or water-basins for washing.	مَرَافِقُ الدَّارِ
To make thin, fine; make weak.	رَفَّقَ وَأَرَقَّ	That on which one leans. [Water-closet.]	مُرْتَقٍ
To use choice, elegant language.	رَفَّقَ الْكَلَامَ	* رَقَلَ بَرَقْلُ رَفَلًا وَرَفَلَانًا وَأَرْقَلَ وَتَرَقَّلَ	
To make use of simple terms.	رَفَّقَ اللَّفْظَ	To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait.	
To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit).	أَرَقَّ	To be awkward in wearing one's clothes.	رَقِلَ بَرَقْلُ رَفَلًا
To enslave, reduce to slavery.	أَرَقَّ وَإِسْتَرَقَّ	To make ample, long (garment).	رَقَلَ
To become thin, smooth, flat.	تَرَفَّقَ	Train or skirt (of a dress).	رَقْلٌ
To feel compassion toward.	لَهُ	One who wears a trailing garment.	رَقِيلٌ مَرَقِلَةٌ
Slavery, condition of a serf.	رَقِيٌّ	Awkward in wearing one's clothes.	أَرْقَلَ مَرَقَلًا
Parchment; sheet of paper.	رَقِيٌّ جُ رُقُوقٌ	* رَفَهُ بَرَفَهُ رَفَهَا وَرَفُومًا وَتَرَفَهُ	
Tortoise, turtle, <i>sp.</i> large, sea-turtle.	رَقِيٌّ	To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time, (camel).	رَفَهُ بَرَفَهُ رَفَاهِيَةً وَرَفَاهِيَةً
Shallow (water).	رُقِيٌّ	To be comfortable and easy (life).	رَفَهُ
Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy.	رَفِيقَةٌ	To cause one to live in abundance and comfort.	رَفَاهِيَةً
Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile.	رَفَاهِيَةٌ	Compassion, mercy.	رَفِيقَةٌ
Tender-heartedness, compassion.	رَفِيقَةُ الْقَلْبِ	Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful.	رَفَاهِيَةٌ جُ رَوَاهِيَةٌ وَرَفِيقَةٌ
Feebleness, weakness.	رَفِيقَةُ الْجَانِبِ	Good living; means of comfort in life.	رَفَاهِيَةٌ وَرَفَاهِيَةٌ
Desert. Hot (day).	رَفَاقٌ	To mend a garment.	* رَفَا بَرَفُو رَفُومًا
Thin, fine. Thin bread.	رَفَاقٌ جُ رِفَاقٌ	To be or become thin, fine; weak. Be shallow.	* رَقِيَ بَرَقِيَ رَفَةً
Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave.	رَفِيقٌ جُ رِفَاقٌ	To be touched with compassion for one.	رَقِيَ لَهُ
Having an agreeable voice or language.	رَفِيقُ اللَّفْظِ		

Observer, watcher; رَقِيبٌ ج رُقَبَاءٌ  
guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting.

Watch- مَرْقَبٌ وَمَرْقَبَةٌ ج مَرَاقِبُ  
tower, high place for watching.

Telescope. [مِرْقَبٌ]

\* رَقَدَ رَقْدًا رَقْدًا وَرُقُودًا وَرُقَادًا  
To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.  
Be dull (market).

To abstain. hold back رَقَدَ عَنْ  
from; neglect.

To put to sleep. أَرَقَدَ

To hasten, run vehemently. إِزْقَدَ

A sleep. رَقْدَةٌ

Sleep. رُقَادٌ

One who sleeps much. رَقَادٌ وَرُقُودٌ

Oblong, earthen jar رَاقُودٌ ج رَوَاقِيدُ  
smeared with pitch.

(Medicine) causing sleep. مُرْقِدٌ

Bed. couch; dormitory. مَرْقَدٌ ج مَرَاقِدُ

To pour forth in small quantity (tr.). \* رَفَرَقَ

To pour forth in small quantity (intr.). Be in commotion. Shine, glisten. تَرَفَرَقَ

Shining, glistening. رَفَرَقٌ

Shallow. Shining, glittering رَفَارِقٌ  
(sword).

To paint رَقَشَ بِرُقُشٍ رَقَشًا رَقَشَ  
with different colours, variegate.

Not rich.

Thin, delicate, tender مَرَقٌ ج مَرَاقُ  
parts of the belly.

Made a slave. مَرَقٌ وَمَرْقُوقٌ

[Thin bread.] مَرْقُوقٌ

To cease to \* رَفَأَ يَرْفَأُ رَفَأً وَرُقُوعًا  
flow (blood, tears).

To make peace between; رَفَأَ بَيْنَ  
also used in opposite sense, make discord.

To staunch, stop the flow أَرَفَأَ  
(of blood, &c.).

\* رَقَبَ يَرْقُبُ رُقُوبًا وَرَقَابَةً وَرِقْبَانًا

To watch, observe. wait وَرِقَّةٌ  
for, guard.

To guard, keep رَاقَبَ مُرَاقَبَةً وَرِقْبَانًا  
watch over. Fear (God). [Observe.]

To assign, give property so أَرْقَبَ  
that it shall revert to the giver's heirs; or to himself if the receiver die first; or to be to the survivor of the two.

To expect, look for. تَرَقَّبَ وَإِرْتَقَبَ  
await.

Thickness of neck. رَقَبٌ

Act of giving property as رُقْبَى

described under. أَرْقَبَ

Observation. Caution; timidity, fear. رِقْبَةٌ

Neck, رَقَبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ وَرَقَبٌ وَأَرْقَبُ  
nape of the neck. Slave, serf.



To speak or act foolishly. **أَرَقَعَ**

To require patching. **أَرَقَعَ وَاسْتَرْقَعَ**

The seventh heaven. **رَفَعٌ**

Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note. **رُقْعَةٌ ج رِقَاعٌ**

Chess-board. **رُقْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ**

Folly, stupidity. **رِقَاعَةٌ**

Firmament. **رَفِيعٌ ج أَرْقِعَةٌ رُقْعَاءُ**  
Foolish, stupid.

Place to be patched. **مَرَقَعٌ**

Patched, mended. **مُرَقَعٌ**

Ridicule; defect that **مُرْتَفِعٌ وَمُرْتَفَعٌ**  
gives opportunity for ridicule.

To write. **\* رَقِمَ يَرْقِمُ رَقْمًا**

To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes. **رَقِمَ وَرَقِمَ**

Writing; figure, numerical sign. **رَقْمٌ ج رُقُومٌ وَأَرْقَامٌ**

Indian numerals used in Arabic. **الرَّقْمُ الْهِنْدِيُّ (٠١٨٧٦٥٤٣٢١)**

Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. **رَقِيمٌ**  
Book.

Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake. **أَرْقَمُ ج أَرَاقِمُ**

Reed used in writing. **مِرْقَمٌ**

To embellish one's speech, **رَقَشَ**  
*sp.* with lies; report calumnies to occasion discord.

To be embellished, ornate **تَرَقَّشَ**  
(language). Adorn one's self.

Fine, beautiful handwriting. **رَقْشٌ**

Variegated **أَرْقَشُ م رَقْشَاءُ ج رُقْشٌ**  
with black and white, dusky.

Serpent with black and white spots. **رَقْشَاءُ وَرَقَاشٌ**

To jump, leap, **\* رَقَصَ يَرْقُصُ رَقْصًا**  
dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment.

To cause to leap, **رَقَصَ وَأَرْقَصَ**  
dance (child), put into a gallop.

Dancing, leaping, galloping. **رَقْصٌ**

Dancer. [Pendulum.] **رَقَّاصٌ**

Affecting one with joy; causing to dance. **مُرَقِّصٌ**

**\* تَرَقَّطَ وَارْقَطَ وَارْقَاطَ (رَقَطَ. *fr.*)**

To be variegate, spotted, black and white.

Blackness mixed with white, **رُقْطَةٌ**  
*or*, the reverse.

Variegated, **أَرْقَطُ م رَقْطَاءُ ج رُقْطٌ**  
spotted black and white. Leopard.

To patch, mend **\* رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا**  
(a garment). Hit (a target). Revile.

To be foolish, silly. **رَفِعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفَاعَةً**

To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property. **رَفَعَ**

To tremble, be agitated; be **إِرْتَكَّ**  
uncertain; waver; entangle one's  
self in difficulties.

To esteem weak or feeble. **إِسْتَرَكَّ**

Fine rain. **رَيْكٌ جَ أَرْكَاكٌ وَرِكَاكٌ**

[Rubble, used as filling up in **رَكَّةٌ**  
the foundations of masonry.]

**رُكَّاكٌ وَرُكَّاكَةٌ وَرَيْكٌ جَ رِكَكٌ**  
Weak, spiritless, despised; thin,  
fine; feeble, defective language.

Soft, flabby (camel). Indis- **مُرْتَكٌّ**  
tinct in speech.

Repaired, put in order. **مَرْكُوكٌ**

\* **رَكِبَ يَرْكَبُ رُكُوبًا وَمَرْكَاً وَعَلَى**  
To ride; mount on horseback;  
embark, travel by sea. Commit  
(a crime).

To follow one's **رَكِبَ هَوَاهُ أَوْ رَأْيَهُ**  
fancy, or opinion.

To travel on the road. **رَكِبَ الطَّرِيقَ**

To go heedlessly, at **رَكِبَ رَأْسَهُ**  
random.

To brave the **رَكِبَ اللَّيْلَ أَوِ الْهَوْلَ**  
night, brave danger.

To strike the knee. **رَكَبَ يَرْكَبُ رَكْبًا**

To furnish one with an **رَكَبَ**  
animal for riding; cause one to  
ride. To set one thing upon an-  
other, fit one to the other. Com-  
pose, mix.

To become fit for riding **أَرْكَبَ**  
(c 1<sup>st</sup>). Furnish one an animal for  
riding.

Written; covered with lines **مَرْقُومٌ**  
or characters. Mottled. Embroi-  
dered. Land with few plants.  
[Mentioned before.]

See under the letter (ت) **تَرْفُوعَةٌ**

\* **رَفِيَ يَرْفِي رَفِيًّا وَرَفِيًّا فِي وَإِلَى**  
To ascend, rise (as on a ladder).  
mount higher.

To use **رَفِيَ يَرْفِي رُفِيَّةً وَرَفِيًّا وَرَفِيًّا**  
magic, charm. [Supply one with  
charms.]

To cause one to ascend; raise **رَفَى**  
to high position, elevate; raise a  
number to a higher value.

To rise, ad- **تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَى فِي وَإِلَى**  
vance, make progress, climb (a  
ladder).

To ask one to charm him. **إِسْتَرْفَى**

**رَفِيَّةٌ [وَرَفُوعَةٌ] جَ رُفَى وَرَفِيَّاتٌ**  
Magic, sorcery, incantation. charm,  
witchcraft.

**رَاقٍ جَ رُقَاهُ وَرَاقُونَ مَرَاقِيَةٌ جَ رَوَاقٍ**  
Charmer, magician, sorcerer.

Rising, advancement. **تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَأَ**  
progress.

Stair, ladder; **مَرَقٍ جَ مَرَاقٍ**  
place of ascent.

To be very **رَكَ يَرُكُ رَكًّا وَرَكَّاكَةً**  
thin; weak; incorrect.

To feel, touch with **رَكَ يَرُكُ بِ**  
(hand). [Make a foundation for a  
wall.]



At rest, tranquil, stable. رَاكِدٌ ج رَوَاكِدٌ

To plant, \* رَكَّرَ يَرْكُرُ رَكْرًا وَفِي \* fix in (the ground). Produce veins of gold and silver in the earth (God).

To fix in the earth. [Calm, tranquillize.] رَكَّرَ فِي

To find metals or minerals; yield them (mine). أَرَكَّرَ

To be fixed, stable; support one's self upon. إِزْتَكَّرَ عَلَى

Low sound. رِيكْرُ

Firmness of character. Resolution. رِيكْرَةٌ

Metal or mineral found in the earth. رِيكَازٌ وَرِيكْزَةٌ

Prop, support, buttress. رِيكْزَةٌ ج رِيكَازٌ

Centre. Place of sojourn. Camp; head quarters. مَرْكَزٌ ج مَرَاكِزٌ

\* رَكَسَ يَرْكُسُ رَكْسًا وَأَزَكَسَ To upset, overturn, subvert.

To be overturned. Fall into difficulty or danger. إِزْتَكَسَ

To run, urge, spur on (a beast) with the foot. \* رَكَضَ يَرْكُضُ رَكْضًا

To vie with in running a race. رَاكَضَ

To race with one another urging on the horses. تَرَاكَضَ

To move (in the womb), be agitated. Traverse a country. إِزْتَكَضَ فِي

Swift running, gallop. رَكْضٌ

Good runner. رَكُوضٌ

To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded. تَرْكِبٌ

To rest one upon the other, be accumulated. تَرَاكَبَ

To commit a sin or crime. إِزْتَكَبَ

Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number. رَكْبٌ ج أَزْكَبٌ وَرُكُوبٌ

Pubes. رَكْبٌ

A mode or manner of riding. رِيكْبَةٌ

Band of riders on horses or camels, less than ten in number. رِيكْبَةٌ

Knee. Joint. رِيكْبَةٌ ج رُكُوبٌ وَرِيكْبَاتٌ

Stirrup. رِيكَابٌ ج رُكْبٌ

Rider. Passenger on board a ship or other conveyance. رَاكِبٌ ج رُكَّابٌ وَرِيكْبَانٌ وَرُكُوبٌ

Composition. Construction (of a sentence). تَرْكِيبٌ

Vehicle, carriage, ship, vessel. مَرْكَبٌ ج مَرَاكِبٌ

[Carriage; animal for] riding. مَرْكَبَةٌ

Animal for riding. [Shoes.] مَرْكُوبٌ ج مَرَاكِبٌ

Compound, mixed. Origin of a thing. Mounted on another's animal. Adapted, joined, adjusted. مُرَكَّبٌ

To stop, rest; be calm, repose; be deposited (sediment). \* رَكَدَ يَرْكُدُ رُكُودًا

To stop, rest; be calm, repose; be deposited (sediment).

Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent. رَكِينٌ	To bend to the ground (in prayer), bow low; be bent (old person). [To kneel.] رَكْعَ يَرْكَعُ رُكُوعًا
Leathern wash-tub. مِرْكَنٌ ج مَرَائِنُ	To cause one to bow or prostrate himself. رَكْعَ وَأَرْكَعُ
To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely.] رَكَا يَرْكُو رُكْوًا	Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection. رَكْعَةٌ ج رَكَعَاتٌ
To take refuge with. أَرْكَى إِلَى	Bowing, prostrating, <i>sp.</i> in prayer. رَاكِعٌ ج رَاكِعُونَ وَرُكْعٌ
To confide, trust in. تَرَكَّى وَإِرْتَكَّى عَلَى	To bring together, heap up. رَكَمَ يَرْكُمُ رَكْمًا
Small drinking vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea.] رُكُوءٌ ج رُكُوءَاتٌ وَرِكَاءٌ	To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense. تَرَاكَمَ وَإِرْتَكَمَ
Well. رَكِيَّةٌ ج رَكَابَا وَرُكْيٌ	Heap, pile; piled up. رَكَمٌ وَرُكَامٌ
To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat. رَمَ يَرُمُ رَمًا وَمَرَمَةٌ وَرَمَمٌ	To be calm, grave, firm, dignified. رَكْنٌ يَرْكُنُ رُكُونَةً وَرَكَائَةً
To become decayed, carious (bone); worn out. رَمَّ وَارَمَ	To lean upon, rely upon, trust in. رَكْنٌ يَرْكُنُ وَرَكْنٌ يَرْكُنُ رُكُونًا إِلَى
To repair by degrees. تَرَمَّمٌ	To render firm, stable. رَكْنٌ
To need repair. اِسْتَرَمَّ	Render grave, self-composed. أَرْكَنَ إِلَى
Thing, affair. رَمٌ	To trust in, have confidence in. أَرْكَنَ إِلَى الْفِرَارِ
He cannot escape it. مَا لَهُ مِنْهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا دَمٌ	To take to flight. تَرَكَّنَ
Anxiety, care. رَمٌّ	To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed. رُكْنٌ ج أَرْكَانٌ
Pieces of a worn rope. رَمَّةٌ ج رُمَمٌ	The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance. الْأَرْكَانُ
Whole of a thing, totality. رَمَّةٌ ج رُمَمٌ	The elements (of things). Firmness, solidity; gravity. رُكُونَةٌ وَرَكَائَةٌ
He has nothing at all. مَا لَهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا رَمٌ	
Decayed bones. رِمَّةٌ ج رِمَمٌ وَرِمَامٌ	
Decayed (bone). رَمِيمٌ	



To be intelligent, **رَمَزَ يَرْمِزُ رَمَازَةً**  
prudent; of noble race; have au-  
thority, be honoured.

Sign made by **رَمَزَ وَرَمَزَ جَ رُمُوزٌ**  
the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion;  
type, figure; allegory.]

Sea. Origin. Mod-**[رَامُوزٌ جَ رَوَامِيزُ]**  
el, specimen.

Intelligent, prudent; of noble  
race. Agile. **رَمِيزٌ**

That to which allusion  
is made. **مَرْمُوزٌ إِلَيْهِ**

To conceal; **\* رَمَسَ يَرْمِسُ رَمْسًا**  
cover with earth, bury.

To immerse one's self (in  
water). **إِزْتَمَسَ**

Tomb, **رَمَسٌ جَ رُمُوسٌ وَأَرْمَاسٌ**  
grave; dust of the tomb.

Lupine (herb). **تُرْمُسٌ**

To take with **\* رَمَشَ يَرْمِشُ رَمَشًا**  
the ends of the fingers, touch.

Redness, soreness of the  
eye lids. **رَمَشٌ**

Afflicted with redness of  
the eye lids. **أَرْمَشٌ**

To have foul **\* رَمِصَ يَرْمِصُ رَمَصًا**  
matter in it (eye).

To repair a ca-  
lamity or loss. **[رَمَصَ يَرْمِصُ رَمَصًا]**

To make peace between. **— بَيْنَ**

Having foul matter in the  
eyes. **أَرْمِصُ**

To be very hot **\* رَمِضَ يَرْمِضُ رَمَضًا**  
(weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be  
scorched (by the sun).

To arrange, **\* رَمَتْ يَرْمُتُ رَمْتًا**  
mend. Wipe with the hand.

Raft. **رَمَتْ جَ أَرْمَاتٌ**

To strike, pierce **\* رَمَحَ يَرْمِخُ رَمَحًا**  
with the lance. Kick (animal).

Lance, spear. **رُمُحٌ جَ رِمَاحٌ وَأَرْمَاحٌ**

Lancer, spearman. **رَاحِجٌ**

Maker of lances. **رَمَاحٌ**

To perish, *sp.* **\* رَمَدَ يَرْمِدُ رَمْدًا**  
from cold.

To have sore **رَمِدَ يَرْمِدُ رَمْدًا وَأَرْمِدَ**  
eyes; be sore, bleared (eye).

To put into the ashes. To  
spoil. [Become ashes] **رَمَدَ**

To become poor. Cause the  
eye to be inflamed. **أَرْمَدَ**

To be blear-eyed, have sore  
eyes. Become ash-coloured. **إِزْمَدَ**

Ophthalmia, soreness of the  
eyes. **رَمَدٌ**

Turbid (water). Faded. **رَمْدٌ**

Ashes. **رَمَادٌ**

Very hospi-  
table. **كَثِيرُ الرَّمَادِ أَوْ عَظِيمُهُ**

Perdition, destruction. **رَمَادَةٌ**

Having ophthal-  
mia. **رَمِدٌ وَأَرْمَدُ وَرَمْدَانٌ**

Grey, ash-coloured. **أَرْمَدُ وَرِمَادِيٌّ**

Roasted on live coals. **مُرْمَدٌ**

To make **\* رَمَزَ يَرْمِزُ رَمَزًا وَتَرْمِزَ إِلَى**  
a sign to (with the eyes, lips,  
&c.), indicate by a sign.

Art of divining by lines **عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ**  
traced in the sand. Geomancy.

A little rain. Kind of metre. **رَمْلٌ**

Hour-glass. [سَاعَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ]

Poor. **أَرْمَلٌ** م **أَرْمَلَةٌ** ج **أَرَامِلٌ**  
Unmarried, [widow, widower.]

Pomegranate (fruit or tree). **\*رُؤْمَانٌ**

The Armenians. **الْأَرْمَنُ**

Armenian. **أَرْمَنِيٌّ**

To throw, **\*رَمَا** بِرِي رَمِيًا رَمَابَةً وَبِ  
shoot, hit by throwing, throw  
down. Blame, accuse of.

To exceed. Throw off, throw  
down. **أَرَمَى**

To compete in throwing or **تَرَامَى**  
shooting. Be joined, piled up  
(clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be  
distant, long (journey).

To vie in throw- **رَامَى** مُرَامَةً وَرَمَاءَ  
ing (things or accusations).

To be thrown, hurled; **إِرْتَمَى** إِرْتِمَاءَ  
fall to the ground.

Soand of a stone thrown. **رَمِيٌّ**

Throw, hit. **رَمِيَّةٌ** ج **رَمِيَّاتٌ**

That which is shot at, **رَمِيَّةٌ** ج **رَمَايَا**  
game.

Thrower, archer, **رَامٍ** ج **رُمَاةٌ**  
slinger.

Sagittarius (sign of the **الرَّامِي**  
Zodiac).

Instrument for throw- **مِرْمِيٌّ** ج **مَرَامٍ**  
ing. [Projectile, arrow, dart.]

To burn, pain. **أَرْمَضَ**

To be troubled, afflicted **إِرْتَمَضَ**  
(by someone). Be burned.

Vehemence of heat; dis- **رَمَضٌ**  
tress.

Ground or stones greatly **رَمَضَاءٌ**  
heated; intense heat.

**رَمَضَانٌ** ج **رَمَضَانَاتٌ** وَرَمَضَانُونَ

The ninth Moham- **وَأَرْمِضَاءُ**  
medan month (Ramadhân); the  
month of the annual fast.

To glance at fur- **\*رَمَقَ** بِرْمُقٍ رَمَقًا  
tively.

To look at long and **رَمَقَ** وَرَمَقَ  
attentively. To embellish with  
falsehood (speech).

To be at the last gasp. **رَامَقَ**

To drink little by little, **تَرَمَّقَ**  
sip.

The last breath **رَمَقٌ** ج **أَرْمَاقٌ**  
of life in one dying.

That which is barely **رُمْنَةٌ** وَرِمَاقٌ  
sufficient for life.

Scanty means **عَيْشٌ** مُرْمَقٌ أَوْ مُرْمَقٌ  
of subsistence.

To sand, adorn, **\*رَمَلَ** بِرْمُلٍ رَمَلًا  
with pearls; weave (a mat).

To put sand into (food, **رَمَلَ** وَرَمَلَ  
&c.). Defile, smear (with blood).

To become sandy. Become **أَرْمَلَ**  
poor. Be exhausted. Weave (a  
mat).

To be or become a **أَرْمَلَ** وَتَرْمَلَ  
widow or widower.

Sand. **رَمْلٌ** ج **رِمَالٌ** وَأَرْمَالٌ



Something steadily gazed at. رَنَّا

Mirth, gladness, delight, joy. رُنَاءٌ

\* رَهَبٌ يَرْهَبُ رَهْبَةً وَرُهْبَانًا وَرَهْبًا

To fear, dread. وَرُهْبَانًا

To make a monk. Become weary. رَهَبٌ

To frighten. رَهَبٌ وَأَرْهَبُ وَإِسْتَرْهَبُ

To become a monk. Threaten. تَرْهَبُ

Fear, dread. رُهْمِي وَرُهْمَاءُ وَرَهْمَةٌ وَرَهْمُوتٌ

Profession of a monk or nun. رَهْمَةٌ وَرَهْمَانِيَّةٌ

Monk. رَاهِبٌ ج رُهَبَانٌ وَرَهْمَةٌ

Nun. رَاهِمَةٌ ج رَاهِمَاتٌ

Pertaining to monastic life. رُهْبَانِيٌّ

To be feared, redoubtable. رَهِيْبٌ وَرَهْمُوتٌ

To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult (between persons). رَهَجٌ - أَرْهَجُ

Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord, &c. رَهَجٌ

To be slow, dilatory; tardy. رَهْدَنٌ

Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward. رِهْدَنٌ

To be fair, delicate (skin). رَهْرَهَةٌ - تَرْهَرُهُ

Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin. رَهْرَهَةٌ

To eat greedily. رَهَطٌ يَرْهَطُ رَهْطًا وَرَهْطًا

To assemble, congregate. إِرْتَهَاطٌ

That which is shot, arrow, &c. مِرْمَاةٌ ج مَرَامٌ

To cry out, \* رَنَ بَرْنٌ رَنِيًّا وَأَرَنَّ bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring.

To listen to. رَنَ إِلَى

Sound, tone, echo; groaning. رَنِينَ وَرَنَةً

Hare. \* أَرْهَبُ مَ أَرْهَبَةٌ ج أَرْهَابٌ وَأَرَانِي

Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine). \* رَخَّ - رَخَّ

To stagger from drunkenness or weakness. تَرَخَّ وَارْتَخَّ

Dizziness, giddiness. رَخٌّ

Staggering, giddy. مُرَخٌّ وَمُتَرَخٌّ

To be weak, languid. \* [رَخَّ بَرَخٌ رَخًا]

\* رَنَقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنْقًا وَرَنْقٌ يَرْنَقُ رَنْقًا

To be stirred up, turbid (liquid).

Female bird sitting on eggs. رَنْقَاءُ

Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory. رَوْنَقٌ

To sing \* رَنِمَ يَرْنِمُ رَنْيمًا وَرَنَمٌ وَتَرْنَمٌ with a soft, agreeable voice, trill, warble.

Poem frequently repeated. Hymn. [تَرْنِيمَةٌ]

Singing, sweet psalmody. تَرْنَمٌ

To gaze. \* رَنَّا يَرْنُونَا وَرَنَّا وَإِلَى

Be cheered, diverted, glad.

To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert. رَنَى وَأَرَنَى

To soothe, coax, cajole. رَانَى

Plaster, ointment, **مَرَهْمٌ جِ مَرَاهِمٌ**  
salve.

To be firm, du- **\* رَهْنٌ يَرْهَنُ رَهْنًا**  
rable.

To be fixed in a place. **رَهْنٌ بِالْمَكَانِ**

To leave a pledge **رَهْنٌ عِنْدَهُ**  
with someone.

To bet, lay a wager. **رَاهَنَ**

To pay a high price for. **أَرْهَنَ فِي**

To assure a constant sup- **أَرْهَنَ لَ**  
port to (someone).

To bet or pledge mutually. **تَرَاهَنَ**

To receive a pledge. Be sub- **إِزْنَنَ**  
ject, under obligation to.

To ask, require a pledge. **إِسْتَرْهَنَ**

**رَهْنٌ جِ رِهَانٌ وَرُهُونٌ وَرَهِينٌ وَرَهْنٌ**

Pledge, mortgage; hostage.

Fixed, stable, durable. **رَاهِنٌ**  
Ready. Emaciated.

Pledged, **رَهِينٌ وَمُرْتَهَنٌ وَمَرْهُونٌ**  
Mortgaged.

Pledge, security. **رَهِيْنَةٌ جِ رِهَانٌ**

Mariner's chart **رَهْنَانَجٌ وَرَاهِنَانَجٌ**  
(Pers.).

To go slowly, **\* رَهًا يَرْهَوُ رَهْوًا**  
quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open;  
spread (legs, wings).

To find it wide, ample **أَرْقَى**

(place). Be within reach; bring  
within reach, make practicable.

Crane. Crowd of men. **رَهْوٌ جِ رِهَاءٌ**  
wide, spacious.

He did it at his ease. **فَعَلَهُ رَهْوًا**

Company of **رَهْمٌ جِ أَرْهَمٌ وَأَرْهَامٌ**  
men up to ten in number. Enemy.  
(With a numeral, it signifies)  
person, individual.

Furniture of a house. **[ رِهَامٌ ]**

To make **\* رَهَفَ يَرْهِفُ رَهْفًا وَأَرْهَفَ**  
thin; sharpen (sword).

To be thin, **رَهْفٌ يَرْهِفُ رَهَافَةً**  
sharp.

Thin, slender. **رَهِيْفٌ وَمُرْهَفٌ**  
Sharpened.

To approach to; **\* رَهَقَ يَرْهَقُ رَهَقًا**  
overtake, come upon; cover. Do  
evil, be unjust.

To accuse of malice or in- **رَهَقَ**  
justice.

To approach puberty **رَاهَقَ مُرَاهَنَةً**  
or majority (youth).

To make one do or bear **أَرْهَقَ**  
evil or do a difficult thing; worry,  
harass.

Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical **رَهَقٌ**  
spirit.

Quick to do evil, vicious; **رَهِيْقٌ**  
haughty.

Quantity, number. (About **رِهَاقٌ**  
so much or many, nearly).

Boy at the age of puberty. **مُرَاهِقٌ**

To be flaccid, **\* رَهْلٌ يَرْهَلُ رَهَلًا**  
flabby; inflated.

To render flaccid, flabby. **رَهَلٌ**

Flaccid, flabby. **رَهْلٌ**

To give a fine and **\* رَهْمٌ - أَرْهَمَ**  
continuous rain (sky).



To be quick, brisk, lively. رَاحَ يَرَاخُ رَاحًا وَإِرْتَاخَ

To smell (a thing). رَاحَ يَرِيحُ رِيحًا وَأَرَاخَ

To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste.] رَوَّحَ وَعَنَ

To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink. أَرَاخَ إِرَاخَةً

To rest. إِزْتَاخَ وَإِسْتَرَاخَ

To rely upon (someone). إِزْتَاخَ لِرَوْءَائِي

To fan one's self. Exhale (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high. تَرَوَّحَ

To do alternately, by turns. تَرَاوَحَ وَإِزْتَوَّحَ

To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind. إِسْتَرْوَحَ

Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy. رَاحَ

Rest, ease, quietude. رَاحَةٌ وَرَوَّاحٌ وَرَوَّاحَةٌ

Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold.] رَاحَةٌ جَ رَاحَاتٍ وَرَاحٌ

Wooden shovel used by a baker. رَاحَةُ الْخَبَّازِ

Water-closet. يَتُّ الرَّاحَةِ

Rest. Pity, mercy. Light breath of air. Joy. [Aid. Justice.] رَوْحٌ

Breath of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration. رَوْحٌ masc. & fem. رَوْحٌ أَرْوَاحٌ

The Holy Spirit. الرُّوحُ الْقُدُّسُ

Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing] (horse). رَهْوَانٌ

To consider well, weigh a question carefully before answering. رَوَّاهُ تَرَوُّوَةٌ

Careful examination. رَوِيَّةٌ وَرَوِيَّةٌ

Reflection. [إِزْنِيَاءٌ]

To curdle, coagulate (milk). To be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed. رَابَ يَرُوبُ رَوْبًا وَرُوبًا

To make curdle, coagulate; churn. رَوَّبَ وَأَرَابَ

Curdled milk. رَوَّبٌ

Curdled; churned. رَائِبٌ وَمُرَوَّبٌ

Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled. مِرْوَبٌ

To void excrement (horse). رَاثَ يَرُوثُ رَوْثًا

Droppings of all hoofed animals. رَوْثٌ جَ أَزْوَاثُ

To be current (money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious. رَاجَ يَرْوِجُ رَوَّاجًا

To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste.] رَوَّجَ

Currency (of money). Good market (for goods). رَوَّاجٌ

Selling well. Current. رَاجٌ وَمُرَوَّجٌ

To go or do a thing at evening; go, depart. رَاحَ يَرُوحُ رَوَّاحًا

To be cool, pleasant, airy (house). رَاحَ يَرَاخُ رَوَّاحًا

Fan. مِرْوَحٌ وَمِرْوَحَةٌ ج مِرَاحٌ

Place of repose. Water-closet. مُسْتَرَحٌ

\* رَادَ يَرُدُّ رَوْدًا وَرَوْدَانًا وَرِبَادًا

To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel).

To ask رَاوَدَ مُرَاوَدَةً وَرِوَادًا عَلَى (one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments.

To try to deceive, رَاوَدَهُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose.

To wish, desire; be willing. أَرَادَ

To mean, intend. أَرَادَ بِـ

To act or proceed gently, leisurely. أَرُوْدَ إِزْوَادًا

Going to and رَادٌ وَرَائِدٌ ج رَوَادٌ fro, *sp.* to search for a camping ground with good pasturage.

Fever is the messenger of death. أَلْحَى رَائِدُ الْمَوْتِ

Gentleness; leisurely manner. رُوْدٌ

Slowly! gently! رُوْبِدَا

Will; volition. إِرَادَةٌ

Voluntary. إِرَادِيٌّ

Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth. مِرْوَدٌ

Desired; wished for. Purpose: مُرَادٌ meaning of a term or expression.

Long-suffering, patient. طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ

Wideness, ampleness. Space رَوْحٌ between the thighs or legs.

Spiritual, incorporeal. رُوحَانِيٌّ ج رُوحَانِيُونَ

Evening, latter part of the day. زَوَاحٌ

ريج (fem.) ج رِيَاحٌ وَزِيَاحٌ وَزَوَاحٌ Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence.

Whitlow. رِيحُ الشَّوْكَةِ

Odour. Puff of wind. رِيحَةٌ

Fragrant plant رِيحَانٌ ج رِيَاحِينٌ of any kind. Child; property. means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle).

Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening). رَائِحَةٌ ج رَوَائِحٌ

Airy, pleasant. رِيحٌ

More conducive to rest. أَرُوْحٌ

Wide in the thighs or between the legs.

Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy. إِزْنِيَاحٌ

Generous, liberal. Active, agile. أَرْيَحِيٌّ

Generosity; liberality. أَرْيَحِيَّةٌ

Rest after several genuflections in prayer in Ramadhan. تَرْوِيحَةٌ ج تَرَاوِيحٌ

Frequented place, *sp.* in the evening. مَرَاحٌ

Stable; place for animals at night. مَرَاحٌ

Airy, breezy. مَرِيحٌ وَمَرُوْحٌ



Causing رَانِعٌ ج رَانِعُونَ وَرَوَاعٌ  
fear or astonishment and admira-  
tion.

One who pleases or رَاوِعٌ م رَوَاعٌ  
provokes admiration. Intelligent,  
sagacious.

To turn رَاغٌ بِرُوغٍ رَوَّغًا وَرَوَّغَانَا  
aside from a straight course;  
practice deceit, act slyly, to out-  
wit someone (fox, thief).

To employ a ruse رَاوِغٌ وَارَاغٌ  
against. Endeavor to turn one;  
entice. Contend, wrestle with.

To seek after, pursue; رَاغٌ وَارَاغٌ  
desire.

To play tricks on one an- تَرَاوِغٌ  
other, mutually contend, wrestle.

Ruse, trick. رَوَاغٌ

Wont to deceive, elude, رَوَاغٌ  
dodge. Fox.

To be clear, lim- رَاقٌ بِرُوقٍ رَوَّاقًا  
pid, become clear, settle. Charm,  
fill with admiration.

To render clear, clarify. Sell رَوَّقَ  
one thing to buy a better. [Re-  
cover from illness. Give one a  
breakfast.]

To pour out or forth (tr. & اَرَاقَ  
intr.).

To become clear (wine). تَرَوَّقَ  
[To breakfast.]

Portico, vestibule. رَوْقٌ ج أَرْوَاقٌ  
Horn. Calamity. Youth; period  
of life. Part of the night. Pure,  
sincere.

To weigh, con- رَازَ بِرُوزٍ رَوَّازًا  
sider well; test.

To think over carefully. رَوَّزَ

Head-mason, head- رَائِزٌ ج رَاةٌ  
builder.

Weight, measure. مَرَّازٌ وَمَرَّازَةٌ

\* رَاضٍ بِرُوضٍ رَوَّضًا وَرِيَاضًا

To subdue, tame, وَرِيَاضَةٌ وَرَوَّضَ  
exercise (a colt).

To coax, beguile, delude. رَاوَضَ

To strive one with an- تَرَاوَضَ  
other, to rival. To bargain.

To be broken, trained إِرْتَاضَ  
(colt).

To be wide, spacious; إِسْتِرَاضَ  
dilated.

Garden, flower-bed. رَوْضٌ

رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ وَرَوْضَاتٌ وَرِيَاضٌ

Meadow somewhat watery; gar-  
den with luxuriant vegetation.

Prolonged exercise or train- رِيَاضَةٌ  
ing; devotion.

عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ . الْعِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيُّ

Mathematics, exact sciences.

\* رَاعٌ بِرُوعٍ رَوَّعًا وَتَرَوَّعَ وَإِرْتَاعَ

To fear, be terrified.

To frighten. رَاعَ وَرَوَّعَ وَارَاعَ

Fear, fright. رَوْعٌ وَرَوَّعَةٌ

Heart; understanding; in- رُوعٌ  
tellect.

Quality that excites admira- رَوَّعٌ  
tion.

To reflect upon, **رَوَى وَتَرَوَى فِي**  
consider attentively.

To quench thirst by **أَزَوَى إِزْوَاءَ**  
giving drink; to water.

To have one's thirst **تَرَوَى تَرَوِيًا**  
quenched; be watered sufficiently.

Pleasing, goodly aspect. **رُؤَاةٌ**

Rope for binding a camel's  
load. **رِوَاءَ**

Abundant good drink-  
ing water. **رَوَاءَ وَرَوَى**

Abundant and potable **رَوِيٌّ**  
(water). A draught that quenches  
thirst. A cloud pouring down  
large drops. Letter constituting  
the rhyme of a poem.

Animal for drawing **رَوَابِيَا** **ج**  
or carrying water. Leathern water  
bag.

Recital of another's words. **رَاوِيَةٌ**  
Tradition, tale. Authority of one  
who hands down traditions.

Narrator, one **رَاوِيٌ** **ج** **رُؤَاةٌ** **وَرَاوُونَ**  
who reports the words of another;  
hands down traditions.

Examination, inspection. **رَوِيَّةٌ**  
A thing wanted.

Rain. **[رِيٌّ]**

State of being satisfied with  
drink. **رِيٌّ**

Sweet odour. **رَبِيَا**

Well watered; satisfied with  
drink. Full, plump (face, limb). **رَبَانٌ**

**رُؤَاقٌ ج** **رِوَاقَاتٌ** **وَأَزْوِقَةٌ** **وَرُوقٌ**  
Tent, awning; portico, porch. Per-  
istyle. Eyebrow.

Clear, limpid, **رُؤُوقٌ** **وَرُؤُوقَةٌ**  
pure, beautiful.

Clarifier, strainer. **رَاوُوقٌ**

Breakfast. **[تَرْوِيقَةٌ]**

To desire strongly. **\*رَامَ بَرُومٌ رَوْنًا وَمَرَامًا**

To mock at, ridicule,  
deride. **تَرَوَّمَ بِـ**

The lobe of the ear. **رُومٌ ج** **أَزْوَاقٌ**  
Roman (of the Lower Empire).  
Greek.

Mediterranean Sea. **بَحْرُ الرُّومِ**

Glue for sticking the leath-  
ers of an arrow. **رُومَةٌ**

The city of Rome. **رُومِيَّةٌ** **وَرُومَةٌ**

Scantling, rafter. **[رُومِيَّةٌ ج رَوَائِيٌّ]**

Desire, purpose. **مَرَامٌ ج** **مَرَامَاتٌ**

Rhubarb (for.). **\*رِوَنْدٌ وَرَاوَنْدٌ**

To report. **\*رَوَى بَرَوِي رِوَايَةً**  
quote the sayings or account of  
another: to refer to as an autho-  
rity.

**رَوِيٌّ بَرَوِيٌّ رِيًّا وَرَوِيٌّ وَإِزْتَوِيٌّ مِنْ**  
To quench one's thirst; be well  
watered.

To cause one to  
quote or recite (a poem). **رَوَى وَأَزَوَى**



To attain good, be in a good state. **إِرْتَأَشَ**

**رِيشٌ** ج **رِيَاشٌ** وَ**أَرْيَاشٌ** (Coll.)  
Feathers. Wealth. Fertility.

A feather; [steel pen.] **رِيشَةٌ**

Garment of a single piece; **\*رَبِطَةٌ**  
thin piece of cloth.

**\*رَاعَ** **بَرِيعٌ** **رَيْعًا** وَ**رُبُوعًا** وَ**رِيَاعًا**

To increase, **وَرَيْعَانًا** وَ**وَرِيعَ** وَ**أَرَاعَ**  
grow (plant). [Be agitated (mirage).]

To return from. **رَاعَ عَنْ**

To fear. (See **رَاعَ بَرُوعٌ**) **رَاعَ مِنْ**

To flow hither and thither; **تَرِيعَ**  
quiver, vibrate.

To vacillate, waver; **تَرِيعَ** وَ**إِسْتَرَاعَ**  
be perplexed.

Redundance. The better part of a thing. **رَبِيعٌ** وَ**وَرَيْعَانٌ**

High hill. Dove-cot. **رَبِيعٌ** ج **رَبِيعٌ**

**\*رَافَ** **بَرِيفٌ** **رَيْنًا** وَ**أَرْيَفَ** وَ**تَرِيفَ**

To enter a fertile region (with flocks), to pasture in it.

A fertile, cultivated, and populous land. Region situated along the banks of a river. **رِيفٌ** ج **أَرْيَافٌ**

Sea-coast. **رِيفُ الْبَحْرِ**

Abounding in herbage (land), full of good things. **رِيفٌ**

To pour **\*رَاقَ** **بَرِيقٌ** **رَيْنًا** وَ**تَرِيقٌ**  
out or forth, go to and fro (water).  
Glow. Be agitated (mirage).

Mountain-goat. **أَرْوِيَّةٌ** **أَرْوِيٌّ**

Abundantly watered. Cited, **مَرْوِيٌّ**  
reported.

To cast **\*رَأَبَ** **بَرِيبٌ** **رَيْنًا** وَ**أَرَأَبَ**  
one into doubt and uncertainty.  
Suspect.

To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt. **أَرَأَبَ**

To have **تَرِيبٌ** وَ**إِرْتَأَبٌ** وَ**إِسْتَرَأَبٌ** **بِ**  
doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear.

[To hesitate **إِرْتَأَبَ مِنْ** وَ**إِسْتَرَأَبَ**  
(what to do), fall into doubt.]

Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion. **رَيْبٌ** وَ**وَرِيبَةٌ** ج **رَيْبٌ**

There is no doubt about it. **لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ**

Doubt, hesitation, perplexity. **إِرْتِيَابٌ**

Causing doubt, disturbing the mind. **مُرِيبٌ**

To be slow, dilatory. **\*رَأَثَ** **بَرِيثٌ** **رَيْنًا**

To retard, delay; make slow. **رَبَّثَ** وَ**أَرَأَثَ**

To regard as dilatory, tardy. **إِسْتَرَأَثَ**

Space, measure of time. **رَيْثٌ**

Slow; tardy, dilatory. **رَيْثٌ**

As long as; during, while. **رَيْثَمًا**

To gather money and utensils. Feed; aid; restore; make good. **رَاشَ** **بَرِيشٌ** **رَيْنًا**

To feather (an arrow). **رَاشَ** وَ**وَرِيشَ**

Excess; superiority. Hill. Sepulchre. Close of the day.	رَبِمٌ	To give up the ghost	رَاقٍ يَنْفُسِهِ رُبُوقًا
White gazelle or antelope.	رَبِمٌ	To give one to drink before eating. [Moisten with saliva.]	رَبِقٌ
* رَانَ بَرِيْنٌ رَبِنَا وَرُبُونَا وَعَلَى وَبٍ To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty.	* رَانَ بَرِيْنٌ رَبِنَا وَرُبُونَا وَعَلَى وَبٍ	To pour out, spread (liquid).	أَرَاقٌ
Rust. Filth.	رَبِنٌ	Saliva.	رَبِقٌ جَ أَزْيَاقٌ
Wine.	رَبِنَةٌ	While fasting; [before breakfast.]	عَلَى الرَّبِقِ
To raise, spread a flag.	* أَزْبَى	To drop saliva, drool (child).	* رَالَ بَرِيْلٌ رَبِلًا
Flag, stan- dard.	رَايَةٌ جَ رَايَاتٌ وَرَايٌ	Saliva. [Dollar. <sup>1</sup> ]	رِيَالٌ
		To depart.	* رَامَ بَرِيْمٌ رَبِمَا
		He ceased not to do it.	مَا رَامَ يَفْعَلُ



## ز

Tares (seed and plant).	* زَوَانٌ	The eleventh letter of the	ز
To be proud.	* زَاىَ يَزَاىَ زَاىَا	Alphabet called <i>Zai</i> and <i>Zuin</i> .	
To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun).	* زَبَ يَزُبُّ زَبَا	As a numeral sign = 7.	
To be downy, have abundant hair.	* زَبَّ يَزِبُّ زَبَا	To drink a large draught. Carry. Ohango.	* زَابَ يَزَابُ زَابَا
To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs).	* زَبَّ	To appear (nap of a garment).	* زَابَرَ زَابِرَةٌ
To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth).	* زَبَبَ وَتَزَبَبَ	Nap of a garment.	* زَبِيرٌ وَزَوِيرٌ وَزَوِيرٌ
Penis.	* زُبُّ جِ أَزْبَابٌ	To overlay (a coin) with mercury.	* زَابَقَ زَابِقَةٌ
Hairiness. Down.	* زَبَبٌ	Mercury, quicksilver.	* زَبِيقٌ
Raisins; dried figs.	* زَبِيبٌ	To frighten.	* زَادَ يَزَادُ زَادًا
Hairy; hirsute.	* أَزْبَمَ زَبَاةٌ جِ زُبٌّ	Fright; fear.	* زُودٌ وَزُودٌ
Fertile year.	* عَامٌ أَزْبٌ	* زَارَ يَزَارُ وَزَرَ يَزَرُ زَارًا وَزِيرًا	
To churn (butter); feed with fresh butter.	* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ زَبْدًا	To roar, growl (lion).	* وَأَزَارَ
To give one a gift; a little of his property.	* زَبَدَ يَزِيدُ	Thicket, forest; garden; bed of reeds.	* زَارَةٌ
To foam; froth (wine, &c.).	* زَبَدَ وَأَزَبَدَ	Roaring, growling; angry; enemy.	* رَأَى
To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, <i>sp.</i> from anger.	* زَبَدَ وَتَزَبَدَ	To die suddenly. Eat voraciously.	* زَامَ يَزَامُ زَامًا وَزَوَامًا
		To be greatly frightened.	* رَمَحَ يَزَامُ زَامًا وَزَمَّ
		Sudden, terrible death.	* زَوَامٌ

Manure.	زَبَلٌ وَزَبَلَةٌ	Foam, froth; scum, dross.	زَبَدٌ جَ أَزْبَادٌ
Very small thing, what an ant may carry.	زُبَالٌ	Batter obtained by churning.	زُبْدٌ وَزُبْدَةٌ
Dirt swept from a house; sweepings.	زُبَالَةٌ	Cream, or best part of a thing.	زُبْدَةٌ جَ زُبْدٌ
Manure-gatherer.	زُبَالٌ	A kind of perfume; civet.	زَبَادٌ
Basket, pannier.	زَبِيلٌ جَ زَبَائِلُ . وَزَبِيلٌ جَ زَنَابِلُ	Foaming. Enraged.	مُزَبِدٌ
Dung-hill.	مَزْبَلَةٌ جَ مَزَابِلُ	To copy; write skillfully. Rebuke. [Prune a vine.]	* زَبَرَ يَزْبُرُ زَبْرًا
To thrust, push away.	* زَبَنَ يَزِينُ زَبْنًا	[Penis.]	زَبْرٌ
Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned.	زَبِينَةٌ جَ زَبَانِيَةٌ	Piece of iron; anvil.	زُبْرَةٌ جَ زُبْرٌ
To treat as a fool or simpleton.	تَزَنَّنَ وَاسْتَزَنَّنَ	Party. Constellation Leo.	زُبْرَةٌ جَ زُبْرٌ
Customer.	زَبُونٌ جَ زَبَائِنُ وَزُبْنَاءٌ	Book. Psalms of David.	زَبْرٌ وَزَبُورٌ جَ زَبْرٌ
[Illicit lover.]		Powerful man.	زُبَيْرٌ
To strike; thrust (with a lance).	* زَجَّ يَزِجُّ زَجًّا	Ornament, decoration.	* زَبْرِجٌ
To be long, le arched (eyebrow).	زَجَّ يَزِجُّ زَجًّا	Chrysolite.	* زَبَرَجَدٌ
To make a spear.	زَجَّ وَزَجَّ وَأَزَجَّ to a زَجٍّ	To be angry, ill-tempered.	* تَزَجَّعَ
Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear.	زَجٌّ	A whirlwind which raises dust like a column.	زَوْعَةٌ جَ زَوَاجٌ
Short spear; javelin.	زَجٌّ	To pluck out; cast forth. Cause to enter (a house).	* زَبَقَ يَزْبِقُ زَبْنًا
Glass.	زُجَّاجٌ	To enter (a house) and hide. Be caught (in a snare).	إِنْزَبَقَ
Piece, or cup, of glass.	زُجَّاجَةٌ	Corner; tortoise.	رَأُوقَةٌ جَ زَوَيْقٌ
Glass-meridian.	زُجَّاجٌ	To manure (a field).	* زَبَلَ يَزِيلُ زَبْلًا وَزَبَلٌ
Glass-meridian.	زُجَّاجِيٌّ		



Straining. Dysentery. زَحِيرٌ وَزَحَارٌ

To remove a thing  
from its place.      \* زَخَرَخَ عَنْ

To be moved away.      تَنْزَحْجَ

\* زَحَفَ يَزْحَفُ زَحًّا وَزُحُوفًا

To march. Creep. وَزَحْنَانَا (إِلَى)

To fatigue. To be fatigued. **أَزْهَفَ**  
 Attain.

To march, creep  
along.      تَزَحَّفُ      وَازْدَحَفَ

To approach each other  
(in battle).      تَزَاحَفَ

Marching. Creeping. An army. زَحْفٌ ج زُحُوفٌ

Marching. Creeping. زَحَافٌ

Creeping animals. Reptiles. الزَّحَافُ وَالزَّحَافَاتُ

\* زَحَلْ بِزَحَلْ زُحُولًا وَتَزَحَلْ عَنْ

To quit one's place ; depart ; retire  
to a distance.

To move a thing far  
from its place. زَحَلَ وَزَحَلَ

The planet Saturn. زُحَلٌ

To roll away. **زَحَلَطَ** [ زَحَلَطَ ] وَزَحَلَفَ وَزَحَلَقَ

To fill. Give. زَخَلَفَ

To crowd;  
press.

To crowd; press. To be close-upon. زاحم

To be crowded;  
press each other. تَزاحَمَ وَازْدَحَمَ

Pressure. Straining. زَحْمَةٌ وَزِحَامٌ  
Crowd, throng.

Person with **أَرْجٌ مَزَجًا جُزْجٌ**  
long and fine eyebrows.

Short spear. مِزَجٌ

To inter- **زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرًا عَنْ**  
dict; forbid. Rebuke. Chide.  
Drive (animals) by crying out to  
them.

To draw an augury  
from flight of birds. زَجَرَ أَطْبَرِ

To obey an inter- **اِنْزَجَرَ وَ اِزْدَجَرَ**  
diction. Be hindered, forbidden.

Interdiction. Shout,  
cry      زَجَرَ زَجْرَةً

Large fish with small scales. زجرج زجور

\* زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجَلًا وَزَجَلًا بِـ

To cast; throw at. Send a carrier pigeon.

To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport. زَجَلٌ يَزْجَلُ زَجَلًا

Play. Uproar. زَجَلٌ

Raising the voice,  
shouting. زَجَلَ زَجِلًّا وَزَجِلًّا

Carrier-pigeons. حَمَامُ الزَّاجِلِ

To be **زَجَا يَزْجُو زَجْوًا وَزَجْوًا**  
pushed on. Be easy, in a right  
state.

To push, urge on gently. زَجَا زَجَّى وَزَجَّى

To content one's self  
with it. ترجیٰ بہ

To remove from  
its place.      \* زَحْ يَزِجْ زَحًا

To strain **زَحَرَ يَزِجُرُ زَجِيرًا وَزُحَارًا**  
in breathing. Moan.

To flow; leak. **زَرِبَ يَزْرِبُ زَرْبًا**

To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.). **إِنزَرَبَ**

Payment for stabling animals. **زَرَابَةٌ**

**زَرْبٌ ج زُرُوبٌ وَزَرْيَةٌ ج زَرَائِبُ**  
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place.

Pillow. **زُرْبِي وَزَرْيَةٌ ج زَرَائِي**  
Rug. Carpet, mat.

Narrow **[ زَارُوبٌ ج زَوَارِيبُ ]**  
street or passage.

Water-course; gutter. **مِزْرَابٌ ج مِزَارِيبُ**

To strangle. **\* زَرَدَ يَزْرُدُ زَرْدًا**  
Weave a coat of mail. [lighten.]

To swallow. **زَرَدَ يَزْرُدُ زَرْدًا وَزَدَرَدَ**

Coat of mail. **زَرْدٌ ج زُرُودٌ وَزَرْدِيَّةٌ**  
Rings.

Ring, or link of a chain. **زَرْدَةٌ**

Morsel, mouthful. **زُرْدَةٌ**

A pudding of rice and honey. **زَرْدِي**

Maker of coats of mail. **زَرَادٌ**  
Strangler.

To utter cries (bird). **\* زَرَزَرَ**  
Remain fixed (in place).

Starling. **زُرُورٌ ج زَرَارِيزُ وَزَرَارِيْرُ**

**\* زَرَعَ يَزْرَعُ زَرْعًا وَإِزْدَرَعَ**  
To sow; plant; cultivate.

To sow in partnership, on shares. **زَارَعَ مُزَارَعَةً**

To have seed; be able to sow seed. **أَزَرَ**

To push, cast down **\* زَخَّ يَزُخُّ زَخًّا**  
leap. Go rapidly.

Rancour, malice, spite, anger. **زَخَّةٌ**

**\* زَخَرَ يَزْخَرُ زَخْرًا وَتَزَخَّرَ**

To be full (sea). Blow strongly, drive (wind). Become high, rise high.

Full; copious; rising high. **زَاخِرٌ**

Munitions of war. **[ زَخِيَّةٌ ج زَخَائِرُ ]**

To adorn; beautify; falsify. **\* زَخَرَفَ زَخْرَفَةً**

Gold. Beauty. **زُخْرُفٌ ج زَخَارِيفُ**  
Vain show.

Worldly vanities. **زَخَارِيفُ الدُّنْيَا**

Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit. **مُزَخْرَفٌ**

To push with violence. **\* زَخِمَ يَزْخِمُ زَخِيمًا**

To be putrid, stink (meat). **زَخِيمٌ زَخِيمًا وَأَزْخِمَ**

Stinking, having a strong smell. **زَخِيمٌ [ وَزَخِيمٌ ]**

Stench. **زَخْمَةٌ**

Whip of thong. Strap of leather. **[ زَخْمَةٌ ]**

To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust. **\* زَرَّ يَزُرُّ زَرًّا**

To put buttons on a garment. **زَرَّرَ وَأَزَّرَ**

To be provided with buttons or loops. **تَزَرَّرَ**

Button. Knob. **زِرٌّ ج أَزْرَارٌ**  
[Flower-bud.]

To make a **\* زَرَبَ يَزْرِبُ زَرْبًا**  
sheep-fold; drive cattle into it.



To have a bad disposition. \* زَرَكُ بَزْرَكُ زَرَكَا

To press upon, vex. [زَرَك]

To be vexed, straitened. [إِنزَرَكَ]

Crowd, throng. [زَرْكَه]

To embroider. \* [زَرْكَش]

Brocade of silk with gold thread. (*Pers.*) زَرْكَش

Arsenic. \* زَرْيَنَج

To drink from a jug raising it above the mouth. \* [أَزْرَق]

Two pillars and a pulley for drawing water from a well. زَرْنُوقَان

\* زَرَى بَزَرَى زَرْيَا وَزِرَابَةٌ عَلَى  
To reproach; reprove.

To neglect; despise. أَزْرَى (بِ)

To despise; ridicule. إِزْدَرَى إِزْدِرَاءَ

To hold in contempt. إِسْتَزْرَى

Contemptible. زَرْي

Contempt. إِزْدِرَاءَ

Despiser. مُزْدِرٍ

To hum, buzz. \* زَطَّ يَزْطُ زَطًّا

To cut. Fill up. Croak. \* زَعَبَ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا

To be brisk; be angry. تَزْعَبَ

To carry, take up and carry off. إِزْدَعَبَ

To cheat by tricks. \* [زَعْبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٍ]

Seed. Semen. Offspring. سَعَجُ زُرُوعٍ

Place in which to sow. زَرْعَةٌ وَزِرْعَةٌ

One who sows, husbandman. زَارِعٌ وَزَرَّاعٌ جُ زُرَّاعٌ

Seed. Agriculture. زِرَاعَةٌ

What is sown. [وَزْرِيْعَةٌ] زَرْيَعَةٌ

What grows from grain left in reaping. زَرْيَعٌ

Plantation. [*Hamlet.*] مَزْرَعَةٌ جُ مَزَارِعٌ

To leap. Approach. \* زَرْفَ بَزْرَفَ زَرْفًا

Giraffe, camel-leopard. زُرَّافَةٌ جُ زُرَّافِي

Party, company. زُرَّافَةٌ جُ زُرَّافَاتٌ

To dung, (bird). Thrust with dart. \* زَرَقَ يَزِرُقُ زَرْقًا

To be blind. Be clear, bright. زِرِقَ يَزِرِقُ زَرْقًا

To be or become blue. زِرِقَ وَإِزْرَقَ إِزْرِقًا وَإِزْرَاقًا

Blue (colour). زَرْقٌ وَزَرْقَةٌ

Sky; heavens. أَلْزَرْقَاءُ

A kind of falcon. زَرْقٌ جُ زَرَارِيْقُ

A certain black singing bird. زَرْيَقٌ وَأَبُو زَرْيَقٍ

A kind of bread-salad. زَرْبَنَاءُ

Blue. أَزْرَقُ مَ زَرْقَاءُ جُ زَرْقٌ

Bitter enemy. عَدُوٌّ أَزْرَقُ

Short spear; javelin; dart. مِزْرَاقٌ جُ مَزَارِيْقُ

To fear by زَعِقَ زَعَقًا وَزُعِقَ وَإِزْعَقَ  
night. Be brisk, lively (with fear).  
Fearing, *sp.* by night. Brisk, lively (with fear).  
Disposition to take fright.  
Salt, bitter water.

Thunderbolt. زَعِنَةٌ (See صَاعِقَةٌ)

To be brisk; زَعِلَ بِزَعَلٍ زَعَلًا  
leap, prance (animal). angry. Be  
bored with ennui.]

To render brisk, active أَزَعَلَ  
quick (animal).

Brisk, lively, active. زَعِلٌ وَإِزْعِيلٌ

Writhing, crying out. زَعْلَانٌ  
[Angry. Bored].

To assert some-زَعِمَ بِزَعْمٍ زُعْمًا  
thing which may be true or false.  
*sp.* something doubtful or false.

To be respon-زَعِمَ زُعْمًا وَزِنَانَةً بِ-  
sible, surety for.

To become a chief, زَعِمَ زَعَامَةً وَعَلَى  
lord over.

To make responsible, surety أَزَعَمَ  
for.

Assertion. زُعْمٌ وَزَعْمَةٌ

Honour. Authority. زَعَامَةٌ

Surety. Chief. Spokesman. زُعِيمٌ

Firs. Short, small: زَعِينَةٌ ج زَعَائِفُ  
portion. Base, mean.

\* زَغَبَ بِزُغَبٍ زَغَبًا وَزَغَبَ وَإِزْغَابٌ  
To have down, fine hair.

Down; fine hair or catheers. زَغَبٌ

Juggler. [مُزَعِبٌ]

Thyme. \* زَعْتَرٌ (See صَعْتَرٌ)

To disturb; \* زَعَجَ بِزُجْجٍ زُجْجًا وَأَزْعَجَ  
distress. Send away.

To be disturbed; agitated; \* إِنزَعَجَ  
troubled.

Agitation, trouble. \* زَجَجٌ وَإِنْزِعَاجٌ

To be thin (hair). \* زَعَرَ بِزَعَرٍ زَعْرًا

Ill-nature, per- زَعَارَةٌ [وَزَعَارَةٌ]  
verseness.

Medlar (tree and fruit). زُعُرُورٌ  
Ill-natured (person).

أَزْعَرُ ج زُعْرٌ وَزُعْرَانٌ م زَعْرَاءُ  
Thin-haired. [Thief.]

To shake; move. \* زَعَزَعَ

To be shaken; moved. تَزَعَزَعَ

Tempestuous wind. \* زَعَزَعَ ج زَعَارِعٌ  
*Pl.* Adversities.

Inconstant; unstable. مَتَزَعِزِعٌ

\* زَعَفَ بِزَعْفٍ زَعْفًا وَأَزْعَفَ وَإِزْدَعَفَ  
To kill on the spot.

Quick to kill زَعَافٌ وَمُزَعِفٌ  
(poison, &c.).

To dye with saffron. \* زَعْفَرٌ

Saffron. زَعْفَرَانٌ

To \* زَعَقَ بِزُعَقٍ زُعَقًا (See صَعَقَ)  
cry out, shout. Raise the dust  
(wind). Sting (scorpion).

To frighten; make زَعَقَ بـ وَأَزْعَقَ  
lively.



Expiration. Deep sigh.	زَفِيرٌ	Nap of cloth.	* زَغِيرٌ وَزَغِيرٌ
Oleaster ( <i>Eleagnus</i> ).	* زَبْرَفُونٌ	To bray (camel).	* زَغَرَدَ
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird).	* زَقَّ بَرُقٌ زَقًّا	To take by violence.	* زَغَرَ بَزْغَرُ زَغْرًا
Water-skin.	زِقٌّ جَ أَزْقَانٌ وَزِقَانٌ	To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate.]	* زَغَلَ بَزْغَلٌ زَغَلًا
Down, fine feathers.	زَقٌّ	To suckle the young.	أَزْغَلَ
Street, lane.	زُقَانٌ جَ زُقَانٌ وَآزِقَةٌ	To cheat.	[زَوْغَلَ]
Strait of Gibraltar.	الزُقَانُ	Fast; agile. In-	* زُغْلُولٌ جَ زَغَالِيلُ
Same as زَقٌّ To sing in the morning (bird).	* زَقَزَقَ زَقَزَقَةً زَقٌّ	fant. [Young pigeon.]	
To gobble, eat hastily.	* زَقَمَ بَزْقَمٌ زَقْمًا		* زَفَّ بَزْفٌ زَفًّا وَزِفَافًا وَأَزَفَ
To swallow.	زَقَمَ وَإِزْدَقَمَ	To hasten. To flap (the wings).	زَفَّ بَزِفٌ زَفِينًا
To cause another to swallow.	أَزَقَمَ	A time. [Procession of joy.]	زَفَّةٌ
Plague, pestilence.	زَقَمَةٌ	Company, crowd.	زَفَّةٌ
A tree in hell (Koran). Deadly food.	زَقُومٌ	To cover with pitch.	* زَقَّتْ
	* زَقَا بَزْقُو زَقْوًا وَزَقَاءٌ . وَزَقَى بَزْقِي	Pitch.	زَقَتْ
To cry out.	زَقِيًا	Covered with pitch.	مَزَقَتْ
A sack made of hair. ( <i>Egyptian</i> ).	* زِكْبَةٌ	To heave a sigh; expire breath. To crackle (fire).	* زَفَرَ بَزْفِرٌ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيرًا
To fill.	* زَكَرَ بَزْكُرٌ زَكْرًا وَزَكَّرَ		
To enlarge, be full (belly).	زَكَرَ وَتَزَكَّرَ	Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building.	زَفْرٌ
A wine-skin.	زُكْرَةٌ جَ زَكْرٌ		
To take short steps. [To tickle.]	* زَكَرَكَ	The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent.	زَفَرٌ
To take one's arms. [Be tickled.]	تَزَكَّرَكَ	Deep sigh, or expiration.	زَفْرَةٌ جَ زَفَرَاتٌ

To bestow; confer.	أَزَلَ إِلَى	To cause to * زَكَمَ يَزْكُمُ زَكْمًا وَأَزْكَمَ	have a cold in the head.
To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong.	أَزَلَ وَاسْتَزَلَ	To have a cold in the head.	زَكِمَ
A slipping; deficiency, fault.	زَلَّ	A cold in the head; catarrh.	زَكَامٌ وَزَكْمَةٌ
Stumble. Unpremeditated fault.	زَلَّةٌ ج زَلَاتٌ	To consider; understand; suppose.	* زَكِنَ يَزْكُنُ زَكْنًا
Clear, pure, cool (water). [White of an egg.]	زَلَالٌ	To suspect, surmise.	زَكَنَ عَلَى
Slippery place.	مَزَلَةٌ	To make one know or understand. Guess.	أَزْكَنَ
A kind of fried and sweetened pastry.	* زَلَايَةٌ	To approach; be near.	زَاكَنَ
To walk fast; slip.	* زَلَجَ يَزْجُ زَلْجًا وَزَلِجًا	Observation; understanding.	زَكَاتٌ وَزَكَائِيَةٌ
To close, make fast (door).	زَلَجَ وَأَزَجَ	* زَكَاءٌ يَزْكُو زَكَاةً وَزَكُوًا وَزَكِيٌّ يَزْكِي	
To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking).	تَزَجَّ	To grow; increase. Be pure, good.	زَكَاهُ
Slippery.	زَلَجٌ وَزَلِجٌ	To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise.	زَكَّى
Latch, bolt.	زَلَجٌ وَمِزْلَاجٌ	Cause to increase, thrive.	زَكَّى وَأَزَكَّى
Quick, swift.	زَاوَجٌ	To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous.	تَزَكَّى
Tortoise.	* [رُحْمَةٌ ج زَلَحِفٌ]	Pair, even number.	زَكَا
To shake.	* زَلَزَلَ زَلْزَلَةً وَزُلْزَالًا	زَكَاةٌ (pronounced) ج زَكَاةٌ	
To be shaken (by an earthquake).	تَزَلَزَلَ	Purity, goodness. Alms.	وَزَكَوَاتٌ
Earthquake; agitation, commotion.	زَلْزَلَةٌ وَزُلْزَالٌ ج زَلَزَلٌ	Pure; just; righteous.	زَكِيٌّ ج أَزْكِيَاءُ
To walk rapidly. [Bolt food.]	* زَلَطَ يَزْلُطُ زَلْطًا	More righteous, or profitable.	أَزْكَى
To strip off one's clothes.	[زَلَطَ]	* زَلَّ يَزِلُّ زَلًّا وَزَلِيلًا وَزَالًا	
To strip one's self, be naked.	[تَزَلَّطَ]	To stumble; slip, make a mistake. [Strain a liquid.]	
Throat.	* زَلْعُومٌ ج زَلْعِيمٌ		



To turn up the nose, be proud, haughty.	زَمَّ وَازْدَمَّ	* زَلَفَ يَزْلُفُ زَلْفًا وَازْلَفَ وَتَزَلَفَ
Halter Shoe or sandal-strap.	زِمَامٌ جَ أَزِيمَةٌ	وَأَنْزَلَفَ To advance; approach.
To shout; roar.	* زَجَجَ زَجْرَةً	زَلَفَ To do beforehand. Exaggerate.
To play on a reed, flute, &c.	* زَمَرَ بَزْمِيرٌ زَمْرًا وَزَيْبَرًا . وَزَمَرَ	أَزْلَفَ To cause to approach, bring near.
To have little hair; or little manliness.	زَمِيرٌ بَزْمِيرٌ زَمْرًا	زُلْفَى Nearness. Rank.
Sound. [Musical reed instrument.]	زَمْرٌ جَ زُمُورٌ	زُلْفَةٌ جَ زُلْفٌ وَزُلْفَاتٌ Nearness.
Group; party. company of persons.	زُمَرَةٌ جَ زُمَرٌ	Portion of the first part of the night.
One who plays on a reed instrument.	زَمَّارٌ	زُلْفَةٌ Full reservoir, watering-trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell.
Act of piping.	زِمَارَةٌ	مُزْدَلِفَةٌ A place near Mecca.
Reed instrument.	زِمَارَةٌ وَزِمَارٌ جَ مَزَامِيرٌ	* زَلِقَ يَزْلُقُ زَلَقًا To stumble; slip, glide.
Short; beautiful (person).	زَمِيرٌ جَ زِمَارٌ	زَلِقَ وَأَزْلَقَ To cause to slip or stumble.
Epiglottis.	لِسَانُ الزِّمَارِ	تَزَلَّقَ To slip, glide; be slippery. To adorn one's self.
Psalms.	مَزْمُورٌ جَ مَزَامِيرٌ	زَلِيقٌ وَزَلَاقَةٌ وَمَزْلَقَةٌ Slippery (place).
Psalms of David.	مَزَامِيرُ دَاوُدَ	زَلَقُ الْأَمْعَاءِ Diarrhoea.
Emerald.	* زَمْرَدٌ وَزَمْرَدٌ	زَلَقَةٌ Smooth rock, mirror.
To sound or echo at a distance. Sing.	* زَمَزَمَ زَمَزَمَةً	زَلِيقٌ Smooth peach. A kind of fish.
To bray (camel).	تَزَمَزَمَ	مِزْلَاقٌ Bolt of a door.
A well of water in Mecca.	زَمْزَمُ (بئر)	* زَلَمَ يَزْلُمُ زَلَمًا To cut off. Fill.
To slip; escape.	* [زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمَطًا]	زَلَمَ To shape (an arrow) by cutting it.
To resolve; determine. [be about to happen.]	* أَزَمَعَ	زَلَمٌ جَ أَزْلَامٌ An arrow for divining. Cloven hoof.
Energy, determination, courage.	زَمَعٌ وَزِمَاعٌ	زَلَمَةٌ جَ زَلَمٌ Wattle (of a goat). [Man. Footman.]
		* زَمَّ يَزُمُ زَمًا To tighten. Strap. Muzzle.

Chronic (disease), of long standing. <b>مُزِينٌ (مَرَضٌ)</b>	Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous. <b>زَمِيعٌ جُ زَمَاعٌ</b>
To be red; inflamed (eye). <b>* زَمَهْرٌ وَ اِزْمَهْرُ</b>	Resolved; determined. <b>مُزَمِعٌ</b> [About to happen.]
To be very cold. <b>اِزْمَهْرُ</b>	To fill. <b>* زَمَكَ يَزْمُكُ زَمَكًا . وَ زَمَكَ</b> [Make tight.]
Intense cold. <b>زَمْهَرِيْرٌ</b>	Tail of a bird or its root. <b>زِمِيْكِي</b>
Intensely cold; angry. <b>مُزْمَهْرٌ</b>	To follow. Carry. <b>* زَمَلَ يَزْمِلُ زَمَلًا</b>
To behave proudly, look austere. <b>* زَمِرٌ - تَزْمِرُ</b>	Take on (an animal) another to ride with one.
Wasp; hornet. <b>زَنْبُورٌ جُ زَنْبَائِرُ</b>	To wrap in (a garment); conceal. <b>زَمَلَ فِي اَوْبٍ</b>
Spring of a watch. (Pers.) <b>* زَنْبُرُكُ</b>	To wrap one's self. <b>تَزَمَّلَ وَ اِزْمَلَ وَ اِزْدَمَلَ</b>
Lily (flower and plant). <b>* زَنْبَقٌ</b>	Load, burden. <b>زِمْلٌ</b>
The black races of men. <b>* زَنْجٌ جُ زُنُوجٌ</b>	Company, <i>sp.</i> travelling together. <b>زُمَّةٌ</b>
A black; negro. <b>زَنْجِيٌّ</b>	Beast for carrying goods, utensils, &c. <b>رَامِلَةٌ جُ زَوَالٌ</b>
Ginger. <b>زَنْجَبِيلٌ</b>	One who mounts with another. Comrade. <b>زَمِيلٌ جُ زُمَّلَةٌ</b>
To bind with a chain. <b>* زَنْجَرٌ</b>	Chisel. <b>اِزْمِيلٌ جُ اَزَامِيلُ</b>
To be bound with a chain. <b>تَزَجَّرُ</b>	A large jar used for a water cooler. <b>مُزْمَلَةٌ</b>
Verdigris. <b>زَنْجَارٌ</b>	To continue a long time; be chronic. <b>* اَزَمَنَ</b>
Coloured like verdigris. <b>زَنْجَارِيٌّ</b>	Time; epoch; age; period. <b>زَمَنٌ وَ زَمَانٌ جُ اَزِيَّةٌ</b>
Chain. <b>زَنْجِيرٌ [جَنْزِيرٌ] جُ زَنْجَائِرُ</b>	Long continuance. <b>زَمْنٌ وَ زُمَّةٌ</b>
Book-keeping. <b>[حِسَابُ الزَنْجِيرِ]</b>	Having a chronic disease. <b>زَمِنٌ</b>
Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury). <b>* زَنْجَفَرٌ وَ زَنْجَفَرٌ</b>	Temporal; transient. <b>زَمَنِيٌّ</b>
To become rancid; stink. <b>* زَنْخٌ يَزْنُخُ زَنْخًا</b>	Infirmities: palsy; chronic disease. <b>زَمَانَةٌ</b>
Rancid, stinking, corrupt. <b>زَنْخٌ</b>	
To light a fire. <b>* زَنْدٌ يَزْنِدُ زَنْدًا وَ زَنْدٌ</b>	



To commit or accuse of adultery. زَنَى تَرْيَةً

Of or relating to adultery. زَنَوِيٌّ

زَانٍ ج زَانَةٌ . م زَانِيَةٌ ج زَوَانٍ  
Adulterer, adulteress.

A particle used in admiration or irony. زِهْ \*

Piece of property. [munition.] زَهْبٌ وَزُهْبَةٌ \*

\* زَهْدٌ يَزْهَدُ وَزَهْدٌ يَزْهَدُ وَزَهْدًا وَزَمَادَةٌ

To turn away from. Be (فِي وَعَنْ) indifferent to. Renounce. For-sake.

To lead some one (فِي وَعَنْ) زَمَدَ to turn away from.

To become a religious devotee, ascetic. تَزَمَّدَ

To contemn, despise. تَزَامَدَ

Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference. زَهْدٌ وَزَهَادَةٌ وَتَزَهَّدَ

Tax for the poor. زَهْدٌ

Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic. زَامِدٌ ج زَمَادٌ

Little. Insignificant. زَهِيدٌ

To shine; be brilliant; glisten. \* زَهْرٌ يَزْهَرُ زُهُورًا

To be white, beautiful. زَهْرٌ وَزَهْرٌ

To blossom; flourish. To make shine; give light. أَزْهَرَ

To light the fire. أَزْهَرَ النَّارَ

To shine; blossom. اَزْدَهَرَ

To lic. Straiten; be hard, severe. نَدَ

Material زَنْدٌ ج زِنَادٌ وَآزَنْدٌ وَآزِنَادٌ  
or piece of wood for striking fire. Ulna.

Steel for striking fire. زِنَادٌ

To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion. \* تَزَنَّدَقَ

Unbelief; misbelief. زَنْدَقَةٌ

Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite. زَنْدِيقٌ ج زَنْادِيقٌ وَزَنْادِيقَةٌ

To fill (a vessel, water-skin). \* زَنَرَ يَزْنُرُ زَنْرًا

To put on a waist-belt. زَنَرَ وَزَنْرٌ

To gird one's self. تَزَنَّرَ

Belt round the waist; girdle. زَنْارٌ ج زَنْائِرٌ

Melia, (for أَزْدَرْخَتْ) (tree). Persian Lilac. [Pride of India.] زَنْزَرْخَتْ

To put a ring on a halter. \* زَنَقَ يَزْنِقُ زَنْقًا

To be niggardly in supplying a family. زَنَقَ وَأَزْنَقَ وَزَنَقَ عَلَى

Necklace. Hobble; shackle. زِنَاقٌ

Very rich. \* [زَنْكِينٌ]

Person adopted among a people not his own. Base, ignoble. \* زَنْيَمٌ

To stare at, sp. in anger [زَنْشَرَفِي]

To commit adultery. \* زَنَى يَزْنِي زِنًا وَزِنَاءَ

Quiet; tranquil; not anxious.	زَاهِلٌ	To blossom, flourish.	إَزْهَرَ
To stink. Be greasy. Suffer from indigestion.	* زَهِمَ يَزْهَمُ زَهْمًا	[وَزْهُورٌ] Flower.	زَهْرَةٌ جَ زَهْرٌ وَأَزْهَارٌ
To contain marrow (bone).	زَهْمٌ يَزْهَمُ زَهْمًا وَأَزْهَمَ	Dice.	[زَهْرُ النَّرْدِ]
Fat. Fetid odour.	زُهْمٌ وَزَمٌ	Beauty and splendour of this world.	زَهْرَةُ الدُّنْيَا
Stinking. Very fat.	زَهِيمٌ	Splendour, fairness.	زُهْرَةٌ
Having indigestion.	زَهْمَانٌ	The planet Venus.	الزُّهْرَةُ
To blossom. Shine. Grow. Be proud.	* زَمًا يَزْهُو زَهْمًا وَأَزَى	Shining, bright, beautiful.	زَاهِرٌ وَأَزْمَرُ
To be proud; self-conceited.	زُيِّي بِأَزَى	A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo.	الْجَامِعُ الْأَزْمَرُ
To inspire with pride and self-conceit.	إَزْدَى	A graduate of	أَزْهَرِيٌّ
Pomp, show, gaiety of this world.	زُمَا الدُّنْيَا	الْجَامِعُ الْأَزْمَرُ	
Quantity; number.	زُمَاةٌ	The sun and moon.	الْأَزْمَرَانِ
About a hundred.	زُمَاةٌ مِائَةٌ	In blossom; flourishing.	مُزْمِرٌ
Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood.	زَمٌّ	Lute. Timbrel.	مِزْمَرٌ جَ مَزَاهِرٌ
Beautiful; bright.	زَاهٍ	To be vile. Lie. Perish.	* زَمَفَ يَزْمَفُ زُهُوفًا
To give a woman in marriage.	* زَوْجَ وَبٍ	To approach.	زَمَتَ إِلَى
To marry a woman.	تَزَوَّجَ وَبٍ	To vanish. Precede.	* زَهَقَ يَزْهَقُ زُهُوقًا
To be joined or united; coupled; doubled.	زَاوَجَ وَتَزَاوَجَ وَإِزْدَوَجَ	His soul left the body; [was wearied to death.]	زَهَقَتْ نَفْسُهُ وَإِزْتَهَمَتْ
Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron.	زَاجٌ	To cause to go forth, depart, come to nought. Fill.	أَزْهَقَ
Husband. Wife.	زَوْجٌ جَ أَزْوَاجٌ	Perishing, dying, coming to nought.	زَاهِقٌ وَزُهُوقٌ جَ زُهُقٌ
Pair. One of a pair.		To keep away from.	* يَمَالُ يَزْمَلُ زَمَلًا عَنْ



Upper part of the chest. Chief.	زَوْرُ جَ أَزْوَارُ	Pair, couple.	زَوْجَانِ
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intelligence. Strength.	زُورٌ	Wife.	زَوْجَةٌ جَ زَوْجَاتُ
Visitor. Pilgrim.	زَائِرٌ جَ زَائِرُونَ وَزَوَارُ	Marriage.	زَوَاجٌ [وَزِيْجَةٌ]
Baghdad.	الزَّوْرَاءُ	Married.	مُزَوَّجٌ وَمُتَزَوِّجٌ
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine.	زِيَارَةٌ	Double; doubled.	مُزْدَوِّجٌ
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining.	أَزْوَرٌ مَ زَوْرَاءُ جَ زُورٌ	To leave its place; depart.	* زَاحَ بَزُوحٌ زَوْحًا عَنَ
Falsification; forgery.	تَزْوِيرٌ	To move from its place. Accomplish.	أَزَاحَ
Shrine.	مَزَارٌ جَ مَزَارَاتُ	To provide food for a journey.	* زَادَ يَزُودُ زَوْدًا وَتَزَوَّدَ
Falsifier; counterfeiter.	مُزَوِّرٌ	To provide one with food for the way.	أَزَوَّدَ
Falsified; counterfeited.	مُزَوَّرٌ	To seek food for the journey.	إِزْدَادَ إِزْدِيَادًا وَإِسْتَزَادَ
[Wine-jar.]	زَيْرٌ (زُورٌ <i>fr.</i> ) جَ أَزْوَارُ	Food for the journey.	زَادَ [وَزُوَادَةٌ] جَ أَزْوَادٌ وَأَزْوَدَةٌ
Visitor of women. Custom. Flax.		Increase.	[زَوْدٌ]
Small boat.	* زَوْرَقٌ جَ زَوَارِقُ	Sack for provisions.	مِزْوَدٌ جَ مَزَاوِدُ
To deviate. To be unjust in speech. Troubled (vision). [Dislocated.]	* زَاغَ بَزُوغٌ زَوْغًا وَزَوْغَانًا	Water-skin for travelling.	مَزَادٌ جَ مَزَاوِدُ
See زَغَلَ	* زَوَغَلَ	To visit.	* زَارَ يَزُورُ زِيَارَةً وَمَزَارًا
Hyssop (plant).	* زَوْفَاءُ وَزَوْفَى	زَوِرَ بَزُورٌ زَوْرًا • وَزَوَّرَ عَنَ	
To adorn; embellish. Gild.	* زَوَّقَ تَزْوِيْقًا	To incline; deviate.	
Quicksilver.	زَاوُوقٌ	To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false.	زَوَّرَ
Adorned; embellished; gilded.	مُزَوَّقٌ	To cause one to visit.	أَرَارَ
* زَالَ يَزُولُ زَوَلًا وَزَوَالًا وَزَوَلَانًا		To exchange visits.	تَزَاوَرَ
To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun).		To deviate; incline from.	تَزَاوَرَ وَإِزْوَرَّ عَنَ

Right angle.	زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ	To depart.	زَالَ عَنْ
How.	[زَيَّ]	To continue.	مَا زَالَ وَلَا يَزَالُ وَلَمْ يَزَلْ
Quicksilver; mercury.	* زَيْقٌ وَزَيْقٌ	To move a thing away; remove.	زَوَّلَ وَأَزَالَ
To put oil into, mix with it; anoint.	* زَاتَ بَزَيْتُ زَيْتًا	To attempt, seek. Contend with.	زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وَزَوَّالًا
To oil.	زَيْتَ	To attempt together; strive together.	مُتَزَاوَلٌ
Oil.	زَيْتٌ جَ زُبُوتٌ	To be removed; depart, remove, shift.	إِنْزَالَ
Olive (tree and fruit)	زَيْتُونٌ	Person. Active. Brave.	زَوَّلَ جَ أَزْوَالٌ
Olive-coloured.	زَيْتُونِيٌّ	Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun).	زَوَالَ
(Oil-)merchant.	زَيَّاتٌ	Vanishing; transient.	زَائِلٌ
Astronomical tables. Plumb-line.	* زَيْجٌ	That which has a soul, that moves (of animals); <i>P.</i> animals of the chase.	زَائِلَةٌ جَ زَوَائِلُ
* زَاخَ يَزِيحُ رَيْحًا وَزُيُوحًا وَزَيْجَانًا		Juice.	* [زُومٌ]
To depart; remove; go back.	[زَيْجٌ]	Tares.	* زُرَّانٌ
To draw lines, mark with lines.	أَزَاخَ	To send away, put aside. Contract, draw together.	* زَوَى يَزْوِي زَبًا وَزَوِيًا
To move away; remove.	إِنْزَاخَ	To go into a corner; retire.	زَوَى وَتَزَوَى وَإِنْزَوَى
To depart.	زَيْجٌ جَ أَزْبَاخٌ	To be put aside, removed. Be contracted; to draw together.	إِنْزَوَى
[Line.]	* زَادَ يَزِيدُ زَيْدًا وَرِبَادَةً وَمَزِيدًا وَزَيْدًا	Angle, corner.	زَاوِيَةٌ جَ زَوَايَا
To increase <i>(price)</i> exaggerate, lie.	زَادَ عَنْ وَعَلَى	Acute angle.	زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ
To exceed.	زَايَدٌ وَتَزَايَدَ	Obtuse angle.	زَاوِيَةٌ مُفْرَجَةٌ
To bid higher: <i>con-</i> bid.	تَزِيدُ وَتَزَايِدُ		
To be excessive (price) exaggerate, lie.	تَزَايَدَ		
To increase gradually.	إِزْدَادَ		
To be increased; take in addition to.			



To walk proudly, with affectation.

زَافَ

To adulterate, or counterfeit money; show it to be bad.

زَيْفَ

Counterfeit. Cornice, coping.

زَيْفُ اَزْبَافَ

Adulterated, or counterfeit (money).

رَائِفٌ جَ زَيْفٌ وَزُيُوفٌ

The part of a shirt which surrounds the neck. [Line or stripe.]

\* زَيْقٌ جَ زُيُوقٌ

To separate, disperse.

\* زَيْلَ

To separate one's self.

زَايَلَ

To be dispersed.

تَزَيَّلَ وَتَزَايَلَ

To adorn, decorate.

\* زَانَ بَزِينَ زَيْنًا وَزَيْنَ تَزِينًا وَآزَانَ

To be adorned.

تَزَيْنَ تَزِينًا. وَآزَيْنَ وَآزَدَانَ

Good; beautiful. A kind of tree.

زَيْنَ

Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect.

زِينَةٌ جَ زِينٌ

[Barber; hair-dresser.]

مُزِينٌ

Decorated, be-decked.

مُزْدَانٌ وَمُتَزِينٌ

To give shape, form to.

\* زَيَّيْتُ تَزْيِيَةً

To put on the costume, assume the habits of others.

تَزَيَّيْتُ

Form; shape. [Costume; habit.]

زِيٌّ جَ اَزْيَاةٌ

To ask or seek more.

اِسْتَرَادَ

An increase. Excess.

زَيْدٌ وَزِيَادَةٌ جَ زِيَادَاتٌ

Letters added to the roots of Arabic words.

حُرُوفُ الزِّيَادَةِ

Redundant; in excess; superfluous.

زَائِدٌ

Increment, excess, surplus, residue.

زَايِدَةٌ جَ زَوَائِدٌ

More; more abundant.

أَزِيدُ

[Auction.]

مَزَادٌ جَ مَزَادَاتٌ

Leathern water-bag.

مَزَادٌ وَمَزَادَةٌ جَ مَزَائِدٌ

Increased; augmented.

مَزِيدٌ جَ مِزِيدَاتٌ

To twist the lip (of a beast) with the

\* زَبَرَ

زِبَارٍ

Large water-jar narrow at bottom.

زَبْرَجُ اَزْبَارٍ

Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of refractory animals.

زِبَارٌ

To deviate; decline. Be troubled in vision.

\* زَاغَ بَزِيغٌ زَبِيغَانًا وَزَبِيغًا

To cause to deviate.

أَزَاغَ

To adorn one's self.

تَزَيَّغَ

A kind of crow, rook.

زَاغٌ جَ زَبِيغَانٌ

To be bad, adulterated (coin).

\* زَافَ بَزِيْفٌ زَيْفًا وَزَبِيغَانًا وَتَزَيَّفَ



## س

To ask or beg one  
another.

تَسَاءَلَ وَتَسَاوَلَ

Used for (تَسَاءَلَ) by com-

binning the second ت with the س

سُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Petition or request; thing  
asked for; desire.

Asking or begging  
much.

سُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Question, request.

سُؤَالٌ

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَائِلَةٌ وَسُؤَالٌ

One who questions or asks; one  
who requests; beggar.

Question, request, interrogation; problem, question  
to be solved, object or subject of  
discussion.

مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلٌ

Questioned, interrogated.

Re-ponsible, answerable.

مَسْئُولٌ

Responsibility.

مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ

\* سَتِمَ يَسْتَمُ سَأْمًا وَسَأْمَةً وَسَأْمَةً مِنْ

To feel aversion for; turn away in  
disgust from, loathe.

To disgust, cause to loathe.

أَسَامٌ

Aversion, loathing, disgust.

سَامَةٌ

Twelfth letter of the alphabet,  
called *Sîn*.

س

As a numeral sign=60.

Prefixed to the *pres. fut.*

سَ

gives it the meaning of imme-  
diate future, as سَيَضْرِبُ He will  
strike.

Large leather  
bottle or bag.

\* سَابَّ ج سُوبٌ

To leave a remainder, leave something in  
the pot or the cup (drink).

\* سَارَ يَسَارُ سَارًا وَآسَارٌ

To remain as a  
residue.

سَرَّ يَسَارُ سَارًا

Remainder, residue.

سُورَجٌ آسَارٌ

Remainder of youthful  
vigour.

سُورَةٌ

Remaining, the remainder,  
the rest; all.

سَائِرٌ

\* سَأَلَ يَسْأَلُ سُؤْلًا وَمَسْأَلَةً وَتَسَالًا

To ask; question; enquire; request.

وَسَأَلَ وَسَائِلَ عَنْ وَبِ

To grant one's request.

أَسَالَ سُؤْلَةً

To beg (alms).

تَسَالَ تَسُوْلًا وَتَسُوْلَ تَسُوْلًا



Caused, occasioned. مَسْبَبٌ وَمَسْبَبٌ عَنْ

Trader, living by traffic. [مَسْبَبٌ]

To rest, keep the Sabbath. Out off. Shave (head). \* سَبَّطَ يَسْبُطُ سَبْطًا

To enter on the Sabbath. أَسْبَطَ

Sabbath, سَبْطٌ ج سَبَوْتُ وَأَسْبَطْتُ  
Saturday; rest. Space of time.

Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather. سَبْطٌ

Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. سَبَاتٌ  
Space of time.

Unable to move (patient). مُسَبِّتٌ

To swim, \* سَجَّ يَسْجُ سَجًّا وَسَبَاحَةً  
float (in water or air); go rapidly.  
To change about, turn over, be  
fickle (in one's affairs).

To praise, magnify God, *sp.* سَجَّ  
with the words

Praise be to God! سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ

To make swim or float. أَسَجَّ

Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation. سَبْجَةٌ ج سَبَجٌ وَسَبْجَاتٌ

Garments of skins. سَبْجَةٌ

How strange! I wonder greatly at it. سُبْحَانَ مَنْهُ

Act of swimming; floating. سَبَاحَةٌ

Swimmer, سَوَّاحٌ وَسَوَّاحٌ ج سَوَّاحٌ  
good swimmer or runner.

Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers. سَوَّاحَاتٌ

Fleet horses, racers. سَوَّاحٌ

Wont to loathe; much disgusted. سَوُومٌ

To cut; wound. \* سَبَّ يَسْبُ سَبًّا

To inveigh against, revile, defame. سَبَّ وَسَبَابٌ

To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much. سَبَّبَ

To seek causes; be caused. تَسَبَّبَ

To be the cause of. To traffic, live by. تَسَبَّبَ بِـ

To make use of as a means to. تَسَبَّبَ بِـ إِلَى

To revile, defame one another. تَسَابَّ

Abuse, in- سَبٌّ وَسَبَابٌ [وَمُسَابَاةٌ]  
vective, defamation.

Cause, reason, سَبَبٌ ج أَسْبَابٌ  
motive; means; means of living.  
Element of a foot of verse, composed of two letters *called*

(خَفِيفٌ) if a movent or vocalized letter is followed by a quiescent one, *e. g.* مِنْ (or ثَقِيلٌ)

if both are movent, *e. g.* لَكَ

Forefinger. [Week.] سَبْطَةٌ

Portion of time, period. سَبْطَةٌ

I have not seen him for some time. مَا رَأَيْتُهُ مِنْذُ سَبْطَةٍ

Disgrace; cause for reviling. سَبْطَةٌ

Causality. سَبَبِيَّةٌ

Reviling much. سَبَابٌ

Forefinger, index. سَبَابَةٌ

To beg ; be humble. * سَبَرْتُ	Hymn, song of praise. تَسْبِيحٌ ج تَسَابِيحُ
Desert. Needy, سَبْرُوتٌ وَسَبْرِيَّتٌ poor ; small. Expert guide.	Act of praising God. تَسْبِيحٌ
To cause to flow (water). * سَبَّسَبَ	Rosary. مَسْبِيحَةٌ ج مَسَابِيحُ
Vast plain ; ex- tensive desert. سَبَّسَبٌ ج سَبَابِسَبٌ	Strong, firm (garment). مَسْبُوحٌ
* سَبَطُ يَسْبُطُ سَبَطًا وَسَبَطُ يَسْبُطُ سَبُوطَةً	To say (سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ) تَسْبِيحٌ
To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy, benevolent.	* سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبْحًا وَسَبَّحَ at leisure ; sleep soundly.
To be stretched on the ground. Be silent from fear. سَبَطُ	To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate, loosen (cot- ton, &c., for spinning). سَبَّحَ
Lank (hair). Tall ; of good stature. سَبَطُ	To be saline (soil). أَسْبَحَ
Liberal, munificent. سَبَطُ الْبَدَنِ	Salty, marshy (soil). سَبَّحَ
Grandchild. Tribe سَبَطٌ ج أَسْبَاطٌ (Israelitish).	Salty ground ; salt سَبَّحَةٌ ج سَبَابِحُ
February (month). سَبَاطٌ وَشَبَاطٌ	marsh. Slime or moss on the sur- face of stagnant water.
Kind of shoe (French سَبَاطٌ sabot).	Separated, loosened (cotton, &c.). سَبَّحَ
Corri- سَابَاطٌ ج سَوَابِيطُ وَسَابَاطَاتٌ dor, covered passage.	A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.). سَبَّحَةٌ
To complete the * سَبَّعَ يَسْبَعُ سَبْعًا number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of se- ven strands. Revile. Scare.	To probe سَبَّرَ يَسْبُرُ سَبْرًا وَاسْتَبْرَأَ wound ; sound a well. Try, test.
To make (it) seven ; make heptagonal, make seven-fold ; re- compense seven-fold. سَبَّعَ	Act of probing, sounding ; proving by experience. سَبَّرَ
To abase, revile سَابَعَ مُسَابَعَةً وَسَبَاةً one another.	Form ; feature, ap- سَبَّرَ ج أَسْبَارٌ pearance ; colour ; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness.
To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fal- len upon, torn, devoured. أَسْبَعُ	Surgeon's probe. سَبَّارٌ وَمَسْبَرٌ وَمَسْبَارٌ ج مَسَابِرُ
	Coat of mail of slender سَابِرِيّ rings. Thin, fine cloth or gar- ment. Kind of dates.



To adopt an idea hastily. سَبَقَ الْوَهْمُ إِلَيْهِ

To receive or give a wager. سَبَقَ

To interrupt. [سَبَقَ عَلَى الْكَلَامِ]

To try to pre-cede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival. سَابَقَ سَابَقًا وَمُسَابَقَةً

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival. تَسَابَقَ وَاسْتَبَقَ

Wager in a race. سَبَقَ وَسَبَقَ جَ سَبَاقٍ

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. سَابِقٌ جَ سَبَقٌ وَسَابِقُونَ مَ سَابِقَةٌ جَ

Previous, preceding, former. سَوَابِقُ

Formerly, before, of old. سَابِقًا

Priority, precedence; antecedent. Predisposition to disease. سَابِقَةٌ جَ سَوَابِقُ

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead. سَبَاقٌ وَمُسَابَقَةٌ

Preceding context of a discourse. سَبَاقُ الْكَلَامِ

Overtaken, passed, preceded. مَسْبُوقٌ

Posteriority; state of being preceded. مَسْبُوقِيَّةٌ

To melt metals; found and cast into a form. \* سَبَكَ يَسْبِكُ سَبْكًا وَسَبْكٌ

Melted and cleared of dross. سَبَيْكٌ وَمَسْوُوكٌ

Ingot, bar of gold or silver. سَبَيْكَةٌ جَ سَبَائِكُ

Foundry. مَسْبِكٌ جَ مَسَابِكُ

Seven. سَبْعَةٌ مَ سَبْعٌ

Seventh part, a seventh. سَبْعٌ جَ أَسْبَاعٌ وَسَبْعٌ

Rapacious animal; lion. سَبْعٌ جَ أَسْعٌ وَسَبَاعٌ

Seventh. سَابِعٌ جَ سَبْعَةٌ وَسَابِعُونَ

Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown. سَبَاعِيٌّ

Seventy; seventieth. سَبْعُونَ

Version of the Septuagint. أَلْتَرْجُمَةُ السَّبْعِينَ

Week; seven times. أَسْبُوعٌ جَ أَسَابِيعُ

Abounding with animals of prey (land). مَسْبُوعَةٌ

Heptagon. مَسْبُوعٌ

To be complete, full, ample. \* سَبَغَ يَسْبِغُ سَبُوغًا

To make full, ample, complete. أَسْبَغَ

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). To put on a long coat of mail. أَسْبَغَ عَلَى

Clad in an ample coat of mail. مَسْبُوعٌ وَمَسْبِغٌ

Plenty, affluence, abundance. سَبْعَةٌ

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive. سَابِغٌ

Long, broad coat of mail. سَابِغَةٌ

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate. \* سَبَقَ يَسْبِقُ سَبْقًا

To go hastily to one. سَبَقَ إِلَى

Imported wine. <b>خَمْرٌ سَبِيَّةٌ</b> أو <b>سَبِيَّةٌ</b>	Mould of iron for gold or silver. <b>مَسْبَكَةٌ ج مَسَايِكُ</b>
Six. <b>* سِتَّةٌ م سِتٌّ</b>	To assign, dedicate to religious use. <b>* سَبَّلَ</b>
Lady. <b>[سِتٌّ ج سِنَاتٌ]</b>	To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow. Shed (tears). <b>أَسْبَلَ</b>
Sixth. <b>سَاتٌ</b>	Rain. Put forth ears (plant). <b>سَبَّلَ ج سِبَالٌ وَأَسْبَالٌ</b>
Sixty; sixtieth. <b>سِتُونَ</b>	Rain. Ears or spikes of grain. Haziness of cornea. Nose. <b>سَبْلَةٌ ج سِبَالٌ</b>
To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect. <b>* سَتَرَ يَسْتُرُ سِتْرًا وَسِتْرٌ</b>	A single ear (of grain). Mustache. <b>سَبْلَةٌ ج سِبَالٌ</b>
To be covered, veiled, concealed. <b>تَسْتَرُ وَاسْتَتَرَ</b>	Company of travellers; travelled road. <b>سَابِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ</b>
Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty, bashfulness. Intelligence. <b>سِتْرٌ ج سِتُورٌ وَأَسْتَارٌ</b>	Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain.] <b>سَبِيلٌ ج سَبِيلٌ</b>
Shield. <b>سِتْرٌ</b>	In the cause of God, in holy warfare. <b>فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ</b>
<b>سِتَارٌ ج سِتْرٌ. سِتْرَةٌ وَسِتَارَةٌ ج سِتْرٌ</b>	Traveller, wayfarer. <b>إِنُّ السَّبِيلِ</b>
Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals. <b>وَسِتَائِرٌ</b>	Having a long beard. <b>أَسْبَلٌ وَنَسْبِلٌ وَمَسْبِلٌ</b>
One who covers sins, pardons (God). <b>سِتَارٌ</b>	Spinage. <b>* [سَبَانِجٌ] أَسَانَاخٌ</b>
Concealed, veiled. Chaste, bashful. <b>سِتِيرٌ وَمَسْتُورٌ</b>	To become senile, lose one's mind. <b>* سَبِهَ يَسْبُهُ سَبْهًا وَسَبْهٌ</b>
One who covers other people's faults; protector. <b>سِتِيرٌ</b>	A certain tribe of Arabs. <b>* سَبَا</b>
Four. [A <b>إِسْتَارٌ ج أَسَانِيرٌ وَأَسَاتِيرٌ</b> coin worth about a florin.]	They dispersed in all directions. <b>ذَهَبُوا أَبْدَى سَبَا</b>
Hidden, concealed, covered. Understood (pronoun). <b>مَسْتَتِرٌ</b>	To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate. <b>* سَبَى يَسْبِي سَبْيًا وَسَبَاءٌ وَاسْتَبَى</b>
Silvered over; worthless (coin). <b>* سَتُوفٌ</b>	Made captive, company of captives. <b>سَبَى وَمَسْبِي</b>
Constantinople. <b>* الْأَسْتَانَةُ</b>	Prisoner of war; captive. Booty. <b>سَبَى ج سَبَايَا</b>
Ana, n dex. <b>* إِسْتٌ ج أَسَاءَةٌ</b>	Large pearl. Female captive. <b>سَبِيَّةٌ</b>



To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon). سَجَع

Rhymed prose; assonance. سَجَعٌ وَتَسْجِيعٌ

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Cooing. Well formed. سَاجِعٌ

Speaking in rhymed prose. سَاجِعٌ وَتَسْجِيعٌ

Rhymed (speech, prose). مُسَجِّعٌ وَتَسْجِيعٌ

\* سَجَّتْ يَسْجُتُ سَجًّا وَسَجَّتْ وَأَسْجَفَتْ  
To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber).

To become dark (night). أَسْجَفَتْ

Curtain, veil (door). سَجَّتْ ج سَجُوفٌ وَأَسْجَافٌ

To pour out. Read, recite. سَجَلَ يَسْجُلُ سَجَلًا

To register, record, make an entry (judge). سَجَلَ

To decide judicially. سَجَلَ بِهِ

To decide against one judicially. سَجَلَ عَلَيْهِ

To vie with, emulate. سَاجَلٌ مُسَاجَلَةٌ وَسَجَالًا

To let loose; leave alone. أَسْجَلَ

To leave one free (in an affair). أَسْجَلَ لَهُ

To vie with mutually. تَسَاجَلَ

Full bucket. Gift. Large udder. سَجَلٌ سَجَالٌ

Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary. سَجَلٌ ج سَجَلَاتٌ

To prostrate \* سَجَدَ يَسْجُدُ سَجْدًا  
one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble.

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids. أَسْجَدَ

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper. سَاجِدٌ ج سَجْدٌ وَتَسْجُدٌ

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem). سَجَادَةٌ وَتَسْجِدَةٌ

Prostration, adoration, worship. سَجُودٌ

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple. مَسْجِدٌ ج مَسَاجِدُ

To fill (well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck. \* سَجَرَ يَسْجُرُ سَجْرًا وَتَسْجُورًا

To associate with as a friend. سَاجِرٌ

Turbidness, dinginess. سَجَرٌ سَجْرَةٌ

Fuel for an oven. سَجُورٌ

Collar of wood or iron for a dog. سَاجُورٌ

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water). \* سَجِسَ يَسْجِسُ سَجَسًا

To make turbid or muddy. تَسْجَسَ

Turbidness, muddiness; corruption; agitation. سَجَسٌ

Turbid, thick; corrupted, stinking (water). سَجِسٌ وَتَسْجِيسٌ

To coo (pigeon); protract the sound of the voice. To speak in rhymed prose, rhyme. To pursue an aim, purpose. \* سَجَعَ يَسْجَعُ سَجْعًا

To flow, سَحَّ يَسْحُ سَحًّا وَسَحُوحًا وَنَسَحَ  
pour forth (water, &c.).

To drag, trail سَحَبَ يَسْحَبُ سَحْبًا  
along the ground.

To behave with boldness  
or presumption towards. تَسَعَّبَ عَلَى

To be dragged along. اِنْسَحَبَ

سَحَابٌ وَسَحَابَةٌ ج سَحُبٌ وَسَحَابٌ وَسَحَابٌ  
Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.).

Drawer. [سَحَابَةٌ]

To destroy, سَحَّتْ يَسْحَتُ سَحًّا وَأَسَحَّتْ  
exterminate. Peel off little by  
little.

To gain what is unlawful. أَسَحَّتْ  
Be unlawful, illicit (traffic).

A thing forbidden, un-  
lawful, abominable. سَحَتْ

To scratch, سَحَجَ يَسْحَجُ سَحْجًا وَنَسَحَجَ  
or rub off; excoriate, abrade.

To be rubbed or  
scratched off. اِنْسَحَجَ وَنَسَحَجَ

Dysentery. سَحَجٌ

To bewitch, سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سِحْرًا وَسَحَّرَ  
enchant, fascinate; practice ma-  
gic or sorcery; deceive, delude.

To go forth early. سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سَحْرًا

Be or become (anything) in  
the morning; arrive, travel early. اَسْحَرَ

To take a morning meal. تَسَحَّرَ

Stones of clay baked in  
hell-fire, on which names of peo-  
ple are inscribed, or, that with  
which they are to be punished.

\* سَجَمَ يَسْجُمُ سَجُومًا وَسَجَامًا وَإِنْجَمَ

To flow, stream, be shed (tears,  
&c.).

To shed. سَجَمَ يَسْجُمُ وَأَسْجَمَ

To hold back from. سَجَمَ عَنْ

Crying, shedding سَجُومٌ ج سَجَمٌ  
tears (eye); pouring forth rain  
(cloud).

Shedding, flowing, effu-  
sion. Facility, harmony, order (in  
speech). اِنْسَجَامٌ

To imprison, سَجَنَ يَسْجُنُ سَجْنًا  
restrain; conceal in one's heart.

To split, cleave. يَسْجَنُ

Prison; imprison-  
ment. سَجْنٌ ج سَجُونٌ

Jailer. سَجَانٌ

Imprisoned,  
confined. سَجِينٌ ج سَجَنَاءَ وَسَجَنِي

Prison. Place in which the  
record of the wicked is kept.  
(Cor.). سَجِينٌ

To be quiet, سَجَا يَسْجُو سَجْوًا وَسَجْوًا  
calm, silent.

Natural disposition,  
innate quality, temper. سَجِيَّةٌ ج سَجَايَا

To pour out سَحَّ يَسْحُ سَحًّا  
profusely (water); make words. To beat, flog.



Remote, distant (place).	سَحَرٌ	Magic, sorcery, enchant-	سَحَرٌ
Bruised, pounded, powdered.	سَحَرٌ وَ مَسْحُوقٌ	ment; anything charming, fasci-	سَحَرٌ
Isaac.	إِسْحَاقُ	nating, deceiving, deluding.	سَحَرٌ
Crushing of the heart, contrition.	إِسْحَاقُ الْقَلْبِ	Early morning, dawn.	سَحَرٌ جَ أَنْحَارٌ
To weave	* سَحَلَ يَسْحَلُ سَحَالًا	سَاحِرٌ جَ سَحَرَةٌ وَ سَحَارٌ وَ سَاحِرُونَ	سَاحِرٌ
(a piece of cloth) with simple threads. Beat, pound; peel, strip, rub off; scratch; file. Pay down in ready money.		Sorcerer, magician; enchanting.	سَحَرٌ
To come to the sea-shore.	سَاحِلٌ	Great sorcerer or magician.	سَحَرٌ
To be peeled, scraped off; pared.	إِنْسَحَلَ	Early riser.	سَحَرٌ
سَحْلٌ وَ سَحِيلٌ جَ أَسْحَالٌ وَ سَحُولٌ وَ سَحْلٌ		Child's toy. [Wooden box.]	سَحَرَةٌ
White, thin garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money.		Slight morning meal	سَحَرٌ جَ سَحْرٌ
Shore of the sea or	سَاحِلٌ جَ سَوَاحِلُ	during the fast of Ramadhan.	سَحَرٌ
river; coast; [Plain.]		To pare, peel	* سَحَفَ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا
Filings; husks, bran. Dregs (of people).	سَحَالَةٌ	off; scrape all the hair from the skin; shave the head. Burn.	سَحَفٌ
File. The tongue; orator; reciter. Courageous man. Water-spout.	مِسْحَلٌ جَ مَسَاحِلُ	To pound,	* سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ سَحْقًا وَ سَحَقٌ
To be black.	* سَحِمَ يَسْحِمُ سَحْمًا وَ سَحْمٌ	bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear out (clothing).	سَحَقٌ
To blacken.	سَحِمَ	To be distant.	وَ إِنْ سَحَقَ
Blackness. Kind of tree. Iron.	سَحِمٌ وَ سَحْمَةٌ	To become old, worn out.	سَحَقٌ سَحُوفَةٌ
Black; night.	أَسْحَمٌ	To wear out, perish (garment). Remove to a distance. destroy.	أَسْحَقَ
To break, crush	* سَحَنَ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا	To be crushed, pound-	نَسْحَقَ وَ إِنْ سَحَقَ
(stone). To smooth by rubbing, polish (wood).		ed, powdered. Be worn out.	إِنْ سَحَقَ
		To be broken, crushed with grief (heart). Be shed (tears).	سَحَقٌ
		Great distance, or remoteness.	سَحَقٌ
		May God estrange him from good, curse him!	سَحَقًا لَهُ

Shallowness, weakness of mind.	سَخَفٌ وَسُخْفٌ وَسَخَافَةٌ	To be familiar, social.	سَاحِنَ
Emaciation from hunger.	سُخْفَةٌ الْجُوعِ	Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion.	سُخْفٌ وَسَخَافَةٌ
Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture.	سَخِيفٌ	Instrument, or stone for pounding; for polishing; mill-stone.	مِسْحَنَةٌ ج مَسَاحِنُ
Lamb, kid.	* سَخْلَةٌ ج سَخْلٌ وَسَخَالٌ وَسَخْلَةٌ	Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin.	* سَخْتٌ - سَخْيَانٌ
Weak, base, ignoble, sordid.	سَخِلٌ	* سَخَرَ سَخَرٌ سَخَرِيًّا . وَسَخَرَ وَسَخَرٌ	
To blacken (the face).	* سَخَّمَ	To compel to labour without wages.	سَخَرَ سَخَرٌ سَخَرًا وَسَخَرًا وَسَخَرَةً . وَسَخَرٌ
Blackness. Anger.	سَخَمٌ وَسُخْمَةٌ	To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock.	وَأَسْتَخَرَبُ أَوْ مِنْ
Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers.	سَخَامٌ	One forced to compulsory labour. [Compulsory labour.] An object of mockery; butt.	سُخْرَةٌ
Black.	أَسْخَمُ مَسَخَمَةٌ ج سَخَمٌ	Mocker, scoffer, derider.	سُخْرَةٌ
* سَخِنَ سَخْنٌ سَخْنًا وَسَخْنٌ سَخْنٌ سَخُونَةٌ		Labour without wages. Mockery, scoff, ridicule.	سُخْرِيٌّ
To be hot, grow hot. [To have fever; be ill.]	وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسُخْنَةٌ	Laughing stock.	سُخْرِيٌّ وَسُخْرِيَّةٌ
To warm, heat. [To bring on a fever, make ill.]	سَخَّنَ وَأَسَخَّنَ	[Occasion or cause of ridicule.]	سُخْرَةٌ ج مَسَاخِرُ
Heat. Fever: [illness.]	سُخُونَةٌ وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسُخْنَةٌ	To be angry; be angry, displeased with.	* سَخَطًا يَسْخَطُ سَخَطًا عَلَى وَتَسْخَطُ
Warm, hot; burning.	سَخْنٌ وَسَخِينٌ وَسَخْنَانٌ	To provoke to anger.	أَسْخَطَ
Hot; feverish. [sick, ill.]	سَاحِنٌ ج سَخَانٌ	Vexation, anger, displeasure.	سُخْطٌ وَسَخْطٌ وَمَسْخَطٌ
* سَخَا سَخَاً وَسَخَوُ يَسْخُو وَسَخِي يَسْخِي سَخَاءٌ		To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture).	* سَخِفَ يَسْخِفُ سَخَافَةً
To be liberal, generous, bountiful.	وَسَخَاً وَسَخَوًا وَسُخُوَّةٌ	To aid in stupidity; make a show of it.	سَاحَفَ
To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous and liberal.	تَسَخَّى وَتَسَاخَى		
Liberality, generosity, bounty.	سَخَاةٌ وَسَخَاوَةٌ		



- Cork, stopper. That by **سِدَادٌ**  
which want is supplied; scanty  
means of subsistence.
- A stopper, a cork. **سِدَادَةٌ**
- In the right **سَدِيدٌ** **وَأَسَدٌ** **ج سَدٌ**  
direction, straight to the point;  
true; pursuing a right course.
- A place where a barrier is  
raised. **مَسَدٌ**
- Stopped, corked; **مَسْدُودٌ** **وَمَسْدَدٌ**  
obstructed, closed.
- Unmixed; **سَادِجٌ** (*for سَادِجٌ*)  
simple, natural, sincere; of one  
colour (stuff).
- Simplicity. **سَدَاجَةٌ** (*for سَدَاجَةٌ*)
- To be **سَدِرٌ** **يَسْدُرُ** **سَدْرًا** **وَسَدَارَةٌ**  
dazzled, perplexed.
- To let down (the **سَدْرٌ** **يَسْدُرُ** **سَدْرًا**  
hair), let it hang down.
- A species of lotus- **سَدْرٌ** **ج سُدُورٌ**  
tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*).
- A lotus-tree. **سِدْرَةٌ** **ج سِدْرٌ**
- A tree in heaven **سِدْرَةُ الْمُنْتَهَى**  
(*Cor.*).
- To be the **سَدَسٌ** **يَسْدِسُ** **سَدَسًا**  
sixth; make with others six.
- To take the **سَدَسٌ** **يَسْدِسُ** **سَدَسًا**  
sixth part.
- To make six; make hex- **سَدَسٌ**  
agonal.
- The party became six. **أَسْدَسَ الْقَوْمُ**
- Sixth part. **سُدُسٌ** **ج أَسْدَاسٌ**

- Generous, **سَخِيٌّ** **ج أَسْحِيَاءَ** **وَسَخَوَاءَ**  
liberal, munificent.
- To close, stop up **سَدَّ** **يَسُدُّ** **سَدًّا**  
(a hole, bottle, &c.); bar (an en-  
trance or a road); barricade; dam  
in; obstruct; mend a breach; fill  
a gap.
- To take the place of. **سَدَّ** **مَسَدًا**
- To be right, **سَدَّ** **يَسُدُّ** **سَدَادًا** **وَأَسَدَّ**  
direct; be to the point, hit the  
right thing; take a right direc-  
tion; straight forward.
- To stop up, make firm. Direct **سَدَّدَ**  
(an arrow); teach one to shoot.  
Dispose one to the right. [Bal-  
ance, pay (an account).]
- To do or say what is right, **أَسَدَّ**  
hit the point.
- To be stopped, closed; **أَسَدَّ** **وَأَسَدَّ**  
barred.
- To be in a right state, rightly **أَسَدَّ**  
disposed. [Demand payment, col-  
lect (debt).]
- Any artificial **سَدٌّ** **ج أَسِدَّةٌ** **وَأَسْدَادٌ**  
hindrance; obstacle, barrier; uam;  
rampart; partition; mountain.  
Defect, fault. Shade, cover.
- Right, direct, true. **سَدٌّ**
- Disease of the **سَدَّةٌ** **ج سَدَدٌ** **وَسَدَادٌ**  
nose; obstruction in the body.
- Vestibule, porch. **سِدَّةٌ**
- What is right, true, **سَدَادٌ** **وَسَدَدٌ**  
straight; the right course; [P'a-  
ment of a debt in goods.]

To be sad; to grieve; repent. سَدِمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدَمًا

Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. [Nebula.] سَدِيمٌ

To make or set the warp (of a garment); weave. \* سَدَى وَاسْدَى وَنَسْدَى

To harmonize, reconcile. اسْدَى بَيْنَ

To do a benefit to. اسْدَى إِلَى

Warp. Present, bounty, benefit. Night-dew. Green dates. Honey (in the comb). سَدَى

In vain, to no purpose. Left alone, neglected. سَدَى

Warp. سَدَاةٌ جَ اسْدِيَّةٌ

Rue-plant. \* سَذَابٌ

To glad-den. cheer, rejoice; satisfy. \* سَرَّ يَسُرُّ سُرُورًا وَمَسْرَةً

To cut the navel string. سَرَّ سِرًّا

To be pleased with, rejoice at. سَرَّ سُرُورًا بِ

To cheer, gladden, rejoice. سَرَّرَ وَأَسَّرَ

To im-part a secret, whisper in one's ear. سَارَ مُسَارَةً وَسِرَارًا فِي أُذُنِهِ

To keep secret, conceal: divulge (a secret). أَسَرَ

To confide or impart a secret to. أَسَرَ إِلَى

To take a concubine-slave. تَسَرَّرَ وَاسْتَسَرَّ

They spoke together secretly. تَسَاوَا

To use artifice, do one thing and mean another. ضَرَبَ أَخْمَاسًا لِاسْدَاسٍ

Sixth. سَادِسٌ

By sixes. سُدَّاسٌ

Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old. سُدَّاسِيٌّ

Sixth part. Six years old. سَدِيسٌ

One of the teeth. سَدَسٌ

Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers. سَدَسٌ

To knock together; beat one thing with another. \* سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدْعًا

Calamity. سُدَّةٌ

To cut in pieces. \* سَدَفٌ

To become dark (night). اُسْدَفَ

Darkness of night. سَدَفٌ وَسُدُفَةٌ

To cleave to. \* سَدِكَ يَسْدُكُ سَدَكًا

To let loose, let down, trail. \* سَدَلَّ يَسْدُلُّ سَدَلًا وَأَسْدَلَ

To be let down, fall down. نَسْدَلَّ وَإِنْسَدَلَ

String of gems or jewels. سِدْلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ

Veil, curtain. سِدْلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ

Cloth cover of a camel-litter; curtain. سَدِيلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ وَسَدَائِلٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ

To shut, close (a door). \* سَدَمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدَمًا



To flow, run (water). سَرَبَ وَسَرِبَ سَرَبًا

To go away into the land, *sp.* at random. سَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ

To drive (a herd) to pasture. سَرَبَ

To send (horsemen, &c.) against. سَرَبَ عَلَى

To enter into it. اِنْسَرَبَ فِيهِ

Troop, herd, flock. سَرَبٌ جَ اسْرَابٌ

Road, course. سَرَبٌ

Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage. سَرَبٌ جَ اسْرَابٌ

Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number.] سُرْبَةٌ جَ سُرُبٌ

A short journey. سُرْبَةٌ

Going forth or away, at random. Appearing. سَارِبٌ

Mirage. سَرَابٌ

Path; channel. مَسَرَّبٌ جَ مَسَارِبٌ

To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail. سَرَبَلَ

To put on a shirt or coat of mail. تَسَرَّبَلَ

Shirt; dress; coat of mail. سِرْبَالٌ جَ سَرَائِلُ

To lie, falsify. سَرَجَ يَسْرِجُ سَرْجًا \* plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse).]

To adorn, deck out, decorate. سَرَجَ \* To plait the hair.

To be concealed, conceal one's self. اِسْتَسَرَّ

Secret, hidden سِرٌّ جَ اسْرَارٌ thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine).]

Lines of the palm and forehead. سِرٌّ وَسِرَارٌ جَ اَسْرَةٌ

[Secretary.] كَاتِبُ الْاَسْرَارِ

In good and bad times. فِي السَّرَّاءِ وَالضَّرَّاءِ

Navel-string. سُرٌّ وَسِرٌّ جَ اَسْرَةٌ

Navel. سُرَّةٌ جَ سُرَاتٌ وَسُرٌّ

Happy state or condition of life. سَرَّاءٌ

Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allegorical.] سِرِّيٌّ

Last night of the lunar month. سِرَارُ الشَّهْرِ

Pureness, excellence; best part. سَرَارَةٌ

Joy, satisfaction, pleasure. سُرُورٌ

Couch, sofa, bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier. سِرْبَرْجٌ اَسْرَةٌ وَسُرٌّ

Secret, mystery; hidden thought; heart. سِرِّيَّةٌ جَ سَرَائِرُ

Concubine, slave. سُرِّيَّةٌ جَ سَرَائِرِي

Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy. مَسَرَّةٌ جَ مَسَارٌ

Instrument in which one speaks secretly. مِسْرَةٌ

Gay, happy, pleased, contented. مَسْرُورٌ

To go forth and pasture freely (camels). سَرَبَ يَسْرُبُ سَرْوَبًا \*

\* سَرَدَ يَسْرُدُ سَرْدًا وَسَرَادًا وَسَرَدَ  
To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well, in good order.

Meshwork; coat of mail. سَرْدٌ  
Unbroken series; coherence, connection.

سِرَادٌ وَمِسْرَدٌ ج مَسَارِدُ  
Perforating instrument, awl.

[سَرِيدَةٌ ج سَرَائِدُ]  
Strip of leather.

سِرْدَابٌ ج سَرَادِيْبُ  
Cool cellar, subterranean passage.

\* سَرَادِقٌ ج سَرَادِقَاتُ  
Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke.

\* سِرَاسٌ (for شِرَاسٌ)  
Paste.

\* سِرَاطٌ (أَوْ حِرَاطٌ)  
Way, street, road.

سَرَطَانٌ  
Crab, craw-fish; Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease).

\* سَرَعَ يَسْرُعُ سُرْعَةً وَسِرْعًا وَسَرَاعَةً  
To hasten, hurry; be quick.

To vie in speed with, hasten towards. سَارَعَ إِلَى

To ride a swift animal. أَسْرَعَ

To be hasty, get angry with. أَسْرَعَ إِلَى

To hasten to accomplish, make haste. أَسْرَعَ فِي

To hasten another; despatch. أَسْرَعَ بِهِ

To hasten towards; hasten to accomplish. تَسْرَعَ وَتَسَارَعَ إِلَى

To forge lies against. سَرَجَ وَتَسْرَجَ عَلَى

To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp). أَسْرَجَ

Saddle. سَرَجٌ ج سُرُوجٌ

Dung, manure. سِرْحِينٌ

Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun. سِرَاجٌ ج سُرُجٌ

Glow-worm. سِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ

Profession of a saddler. [Glanders.] سِرَاجَةٌ

Saddler. سِرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِيٌّ]

Sesame oil. اِسِيرَجٌ وَشِيرَجٌ

Lamp, chandelier. مِسْرَجَةٌ ج مَسَارِجُ

\* سَرَحَ يَسْرَحُ سَرْحًا وَسَرْوَحًا  
To pasture at will (camels).

To send forth to pasture freely. سَرَحَ وَسَرَحَ

To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free, set at large (a slave). سَرَحَ

To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed. اِنْسَرَحَ

Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large. سَرَاحٌ

سِرْحَانٌ ج سَرَاحٌ وَسَرَاحِيْنٌ  
Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn.

Pasture. مَسْرَحٌ ج مَسَارِحُ

Comb. مِسْرَحٌ



Oblong piece of silk, *sp.* white. سَرَقَةٌ ج سَرَقٌ

Thief. سَارِقٌ ج سَرَّاقٌ وَسَرَقَةٌ

Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck. سَارِقَةٌ ج سَوَارِقُ

Small saw. [سَارُوقَةٌ]

Great thief. سَرَّاقٌ

Dung. سِرْقَيْنٌ

Court of a provincial governor. [سِرْكَارٌ]

Bill of money obligation. [سَرْكِي ج سَرَاكِي]

Extremity, the rectum, anus. سُرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ

Perpetual. Long night. سَرْمَدٌ

Eternal (God); with neither beginning nor end. سَرْمَدِيٌّ

\* سَرَا وَسَرُوَ وَسَرِيَّ بَسْرِيَّ

To be high souled; have a manly and generous character. سَرَوًا وَسَرَاوَةً

To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country. أَسْرَى

To take a concubine or slave. تَسْرَى

Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character. سَرَقٌ

Back; summit; middle. سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ

The chiefs of the people. سَرَوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ

Quickness, haste, speed. سَرَعَ وَسُرْعَةٌ

How quick! سُرْعَانِ وَسُرْعَانِ

Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift. سُرْعَانُ م سَرَعِيَّ وَسَرِيعٌ ج سِرَاعٌ وَسُرْعَانٌ

Very quick or hasty. مِسْرَاعٌ

To eat a tree bare (insect). \* سَرَفَ يَسْرِفُ سَرْفًا

To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; dissipate, squander. أَسْرَفَ

Extravagance, prodigality; excess. سَرَفٌ وَإِسْرَافٌ

Kind of worm or caterpillar. سَرْفَةٌ

Extravagant, a spend-thrift. مُسْرِفٌ

\* سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرَقًا وَسَرِقَةً وَإِسْتَرَقَ  
To steal, take away clandestinely, rob. مِنْ

To accuse of theft. سَرَقَ

Sَارِقٌ تَسْرِقُ وَإِسْتَرَقَ النَّظَرَ إِلَى  
To steal a glance at.

To listen or hear by stealth. إِسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ

To steal or carry off one thing after another. تَسْرِقُ

To deceive by stealth; suppress (items of account). إِسْتَرَقَ

To steal away, shrink back. Be weak. اِنْسَرَقَ

Theft, robbery. سَرِقٌ وَسَرِيقَةٌ وَسَرْقَةٌ

Thing stolen. سَرْقَةٌ وَسُرَاقَةٌ

To spread ; spread out, level, flatten.	* سَطَحَ يَسْطِخُ سَطْحًا وَسَطَحَ	سَرِيٌّ ج سُرَى وَسَرَاةٌ وَأَسْرِبَاةٌ وَسُرَوَاةٌ
To throw one on his back or side.	سَطَحَ	Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled ; choice. Prince.
To be spread out, be levelled, flattened ; be thrown on the back.	تَسَطَّحَ	* سَرَوَلٌ To put on trowsers.
To be extended on the back ; be spread out.	اِنْسَطَحَ	سِرْوَالٌ وَسِرْوَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَاوِيلٌ
Plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace.	سَطْحٌ ج سَطُوحٌ	Wide trowsers, breeches.
Spread out, flat ; lying on the back ; lying and unable to rise. Killed.	سَطِجٌ	* سَرَى يَسْرِى سُرَى وَسُرْبَةٌ وَسِرَابَةٌ
Level place for drying dates, &c. Mat.	مَسَطِجٌ ج مَسَاطِجٌ	وَمَسْرَى وَأَسْرَى وَإِسْتَرَى
Rolling pin (for dough). Pole of a tent.	مَسَطِجٌ ج مَسَاطِجٌ	To travel at night ; come upon by night.
Flat, flattened, plane, even.	مُسَطَّحٌ	To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison, &c.).
To write, draw lines, rule (a page). To throw to the ground. To cut with the sword.	* سَطَرَ يَسْطُرُ سَطْرًا	To cause to travel at night.
To compose a book ; write ; compose lies, false tales.	سَطَرَ	سَرَى وَأَسْرَى بـ
To make a mistake in reading or reciting.	اَسْطَرَ	سَرَى هَبْهُ
To pass over the line containing my name.	اَسْطَرَ اَسْمِي	سَرَى عَلَيْهِ اَلْهَمُّ
Line, stroke, row ; writing.	سَطْرٌ ج سُطُورٌ وَأَسْطَارٌ وَأَسْطَارٌ	To send out a squadron, or detachment, by night.
An object wished for.	سُطْرَةٌ	سَرَى سَرِيٌّ وَسُرْبَةٌ
Large butcher's knife.	سَاطُورٌ ج سَوَاضِيرٌ	Night-journey.
		سَرِيَّةٌ ج سَرَايَا
		Portion or division of an army (from 5 to 500).
		سَارٍ ج سُرَاةٌ
		Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion.
		سَارِيَّةٌ ج سَوَارٍ
		Column ; mast.
		سَرَابَا وَسَرَابَةٌ ج سَرَابَاتٌ
		Night-cloud. Company travelling at night.
		Govern-ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)
		السَّرْيَانِيَّةُ
		The Syriac language.
		مَسْرَى ج مَسَارٍ
		Night-journey ; or place and time of it.



Supported on columns.  
Having long legs.

مُسْتَنْ

Firm columns.

أَسَاطِينُ مُسْطَنَةٌ

\* سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وَسَطْوَةً عَلَى وَبٍ  
To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue.

To treat with severity or gentleness.

سَاطَى

Attack, assault, سَطْوَةٌ جَ سَطَوَاتٍ  
surprise; violence, impetuosity; power, despotism.

Thyme (plant).

\* سَعْنَرٌ

\* سَعِدَ يَسْعُدُ سَعْدًا وَسُعُودًا وَسَعَادَةً

To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful.

وَسُعِدَ

To help, assist.

سَاعَدَ

To make happy, fortunate.  
To help, assist.

أَسْعَدَ

To deem fortunate. To seek aid.

إِسْتَعَدَ

Good fortune, سَعْدٌ جَ سَعُودٌ وَأَسْعَدُ  
luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky.

A thorny plant.  
[Ape, monkey.]

سَعْدَانٌ جَ سَعَادِينُ

I am at your service.

لَبَيْكَ وَسَعْدَيْكَ

Fore-arm. Armlet.

سَاعِدٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ

Supporting beam  
(to a pulley).

سَاعِدَةٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ

Happiness, felicity; success, luck.

سَعَادَةٌ

[Your Highness, your Excellency (title).]

سَعَادَتُكَ

إِسْطَارٌ وَإِسْطَارَةٌ وَأُسْطُورَةٌ وَإِسْطِيرٌ

جَ أَسَاطِيرُ  
Lies, fictions, legends, fabulous story; written tales.

مَسْطَرَةٌ جَ مَسَاطِيرُ  
Ruler (for lines). [Sample.]

مِسْطَارٌ وَمِسْطَارَةٌ  
New wine, acid kind of wine; must.

مَسْطَرَةٌ عَلَى  
To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over.

مُسَيْطِرٌ  
One having full authority over others; guardian.

\* سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطْعًا  
To rise, spread, diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate.

سَطَعَ الْأَمْرُ  
The affair became manifest.

سَطَعَ يَدَايِهِ  
To clap with the hands.

سَطَعَ  
Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object. Length of neck.

أَسْطَعُ  
Long necked.

\* سَطَلَ - إِنْسَطَلَ  
To be intoxicated (from hashîsh); [be bewildered.]

سَطْلٌ وَسَطِيلٌ  
Pail, bucket.

أَسْطُولٌ  
Ship of war. [Fleet.]

\* سَطَمَ يَسْطِمُ سَطْمًا  
To stop up, bar (the door).

سِطَامٌ  
Cork, stopper; poker; bolt.

\* أَسْطَوَانَةٌ جَ أَسَاطِينُ  
Column, pillar; cylinder.

أَسْطَوَانِي  
Cylindrical.

To take medicine through the nose; [snuff.]	اِسْتَعَطَ	Fortunate, <sup>دَعَاءٌ</sup> <sup>وَمَشْعُودٌ</sup> سعيد ج سعاداً. و مشعوداً prosperous, happy.
Pleasant odour; pungency of odour.	سَعَاطٌ وَسَعِيطٌ	* سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا وَسَعَرٌ وَأَسْعَرُ
Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff.	سَعُوطٌ	To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war.
* سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا وَأَسْعَفَ بِـ		To be smitten with the سَعَرَ سَعَارًا Simoom. Be very angry, thirsty; be insane.
To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist.		
To be cracked around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (camel).	سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا	To fix, estimate a price. سَعَرَ
To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.).	سَعَفَ	To bargain, chaffer about the price. سَاعَرَ
To assist, help.	سَاعَفَ	To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price). تَسَعَرَ
Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. Pl. household utensils; outfit of a bride.	سَعَفٌ ج سَعُوفٌ	To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil). اِسْتَعَرَ
Ulcers or pustules on the head of a child.	سَعْنَةٌ	Price, current price. سِعْرٌ جَ اسْعَارٌ
To cough. سَعَلَ يَسْعَلُ سَعَالًا وَسَعْلَةً		Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease. سَعَرٌ
To cause to cough. اَسْعَلَ		Madness, demoniacal possession; fatigue, distress, affliction. سَعَرٌ
Goblin, devil, jinnee, <i>sp.</i> the female. سَعَالَةٌ وَسَعْلَاءٌ وَسَعْلَى		Mad, insane, possessed by a demon. سَعِرٌ
Cough. سَعَالٌ		Heat. Evil, mischief. سَعَارٌ
To go quickly. سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا		Fire, flame; fire-place, oven. سَاعُورٌ
hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform.	* سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا	Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; <i>sp.</i> flames of hell. سَعِيرٌ
To hurry to (a place). سَعَى إِلَى		Lean, lank, slender, emaciated. اَسْعَرُ
To take pains and care for, earn for one's family. سَعَى لِرَوْحَتِهِ		Long, strong. Mad (dog). مِسْعَرٌ ج مَسَاعِرٌ
To exact, collect (the poor-rate). سَعَى سَعْيًا		Poker for stirring fire. مِسْعَرٌ وَمِسْعَارٌ
		To in- سَعَطَ يَسْعُطُ سَعْطًا وَأَسْعَطَ introduce medicine into the nose.



To shed \* سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سَفُوحًا وَسَفْحًا  
(tears, blood, &c.).

To do a deed that does not profit. سَفَحَ

To commit fornication; lead a debauched life. سَفَحَ وَتَسَفَحَ

Foot, base or lower part of a mountain. سَفْحٌ ج سَفُوحٌ

Fornication. سَفَاحٌ

Shedder of much blood. سَفَاحٌ  
Fluent, eloquent. Liberal. سَفَاحٌ

\* سَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ وَسَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ سَفَادًا عَلَى  
To cover, leap (male animal).

To cause to leap, cover. أَسْفَدَ

To leap on one another. تَسَافَدَ

Roasting or toast- سَفُودٌ ج سَفَافِيدُ  
ing fork, spit.

To set out \* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا وَسُفُورًا  
on a journey.

To begin to سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سُفُورًا  
subside (war); unveil the face  
(woman); uncover, make mani-  
fest.

To sweep; سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا  
disperse, remove, chase away the  
cloud (wind), darkness (light). To  
rise, shine (sun, dawn, &c.). To  
write, copy (a book).

To make peace, recon- سَفَرَ سِفَارَةً  
ciliation; mediate between.

To send on a journey, send سَفَرَ  
away. To send out the camels to  
pasture at sunset.

To calum- سَعَى سَعَاةً وَسَعِيًّا بِرِإِي  
niate (one to another), blacken  
one's character.

To vie with in walking or سَاعَى  
running.

To cause to earn. أَسْعَى

Effort, exertion, endeavour; سَعَى  
co-operation; course, career.

One who hastens, سَاعٌ ج سُعَاةٌ  
runs, messenger. Slanderer.

Course, career; مَسْعَى ج مَسَاعٍ  
effort; enterprise.

\* سَغَبَ يَسْغَبُ وَسَغَبَ يَسْغَبُ سَغْبًا

To suffer hunger or وَسُغُوبًا وَمَسْغَبَةً  
hunger and fatigue.

سَغِبٌ وَسَاغِبٌ وَسَغْبَانٌ مَسْغِي ج سِغَابٌ  
Hungry, fatigued.

To take \* سَفَّ يَسْفُ سَفًّا وَاسْتَفَّ  
medicine dry or in powder.

To fly low, skim سَفَّ سَفِيًّا وَأَسَفَّ  
along (bird).

To pursue low, mean things. أَسَفَّ

To look closely, أَسَفَّ النَّظَرَ إِلَى  
sharply at.

Serpent, flying serpent. سَفٌّ

Plait of سَفَّةٌ وَسَفِيْفَةٌ ج سَفَائِفُ  
palm-leaves.

Dry medicine (in powder). سَفُوفٌ

Woven or plaited of palm. سَفِيْفٌ

To take a draft or bill of سَفَفَ \*  
exchange instead of money.

Letter of credit; سَفْتَجَةٌ ج سَفَاجٍ  
bill of exchange.

To sift flour. To bungle, \*سَفَسَفَ do a thing badly.

To be cheerful, \*سَطَّ يَسُطُّ سَفَاطَةً happy; be generous.

Basket of palm-leaves; \*سَطَّجَ أَصْفَاطُ casket, chest.

To burn (sun, \*سَفَعَ يَسْفَعُ سَفْعًا hot wind, &c.); strike, slap.

To shut, \*سَقَقَ يَسْقِقُ سَقَقًا وَأَسْقَقَ lock (a door). Slap one's face.

To be thick, \*سَقَقَ يَسْقِقُ سَقَاقَةً close, compact (cloth).

Thick, substantial, compact \*سَفِيقٌ in texture.

Impudent, insolent. \*سَفِيقُ الْوَجْهِ

To shed (tears, \*سَفَكَ يَسْفِكُ سَفْكًا blood); pour forth words.

To be shed. \*إِنْسَفَكَ

Great shedder \*سَفَاكَ وَسَفُوكَ دِمَاءً of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent.

Shed (blood, &c.). \*سَفَيْكَ وَمَسْفُوكَ

\*سَفَلَ يَسْفُلُ وَسَفِلَ يَسْفِلُ سَفُولًا وَسَفَالًا

To be low, sink \*وَسَفَالَةً وَتَسْفُلُ down.

To be low, mean, con- \*سَفَلَ سَفَالَةً temptible.

To lower, depress. \*سَفَلَ

The lowest part, \*سَفْلٌ وَسَفْلَةٌ وَسَفَالَةٌ bottom.

At the bottom, that which is \*سَفْلِي lowest: in a low condition, mean.

To depart, travel, set out on \*سَافَرَ a journey.

To shine (dawn); enter on \*أَسْفَرَ the time of dawn.

To be dispersed, removed \*إِنْسَفَرَ (clouds). Go away (into the country).

To send one as ambas- \*إِسْتَسَفَرَ sador.

Written book, book \*سِفْرٌ جَ أَصْفَارٌ of Holy Scripture.

Mark, trace, vestige. \*سَفْرٌ جَ سَفُورٌ

Journey, travel, de- \*سَفَرٌ جَ أَصْفَارٌ parture.

A journey. \*سَفْرَةٌ جَ سَفَرَاتٌ

Food of the traveller. Table- \*سَفْرَةٌ cloth; table.

Traveller. \*سَافِرٌ وَمَسَافِرٌ

Writer, scribe. \*سَافِرٌ جَ سَفَرَةٌ

Having the face uncovered.

Camel's bridle. \*سِفَارٌ

Embassy; office of a mes- \*سِفَارَةٌ senger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation.

Ambassador, mes- \*سَفِيرٌ جَ سَفَرَاءُ senger; mediator.

Face shining with happiness. \*مُسْفِرٌ

Great traveller. \*مِسْفِرٌ

Quince. \*سَفَرَجَلٌ جَ سَفَارِجٌ

Sophism. \*سَفْسَاطَةٌ وَسَفْسَاطَةٌ

Sophistical; sophist. \*سَفْسَاطِيٌّ



To act foolishly with.	سَافَهَ	To sit on the leeward side.	قَعَدَ سَفَاةَ الرِّيحِ
Revile. Drink immoderately.		Lowliness; misery; baseness, vileness.	سَفَاةٌ
To delude, beguile (one) of (property).	نَسَفَهُ عَنْ	سَافِلٌ ج سَفَلَانٌ وَسَفِلُونَ	
To act foolishly toward; revile one.	نَسَفَهُ عَلَى	Low, mean, vile, bad.	
To pretend to be stupid.	نَسَافَهَ	Lower part of a spear.	السَّافِلَةُ
To revile mutually.		Podex, anus.	
Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness; levity, inconstancy.	سَفَهٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ	Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom.	أَسْفَلٌ م سَفْلَى جَ أَسْفَلٌ
Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted.	سَفِيهٌ ج سُهَيَّاهٌ وَسِفَاهٌ	The lowest of the low, vilest.	أَسْفَلُ السَّافِلِينَ
Thin, flimsy, badly woven garment.	ثَوْبٌ سَفِيهٌ	To scrape off, strip; peel off.	* سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا
To be quick, swift.	* سَفَا يَسْفُو سَفْوًا	To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away.	سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفُونًا
The wind raised and carried off the dust.	سَفَتِ الرِّيحُ أَثْرَابَ	Ship-builder's trade; navigation.	سِفَانَةٌ
* سَتَبَ يَسْتَبُ سَتَبًا وَسَتَبَ يَسْتَبُ		Ship-builder; ship-master; navigator.	سَفَانٌ
To be or stand near.	سَفُوبًا وَأَسْفَبَ	[Wedge.]	سَفِينٌ
Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood.	سَفَبٌ	Ship, boat. [Common-place book.]	سَفِينَةٌ ج سَفْنٌ وَسَفَانٌ وَسَفِينٌ
Hell.	* سَفَرٌ	Carpenter's adz or axe.	مِسْفَنٌ وَسَفَنٌ
To fall, fall down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error; fall behind.	* سَقَطَ يَسْقُطُ سَقُوطًا وَمَسْقَطًا	Sponge.	* سَفْنَجٌ وَسَفْنَجٌ
To come to, take refuge with.	سَقَطَ إِلَى	To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted.	* سَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَهًا وَسَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَاهَةً
To deviate from.	سَقَطَ عَنْ	To make one's self stupid, foolish; become so.	سَفَهُ نَفْسَهُ
He repented, regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error.	سَقَطَ وَأَسْقَطَ فِي يَدِهِ	To revile; be insolent to.	سَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَهًا
		To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.	سَفَهُ

Abatement of price, discount. **إِسْطَاطٌ**

A place of falling. **مَسْطَاطٌ ج مَسَاقِطٌ**

Native place, native country, birth place. **مَسْطَاطُ الرَّأْسِ**

Accustomed to cast her young. **مِسْطَاطٌ**

To crow (cock). **\* سَقَعَ يَسْقَعُ سَقْعًا**  
Strike (one thing upon another).

To go. **سَقَعَ وَسَقَعَ**

Eloquent, fluent. **مِسْقَعٌ (عَوَظٌ مِصْقَعٌ)**

To roof. **\* سَقَفَ يَسْقِفُ سَقْفًا وَسَقَفَتْ**

To be made a bishop. **سَقِفَ**

To become a bishop. **تَسَقَفَ**

Roof; ceiling; sky. **سَقْفٌ ج سُقُوفٌ وَسُقُوفٌ**

Porch or roof of it. **سَقِينَةٌ ج سَقَائِفٌ**

[Roofed street or passage.] Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank on a ship's deck.

**أَسْقَفَ وَأَسْقَفَتْ ج أَسَاقِفَةٌ وَأَسَاقِفٌ**

Bishop.

Bishopric; office of a bishop. **أَسْقَفِيَّةٌ**

Tall. Covered with a roof. **مُسَقَفٌ**

**\* سَقَلَّ وَسَقَلَّ (سَقَلَّ وَصَلَّ)**

Seythian or Slavonian people. **\* سَقَلَبٌ**

A Seythian or Slavonian. **سَقَلِيٌّ ج سَقَالِيَّةٌ**

**\* سَقِمَ يَسْقِمُ وَسَقِمَ يَسْقِمُ سَقِيمًا وَسَقِيمًا**

To be weak, to be sick. **وَسَقَامًا**

To cause to fall, let fall, **أَسْطَاطٌ**

drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price of a thing; discount.

To strive or seek to **تَسَقَّطَ وَاسْتَسَقَّطَ**  
make one commit an error.

To drop one after another; **تَسَاقَطَ**  
tumble, fall by degrees.

Snow; dew. **سَيْطٌ**

Still-born foetus. Spark from **سَيْطٌ**  
a fire-stick.

Edge, extremity. Wing. **سَيْطٌ**

Defective goods, **سَيْطٌ ج أَسْقَاطٌ**

refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault or damage; shameful thing. Error in calculation, writing, &c.; evil, rude speech.

Fall, slip, fault, error. **سَقَطَةٌ**

Seller of worthless things. **سَقَطِيٌّ وَسَقَاطٌ**

Falling, tumbling **سَاقِطٌ ج سَقَاطٌ**

down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.).

Dates that fall unripe from the trees. **سِقَاطٌ**

Refuse, what is rejected. **سُقَاطَةٌ**

Door-latch. **سُقَاطَةٌ**

Act of falling, stumbling, **سُقُوطٌ**

erring; downfall, decay, ruin.

Hoar-frost, rime; snow. **سَيْطٌ**  
hail; dew.



Water-skin. سِقَاء ج اَسْفِيَّة وَاَسَاقِ	To make ill, diseased. اَسْقَمَ
Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer. سِقَاء ج سَقَاوُونَ	Illness; languor; infirmity, disease. سَقَامٌ وَسَقَمٌ وَسَقَمٌ ج اَسْقَامٌ
A giving of drink or rain, share of water (for a beast). سَقِيَا	Ill, diseased, weak. سَقِيمٌ ج سَقِيمَاةٌ Not well attested, apocryphal.
Palm-trees, <i>sp.</i> irrigated. Papyrus. Cloud having large drops. سَقِي ج اَسْفِيَّة	Scammony (a plant). سَقْمُونِيَا
Giving to drink; cup-bearer. سَاقِ	To give to drink, water, irrigate. To wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). To temper (steel). سَقَى يَسْقِي سَقِيَا وَاَسْقَى
Canal for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation.] سَاقِيَّة ج سَوَاقٍ وَسَاقِيَاتٌ	His belly was swollen with dropsy. سَقَى بَطْنُهُ
Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made. سَفَايَةٌ	To give to drink, or to water abundantly. سَقَى نَسْفِيَّةً
Dropsy. اِسْتِسْقَاةٌ	To give each other drink, draw water together. سَاقَى
Dropsical; suffering from dropsy. مُسْتَسْقٍ	To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom. Speak evil of, traduce. اَسْقَى
Place of water, frame for water-jars, drinking vessel. مِسْقَاةٌ	To be watered; be impregnated; imbibe, absorb. Be tempered. اَسْقَى
To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung. سَكَّ يَسْكُ سَكَا	To give to drink, one to another. تَسَاقَى
To coin money. [سَكَّ النَّوْدَ]	To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water. To be or become fat. اَسْتَقَى
To have a small or short ear. Be deaf. سَكَّ سَكَا	To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink; draw water. اِسْتَسْقَى
To be closed, stopped; repained. Be luxuriant, dense. Be deaf (ear). اِسْتَسْقَى	Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation. سَقَى
Nail, pin, peg (of iron). سَكَّ ج سِكَائِ	May God give him rain! سَقِيَا لَهُ
Narrow (well, road). Kind of perfume. سَكَّ ج سِكَائِ	Drink, share of water; water of dropsy. Irrigated land. سَقِي

Constantly silent,  
reserved.

سَكُوتٌ وَسَكِيْتُ

To do or adopt something [سَكَجَ] \*  
as a temporary expedient; be a  
temporary substitute.

\* سَكِرَ يَسْكُرُ سَكْرًا وَسَكْرَانًا  
To be or become intoxicated.

To intoxicate. Throttle. سَكَّرَ  
Dazzle. Stop up, close, [lock]  
(a door).

To intoxicate. أَسَكَّرَ

To feign drunkenness. نَسَاكَرَ

Drunkenness, intoxication. سَكْرٌ

A fit of intox- سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَاتٌ  
ication.

Agony or confusion of سَكْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ  
mind caused by the approach of  
death.

Oppressive sensation سَكْرَةُ الْهَمِّ  
arising from anxiety.

Wooden lock to a door. [سَكْرَةٌ]

Sugar. سَكَّرَ

سَكْرَانٌ م سَكْرَى ج سَكْرَى وَسَكْرَى  
Intoxicated, drunk.

Habitual سَكِيرٌ وَسَكُورٌ وَمَسْكِرٌ  
drunkard, tippler: very drunk.

Saucer. \* سَكْرَجَةٌ وَسَكْرَجَةٌ

To go at سَكَعَ يَسْكَعُ سَكْعًا وَسَكْعًا  
random, wander.

To do what is of no use. نَسَكٌ  
worthless.

Ploughshare. Road, سِكَّةٌ ج سِكَكٌ  
high road. Die for coining mon-  
ey; coined money. Row of trees.

Railway. [سِكَّةٌ حَدِيدٌ]

Small in the ear. Alone in سَكَاكَةٌ  
one's opinion.

To pour out; سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا  
melt and cast metals.

To be poured سَكَبَ سَكُوبًا وَإِنْسَكَبَ  
out; flow; be melted and cast into  
a mould.

Act of pouring out, melt- سَكَبٌ  
ing; casting; flowing; pouring  
water or rain. Wide in step, fleet  
(horse). Tall (man).

Kind of tree (*origanum*); سَكَبٌ  
anemone.

Poured out, سَاكِبٌ وَسَكُوبٌ وَسَكِيبٌ  
pouring forth, running.

Fleet. Swift (horse). سَكَابٌ وَسَكَابٌ

\* سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكْنًا وَسَكُونًا وَسَكَانًا  
To be silent, mute, become quiet,  
still; die.

To silence, still, سَكَتَ وَأَسَكَتَ  
quiet, hush.

To vie with in keeping سَاكَتَ  
silence.

Silence; pause in سَكَتٌ وَسَكُوتٌ  
singing.

Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. سَكَنَةٌ  
A pause.

Continued silence. سَكَاتٌ

That by which one سَكَاتٌ وَسَكَاتَةٌ  
is silenced (acts or words).



Quiet; at rest; quies- ساكِنٌ ج سَكَنٌ  
cent letter. An inhabitant.

Maker of knives. سَكَّانٌ

Rudder. سَكَّانٌ

Rest, quiescence, *sp.* of a ساكُونٌ  
consonant; its sign (و).

Knife. سَكِينٌ ج سَكَائِينُ

Calmness, quiet; ساكِينَةٌ ج سَكَّائِنُ  
tranquillity.

House, abode, مَسْكِنٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ  
domicile.

Poverty; lowliness; abase- مَسْكَةٌ  
ment.

Inhabited; possessed. مَسْكُونٌ

The world. الْمَسْكُونَةُ

General. مَسْكُونِيٌّ

Poor, مَسْكِينٌ م مَسْكِينَةٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ  
miserable, humble, submissive.

Oxymel. (*Pers.*) \* سَكَنَجِينٌ

To draw سَلٌ يَسْلُ سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَّ \*  
out slowly; draw a sword (from  
its scabbard).

To be affected with consump- سَلٌ  
tion.

To steal, *sp.* secretly. To اسَلَّ  
cause to have consumption.

To slip away secretly, نَسَلَّ وَانْسَلَّ  
retire without any noise.

Basket (for سَلٌّ وَسَلَةٌ ج سِلَالٌ  
victuals).

Con- سَلٌّ وَسِلَالٌ وَسَلَةٌ وَدَاءُ السِّلِّ  
sumption; pulmonary phthisis.

To \* سَكَيْتَ يَسْكُفُ سَكْنًا وَتَسْكُفُ  
tread upon or cross the threshold.

To become a shoemaker. اَسْكَفَ

Lintel of a door. سَاكِفٌ

Trade of a shoemaker. سِكَاْفَةٌ

Shoemaker. سَكَّافٌ وَاسْكَافٌ ج اَسَاكِئَةٌ

Threshold. اَسْكُفَةٌ

To subside; be سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سَكُونًا  
or become quiet; calm down. Be  
quiescent, unvoweled (letter).

To dwell in, سَكَنَ سَكْنًا وَسَكُنَى وَفِي  
inhabit; have possession of.

To rely upon, trust in. سَكَنَ اِلَى

To pass away from, سَكَنَ عَنْ  
quit one (pain).

To be سَكَنَ وَاسْكَنَ وَتَسْكَنَ وَاسْتَكَنَ  
low, abject, poor, wretched.

To calm, pacify, quiet. To سَكَّنَ  
make a letter quiescent, give it  
the sign (و)

To make one poor or اَسْكَنَ  
wretched. To allow another to  
live in one's house; give it for a  
dwelling.

To affect poverty, humility تَهَسَّكَنَ  
or misery; humble one's self.

That on which one relies; سَكْنٌ  
wife, household. Habitation.

Act of dwelling, inha- سَكْنٌ وَسَكْنَى  
biting; of furnishing an abode.

Plough - handle. سَلَبٌ	Drawing of swords. Theft. سَلَبٌ Defect in a water-tank. سَلَبٌ
Plunder, booty, سَلَبٌ جَ اسْلَابٌ stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made.	Anything drawn out of سَلَالَةٌ another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, son.
Light, active, quick. سَلَبٌ	Basket maker. سَلَالٌ
Black garments for سَلَابٌ جَ سَلَبٌ mourning.	Child, sp. son; new-born سَلِيلٌ child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword.
Mourning, wearing سَلُوبٌ وَسَلِيبٌ black.	Daughter. Sinew, سَلِيلَةٌ جَ سَلَائِلٌ strips of flesh, flesh having strips.
Robbed, plundered; سَلِيبٌ وَمَسْلُوبٌ stolen goods. [Raw silk.]	Large سَلَّةٌ جَ مَسَالٌ وَمَسَالَاتٌ packing-needle. [Obelisk.]
Path, road. اسْلُوبٌ جَ اسَالِيبٌ Method, manner of acting.	Drawn out, unsheathed سَلُولٌ (sword); Phthisical. consumptive.
To extract, draw سَلَتَ يَسْلِتُ سَلْتًا * out the contents of a thing, sp. intestines. Scrape off, cut off.	To melt, سَلَا يَسَلُّ سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَا * clarify (butter).
To slip or steal away without any noise سَلَتَ عَنْ	Clarified butter. سِلَاةٌ
To drop excre- سَلَخَ يَسْلَخُ سَلَخًا * ment.	* سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا وَسَلَبًا وَاسْتَلَبَ
To arm, equip. سَلَخَ بـ	To take with violence; seize, des- poil.
To arm one's self, wear سَلَخَ	To put on black سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا garments for mourning.
Young of the part- سَلَخٌ جَ سَلَخَانٌ ridge.	To abstain سَلَبْتُ عَلَى زَوْجِهَا أَوْ تَسَلَبْتُ from ornaments or perfume, put on mourning for her husband (woman).
Arms, weapons. سِلَاحٌ جَ اسْلِحَةٌ	To lose her young, cast سَلَبَ her young (camel). Become bare (tree).
Looseness of the bowels, سِلَاحٌ diarrhoea.	Act of plundering, theft, سَلَبٌ robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk.]
Apostle. (Syr.) سَلِجٌ جَ سَلِجُونَ	
Garrisoned place on سَلِجَةٌ جَ مَسَاحٌ the frontier: men under arms.	



To draw up a pedigree, سَلَسَلَهُ إِلَى trace up one's genealogy to.

To be covered with rip- تَسْلَسَلُ ples; flow in cascades (water).

Chain; chain of سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَسِيلُ lightning.

Sweet water. سَلْسَالٌ وَسَلَسِيلُ

A continued series. تَسْلَسُلُ

Striped; old (gar- مَسْلَسَلٌ وَتَسْلَسِلُ ment).

Connected. Curly (hair). مَسْلَسَلٌ

\* سَلِطٌ يَسْلُطُ وَسَلَطٌ يَسْلُطُ سَلَاطَةٌ

To be strong, hard. To be sharp; eloquent, glib-tongued.

To make one overcome, سَلَطَهُ عَلَى have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others.

To overcome; exercise تَسْلُطُ عَلَى absolute power over; treat harshly.

Hard, strong; sharp, سَلِطٌ وَسَلِيطٌ eloquent.

Oil. سَلِيطٌ

Noisy woman. سَلِيطَةٌ

Absolute dominion, سُلْطَةٌ وَتَسْلُطُ superior power.

To make a sultan. سَلَطَنَ سُلْطَنَةً

To become a sultan. تَسْلُطَنَ

Absolute, imperial power, سُلْطَنَةٌ dominion.

Absolute power. domin- سُلْطَانٌ ion; empire; violence.

Armor- سِلَاحْدَارٌ ج سِلَاحْدَارِيَّةٌ bearer. (Pers.)

\* سُلْحَانَةٌ وَسُلْحَانَةٌ وَسُلْحَانَةٌ سَلَاخِيَّةٌ Tortoise.

To skin, flay, strip سَلَخَ سَلَخًا off (a garment). Arrive at the end (of a month); be at its end (month). To shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree).

To be stripped off. To take اِنْسَلَخَ off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, pass away (month).

End (of the month). سَلَخٌ وَتَسْلَخٌ

Skin of a serpent; سَلَخٌ وَمِسْلَاخٌ skin stripped off.

Skinned. Insipid. سَلَاخٌ

A certain perfume. سَلَاخَةٌ

Slaughter house. مَسْلَاخٌ ج مَسَالِخُ

To be سَلِسٌ يَسْلُسُ سَلَسًا وَسَلَاسَةً loose. To be docile, manageable, tractable; submissive.

Docility. Looseness. سَلَسٌ

Docility. Incontinence of سَلَاسَةٌ urine.

Docile, sociable; slack; tame. سَلِسٌ tractable, compliant.

Beverage, smooth and سَلْسِيلٌ \* easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise.

To chain together, سَلَسَلَ ب connect one thing with another.

Travelling bag, <i>sp.</i> large one.	سَلَفٌ جَ اسْلَفْتُ وَسَلُوفٌ	Sultan, emperor, absolute ruler.	سُلْطَانٌ جَ سَلَاطِينُ
Payment in advance; loan without interest. Good deed.	سَلَفٌ	Imperial.	سُلْطَانِيٌّ
Predecessor, ancestor; men of old.	سَلَفٌ جَ اسْلَافٌ وَسَلَافٌ	Royal road, high road.	طَرِيقٌ سُلْطَانِيٌّ
Husband of a wife's sister.	سَلَفٌ وَسَلِفٌ جَ اسْلَافٌ	* [سَلَطْعُونٌ (سَرَطَانٌ <i>for</i> ) جَ سَلَاطِينُ Orab.]	
[Sister of a woman's husband; brother's wife.]	سِلْفَةٌ	To cut (the head).	* سَلَعَ يَسْلَعُ سَلْعًا
A collation before lunch.	سِلْفَةٌ	To have leprosy; chapped (foot).	سَلَعَ يَسْلَعُ سَلْعًا
They came one after another.	جَاءُوا سِلْفَةً سِلْفَةً	To be split, chapped.	تَسْلَعُ وَإِنْسَلَعَ
Anything oozing, exuding; juice of grapes before being pressed. Best wine; best part of a thing.	سُلَافٌ وَسُلَاقَةٌ	An article of merchandise, commodity, anything for sale.	سِلْعَةٌ جَ سِلْعٌ
Vanguard of an army.	سُلَافُ الْعَسْكَرِ	Tumour. Leach.	سِلْعَةٌ وَسِلْعَةٌ جَ سِلْعٌ
Preceding; former, past time; olden time.	سَالِفٌ جَ سُلَافٌ وَسَلَفٌ	Guide, conductor.	مِسْلَعٌ
Preceding generations.	السُّوَالِفُ	To come to an end, pass away. To precede, go before or in advance.	* سَلَفَ يَسْلَفُ سَلْفًا وَسَلُوفًا
A woman who has attained the age of forty-five years.	مُسْلِفٌ وَسَلِفٌ	To cultivate (land).	سَلَفَ سَلْفًا
To boil, cook in hot water; scald, remove the hair with hot water; nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with a lance); hurt (by words).	* سَلَقَ يَسْلُقُ سَلْنًا	To give in advance.	سَلَفَ وَأَسْلَفَ
To scale or climb a wall. To be restless, worried (on one's bed) by grief or pain.	تَسْلَقُ	To give a collation before lunch.	سَلَفَ
Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lid. (Lippitudo).	سَلَاقٌ	To do or give before.	أَسْلَفَ
		To borrow; receive payment in advance.	تَسْلَفَ وَإِسْتَلَفَ
		To marry two sisters (two brothers).	تَسَالَفَ
		To demand payment in advance; ask for a loan.	إِسْتَسْلَفَ



To be in **سَلِيمٌ يَسْلَمُ سَلَامَةً وَسَلَامًا**  
sound condition; be well; be  
without a blemish. To be safe,  
secure.

To escape, be free from. **سَلِمَ مِنْ**

To make safe or 'secure; **سَلَّمَ مِنْ**  
preserve in good health or condi-  
tion; save; preserve from evil.

To admit, submit to. **سَلَّمَ بِ**

To surrender, consent,  
accede to. **سَلَّمَ لـ**

To give over, hand to,  
transmit, assign to. **سَلَّمَ إِلَى**

To salute, greet. **سَلَّمَ عَلَى**

To make or keep the peace  
with; be reconciled with. **سَالَمَ**

To make sound and safe, **أَسْلَمَ**  
save; attain to safety, tranquillity  
and prosperity. To deliver up,  
betray.

To submit, resign **أَسْلَمَ أَمْرُهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ**  
one's self to the will of God.

To profess Islâm, be- **أَسْلَمَ وَتَسَلَّمَ**  
come a Moslem. To submit; obey.

To accept anything handed **تَسَلَّمَ**  
over, or surrendered; take pos-  
session of; take upon one's self  
the supervision or direction of a  
thing.

To make peace, become re-  
conciled with one another. **تَسَالَمَ**

To take or receive any- **إِسْتَلَمَ**  
thing given over; touch the holy  
stone of the Kaaba with hand  
and mouth.

Virulence of language. **سَلَاةٌ**

Foot-prints on a path. **سَلَاتِقُ**

Eloquent **سَلَاقٌ وَمِسْلَقٌ وَمِسْلَاقٌ**  
orator.

Greyhound (bred in Sa- **سَلُوقِيٌّ**  
look).

What is boiled or **سَلِيقَةٌ ج سَلَاتِقُ**  
cooked in water, (*sp.* herbs). Na-  
tural disposition or character; na-  
tural trait.

Naturally, instinctively. **بِالسَّالِقَةِ**

Boiled or cooked in water. **مَسْلُوقٌ**

To throw on the back. **\* سَلَقَى سَلْقَاءَ**

To lie on the back. **إِسْتَلَقَى**

**\* سَلَكَ يَسْلُكُ سَلَكًا وَسَلُوكًا . وَإِنْسَلَكَ**  
To travel a road, follow a path. To  
behave, conduct one's self. To  
enter. [To be current.]

To introduce (one **سَلَكَ وَأَسْلَكَ فِي**  
thing) into (another).

To make to enter. **أَسْلَكَ**

Thread, **سِلْكٌ ج سُلُوكٌ وَأَسْلَاكٌ**  
string; [wire, telegraph-wire.]

March, journey, travel. **سُلُوكٌ**

Way of living, conduct, behav-  
iour; proceeding.

[Good manners.] **عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ**

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. **سَالِكٌ**  
Polite, having good manners.]

Path, road. **مَسْلَكٌ ج مَسَالِكُ**

Solomon.	سُلَيْمَانُ	To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive.	إِسْتَسْلَمَ
Corrosive, sublimate.	سُلَيْمَانِي	Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islâm.	سَلِيمٌ
More secure, safer; in better condition.	أَسْلَمُ م سُلْمَى	Stones.	سَلِيمٌ وَسَلَامٌ (Coll.) وَسَلِيمَةٌ وَسَلَامٌ
Religion of Islâm, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility.	إِسْلَامٌ	Antecedent. Sale of a debt for ready money. Captivity; captive. Surrender. A thorny tree.	سَلَمٌ
Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent.	تَسْلِيمٌ	The earth.	السَّلَامَةُ
Moslem.	مُسْلِمٌ ج مُسْلِمُونَ	Tender, delicate (lady).	سَلِيمَةٌ
Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded.	مُسْلَمٌ	Ladder, stairs.	سُلْمٌ ج سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامٌ
Admitted propositions (logic).	الدُّسْلِمَاتُ	Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection.	سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامَةٌ
Tall, high.	* سَلَوْبٌ ج سَلَاهِبٌ	Greeting; salutation. A name of God.	سَلَامٌ
* سَلَا يَسْلُو سُلُوًا وَسَلَوًا وَسَلَوَانًا وَسَلِيًا		Heaven, Paradise.	دَارُ السَّلَامِ
To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from (anxiety, &c.).	يَسْلُو سُلِيًا وَعَنْ	Baghdad.	مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ
To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse.	سَلَى وَأَسْلَى عَنْ	Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters ا. و. ي.	سَلِيمٌ
To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted.	تَسَلَّى	Sound plural.	أَجْمَعُ السَّلَامِ
To pass away (anxiety).	تَسَلَّى وَإِنْسَى	(مُؤْمِنُونَ وَمُؤْمِنَاتٌ e.g.)	
State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement, pleasure.	سَلَوَةٌ وَتَسْلِيَةٌ وَنَسْلٌ	South wind.	سَلَاوِي
		Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx.	سَلَاوِي ج سَلَامِيَّاتٌ
		Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish.	سَلِيمٌ ج سَلَمَاءٌ
		[Good-natured, of clear conscience.]	سَلِيمٌ الْقَلْبِ



To invoke the name of  
God over someone. سَمَّيْتُ عَلَى

Tendency or سَمَتْ ج سَمَوْت  
direction pursued by one; aim;  
road; conduct, deportment, man-  
ner.

Azimuth. السَّمْت

Zenith. سَمَتْ الرُّأْسِ

To be ugly, سَمَّيْتُ يَسْمُجُ سَمَاجَةً  
horrid to look at.

To make ugly, hideous. سَمَّجَ

To regard as ugly, horrid. اسْتَسَمَّجَ

Ugly, horrid; foul. سَمَّجَ وَ سَمَّجَ

Ugliness, hideousness. سَمَاجَةً

\* سَمَّجَ يَسْمُجُ سَمَاجًا وَسُوحًا وَسَمَاجَةً

To be kind, وَسُوحَةً وَسَمَّحًا وَأَسْمَحَ  
liberal, generous.

To be liberal to; سَمَّحَ يَسْمُحُ سَمَاحًا لَ  
grant generously, give; comply  
with one's desire, permit; show  
grace, pardon.

To allow; be generous سَمَّحَ بَ  
with; comply with one's desire.

To go easily; hasten; flee. سَمَّحَ  
To be gentle.

To act in an easy سَمَّحَ فِي أَوْ بَرٍ  
and gentle manner, with kindness  
or indulgence towards (in a mat-  
ter); pardon, excuse; remit.

To act kindly, in an easy, نَسَامَحَ  
gentle manner towards one an-  
other; pardon or excuse mutual-  
ly; become reconciled.

Quail. Consolation. سَلَوَى

Consolation. سُلُوَانٌ

Membrane سَلَا أَوْ سَلَى ج أَسْلَافٌ  
which surrounds the foetus or em-  
bryo.

Shadow. \* سَمَالٌ - وَسَمَوَالٌ

To poison. To stop- \* سَمَّيْتُ يَسْمُ سَمًا  
per. Probe. Scorch.

To be intensely hot (day); be سَمَّ  
scorched by a hot wind (vegeta-  
tion).

The day was one in أَسَمَ الْيَوْمَ  
which a hot wind blew.

Hole, eye of a سَمَّ ج سُمُومٌ وَسَمَامٌ  
needle. Poison; virus.

Arsenic; ratsbane. سَمَّ الْفَارِ

Poisonous, venomous, pesti- سَمَّ  
lential.

A large lizzard. سَمَّ أَبْرَصَ

Hot day. سَمَّ سَمَّ وَ سَمَّ وَ سَمَّ

Poisonous animal. Death. سَمَامَةٌ

Light, quick, agile. سَمَامٌ

Person. Ruins. Banner. سَمَامَةٌ

Hot, poisonous wind. سَمَّ ج سَمَامٌ

Holes, sp. of the body; مَسَامٌ  
pores.

Poisoned (food, &c.). مَسْمُومٌ

To take an un- \* سَمَّيْتُ يَسْمُ سَمًا  
certain way.

To seek; proceed to- سَمَّ وَ نَحْوَهُ  
wards.

To nail, سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وَسَمَرَ  
make fast with nails.

سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ وَسَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرَةً  
To be brownish, tawny, dusky. وَاسْمَرَ

To nail. Dilute milk سَمَرَ وَسَمَرَ  
with water. Shoot an arrow.

To converse with سَامَرَ وَتَسَامَرَ  
another at night-time.

To be fastened with nails, تَسْمَرُ  
be nailed.

Discourse, or conversation سَمَرٌ  
by night, shades of night, darkness, night.

A thorny tree. سَمَرٌ جَ اسْمَرٌ

Brownish, tawny, colour of سَمْرَةٌ  
various shades.

Samaria (in Palestine). السَّامِرَةُ

Samaritan. سَامِرِيٌّ

Sable. Garment made of سَمُرٌ  
sable-fur or sable-skin.

One who converses سَمِيرٌ وَمَسَامِيرٌ  
by night.

Brownish, اسْمَرٌ مَ سَمْرًا جَ سَمْرٌ  
dusky, tawny.

Conversation by night. مَسَامِيرَةٌ

Nail. Foot-corn. مَسَامِيرٌ جَ مَسَامِيرٌ

A black bird سَمْرَمَرَةٌ جَ سَمْرَمَرٌ  
that eats up locusts.

To act as a broker. سَمَسَرٌ

Brokerage: fee of a broker. سَمَسَرَةٌ

Liberal, generous. سَمَحٌ جَ سَمَاحٌ

Kindness, liberality, سَمَاحٌ وَسَمَاحَةٌ  
generosity; grace; leave, permission.

Kind and gentle action of تَسَامُحٌ  
one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation.

Allowed; permitted. مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ

Periosteum. سَمْحَاقٌ

To begin to سَمَحَ يَسْمُحُ سَمْحًا  
grow, sprout (seed).

Canal (meatus) (for صِمَاخٌ)  
of the ear.

To hold up سَمَدٌ يَسْمُدُ سَمْدًا  
the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter.

To divert one. To manure سَمَدٌ  
the soil.

To be highly enraged. اسْمَدٌ وَاسْمَادٌ

Diverted, thoughtless. سَامِدٌ

Manure of dung and ashes. سَمَادٌ

Dimmed eyesight; black سَمَادِيرٌ  
specks before the eye caused by vertigo.

White bread; finest سَمِيدٌ وَسَمِيدٌ  
flour. [Semolino.]

To pass سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وَسَمُورًا  
the night awake and in conversation.



To hear. **تَسْمَعُ وَاسْتَمِعْ لِي وَإِلَى**

To hear of, from one **تَسْمَعُ بِ**  
another; to become notorious.

Hearing, sense **سَمْعٌ جِ اسْمَاعٌ وَأَسْمَعُ**  
of hearing; ear.

Anything heard, hear-  
say; fame, report. **سَمِعٌ وَسَمَاعٌ**

You shall be obeyed. **سَمِعًا وَطَاعَةً**

Way of hearing. **سَمْعَةٌ**

Good repute, fame. **سَمْعَةٌ**

Hearer, **سَامِعٌ جِ سَامِعُونَ وَسَمْعَةٌ**  
listener; auditor.

Hearing, listening. *In gram.* **سَمَاعٌ**  
that which is heard, i. e. not ac-  
cording to rule.

Founded on the usage of **سَمَاعِيٌّ**  
a language, but which is not ac-  
cording to rule; arbitrary, irregu-  
lar; handed down by tradition,  
traditional.

The hearer of all (God). **السَّمِيعُ**

The place from which  
a sound proceeds, or is heard. **مَسْمَعٌ**

Pure, unmixed. **سَمَاقٌ**

Samach (tree and fruit). **سَمَاقٌ**

To raise, ele-  
vate. **سَمَكَ يَسْكُ سَمَكًا**

To become thick. **سَمِكَ سَمَاكَةً**

To thicken, make thick. **سَمَكَ**

**سَمَسَارٌ جِ سَمَاسِيرٌ وَسَمَاسِيرَةٌ**  
Broker, factor; negotiator.

Sesame; coriander-seed. **\* سَمْسَمٌ**

Sesamoid bone. **سَمْسَمَانِيٌّ**

To scald (a kid) **\* سَطَطَ يَسْطِطُ سَطَطًا**  
with boiling water and remove  
the hair. To be silent.

To strap with thongs to the **سَطَطَ**  
saddle. To release a debtor. To  
compose verses in a certain  
order.

To be silent. **أَسْطَطَ**

Thread or sting of **سَيْطٌ جِ سُوْطٌ**  
beads. Thong, or saddlestrap to  
tie things to the saddle with.  
Nimble, alert person.

Table-cloth **سِمَاطٌ جِ أَسْطِطَةٌ وَسُطٌّ**  
or that on which the meal is ser-  
ved. Rank, row (of people). That  
which is uniform. Middle (of a  
valley).

A kind of rhyme **سَبِيطَةٌ وَمَسَبِطَةٌ**  
in poetry.

**\* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وَسَمَاعًا وَسَمَاعَةً**  
To hear,  
listen. **وَمَسَمَعًا وَتَسْمَعُ وَاسْتَمِعْ**

To listen to, hearken to,  
accept advice. **سَمِعَ إِلَى**

To hear of. **سَمِعَ بِ**

To obey. Hear prayer. **سَمِعَ مِنْ وَلٍ**

To publish or spread **سَمِعَ وَأَسْمَعُ**  
news; make public; cause to hear;  
cause to hear bad, evil things;  
make infamous.

Sky-blue, azure. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	سَمَانُجُونِيَّ وَأَسْمَانُجُونِيَّ	To rise high.	نَسَبَكَ وَنَسَبَكَ
A fabulous animal: salamander, phenix.	سَمَنْدَلْ	To eat fish.	إِسْتَسَبَكَ
To be high, elevated, sublime; rise high.	سَمَا يَسُو سَمُو	Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling.	سَمَكْ
To raise, elevate.	سَمَا بَر وَأَسَى	Fish.	سَمَكْ جَ أَسْمَاكْ
To be raised and visible.	سَمَا لَهْ	A fish.	سَمَكَّةْ
Give a name to; name.	سَمَى وَأَسَى	Fishmonger.	سَمَاكْ
To pronounce the name of God upon.	سَمَى	High, elevated; deep, thick.	سَمِيكْ وَمَسْمُوكْ
To vie with another in highness, greatness, excellence.	سَاى	Pole; forked prop.	مِسْمَاكْ
To be called, named; mentioned.	نَسَى	To blind, put out the eye (with an iron).	* سَمَلْ يَسْمَلْ سَمَلَا
Vie in greatness with one another, boast. To be high, exalted.	نَسَاى	To become old (garment).	سَمَلْ سَمُولَا وَأَسَمَلْ
To ask one's name.	إِسْتَسَى	Old (garment).	سَمَلْ وَسَمَلَّةْ وَسَمِيلْ
Name; noun.	سَمٌ وَإِسْمٌ جَ أَسْمَاءُ وَأَسَامٌ	Dregs, lees of wine.	سَمَلَانْ
The name of God.	إِسْمُ الْجَلَالَةِ وَالْأَسْمُ الْأَعْظَمُ	* سَمِينْ يَسْمِنُ سَمِينَا وَسَمَانَةٌ. وَنَسْمِنُ	
Height; greatness, grandeur.	مَدَدِ سَمُو	To be or grow fat, be corpulent.	سَمُونْ
Heaven; firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds.	سَمَاءُ جَ سَمَوَاتْ	To butter; fatten.	أَسْمِنْ
Heavenly, celestial. [North wind.]	سَمَاوِيَّ وَسَمَائِيَّ	To become fat.	سَمُونْ جَ سَمُونْ وَأَسْمِنْ
High, sublime. Of the same name; namesake; similar.	سَمِيَّ	Clarified butter.	سَمَانْ
	سَامٌ جَ سَمَاءٌ مَ سَامِيَّةٌ جَ سَوَامٌ	Seller of butter. [Grocer.]	سَمَانَاةٌ وَسَمَانِيَّ
High, elevated: sublime.	وَسَامِيَّاتْ	Quail. [وَسَمْنَةٌ جَ سَمْنٌ وَسَمَامِينُ]	سَمِينْ جَ سَمَانْ
		Fat, corpulent.	مَسْمِنْ
		Fattened; [buttered.]	



Full grown; advanced in age. <sup>مَسِينٌ</sup>	Grand vizierial order. <sup>أَمْرٌ سَامٌ</sup>
Beaten pathway. <sup>مَسْتَسِينٌ</sup>	Called, named, determined. <sup>مَسْمُوعٌ</sup>
Skiff, small boat. <sup>سُنْبُوقٌ</sup>	To sharpen, <sup>سَنَ يَسِّنُ سَنَا وَسَنَّ</sup>
Hoof. <sup>سُنْبُوكٌ ج سَنَابِكُ</sup>	whet; to put a head to the spear; thrust with a spear. To clean the teeth; bite.
Ear of corn. <sup>سُنْبُلٌ ج سَنَابِلُ</sup>	To introduce a law <sup>سَنَّ وَأَسَنَّ مَنَّةً</sup>
Spikenard. <sup>سُنْبُلَةٌ</sup>	or usage; institute, prescribe.
An ear of corn. <sup>السَّنْبِلَةُ</sup>	To be advanced in years, be- <sup>أَسَنَّ</sup>
Virgo (sign of the Zodiac). <sup>سِنَاجٌ</sup>	come aged. To teeth (child). Pour out (water).
Lamp-soot. <sup>سَنِيجٌ</sup>	To clean the teeth. <sup>إِسْتَنَّ</sup>
Lamp. <sup>سُنْجَابٌ</sup>	To grow old. Follow a law. <sup>إِسْتَسَنَّ</sup>
Squirrel. <sup>سِنَقٌ ج سَنَاقُ</sup>	Tooth; tooth of a <sup>سِنٌ ج أَسْنَانٌ</sup>
Standard, flag <sup>(Pers.); [a province under the same banner.]</sup>	comb, projecting point or pin of a key; nib of a pen. Age attained in life.
To occur, <sup>سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا وَسُوْحًا لَهُ</sup>	To become old and decrepit. <sup>طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ</sup>
present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort.	Law; statute; rule, <sup>سَنَةٌ ج سُنَنٌ</sup>
To insinuate, hint. <sup>سَخَّ بَ</sup>	custom, usage.
To divert, dissuade from. <sup>سَخَّ عَنْ</sup>	Head of a spear or <sup>سِنَانٌ ج أَسِنَّةٌ</sup>
To cause one to fall <sup>سَخَّ بَ وَعَلَى</sup>	of an arrow. Whet-stone.
into evil; befall (calamity).	Path, way. <sup>سَنٌّ</sup>
To ask for an explanation; inquire of. <sup>إِسْتَسَخَّ عَنْ</sup>	Dentifrice. <sup>سَنُونٌ</sup>
Right side; good omen. <sup>سَخٌّ</sup>	A Sunnite. <sup>سَنِيٌّ ج سَنِيَّةٌ</sup>
Middle of the road.	Sharpened. <sup>سَنِينٌ وَمَسْنُونٌ</sup>
To be firm, <sup>سَخَّ يَسْخُ سُوْحًا فِي</sup>	More aged, more advanced <sup>أَسَنَّ</sup>
solid in; become well grounded in (a science).	in years.
Socket of a tooth. <sup>سَخٌّ ج أَسْنَاخٌ</sup>	Whet-stone. <sup>مَسِينٌ</sup>
Source, root.	

Projecting part of a rib or vertebra.	* سِنْسِنَة ج سَنَسِينُ	* سَنَدٌ يَسْنُدُ سُنُودًا وَتَسَانَدٌ وَاسْتِنَادٌ إِلَى	To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in.
Kind of acacia ( <i>Nilotica</i> ).	* سَنَطٌ	Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall).	سَنَدٌ
A kind of harp.	سِنَطِيرٌ وَسَنَطُورٌ	To help, assist.	سَانَدٌ
Pods of trees, beans, &c. Sort or species.	* سِنْفٌ ج سُنُوفٌ	To compensate for; requite.	سَانَدٌ عَلَى
Tinker.	* [ سَنَكْرِيٌّ ج سَنَاكِرَةٌ ]	To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author.	أَسْنَدٌ إِلَى
To fill (a vessel). Mount. Raise.	* سَنَمٌ	Support, any thing	سَنَدٌ ج أَسْنَادٌ
To rise high, ascend.	أَسْنَمٌ	to rest upon; refuge; prop; [writ- ten acknowledgment of any kind, deed.]	
To mount. To surprise.	تَسْنَمٌ		
Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection.	سَنَامٌ ج أَسْنِيَةٌ	Anvil.	سَنَدَانٌ ج سَنَادِينُ
Raised; convex.	مَسْنَمٌ	Evergreen oak; ilex.	سِنْدِيَانٌ
To be ad- vanced in age, change (from age), to have existed for many years.	* سَنَةٌ يَسْنُو سَنَاهَا وَتَسْنُو	Ascription of a tradition or statement to an authority. <i>In</i> <i>gram.</i> relation between subject and predicate.	إِسْنَادٌ
To make a contract for a year; to bear fruit every alternate year.	سَانَةٌ مَسَانَةٌ	Act of reclining on; lean- ing against, standing firm.	إِسْتِنَادٌ
To become old.	تَسْنُو	Made to lean against.	مَسْنَدٌ ج مَسَانِدٌ
To water.	* سَنًا يَسْنُو سَنُورًا وَسَنَاقَةٌ	propped; attributed to an autho- rity. Attribute ( <i>Gram.</i> ). Time, time without end, absolute time.	
irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning).		Subject ( <i>Gram.</i> ).	مَسْنَدٌ إِلَيْهِ
To be high, eleva- ted, sublime; be celebrated, em- inent.	سَنِيٌّ تَسْنِي سَنَاءً	Cushion, pillow.	مَسْنَدٌ ج مَسَانِدٌ
To open; make easy.	سَنَى	Sandarach, a kind of resin.	* سِنْدَرُوسٌ
To conciliate, treat with gentleness.	سَاتِي مَسَانَةٌ	Silk brocade; fine silk.	* سِنْدُسٌ
		Chief.	* سِنُورٌ ج سَنَانِيرٌ



Vigilance, watchfulness.	سَهْدَةٌ	To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year; stay. To flash, shine (lightning).	أَسْنَى
Wiser.	أَسْهَدُ رَأْيًا مِنْ	To be easy, ready. To change. To conciliate.	تَسْنَى
To keep awake at night.	* سَهَرٌ يَسْهَرُ سَهْرًا	Brightness, light, gleaming. of lightning. Kind of silk.	سَنَى
To sit up with another at night.	سَاهَرٌ	Height, elevation, sublimity; high rank.	سَنَاءٌ
State of being awake.	سَهَرٌ وَسَهَارٌ	Senna (plant).	سَنَا مَكِّيٌّ
Awake, keeping awake.	سَاهِرٌ وَسَهْرَانٌ	See under	وَسَنٌ
The earth or its surface, level plain, <i>sp.</i> white.	السَّاهِرَةُ	Year; year	سَنَةٌ جِ سَنُونَ وَسَنَوَاتٌ
To be very thirsty.	* سَهَفٌ يَسْهَفُ سَهْفًا	of famine or drought.	
Intense thirst.	سَهَافٌ	High, sublime, noble; exalted.	سَنِيٌّ
To be level, smooth; easy.	* سَهْلٌ يَسْهَلُ سُهولةً	Annual, yearly.	سَنَوِيٌّ
To level, smooth; facilitate, render easy.	سَهَّلَ	Swallow.	* سَنُونُو
To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards.	سَاهَلَ	To take.	* سَهَبَ يَسْهَبُ سَهَبًا
To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine).	أَسْهَلَ	To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally.	أَسْهَبَ
To have a looseness of the bowels.	أَسْهَلَ	To give largely.	إِسْتَهَبَ
To be level; become easy.	تَسَهَّلَ	To be lengthy, prolix in one's speech.	أَسْهَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
To be accommodating; be friendly towards one another.	تَسَاهَلَا	Desert, plain.	سَهْبٌ جِ سُهوبٌ
To regard as easy, easy to be done.	إِسْتَسَهَّلَ	Prolixity; amplification.	إِسْهَابٌ
Plain; level, smooth tract of land.	سَهْلٌ جِ سُهولٌ	Loquacious; diffuse.	مُسْهَبٌ
Gentle, accommodating.	سَهْلٌ أَلْحَقٌ	To be sleepless.	* سَهَدَ يَسْهَدُ سَهْدًا وَتَسَهَّدَ
Easy; smooth, soft.	سَهَّلَ	To deprive of sleep.	سَهَدَ
Ease, facility. Evenness.	سُهولةً	Sleeplessness.	سَهْدٌ وَسَهَادٌ

To have a bad opinion of one.

أَسَاءَ بِهِ الظَّنَّ

Canopus (star).

سَهِّلَ

To suffer evil or what one dislikes.

إِسْتَأَى

Act of facilitating; of loosening, purging the bowels. Diarrhoea.

إِسْتَهَالَ

Evil, calamity: سُوءٌ جَاسُوءٌ وَمَسَاوِيٌّ: malice, injury. Moral evil, iniquity.

Purgative, laxative.

مُسَهِّلٌ

Nakedness; abomination.

سَوْءَةٌ جَ سَوَاتٍ

To be or become thin and pale.

Evil, bad, abominable.

سَيِّئٌ مَ سَيِّئَةٌ

To cast lots with another; [share with.]

سَاهَمَ

Sin, evil deed; evil accident, calamity.

سَيِّئَةٌ جَ سَيِّئَاتٌ

To divide between each other, share together.

تَسَاهَمَ

An evil thought or deed.

مَسَاءَةٌ

To cast lots, or share, together.

تَسَاهَمَ وَإِسْتَهَمَ

To go and come. سَوَّجَ سَوَّجَانًا.

\* سَاجٌ

Arrow. Versed-sine (geom.).

سَهْمٌ جَ سِهَامٌ

Teak-tree.

سَاجٌ

Lot, share, portion.

سَهْمٌ جَ أَشْهُمٌ وَسَهْمَانٌ وَسَهْمَةٌ

See under. سَجَّ

\* سَاجٌ يَسُوحُ

Sagittarius (constellation).

سَهْمٌ الرَّايِ

سَاحَةٌ جَ سَاجٌ وَسُوحٌ وَسَاحَاتٌ

Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, &c.

\* سَهَا يَسْهُو سَهْوًا وَسَهْوًا عَنْ وَفِي

Traveller, wanderer.

[سَاجٌ جَ سَوَاحٍ]

To overlook, neglect; be heedless, unmindful of a thing.

\* سَادَ يَسُودُ سِيَادَةً وَسُودًا وَسُودًا

Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind.

سَهْوٌ

To be head or leader

وَسَيِّدُودَةً

Thoughtlessly.

سَهْوًا

of a tribe; rule, command; rise to honour.

A portion of the night.

سَهْوَاءٌ

سَوِدَ يَسُودُ سَوْدًا وَإِسْوَدَ وَإِسْوَدَ

Forgetful, negligent, heedless, thoughtless.

سَاهٍ وَهَوَانٌ

To become black.

To make one a chief. Blacken. سَوَّدَ [To make a first draft, a rough copy. To manure.]

To be evil, bad, displeasing (action).

\* سَاءَ يَسُوءُ سَوَاءً

To vie with another in

سَاوَدَ

To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve.

سَاءَ سَوَاءً وَمَسَاءَةً

glory. To deceive him. To confide a secret to him.

To treat badly, do evil to; offend, grieve.

أَسَاءَ إِلَى



To adorn, deck one's self  
with bracelets. To be surrounded  
with walls or ramparts.

Wall, ram-  
parts. سَوْرَجُ أَسْوَارٍ وَسِيرَانٍ

Rank, سَوْرَةٌ جُ سَوْرٌ وَسَوْرَاتٌ  
eminence, dignity. Trace, mark,  
sign. A layer of stones in a wall.  
Chapter of the Koran.

Sigu. Power. سَوْرَةٌ

Syria. سَوْرِيَّةٌ

سَوَارٌ وَأَسْوَارٌ جُ أَسَاوِرُ وَأَسْوَرَةٌ  
Bracelet, arm-ring.

Wont to leap or spring  
upon. Lion. سَوَارٌ

Leader أَسْوَارٌ جُ أَسَاوِرُ وَأَسَاوِرَةٌ  
or horseman (of the Persians).

Surrounded with walls or  
ramparts. مَسُورٌ

To rule or \* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَّاسَةً  
govern a people. To tend or  
groom a horse or other animal.  
To manage (a case).

سَاسَ يَسَاسُ سَوَسًا وَسَوَسَ يَسُوسُ  
To be eaten سَوَسًا وَسَوَسَ وَتَسَوَسَ  
by moths, be carious.

To be moth-eaten; سَوَسَ وَتَسَوَسَ  
infested with worms.

Moth, worm, سَوَسٌ جُ سَيْسَانٌ  
weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Na-  
tural disposition.

Government; political سِيَّاسَةٌ  
administration; management.

To become a chief or prince. تَسْوَدَّ  
To be blackened.

Lead- سَوْدٌ وَسَوْدٌ وَسَوْدٌ وَسِيَادَةٌ  
ership, dominion; grandeur, hon-  
our, dignity.

Black bile. Melancholy. سَوْدَاءٌ

Cardamom seed. الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ

The liver (of an  
animal). [الْقَصْبَةُ السَّوْدَاءُ]

Negroes (pl. of: أَسْوَدٌ). سَوْدَانٌ

Soudan (country). بِلَادُ السَّوْدَانِ

Blackness; سَوَادٌ جُ أَسْوَدَةٌ وَأَسَاوِدُ  
black spot in anything. Environs  
of towns. Persons, bodily form  
or figure. Populace. Large num-  
ber.

Power, authority, dignity  
of a chief, dominion. سِيَادَةٌ

سَيِّدٌ م سَيِّدَةٌ جُ سَادَةٌ وَسَادَاتٌ وَأَسْيَادٌ  
Master, lord, prince. Title of a  
descendant of Mohammed.

Black. أَسْوَدٌ م سَوْدَاءٌ جُ سَوْدٌ وَسَوْدَانٌ  
أَسْوَدٌ م أَسْوَدَةٌ جُ أَسَاوِدُ وَأَسْوَدَاتٌ  
Large, black snake.

First copy, rough draft. مَسْوَدَةٌ  
[Printer's proof.]

[Glass bottle.] مَسْوَدَاتٌ جُ مَسْوَدَاتٌ

To scale سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وَتَسَوَّرَ  
a wall.

To rush at, attack. سَارَ إِلَى

To wall in a town. To adorn  
with bracelets. سَوَّرَ

To get into سَاوَرَ مُسَاوَرَةً وَسَوَارًا  
one's head, overpower (wine);  
leap upon, attack.

To give.	سَوَّغَ لَـ	Administra-	سَائِسٌ ج سَائِسَةٌ وَسَوَّاسٌ
Lawful, allowable. Gliding easily and pleasantly down the throat.	سَائِغٌ	tor, governor, manager of affairs. Groom.	
To smell. To perish.	* سَافَ يَسُوفُ سَوْفَا	Lily.	* سَوْسَنٌ وَسَوْسَانٌ
To endure.	سَافَ عَلَى	To whip, scourge. Beat together.	* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوَّطَا
To put off, defer with promises.	سَوَّفَ	To mix up; confuse.	سَوَّطَ
To confide a secret to.	سَاوَفَ	To be mixed up; confused.	إِسْتَوَّطَ
A particle which changes the <i>present future</i> tense into a true future; <i>e. g.</i> Thou wilt see.	سَوْفَ	Whip, lash.	سَوَّطٌ ج سَيَّاطٌ وَأَسْوَاطٌ
Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle.	سَوَّافٌ	Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water.	
Distance.	مَسَافٌ وَمَسَافَةٌ	To be allowed to pasture at large (camels).	* سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْعَا
* سَاقَ يَسُوقُ سَوْفَا وَسَيَّاقَةٌ وَمَسَاقَا		Hour; a time; short time, a while. [Watch, clock.]	سَاعَةٌ ج سَاعٌ وَسَاعَاتٌ
To drive, urge on (an animal).	وَأَسْنَقَ	The present time. The resurrection.	السَّاعَةُ
To lead to. Send.	سَاقَ إِلَى	Sun-dial.	سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
To give out a stem (plant).	سَوَّقَ	Hour-glass.	سَاعَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ
To vie with another in driving animals.	سَاوَقَ	[Watch-maker.]	سَاعَانِيٌّ
To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade.	تَسَوَّقَ	Portion of the night. Name of an idol worshipped by the Arabs.	سَوَاعٌ
To be driven, urged on.	يَسَاقُ	* سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْعَا وَسَوَّاعَا وَسَوَّاعَانَا	
Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant). Side of a triangle.	سَاقٌ ج سَوْقٌ وَسَيْفَانٌ وَسَوَّقٌ	To be easy and agreeable to swallow.	* سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْعَا وَسَوَّاعَا وَسَوَّاعَانَا
قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ عَلَى أَوْ كَثُفَتْ عَنْ سَاقٍ		To make easy to swallow.	سَاعَ وَأَسَاغَ
The battle became vehement.		To be permitted, lawful; suitable.	سَاعَ لَـ
		To allow, permit, make lawful.	سَوَّغَ



To ask a price ; **سَامَ سَوْمًا وَسَوَامًا**  
offer for sale. [Consecrate a bish-  
op.]

To mark. Lay a work or **سَوْمَ**  
difficult matter upon some one.  
Permit one to do or to go at will.

To brand (a horse). To com- **سَوْمَ**  
mit to, intrust with. To give one  
liberty to act.

To attack, assail. **سَوْمَ عَلَى**

**سَاوَمَ مَسَاوَمَةً وَسَوَامًا بِرٍ وَتَسَاوَمَ فِي**  
To bargain, chaf- **وَإِسْتَامَ بِرٍ وَعَلَى**  
fer with about the price of a  
thing).

To ask the price of a thing. **إِسْتَامَ**

Death. Cavity for water. **سَامَ**

Shem, son of Noah. **سَامَ**

Vein in an ore. **سَامَةً جِ سَامَ**

Sign, **سِيمَةً وَسُومَةً وَسِيمَةً وَسِيمَةً**  
mark, token.

False magic; charm or spell **سِيمِيَاءَ**  
of beauty.

Grazing animal. **سَائِمَةً جِ سَوَائِمُ**

Marked. **مَسُومٌ**

To be **\* سَوِيَّ سَوِيَّ سَوِيَّ وَسَاوِيَّ**  
worth, equal in value to.

To make one thing equal to **سَوَى**  
another, make complete; adjust,  
rectify. To level.

Market, market- **سُوقٌ جِ أَسْوَاقُ**  
place, bazaar.

Rear of an army. **سِاقَةٌ**

Subjects (of a king). **سُوقَةٌ**  
[Rabble.]

Referring to the **سُوقِيَّ جِ سُوقِيُونَ**  
market; market trader. Plebo-  
ian; common.

Fine flour. **سَوِيْقٌ**

Driver. **سَوَاقٌ**

Logical connection; drift, **سِيَاقٌ**  
tenor, scope or sequel of discourse;  
context that follows.

**سَائِقٌ جِ سَائِقُونَ وَسَوَاقٌ وَسَاقَةٌ**  
Driver, driving.

**\* سَاكَ يَسُوكُ سَوَكًا . وَسَوَكَ بِرٍ**

To clean the teeth with the **سِوَاكٌ**

To clean one's **تَسُوكَ وَإِسْتَاكَ**  
teeth.

**سِوَاكٌ جِ سُوْكٌ . وَمِسْوَاكٌ جِ مَسَاوِيْكُ**  
Toothpick.

To deceive, lead one into **\* سَوَّلَ**  
error (Satan).

His soul em- **سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا**  
bellished to him an affair, made it  
appear agreeable or desirable,  
persuaded him to ....

To pasture at **\* سَامَ يَسُومُ سَوْمًا**  
large; act to one's liking. To pass  
by (wind, &c.). Bring upon or  
cause (evil) to (one).

State of being equal; uniformity; equality. Evenness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness.	إِسْتَوَا	To equalize; bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons.	سَوَى وَسَاوَى بَيْنَ
Equator.	خَطُّ الْإِسْتَوَاءِ	It is worth nothing.	لَا يَسَاوِي شَيْئًا
Equality. Moderation.	مُسَاوَاةٌ	To be equal; be level, flat, even.	تَسَاوَى وَإِسْتَوَى
Equal.	مُسَاوٍ وَمُسَاوٍ	To be ripe, be well cooked; be just, moderate, equitable. To stand straight, be upright; be firm, steady.	إِسْتَوَى
Common gender.	مُسَوٍّ	To sit, seat one's self firmly upon.	إِسْتَوَى عَلَى
To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly.	* سَابَ يَسِيبُ سَبًا وَإِسَابَ	To direct one's self to, go towards.	إِسْتَوَى إِلَى
To allow to pasture at will; leave alone, neglect; set free.	سَبَّ	سَوَى وَسَوَاءٌ مَثَ سَوَاءَانِ جَ أَسَوَاءٌ	
To go rapidly.	إِسَابَ	Just, right. Equal, uniform; same, alike. Middle; medium, moderate.	
Going freely. Giving.	سَبَبٌ	Rectitude; equality; justice. Other; except.	
Left free, at liberty.	سَائِبٌ مَ سَائِيَةٌ	There is no difference between them; they are alike.	هُمَا ذَلِكِ حَدِيثٌ سَوَاءٌ
Unguarded; free.	مَسِيبٌ		
To hedge in, enclose.	* سَجَّ	Equal, straight, right. Equality; levelness, straightness.	سَوِيٌّ مَ سَوِيَّةٌ جَ سَوَابًا
To be hedged in.	تَسَجَّ		
Hedge: garden wall, enclosure	سِيَاخٌ جَ سِيَاخَاتٌ	Equally; together.	سَوِيَّةٌ وَسَوَاءٌ
Surrounded by a hedge, hedged in.	مُسْتَسَجٌّ	Like, equal; two equal things ( <i>employed in both genders</i> ).	سَيِّئٌ مَثَ سَيِّئَانِ جَ أَسَوَاءٌ
Flow on the surface of the ground. To dry, change (the low).	* سَاجَ يَسْجُ سَجًا وَسَجَانًا	Chiefly, principally.	لَا سِيَّهَا
سَاجَ سِيَاخَةٌ وَسُيُوحًا وَسَجَانًا وَسَجًا		They (two) are equal, similar.	هُمَا سَيِّئَانِ
To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage.		Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling.	تَسْوِيَةٌ



Manner of walking or سِيرَةٌ ج سِيرٌ  
of acting; conduct, way of living.  
Record of a man's actions; biography.

Walker, traveller, wanderer. سَائِرٌ  
Current, customary.

The rest, the remainder of a thing. سَائِرُ الشَّيْءِ

Caravan. Planet. سَيَّارَةٌ ج سَيَّارَاتٌ

Journey, road. مَسِيرٌ

Distance of a journey. مَسِيرَةٌ

(See سَطَرَ) سَيْطَرٌ

To flow and be agitated (water). \* سَاعَ يَسِيعُ سَيْعًا

To plaster, besmear. سَيْعٌ

Plaster. Fat for smearing. سِيَاعٌ

To strike with the sword. \* سَافَ يَسِيفُ سَيْفًا

To fight with swords. سَايَفَ وَتَسَايَفَ وَاسْتَايَفَ

Sword. سَيْفٌ ج سُيُوفٌ وَأَسْيَافٌ

Margin; shore. سَيْفٌ ج أَسْيَافٌ

Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords. سَيْفٌ ج سَيْفَانَةٌ

Sterile years. مَسَايِفٌ

\* سَالَ يَسِيلُ سَيْلًا وَسَيْلَانًا وَمَسِيلًا

To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot).

To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify. سَيْلٌ وَأَسَالٌ

To make to flow. سَجَّ وَأَسَاجَ

To become cheerful. : إِنْسَاجَ بَالَهُ

Running water. سَجٌّ

Long journey; pilgrimage. سِيَاحَةٌ  
Fasting.

Flowing سَاحٌ ج سَاحُونَ وَسَاحٌ  
and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster.

Great traveller, pilgrim. سَبَاحٌ

Place of مسَاجٌ وَمَسَاحَةٌ ج مَسَاجٌ  
journeying. Area.

[Land surveying. عِلْمُ الْمَسَاحَةِ

Striped. مُسَجَّجٌ

To stand firmly. سَاحَ يَسِيعُ سَيْحًا

To stick in the mud.

Largo knife. سِيجٌ ج أَسْيَاحٌ

\* سَارَ يَسِيرُ سَيْرًا وَمَسِيرًا وَمَسِيرَةً

To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current.

To carry away, take along. سَارَبَ

To cause to travel; سَيَّرَ وَأَسَارَ  
send away; expel, drive off.

Vie in walking or سَابَرَ وَتَسَابَرَ  
running; keep pace, travel with.

To take provisions. إِسْتَارَ

Walk, march, سَبَرَ ج سُبُورٌ وَأَسْيَارٌ

travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong.

White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse.	سَائِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ	Stream ; torrent.	سَبِيلٌ ج سُبُولٌ
Bed of a torrent. Water-course.	مَسِيلٌ ج مَسَائِلُ وَمُسْلٌ وَأَمْسِلَةٌ	Flow, flux.	سَيْلَانٌ
Sinai (mount).	* سَيْنَا * وَسَيْنَا وَسِينِينَ	Ceylon.	سَيْلَانٌ
Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor).	إِبْنُ سِينَا	Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle.	سَيْلَانٌ ج سَيَالِينُ
		Liquid, fluid.	سَائِلٌ ج سَوَائِلُ





## ش

The left hand or arm. **الْيَدُ الشُّوْىِ**

**مَشُومٌ وَمَشُومٌ [وَمِشُومٌ] ج مَشَائِمٌ**  
Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky.

To have regard **\* شَانَ يَشَانُ شَانًا**  
to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove.

To do as he did. **شَانَ وَاشْتَانَ شَانَهُ**

Thing, matter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct. **شَانٌ ج شُؤْنٌ وَشِيَانٌ**

Of great importance, or rank. **عَظِيمُ الشَّانِ**

It is of his business or nature to do so. **مِنْ شَانِهِ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ كَذَا**

The white falcon. **\* شَاهِيْنٌ ج شَوَاهِيْنٌ**

To precede, go before. **\* شَأَى يَشَأُ شَأَوًا**

To be separated. **نَشَأَى**

Utmost limit, goal. Basket. **شَاوٌ**

**\* شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وَشَبِيْبَةً وَاشْبَ**

To grow up, become a youth.

To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together (horse); be restive. **شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وَشَبِيْبًا وَشُبُوبًا**

Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called *Shin*. As a numerical sign=300. **ش**

Uninterrupted **\* شُوْبُوْبٌ ج شَائِبٌ**  
shower of rain. force, violence.

To be ulcerated. **\* شَفِيفٌ يَشْفُفُ شَافًا**  
To bear malice; hate.

To draw **\* شَامَ يَشَامُ شَامًا وَشَوْمَ عَلَى**  
upon one ill luck, or evil fortune.

To be inauspicious, unpropitious, of bad augury. **شَوْمٌ وَشِيمٌ**

To take the left side. **نَشَامَ**

To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from. **تَشَامَ وَاسْتَشَامَ بِ**

Evil omen, ill luck, misfortune, calamity. Black camels. **شَوْمٌ**

Syria. [Damascus.] **شَامٌ وَشَامٌ**

Syrian. [Damascene.] **شَامِيٌّ وَشَايِيٌّ**

Left side, the left. **شَامَةٌ وَشَامَةٌ**

Natural disposition, character, temper. [Sense of honour.] **شِيْبَةٌ وَشِيْبَةٌ**

More unlucky or unfortunate. **أَشَامٌ م شُوْىِ**

High	شَبَّعَ وَشَبَّعَ جَ أَشْبَاحَ وَشُبُوحَ	To kindle, light a fire.	شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبًّا وَشُبُوبًا
door. Body, or corporeal form visible in the distance; [figure, form, phantom.]		To blaze (fire, war).	شَبَّ يَشْبُ وَشَبَّ
A rafter of the ceiling.	شَبَّعَ	To embellish poetry by the mention of women.	شَبَّبَ وَتَشَبَّبَ
Rope extended from a horse's fore to hind leg.	شَبَّعَ	Vitriol. Alum.	شَبَّ
To measure by the span.	* شَبَّرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وَشَبْرَ	شَابَّ جَ شُبَّانٌ وَشَبَابٌ وَشَبَبَةٌ	
To exult; be insolent.	شَبَّرَ يَشْبُرُ	Young man, youth.	
To magnify, honour.	شَبَّرَ	Young woman.	شَابَّةٌ جَ شَابَاتٌ وَشَوَابٌ
Span; space between the extremity of the thumb and little finger extended.	شَبْرٌ جَ أَشْبَارٌ	Youth, youthfulness. Beginning (of a thing).	شَبَابٌ وَشَبِيبَةٌ وَشَبُوبَةٌ
Measure; stature. Life. Marriage.	شَبْرٌ	A reed or musical pipe.	شَبَابَةٌ
Gift. Wealth. Faculties. Gospel. Eucharist.	شَبْرٌ	Kindled, burning.	مَشْبُوبٌ جَ مَشَايِبٌ
Trumpet.	شَبُورٌ جَ شَبُورَاتٌ	Comely, beautiful, brilliant.	
To be closely entwined (trees).	* تَشَبَّصَ	* شَبِثَ يَشْبِثُ شَبَثًا وَتَشَبَّثَ بـ	
To draw magic lines in the sand. To make incisions.]	* شَبَّطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبَطًا	To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch.	
To scarify.	[شَبَّطَ]	Adhering, persisting.	شَبِثٌ
February.	شَبَّاطُ [وَأَشْبَاطُ] وَشَبَاطُ	Spider.	شَبِثٌ
A species of carp (fish).	شَبُوطٌ	Dill (plant).	شَبِثٌ
To eat and be satiated, satisfied.	* شَبَعَ يَنْبَعُ شَبْعًا وَشَبْعًا	To extend, stretch out (sp. the arms in prayer).	* شَبَّعَ يَنْبِيعُ شَبْعًا
To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with.	شَبَعَ مِنْ	To stand erect, ready before. To appear to.	شَبَّعَ لـ
His mind became full, strong.	شَبَعَ عَقْلُهُ	To be broad in the arms.	شَبَّعَ يَنْبِيعُ شَبَاحَةً
		To make wide, extend.	شَبَّعَ



Net, trellis-work; شبَّك ج شبَّايك lattice-work of a window. [Win- dow.]	To satiate, satisfy. To sat- urate. To prolong the sound of a vowel. To make full, complete, copious.
Interlaced, entangled, en- مشبك twined. A kind of sweet pastry.	To eat immoderately. Feign نشبع satiation.
To grow, grow شَبَل يَشْبُل شُبُولًا up in ease and plenty.	Satiety, satiation. شبع
To look after, aid, care for one's children (mother). أَشْبَل	Act of satiating, satisfying. إِشْبَاعُ Saturation. Insertion of a letter to prolong the sound of a vowel as و after. د
شَبَل ج أَشْبَالٌ وَشُبُولٌ وَأَشْبَلٌ وَشِبَالٌ Cub or whelp of a lion.	شَبَعَانٌ م شَبَعِي ج شَبَاعِي وَشَبَاعُ Satiated, satisfied.
A lioness with her whelps. مَشْبِلٌ	Satiated, satisfied; saturated. مَشْبَعٌ
To be cold. شَبِيم يَشْبِمُ شَبَامًا	One who boasts, or pretends مَشْبَعٌ to have what he does not poss- ess.
Cold. شَبِيم	To have vehe- شَبَق يَشْبِقُ شَبَقًا ment lust or carnal desire. Loath.
Grooms- [شَبِينٌ وَإِشْبِينٌ م شَبِينَةٌ] man; brides-maid.	Vehement lust. شَبَقٌ
To liken, compare, to as- similate, to make similar. شَبَّ ب	Lecherous, libidinous. شَبِقٌ
He made it obscure to him. شَبَّهَ عَلَيْهِ	شَبَك يَشْبِكُ شَبَكًا وَشَبَاكَ To entwine, entangle, involve; in- terlace one thing with another.
To be similar, resemble; شَابَهَ وَأَشْبَهَ to be like.	To be entangled, تَشَبَكَ وَإِشْتَبَكَ entwined, interlaced, complicated.
To imitate; resemble; affect a resemblance. تَشَبَّهَ ب	To be embroiled together. تَشَابَكَ
To seem or appear. تَشَبَّهَ ل	Fishing-net, شَبَكَةٌ ج شَبَكٌ وَشَبَاكٌ snare; network.
To resemble one an- other. تَشَابَهَ وَإِشْتَبَهَ	Relationship, kinship. شَبَكَةٌ
To be obscure, put تَشَابَهَ وَإِشْتَبَهَ عَلَى one in doubt with regard to!	
To be in doubt about (a matter). إِشْتَبَهَ فِي	
A similar person or thing. شَبَهٌ	

A disordered state of an affair.	أَمْرٌ شَتٌّ	Similarity; likeness; resemblance; figure.	شَبَهٌ جَ اشْبَاهٌ وَمَشَابِهُ
They came scattered or detached.	جَاءُوا شَتَاتَ شَتَاتٍ أَوْ اشْتَتَا	Point of resemblance.	وَجْهَ الشَّبْهِ
Great is the difference between the two!	شَتَّانَ مَا هُمَا أَوْ مَا بَيْنَهُمَا	Similarity.	شَبَهَةٌ جَ شَبَهٌ وَشُبُهَاتٌ
Separated, scattered.	شَتَّيتُ جَ شَتَّى	Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt.	
Different, various things.	أَشْيَاءَ شَتَّى	Persons of suspected character.	أَعْمَابُ الشُّبُهَاتِ
Separation, dispersion.	تَشْتِيتُ	Resembling, like.	شَبِيهٌ جَ شِبَاهٌ
To cut in pieces; wound.	* شَتَرَ يَشْتِرُ شَتْرًا	Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt.	إِشْتِبَاهٌ
To taunt, abuse, blame.	شَتَرَوْا شَتْرًا بِهِ	Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude.	تَشْبِيهٌ
To have the eyelid inverted or everted.	شَارَتْ عَيْنُهُ	Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous.	مُشْتَبِهٌ
Inversion or eversion of the eyelid.	شَتَرَهُ	Resemblance; comparison.	مُشَابَهَةٌ
Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split.	أَشْتَرَمَ شَتْرًا	To be high. To stand upright on the hind legs (horse). To shine (face). To light (a fire).	* شَبَا يَشْبُو شَبْوًا
[Nursery-plant.	* [شَتْنَةٌ]	To give. To honour.	أَشْبَا
[Plant-nursery.	* [مَنْتَلٌ]	Water-moss, green slime.	شَبَا
To revile, vilify, defame.	* شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتْمًا وَمَشْتَمَةً	To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter ( <i>intr.</i> ).	* شَتَّ يَشْتُ شَتًّا وَشَتَاتًا وَشَتِيتًا
To be hateful, ugly.	شَتْمٌ يَشْتُمُ شَتَامَةً	To scatter, disperse, separate ( <i>tr.</i> ).	شَتَّ وَشَتَّتَ وَأَشَّتَ
To revile one another.	شَتَّامٌ وَشَتَّامٌ	To be scattered, dispersed.	نَشَتَّتَ وَإِنْشَتَّ وَإِسْتَشَتَّتَ
A habitual reviler.	شَتَّامٌ وَشَتَّامَةٌ	Separation, dispersion, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered.	شَتَّ جَ اشْتَاتٌ
Abuse, invective. Defamation.	شَتِيْمَةٌ جَ شَتَائِمٌ		
Reviled, abused. Defamed.	شَتِيْمٌ وَمَسْتَوْمٌ		



شَجَبَ ج شَجَبٌ وَشَجُوبٌ  
Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety.

شَجَبٌ  
Grief, sorrow; anxiety.

\* شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا عَنْ  
To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel.

شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجُورًا وَشَجْرًا بَيْنَ  
To be disputed about between persons (affair).

شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا  
To be much, be large in quantity.

شَجَرَ  
To become woody, ligneous.

شَاجَرَ مُشَاجِرَةً وَشِجَارًا  
To quarrel with, litigate.

أَشْجَرَ  
To abound in trees or shrubs.

تَشَاجَرَ وَاشْتَجَرَ  
To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled.

اشْتَجَرَ  
To precede, outstrip.

شَجَرٌ ج أَشْجَارٌ  
Tree; shrub, bush.

شَجَرَةٌ  
A tree. Ancestral stock.

شَجِرٌ وَشَجِيرٌ وَأَشْجَرٌ وَشُجَيْرٌ  
Woody, abounding in trees.

مَشْجَرٌ  
A plantation of trees.

مُشَاجِرَةٌ وَشِجَارٌ  
Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c.

مَشْجَرٌ  
Having the form of a tree.

مُشَجَّرٌ  
Ornamented with a branched design (stuff).

مُشْجَرٌ وَمُشَاجِرٌ  
Intermingled.

\* شَجَعَ يَشْجَعُ شَجَاعَةً  
To be brave, courageous.

\* شَتَا يَشْتُو شَتَاً وَشَتًى وَشَتًى بِ  
To pass the winter, in...

أَشْتَى  
To enter the time of winter.

أَشْتَى  
To suffice for winter (provisions).  
To suffer from want in winter time.

شِتَاءٌ ج أَشْنِيَةٌ وَشَيْءٌ  
Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine; drought.

شَتَوَةٌ  
See شِتَاءٌ

شَتَوِيٌّ  
Pertaining to winter, winter rain.

[نَهْرٌ شَتَوِيٌّ]  
Winter-brook.

شَاتٍ  
Wintry; cold; [rainy.]

مَشْتًى وَمَشْتَاةٌ  
Winter-camp or quarters.

\* شَتٌّ  
Wild nut, much; many.

\* شَجَّ يَشْجُ شَجًّا  
To wound, or break the head; cleave the sea (ship).  
To mix.

شَجَّجَ  
To act with vigour.

شَجَّةٌ ج شِجَاجٌ  
Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull.

شَجِيجٌ وَمَشْجُوجٌ  
Having a wounded head.

أَشْجَعُ  
Having a mark of a wound in the head.

\* شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ شَجَبًا وَشَجُوبًا  
To destroy. To grieve. To perish, pass away.

نَجَبَ يَنْجُبُ شَجَبًا  
To perish; die.

تَشَجَبَ  
To feel grief, mourn.

To express grief.	تَشَاجَى عَلَى	To surpass in courage.	يَتَجَعُّ شَجْمًا
Anxiety, grief.	شَجْمًا	To encourage, embolden.	يَتَجَعُّ
Anxiety, disquietude, grief, sadness. Want, object of want.	شَجْوًا	To show one's self brave; take courage; affect or feign to be brave.	يَتَجَعُّ
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful.	شَجَّ وَشَجِي	Courage, bravery, boldness.	شَجَاعَةٌ
Sorrowful, grievous.	شَجْوِي	شَجَاعٌ وَشَجَاعٌ ج شَجَمَانٌ . وَشَجِيعٌ ج	
A sad event.	أَمْرٌ شَاجٍ	شَجَمَاءَ وَشَجَمَانٌ . وَشَجِيعٌ م شَجَمَاءَ ج	
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.).]	* شَجَّ يَشْجُ شَجًا	Courageous, brave, bold.	شَجِيعٌ
To contend.	شَاجَّ	Surpassed in courage.	مَشْجُوعٌ
To contend together.	تَشَاجَّ	* شَجِنَ يَشْجُنُ وَشَجِنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وَشَجُونًا	
Avarice, covetousness.	شَجَّ	To grieve, mourn, lament. To coo (pigeon).	شَجِنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وَشَجُونًا وَشَجِنَ وَشَجِنَ
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water).	شَاجَّ	To sadden, cause to lament, render sorrowful. To detain.	تَشَجَّنَ
Avaricious. Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel).	شَجِجٌ ج شِجَاجٌ وَشِجَّةٌ وَشِجَامَةٌ	To remember.	تَشَجَّنَ
There is no contention on...	لَا مَشَاحَّةَ فِي	Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want.	شَجِنٌ ج شَجُونٌ وَشَجَانٌ
* شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ		Road in a valley.	شَجِنٌ وَشِجْنَةٌ
To be wan or haggard from exertion, fatigue, hunger, illness.	شُحُوبًا وَشُحُوبًا	Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees.	شَاجِنَةٌ ج شَوَاجِنٌ
Haggard, emaciated.	شَاجِبٌ	To grieve deeply, cause anguish; and, by opposition, to excite one to joy or mirth.	* شَجَا يَشْجُو شَجْوًا وَشَجِي
To bray, croak.	* شَجَّ يَشْجُ شِجَا وَشِجَا	To be grieved, anxious, mourn, lament. To be suffocated, choked.	يَشْجِي يَشْجِي شَجَا
To importune; ask for aims. . eg. To sharpen.	* شَحَذَ يَشْحُذُ شَحْذًا		



Lobe of the ear.	شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ	To drive away. To beg.	تَشَحَّدُ
White of the eye; globe of the eye.	شَحْمَةُ الْعَيْنِ	Mendicity.	شَحْدٌ [شِحَاذَةٌ]
Seller of fat.	شَحَامٌ	Beggar. Vehement driver.	شَحَذَانٌ
Abounding in fat; very pulpy (fruit).	شَحِيمٌ وَشَحِيمٌ وَشَحْمٌ	Importunate beggar.	شَحَاذٌ
Mixed with fat.	مَشْحُمٌ وَمَشْحُومٌ	Stye on the eyelid.	[شَحَاذُ الْعَيْنِ]
To fill, freight, load. To drive away. To go far.	* شَحَنَ يَشْحُنُ شَحْنًا وَاشْحَنَ بِـ	Whetstone. Vehement driver.	مَشْحَدٌ
To bear or show deep malice towards (one).	شَحَنَ وَشَحِنَ يَشْحُنُ شَحْنًا عَلَى	Means of sharpening.	مَشْحَدَةٌ
To hate, treat with enmity.	شَاَحَنَ	Hill; mountain-head.	مِشْحَاذٌ
To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword ( <i>opp. meanings</i> ).	أَشْحَنَ	To blacken with soot.	* [شَحَّرَ]
To bear mutual spite.	تَشَاَحَنَ	Soot; blackish ground.	[شَحَارٌ]
Freight, cargo.	شَحْنٌ وَشَحْنَةٌ	Black-bird.	شَحُورٌ وَشُحُورٌ ج شَحَارِبُرٌ
Hatred, malice, enmity.	شَحْنَاءٌ وَشَحْنَةٌ	* شَحَطَ يَشْحَطُ شَحْطًا وَشَحُوطًا	
Garrison. A day's feed for animals.	شَحْنَةٌ	To become distant; advance; exceed the true limit. To outstrip. Fill. [Drag along, drag out.]	وَمَشْحَطًا
Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against.	شَاَحِنٌ	To be distant, remote (place).	شَحَطٌ وَشَحِيطٌ يَشْحِطُ شَحْطًا
Mulicious, rancorous.	مُشَاَحِنٌ	To besmear (with blood).	شَحَطَ
Hatred, enmity.	مُشَاَحَنَةٌ	To put far away.	أَشْحَطَ
To open the mouth. To step, pace.	* شَحَا يَنْحُو شَحْوًا	Prop of a vine.	شَحْطٌ وَمَشْحَطٌ
A pace, step.	شَحْوَةٌ	Distant, remote.	شَاَحِطٌ
To micturate.	* [شَخَّ يَشْخُ شَخًّا]	To be fat.	* شَحْمٌ يَشْحَمُ شَحَامَةً
Urine.	[شَخَاخٌ]	Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit.	شَحْمٌ ج شَحُومٌ
		Truffle.	نَشِيمَةُ الْأَرْضِ

شَخَصٌ جَ اشْخَصٌ وَاشْتَخَصَ وَشُخُوصٌ

Corporeal form; object; person, individual; bodily figure in the distance.

Personal.

شَخِصِيٌّ

Personality.

شَخِصِيَّةٌ

Rigidity of staring.

شُخُوصٌ

Looking fixedly.

شَاخِصٌ

Diagnosis of disease.

تَشْخِصُ الْأَمْرَاضِ

Diagnostic.

تَشْخِصِيٌّ

To strap, bind, fasten شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا \* tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one's courage or resolution).

To charge, attack, assault. شَدَّ شَدًّا وَشَدُّودًا عَلَى

To be advanced (day). شَدَّ الْهَارُ

To bind fast; strengthen, brace. To render hard, severe, intense; aggravate. To double a consonant, mark it with شَدَّدَ

(س) تَشْدِيدٌ

To treat with severity. شَدَّدَ عَلَى

To contend with. شَادَّ

To attain maturity (in age or mind). أَشَدَّ

To be firm, hard, compact; be strengthened; strengthen one's self. تَشَدَّدَ وَاشْتَدَّ

To be strong, intense, violent; increase (cold, heat, pain). اِشْتَدَّ

\* تَخَبَّ يَتَخَبَّبُ شَبًّا وَمَتَخَبَّبًا وَانْتَخَبَّ

To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood). To make to flow.

Milk drawn تَخَبَّبَ وَتَخَبَّبَ وَشَخَابَ from the udder.

To be thin, slender. \* شَخَتْ يَخُتُّ شُخُوتَةً

To convey. شَخَّتْ

To snore; snort; neigh; bray. \* شَخَرَ يَخِرُّ شَخِيرًا وَشَخْرًا

First period of youth. شَخَرٌ

Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain path. شَخِيرٌ

To be disordered. \* شَخَسَ يَشْخَسُ شَخْسًا

Disordered (affair). شَخِيسٌ

To rise high, be elevated. To rise (star); swell (wound). \* شَخَصَ يَشْخَصُ شُخُوصًا

To fix the eyes upon, gaze at. شَخَصَ بِبَصَرِهِ إِلَى

To go from... to... شَخَصَ مِنْ إِلَى

To be disquieted, troubled. شَخَصَ بِهِ

To distinguish a thing, make it individual or distinct. To make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama.] شَخَصَ

To raise. To disquiet. To be about to depart. أَشْخَصَ

To be distinct, determined, individuated. تَشَخَّصَ

To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind. تَشَخَّصَ لـ



To make the shedding of blood unretaliated. شَدَخَ الدِّمَاءَ

To break, crush much. شَدَخَ

To be broken, crushed. تَشَدَّخَ وَانْشَدَخَ

Aborted foetus. شَدَخٌ

A tender child. شَادِيخٌ

A foul deed. شَادِيخَةٌ

To be wide, \* شَدِيقٌ يَشْدُقُ شَدَقًا  
broad in the sides of the mouth.  
To be eloquent.

To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech. تَشْدُقُ بِالْكَلَامِ

Side of the mouth; شَدِيقٌ جَ أَشْدَاقٍ  
the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley.

Deacon. [ شَدِيَّاقٌ جَ شَدَائِقَةٌ ]

Diffuse in speech. مُتَشَدِّقٌ

To grow up and \* شَدَنَ يَشْدُنُ شُدُونًا  
be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.).

A young gazelle. شَادِنٌ

A grown-up girl. مُشْدُونَةٌ

To con- \* شَدَّ يَشْدُو شَدْمًا وَأَشَدَّ  
found, confuse, bewilder. Break the head.

To be bewildered; اِشْتَدَّ وَانْشَدَّ  
preoccupied.

Confusion, be- شَدَّةٌ وَشُدَّةٌ وَشَدَاءٌ  
wilderness, embarrassment. Oc-  
cupation.

To be hard upon, distress. اِشْتَدَّ عَلَى

Advanced, early شَدُّ النَّهَارِ أَوْ الضُّحَى  
part of the day.

Violence, intensity, شِدَّةٌ جَ شِدْدٌ  
severity; hardness, strength.

Misfortune, calamity, شِدَّةٌ جَ شِدَائِدُ  
adversity; severity; hardship.

Name of the sign of a double شَدَّةٌ  
letter, i. e. ( ة ).

Violent, شَدِيدٌ جَ أَشَدَّاءُ وَشِدَادٌ  
strong, intense, severe, hard, dif-  
ficult; persevering, firm; avaric-  
ious; dense, thick; tight; oppres-  
sive.

Courageous, brave, شَدِيدُ الْبَاسِ  
bold.

More violent, more intense; أَشَدُّ  
stronger, harder; more oppres-  
sive.

Blacker. أَشَدُّ سَوَادًا

More or most angry. أَشَدُّ غَضَبًا

Strength. أَشَدُّ

He has attained the vig- بَلَغَ أَشَدَّهُ  
our of life or maturity.

Violence. Strength; firm- اِشْتِدَادٌ  
ness, compactness, tightness. Af-  
fliction, calamity.

Violent pressure; hard- تَشْدِيدٌ  
ness, severity. The doubling of a  
letter by means of the sign ( ة ).

To break any- \* شَدَخَ يَشْدُخُ شَدَخًا  
thing hollow or soft; crush;  
break the head. To deviate from  
one's purpose.

Molestation, harm. Musk.	شَدَى شَلَوُ	Bewildered; occupied.	مَشْدُوهُ
* شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا وَشَرَارًا		Causes of occupation.	مَشَادِيهِ
To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer.		To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. To imitate: assimilate.	* شَدَا يَشْدُو شَدْوًا وَأَشْدَى
To blame, impute evil to.	شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا	Remnant; small quantity.	شَدَا وَشَدْوٌ
To impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute.	شَرَّرَ	To be separate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word).	* شَذَّ يَشِذُّ شَذًّا وَشُذُوذًا
To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with.	شَارَ	To put apart; scatter.	أَشَذَّ
To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish.	أَشَرَ	Apart, unusual, irregular, rare, exceptional; <i>pl.</i> , exceptions.	شَاذٌ شَذَاذٌ وَشَوَاذٌ
To dispute, quarrel with one another.	تَشَارَعَ	A people apart; strangers.	شَذَاذٌ
Evil fault, defect.	شُرٌّ	Separation, peculiarity; irregularity.	شُذُوذٌ
Anything bad; evil, moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, damage, injury.	شَرٌّ شُرُورٌ	To equip or prepare one's self for combat; vent one's anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered.	* تَشَذَّرَ
Wicked, bad, evil, &c.; also as comp. More wicked, more evil, worse, &c., e. g. He is more wicked than thou.	شَرٌّ شَرَّةٌ جَ أَشْرَارٌ وَشَرَارٌ	Small particles of native gold; small pearls.	شَذَرَجٌ شُدُورٌ
Eager desire. Anger.	شِرَّةٌ	They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell. helter-skelter.	تَفَرَّقُوا أَوْ ذَهَبُوا شِذَرًا مِذَرًا
Sparks of fire.	شَرَرٌ وَشَرَارٌ	To perfume one's self with musk.	* شَذَا يَشْدُو شَدْوًا
A spark.	شَرَارَةٌ	To know and publish a story.	شَدَى بِالنَّخْبَرِ
Bad, evil, wicked.	شَرِيذٌ جَ أَشْرَارٌ	To annoy, molest, harm.	أَشْدَى
Shore of the sea or river.	شَرِيذٌ جَ شَرِيرُونَ	To put away, remove.	أَشْدَى عَنْ
Very wicked.	شَرِيرٌ جَ شَرِيرُونَ		
The Evil One, Satan.	الشَّرِيرُ		



Act or place or time of drinking; watering- trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination.]	مَشْرَبٌ ج مَشَارِبُ	To drink, مَشْرَبًا وَمَشْرَبًا swallow; suck in, absorb; under- stand. To be thirsty.
An upper chamber.	مَشْرَبَةٌ	[To smoke tobacco.] شَرِبَ الدُّخَانَ
A drinking vessel.	مِشْرَبَةٌ	To understand. شَرِبَ الْكَلَامَ
Of a red or ruddy complexion.	مُشْرَبٌ وَمُشْرَبٌ حُمْرَةً	To give to drink. To im- pregnate, saturate. شَرَبَ
To entangle, confuse. [شَرَبَكَ]	* شَرَبَكَ	To drink in company with. شَارَبَ
A species of cedar or fir.	* شَرِينٌ	To give to drink, water. To impregnate, saturate. أَشْرَبَ
To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. To mix a beverage. To tell a lie.	* شَرَجَ بِشَرَجٍ شَرَجًا وَأَشْرَجَ	To be intermixed with a colour. أَشْرِبَ لَوْنًا
He was a partner with him in the matter.	شَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ	To be imbued with love. أَشْرِبَ حُبًّا
To sew with stitches far apart; baste.	شَرَجَ	To be saturated, impreg- nated, imbued with. To absorb, imbibe. تَشَرَّبَ
To resemble one another.	شَارَجَ	To stretch forth the neck to look. إِشْرَابٌ لِي وَإِلَى
To be split into two.	إِنْشَرَجَ	Act of drinking. شَرِبَ
Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, spe- cies. Perincaum.	شَرَجٌ ج شَرَاجٍ وَشُرُوجٌ	Water, draught of water, milk, &c. شَرِبَ
Loop. Anus.	شَرَجٌ	Draught. [Water-jug. Pur- gative.] شَرَبَةٌ
Bag of palm leaves. Cage.	شَرِيحَةٌ	Way, mode, manner. Grassy plain. شَرِبَةٌ
Sesame-oil.	شِيرَجٌ وَ[سِيرَجٌ]	Drink, beverage pl.; drinks. Wine. شَرَابٌ ج أَشْرِبَةٌ
To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces.	* شَرَحَ بِشَرَحٍ شَرَحًا	Syrup; sherbet. شَرَابٌ ج شَرَابَاتٌ
		Tassel. [شَرَابَةٌ ج شَرَارِيْبٌ]
		Moustache. شَارِبٌ ج شَوَارِبُ
		Addicted to drink. شَرِيبٌ

شَارِدٌ ج شُرْدٌ وَشَرْدٌ. وَشَرُودٌ ج شُرْدٌ

Roaming, fugitive; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current.

Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms. شَوَارِدُ اللُّغَةِ

Driven away, expelled. شَرِيدٌ

Small number of men. \* شِرْذِمَةٌ ج شَرَاذِمٌ

Worn out garments. ثِيَابٌ شَرَاذِمٌ

\* شَرِيسٌ شَرِيسٌ يَشْرِسُ شَرَاةً وَشَرَسًا  
To be unsocial, ill-natured. cross, rough, perverse. وَشَرِيسًا

To treat شَارَسَ مُشَارَسَةً وَشَرَاكَ  
with harshness and ill-nature.

To treat one another with harshness, or hostility. تَشَارَسَ

شَرِيسٌ وَشَرِيسٌ وَأَشْرِسٌ م شَرَسَاءُ  
Ill-natured, perverse, quarrelsome, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil).

Shoemaker's paste. شِرَاسٌ وَ[سِرَاسٌ]

Extremity of a rib. \* شُرُوفٌ ج شَرَايِفٌ

Epigastric region. الْقِسْمُ الشَّرَاسِيُّ

Root; blood-vessel, vein. \* [شَرِشٌ ج شُرُوشٌ]

To bite, cut into pieces. \* شَرَشَرَ  
To sharpen, whet. [Dribble.]

A fringe. Process. شَرَشَرَةٌ ج شَرَاشِيرٌ

Bed-cloth, sheet. \* [شَرَشَفٌ ج شَرَاثِفٌ]

To dissect; carve meat. شرح  
To expound well.

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased. اِنْشَرَخَ

To ask for explanation. اِسْتَشَرَخَ

Commentary, exposition, explanation. شرح ج شُرُوحٌ

Explainer, interpreter; commentator, annotator. شَارِخٌ ج شَرَاحٌ

Long slice of meat. شَرِيجٌ وَشَرِيجَةٌ

Dissection, autopsy. تَشْرِيجٌ

Anatomy. عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيجِ

Anatomist. مُشْرِخٌ ج مُشْرِخُونَ

Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour.] مَشْرُوحٌ

\* شَرَخَ يَشْرِخُ شَرْخًا وَشَرْوَخًا  
To grow up, become a youth.

Prime of youth. شَرِخٌ ج شُرُوخٌ  
Root; origin, beginning. Edge.

Young man. شَارِخٌ ج شَرَخٌ

To flee, escape, take fright, shy. \* شَرَدَ يَشْرُدُ شَرَادًا وَشَرُودًا

To go away, depart from. شَرَدَ عَنْ وَعَلَى

To scare and put to flight; disperse, scatter. شَرَدَ وَأَشْرَدَ

To drive away, scatter. شَرَدَ بِهِ

To go away, depart. تَشَرَّدَ



Condition, stip-  
ulation, proviso. [Cotton or silk  
thread or tape.]

مِشْرَاطٌ وَمِشْرَاطٌ ج مَشَارِطٌ وَمَشَارِيطُ  
Lancet, scalpel, bistoury.

Stipulation. [Betting.] مِشَارَطَةٌ

To ordain a priest. [شَرَطَنَ] \*

\* شَرَعَ يَشْرَعُ شَرْعًا وَاشْتَرَعَ ل  
To prescribe or institute a law,  
give laws or ordinances.

To begin, enter into شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا  
or upon. Be conspicuous, plain.  
To direct a door or spear towards.

He commenced say-  
ing, began to say. شَرَعَ يَقُولُ

To engage in an  
affair. شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ

To make plain. شَرَعَ وَأَشْرَعَ

To hoist a sail in a  
boat. شَرَعَ السَّيْفِيَّةَ

To suffice. أَشْرَعَ

Divine or religious law;  
religious prescripts. Plain way. شَرَعَ

Equal, like. شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَ

The like (person or  
thing). Lute's chord. شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَةٌ

Custom; law; way. شَرَعَةٌ

Legitimate, just, according  
to law. شَرَعِيٌّ

Appearing on the  
surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous. شَارِعٌ ج شُرُوعٌ

\* شَرَطَ يَشْرُطُ شَرْطًا وَاشْتَرَطَ عَلَى  
To stipulate, impose a condition  
upon.

To make incisions شَرَطَ وَشَرَطَ  
in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear  
(cloth) into pieces.]

To make mutual شَارَطَ وَتَشَارَطَ  
conditions, stipulate with another.  
[To bet with.]

To mark one's self أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لِ  
for; get one's self ready for.

To do a thing well. تَشَرَّطَ فِي عَمَلِهِ

To make conditional. اِشْتَرَطَ لِ

Condition, stipula- شَرَطٌ ج شُرُوطٌ  
tion, article of a compact, con-  
tract. Incision, scarification.

Sign, token, mark شَرَطٌ ج أَشْرَاطٌ  
(agreed upon).

Guards, watchmen. Basest  
and noblest sort of men (*opp.*  
*meanings*).

Chosen body of شُرُطَةٌ ج شُرَطٌ  
soldiers; body-guard. Term of  
stipulation.

Body-guard's-man. شُرَطِيٌّ

Conditional, according to  
condition, stipulated. شَرَطِيٌّ

Conditional (*gram.*). شَرَطِيَّةٌ

Rope or cord of شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ  
twisted palm leaves or fibers;  
rope of any kind; [iron wire.]  
Silk tape or lace. Box or recep-  
tacle for a woman's perfumes.

To be near to, شَارَفَ وَأَشْرَفَ عَلَى  
be on the brink or point of; be  
high, elevated; dominate, over-  
hang; look down upon from above.

To be at the  
point of dying. أَشْرَفَ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ

To be distinguished,  
honoured. To ascend. تَشَرَّفَ

To stand upright or erect. اِشْتَرَفَ

To raise the eyes towards;  
seek, desire. اِسْتَشَرَفَ

To defraud one of his  
right. اِسْتَشَرَفَ حَقَّهُ

Elevated place.  
Eminence. شَرَفٌ جَ أَشْرَافٌ

Elevation, شَرَفٌ وَشَرَافَةٌ وَشُرْفَةٌ  
greatness, distinction, honour,  
glory, nobility, high rank, dig-  
nity.

Having battlements. شُرْفَاءُ

شُرْفَةٌ جَ شُرُفَاتٌ وَشُرْفٌ . وَشُرْفَةٌ

جَ شُرْفَاتٌ . وَ[شَرَّافَةٌ جَ شَرَارِيفٌ]

Battlements; raised portions of a  
wall or parapet.

Advanced in age. شَارِفٌ جَ شُرُفٌ

Noble, of شَرِيفٌ جَ شُرَفَاءُ وَأَشْرَافٌ  
noble lineage, [sp. descending  
from Mohammed,] honoured, ce-  
lebrated; excellent, eminent.

A descendant أَالشَّرِيفُ وَشَرِيفُ مَكَّةَ  
of the Prophet who is governor  
of Mecca.

An edict by the  
Sultan's own hand. الْحَطُّ الشَّرِيفُ

High شَارِعٌ مَ شَارِعَةٌ جَ شَوَارِعُ  
road, thoroughfare, main street.  
Giver of a new law; prophet, di-  
vine legislator.

Door opening  
towards. بَابُ شَارِعٍ إِلَى

Sail. Bow- شِرَاعٌ جَ شُرْعٌ وَأَشْرَعَةٌ  
string. Neck of a camel.

Courage. شَرَاعَةٌ

Ordinance of re- شَرِيعَةٌ جَ شَرَائِعُ  
ligion, law, statute. Road lead-  
ing to a watering place; water-  
ing place.

Jordan (river). الشَّرِيعَةُ

[Deuteronomy. ثَنِيَّةُ الْاِشْتِرَاعِ]

Legislator. مُشْتَرِعٌ

Watering-place. مَشْرَعَةٌ

\* تَرَفٌ يَشْرُفُ شَرَّافَةٌ وَشَرَفًا

To be eminent in glory, rank, dig-  
nity; occupy a high rank.

His soul was above, شَرُفَتْ نَفْسُهُ عَنْ  
or disdained.

To excel in شَرَفٌ يَشْرُفُ شَرَفًا  
honour or birth. To put battle-  
ments on a wall.

To be high, شَرِيفٌ يَشْرُفُ شَرَفًا  
prominent (ear, &c.).

To elevate; exalt, honour, تَرَفٌ  
ennoble, distinguish. To put a  
parapet on the wall.

To vie in honour. شَارَفَ



To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money.] **شَرَكٌ**  
 To share with; be a co-partner of. **شَارَكَ مُشَارَكَةً**  
 To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate, colleague in. **أَشْرَكَ فِي**  
 To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist. **أَشْرَكَ بِاللهِ**  
 To enter into partnership with; be admitted to a share in; become a partner, colleague; to share **تَشَارَكَ وَاشْتَرَكَ**  
 It became confused. **إِشْتَرَكَ الْأَمْرُ**  
 Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates. **شِرْكٌ**  
 Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road. **شَرَكٌ جَ أَشْرَاكٌ**  
 [Higher rate of currency than that fixed by the state. (opp. to صَاغٌ).] **شُرْكٌ**  
 Fellowship, association, company, partnership. **شُرْكَةٌ**  
 Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string. **شِرَاكٌ جَ شُرْكٌ وَأَشْرُكٌ**  
 Partner, companion; associate, friend. **شَرِيكٌ جَ شُرَكَاءٌ وَأَشْرَاكٌ**  
 Polytheist, idolater. **مُشْرِكٌ وَمُشْرِكِيٌّ**  
 Associate, partner. [Bondholder.] **مُشَارِكٌ**

Projecting, overlooking. **مُشْرِفٌ**  
 Overlooking summit. **مُشْرِفٌ جَ مَشَارِفٌ**  
 To rise, shine (sun). [To sip (a hot drink, &c.).] **\* شَرَقَ يَشْرُقُ شَرْقًا وَشُرُوقًا**  
 To be choked with. **شَرِقَ يَشْرِقُ شَرْقًا**  
 To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun. **شَرَقَ**  
 To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up. **أَشْرَقَ**  
 To sit in a sunny place. **أَشْرَقَ**  
 Sun, rising-sun; east, orient. **شَرْقٌ**  
 Sunny place. Dyed. **شَرِيقٌ**  
 Eastern, oriental. **شَرْقِيٌّ**  
 Sunrise. **شَرْقَةٌ وَشُرُوقٌ**  
 Rising sun; shining. Eastern side. **شَارِيقٌ**  
 Lime; mortar. **شَارُوقٌ**  
 Place of the sunrise; orient, levant. **مَشْرِيقٌ (ضد مغرب) جَ مَشَارِيقٌ**  
 The East and the West. **الْمَشْرِقَانِ**  
 Eastern, oriental (man). **مَشْرِيقِيٌّ جَ مَشَارِيقَةٌ**  
 To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal, shoe). **\* شَرِكَ يَشْرِكُ شَرْكًَا**  
 To share, participate with, be in partnership with; be co-partner in. **شَرِكَ يَشْرِكُ شِرْكًَا وَشِرْكَةً . وَشَارَكَ**

Honey, white honey.	شَرَوْ	Associate, participator; [Subscriber.]	مُشْتَرِكٌ
Trowsers.	* شَرَوَالٌ وَسِرْوَالٌ	Common to several; having several meanings (word).	مُشْتَرِكٌ
To buy, or to sell ( <i>used in opp. senses</i> ); exchange. To mock; anger.	* شَرَى يَشْرِى شِرَاءً وَشَرَى	The faculty of imagination.	أَلْحِيشُ الْمُشْتَرِكُ
To sell himself.	شَرَى نَفْسَهُ	Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (فَاعِلٌ وَتَفَاعَلٌ).	أَفْعَالُ الْمُشَارَكَةِ
To advance before the people and defend them, or speak for them.	شَرَى بِنَفْسِهِ عَنِ الْقَوْمِ	To split, slit, tear; cut or slit the tip of the nose.	* شَرَمَ يَشْرِمُ شَرْمًا
To shine, gleam.	شَرَى يَشْرِى شَرَى	To be split, torn; have the tip of the nose slit.	شَرِمَ وَتَشَرَّمَ وَإِنْشَرَمَ
To be angry. To have the nettle-rash (skin).	شَرَى يَشْرِى شَرَى	Split, rent; gap; fissure; abyss; gulf; canal.	شَرْمٌ جُ شُرُومٌ
To spread among them, (evil).	شَرَى الشَّرَّ بَيْنَهُمْ	Having the tip of the nose cut or slit (used also for the lip, eyelid and ear).	أَشْرَمٌ مَ شَرْمَاءَ جُ شُرْمٌ
To buy, and sell with, to barter with (another). To wrangle with.	شَارَى مُشَارَاةً وَشِرَاءً	[To tear into tatters.	* [شَرْمَطًا
To gleam; go quickly.	أَشْرَى	[Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute.]	شَرْمُوطَةٌ جُ شَرَامِيطٌ
To fill.	أَشْرَى	To cut. [To change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (silk worm).]	* شَرَنَقَ
To excite discord among them.	أَشْرَى بَيْنَهُمْ	[Chrysalis, cocoon (of silkworm).	شَرَنَقَةٌ جُ شَرَانِقٌ
To be scattered.	تَشَرَّى	To be vehemently greedy for food or drink.	* شَرَهُ يَشْرَهُ شَرَهًا عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى
To buy; to sell.	إِشْتَرَى	Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony.]	شَرَهُ وَ[شَرَاهَةً]
To consider carefully.	إِشْتَشَرَى فِي	Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton.]	شَرَهُ وَشَرَهَانٌ
To become formidable.	إِشْتَشَرَتْ الْأُمُورُ		
Sale, purchase.	شِرَاءٌ وَشَرَى جُ أَشْرِيَّةٌ		
Colocynth; any creeping plant.	شَرِيٌّ		
Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road; adjacent region.	شَرَى		
Suffering from nettle-rash.	شَرِيٌّ وَشَرِيٌّ		



Calamity; hard-  
ship. Sterile year.

Satan.

To baste a  
garment. To pierce. To leap.

A young gazelle.

To raise high.

Hardship, distress, calamity.

To be  
distant, remote.

To treat with injustice;  
to wrong (in a matter).

To go beyond due bounds; de-  
mand too high a price.

Shore,  
river-bank.

Excess, what is beyond  
bounds. Injustice; fraud, great  
lie.

Distance, remoteness.

To sprout,  
put forth new branches.

New shoots or  
branches. River-bank, shore.

Shore.

To cut into  
strips. To become distant.

To deviate from.

A thing that is like an-  
other.

Artery.

Buyer; seller.

Jupiter (planet).

To be lean.

To look  
askance at; look at with aversion.

To pierce with a lance.

To prepare one's self  
for. To be angry.

Act of looking askance, of  
piercing. Difficulty.

Twisted, plaited.

To be  
remote, distant (abode).

To put far away.

Very remote,  
distant.

Remoteness.

[Water-closet.

[Sample.

Fish-hook;  
hook.

Clever thief.

To be hard, diffi-  
cult.

Distress, misery.  
Sterility.

شَرَوَى

شَرِيَانٌ ج شَرَايِينُ

شَارٍ وَمُشْتَرٍ ج شُرَاةٌ

الْمُشْتَرِي

\* شَرَبَ يَشْرُبُ شَرْبًا

\* شَرَرَ يَشْرُرُ شَرَرًا إِلَى

شَرَرَهُ

تَشَرَّرَ لِي

شَرٌّ

مُسْتَشَرٌّ

\* شَسَعَ يَشْسَعُ شَسْعًا وَشُسُوعًا

شَسَعٌ بِهِ

شَاسِعٌ وَشَسُوعٌ ج شَسْعٌ

شَسُوعٌ

\* [شَشْبَةٌ

\* [شِشْنَةٌ

\* شِصٌّ ج شُصُوصٌ

شِصٌّ

\* شَصَبَ يَشْصُبُ شُصُوبًا وَشَصِبَ

يَتَشَصَّبُ شَصَبًا

تَشَصَّبَ ج أَشْصَابٌ

To set out, **\* شَطَبَ يَشْطُبُ شَطْنًا**  
depart. To wash; [rinse.]

To be distant, **\* شَطَنَ يَشْطُنُ شَطْنًا**  
remote. To turn away from another in opposition; to turn from his purpose or aim.

Rope. **شَطْنٌ جَ أَشْطَانٌ**

Distant. Bad, corrupt. **شَاطِنٌ وَشَاطِينٌ**

To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious. **شَيْطَنَ وَتَشَيْطَنَ**

Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness. **[شَيْطَنَةٌ]**

Satan, devil; **شَيْطَانٌ جَ شَيْاطِينٌ**  
malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning.]

To be hard, **\* شَظَّ يَشْظُ شَظًّا**  
difficult for (affair).

To scatter. **شَظْظًا**

To prevent, restrain. **\* شَظَفَ يَشْظِفُ شَظْفًا**

To become hard. To lead a hard life. **شَظِفَ يَشْظِفُ شَظْفًا**

To submit to a hard life. **تَشَظَّفَ**

Hard bread. **شَظْفٌ**

Splinter. **شَظْفٌ**

Distress; hardness of life. **شَظْفٌ وَشَظَافٌ**

Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle. **شَظِيفٌ**

To flow (water). **اِنْشَطَبَ**

Raised line or ridge **شُطْبٌ جَ شُطْبَةٌ**  
on a sword-blade.

Deflecting. Remote. **شَاطِبٌ**

Marked with raised lines **مُشَطَّبٌ**  
(blade of sword). Furrowed (land). Striped (stuff).

To divide **\* شَطَرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطْرًا وَشَطْرًا**  
into two equal parts, halve.

To be **شَطَرَ وَشَطَرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطَارَةً**  
vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning. [To be very skillful or clever.]

To take its direction. **شَطَرَ شَطْرَهُ**

To go far away in anger. **شَطَرَ عَنْ أَوْ عَلَى**

To halve (a thing) with another; give a half and keep a half. **شَاطَرَ**

Half; part. **شَطْرٌ جَ شُطُورٌ وَأَشْطُرٌ**

Half a verse; hemistich. Direction. **شَطْرٌ**

Remote. Stranger. Solitary. **شَاطِرٌ**

One who torments or forsakes his family; base, vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper.] **شَاطِرٌ جَ شُطَّارٌ**

Divided into halves. **مَشْطُورٌ**

Adjacent, neighbouring. **مُشَاطِرٌ**

Chess. (Pers.) **\* شَطْرَنْجٌ**



To depart from. **اِنْشَعَبَ عَنْ**  
 Mountain-pass or road, ravine. **شِعْبٌ ج شِعَابٌ**  
 Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant. **شِعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ**  
 Like each other. **هَذَا شَعْبَانِ**  
 Ramification, twig. branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion. **شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وَشِعَابٌ**  
 Name of the eighth lunar month of the Arabian year. **شَعْبَانٌ**  
 Death. **شُعُوبٌ وَالشُّعُوبُ**  
 Name for Jethro. **شُعَيْبٌ**  
 Repaired. Ramified. **مُشَعَّبٌ**  
 Path, road, way. **مَشَاعِبٌ ج مَشَاعِبٌ**  
 To juggle. **\* شَعْبَذَ**  
 Juggler. **مُشَعْبِذٌ**  
 To get into disorder (affair); be dishevelled (hair). **\* شَعِبَ يَشْعُبُ شَعْنًا**  
 To disperse, scatter; separate (a piece of wood) into fibres. **شَعَثَ**  
 To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder. **نَشَعَثَ**  
 Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated. **شَعِثَ**  
 Having the hair dishevelled. **أَشَعَثَ ج شُعْثٌ**

Distance, remoteness. **شِظَافٌ**  
 To be split (wood). **شَظِيَ يَشْظِي شَظًى**  
 To scatter. **شَظًى**  
 To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood). **نَشَظًى**  
 Piece of wood split off. Splinter. Fibula. **شَظِيَّةٌ ج شَظَايَا وَشَظِيٌّ**  
 Tops of the mountains. **شَوَاطِي الْجِبَالِ**  
 To disperse, scatter. **\* شَعَّ يَشْعُ شَعَاعًا وَشَعًا**  
 To be dispersed, scattered. **شَعَّ يَشْعُ**  
 To emit rays, diffuse its light (sun). To become compact (corn ears). **أَشَعَّ**  
 Sun-beam; ray of light. **شُعَاعٌ ج أَشْعَةٌ وَشُعُوعٌ وَشِعَاعٌ**  
 Dispersed, scattered; disordered. **شَعَاعٌ**  
 To separate, disperse; to collect, gather (*in opposite meanings*). To be dispersed. To break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend. **\* شَعَبَ يَشْعَبُ شَعْبًا**  
 To collect. Repair. Impair. **شَعَبَ**  
 He died. **شَاعَبَتْ نَفْسُهُ وَأَشْعَبَ**  
 To depart never to return. **أَشْعَبَ عَنْ**  
 To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted (*in opp. senses*). **نَشَعَبَ وَانْشَعَبَ**

Rites of pilgrimage in Mecca.	شِعَارٌ وَشَعَائِرُ الْحَجِّ	* شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا وَشُعُورًا بِـ	To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses.
To put on anxiety as a garment.	لَيْسَ شِعَارَ الْهَمِّ	شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا	To compose poetry, make verses.
He made fear his garment.	جَمَلَ الْخَوْفَ شِعَارَهُ	شَعِرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا	To be very hairy.
[Trellis-work; wire-work.]	شَعْرِيَّةٌ جَ شَعْرِيَّاتٌ	شَعَرَ وَاشْعَرَ	To line with hair.
Poet. Liar.	شَاعِرٌ جَ شُعْرَاءُ	شَاعَرَ	To vie with another in poetry.
Act of knowing or perceiving, <i>sp.</i> by the senses.	شُعُورٌ	أَشْعَرُهُ بِـ	To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to.
Barley. Comrade.	شَعِيرٌ	أَشْعَرَ	To wound. To cleave to.
Grain of barley; weight and measure of a barley-corn. Sign, mark.	شَعِيرَةٌ جَ شَعِيرَاتٌ وَشَعَائِرُ	تَشَاعَرَ	To pretend to be a poet.
<i>In pl.</i> ceremonies of the pilgrimage; animal to be sacrificed.	شُعَيْرَةٌ جَ شُعَيْرَاتٌ وَشَعَائِرُ	إِسْتَشْعَرَ خَوْفًا	To feel afraid.
Poetaster, petty poet.	شُوَيْرٌ	شِعْرٌ جَ أَشْعَارٌ	Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry, verse.
Sense (sight, &c.).	مَشْعَرٌ جَ مَشَاعِرُ	شَعْرٌ جَ أَشْعَارٌ وَشُعُورٌ وَشَعَائِرُ	Hair.
Place of performing the rites of pilgrimage.	مَشْعَرٌ	شَعْرَةٌ جَ شَعْرَاتٌ	A hair.
One who passes himself off for a poet.	مَشَاعِرٌ	شَعْرِيٌّ	Poetical. False.
To mix wine with water. [Glitter.]	* شَعَشَعَ	الشَّعْرَى	Syrius, Dog-star.
Not dense (shade).	شَعَشَعٌ	لَيْتَ شَعْرِي	How I long to know! would that I knew!
To enflame, take entire hold of; madden (love, &c.).	* شَعَفَ يَشْعِفُ شَعْفًا	أَشْعَرٌ جَ شَعْرٌ وَشَعْرٌ وَشَعْرَانِيٌّ	Hairy, shaggy. Foul.
To be madly in love with.	شَعَفَ يَشْعِفُ شَعْفًا بِـ	دَاهِيَةٌ شَعْرَاءُ	Severe calamity.
Passionate love; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel.	شَعْفٌ	شَعَارٌ	Trees, thicket of trees.
Summit. Lock of hair.	شَعْنَةٌ جَ شُعُوفٌ	شِعَارٌ	Sign in war or journey.



Palm Sunday. [عِيدُ الشَّعَائِينِ]	Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane. مشعوف
To spread or disperse themselves. * أَشْعَى الْقَوْمَ	* شَعَلَ يَشْعَلُ شَعْلًا وَشَعَلَ وَاشْعَلَ
To be disquieted by it. أَشْعَى بِهِ	To light a fire, kindle; kindle war; make it rage.
A raid spreading out. غَارَةٌ شَعَوَاءَ	To go far in it, look deeply into it. شَعَلَ فِيهِ
Dispersed, scattered. شَوَائِي وَشَوَائِعُ	To be kindled; وَشَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ
To juggle. * شَعُوذَ	ignite, burn; become inflamed, excited (person).
Jugglery; legerdemain. شَعُوذَةٌ	To kindle. To disperse; be أَشْعَلَ
Juggler. * شَعُوذٌ وَشَعُوذِي	scattered. To irrigate abundantly; shed tears copiously (eye).
* شَغِبَ يَشْغَبُ شَغْبًا وَشَغْبًا	To be inflamed, or filled, with anger. اِشْتَعَلَ غَضَبًا
To stir up evil, discord. أَوْ عَلَى	Become covered with white hair (head). اِشْتَعَلَ شَيْبًا
revolt, contention; foment quarrels.	Whiteness in the tail and forelock of a horse. شَعْلٌ وَشُعْلَةٌ
To deviate from. شَغَبَ عَنْ	Firebrand; flame. شُعْلَةٌ جَ شَعْلٌ
To contend with. شَاغَبَ	Burning wick; [tinder.] شُعْلَةٌ جَ شَعِيلٌ وَشَعْلٌ
To be incontinent. تَشَاغَبَ	Horse with white spot. أَشْعَلٌ وَشَاعِلٌ
Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition. شَغِبَ وَشَغَابَ وَمِشْغَبٌ وَمِشْغَبٌ	State of burning or blazing, conflagration. اِشْتِعَالَ
(One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, &c.; trouble-maker. وَمِشَاغِبٌ	Filter, strainer. مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَالٌ جَ مِشَاعِلٌ وَمِشَاعِلٌ
To raise the leg. * شَغَرَ يَشْغُرُ شَغْرًا	Lamp. مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَلَةٌ جَ مِشَاعِلٌ
To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless.	Frame-work to support pieces of burning wood; torch.
To exert one's self to the utmost; go deeply into a thing. تَشْغُرُ	Spreading, numerous (locusts). مِشْعَلٌ
To become wide-spread; numerous; confused. اِشْتَغَرَ	Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants. * شَعْنٌ
	Branches of trees, flowers, &c. شَعْبِنَةٌ جَ شَعَائِنٌ

More or most busy.	أَشْغَلَ	They became	تَفَرَّقُوا شَغَرَ بِغَرٍّ
Occupation; state of being occupied.	إِشْتَغَالٌ	dispersed in every direction.	
Work, occupation.	أَشْغُولٌ وَمَشْغَلَةٌ ج مَشَاغِلُ	To wound the pericardium.	* شَغَفَ يَشْغِفُ شَغْفًا
Occupied; busy, preoccupied.	مَشْغُولٌ	To inflame with love.	شَغَفَ حُبًّا
* شَفَّ يَشِفُّ شُفُوفًا وَشَفِيفًا وَشَفْنًا		To be passionately in love; vehemently desirous of.	شَغَفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغْفًا
To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent. To be thin.		Passionate, heart-felt love.	شَغَفٌ
To emaciate (illness, grief).	شَفَّ يَشِفُّ شَفًّا وَشَفْفًا	Pericardium.	شَغَافٌ وَشَغْفٌ
To exceed. To fall short.	شَفَّ يَشِفُّ شَفًّا	Passionately in love.	مَشْغُوفٌ
To prefer (one thing to another). To excel.	أَشَفَّ عَلَى	Insane.	
To drink up.	إِشْتَفَّ	To occupy, give work; engross.	* شَغَلَ يَشْغُلُ شُغْلًا وَأَشْغَلَ
To see through anything, see what is behind a thing. To discern plainly.	إِسْتَشَفَّ	To divert from one thing by means of another.	شَغَلَ عَنْ
Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil.	شَفَّ ج شُفُوفٌ	To be occupied, engrossed, busy.	شَغِلَ وَتَشْغَلَ وَاشْتَغَلَ
Increase, gain (and, in opp. sense) deficiency.	شَفَّ	To busy, occupy much.	شَغَّلَ
See under شَفَّ	شَفَّةٌ	To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy.	تَشَاغَلَ ب
Thin and transparent.	شَغَافٌ وَشَفِيفٌ	To be occupied. To act.	إِشْتَغَلَ
Transparency.	شُفُوفٌ	Occupation, work, business.	شُغْلٌ وَشَغْلٌ ج أَشْغَالٌ وَشُغُولٌ
Intense cold, or heat.	شَفِيفٌ	Busy, occupied.	شَغِلٌ
More; better; larger.	أَشَفَّ	An occupation, affair. Corn-stack.	شَغْلَةٌ ج شَغَلَاتٌ
To decrease, diminish.	* شَفَرَ يَشْفُرُ شَفْرًا	Having much business.	شَغَالٌ
		One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention.	شَاغِلٌ



Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption.

One who accepts intercession.

One whose intercession is accepted.

Coupled by purchase. Mad.

To feel compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of.

To cause to have pity upon.

To be on one's guard against; fear and shun.

Compassion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction.

Compassion, solicitude; tenderness.

Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious.

Scanty, little.

To strike the lip. To drink or eat up; consume.

To be consumed; eagerly sought.

To divert from; pre-occupy.

To bring one's lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. To be near to.

Lip. Praise. [Border, edge.]

To eradicate. To diminish. Be near to, or at the point of.

Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid.

Not one is in the house.

Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a sword, blade. Servant.

Border of a valley.

A tray.

To make double, to pair, couple together, add to.

To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone.

To aid another against.

To accept one's intercession.

To make double.

To seek or ask for one's intercession.

One of a pair or couple; pair, couple. Even number.

Property that is coupled with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property.

Intercessor, petitioner.

Intercession, mediation.

To trouble, شَقَّ شَقَّةً وَمَشَقَّةً عَلَى  
distress, afflict, fatigue; be un-  
bearable, difficult.

To separate himself. شَقَّ الْعَصَا  
To rebel.

To work the soil. شَقَّ الْأَرْضَ

To split into pieces, split all شَقَّقَ  
to pieces.

To separate شَقَّ شِقَاقًا وَمُشَاقَّةً  
one's self from, become hostile  
to, act with hostility towards.

To be split in pieces; نَشَقَّقَ

To be split or separated; اِنْشَقَّقَ  
be deranged, disorganized. To  
branch off from.

To take the half of (a thing). اِشْتَقَّ

To derive (one word) اِشْتَقَّ مِنْ  
from (another).

Split, rent; crack. شَقَّ ج شُقُوقٌ  
• Daybreak, dawn.

Great hardship, dis- شَقَّ وَمَشَقَّةٌ  
tress, affliction.

Half, one side of a thing; شَقٌّ  
part of it; mountain-side.

Half of a thing; شَقَّةٌ ج شِقِّقٌ وَشِقَاقٌ  
piece split or torn off; chip; rag;  
piece of cloth.

Direction, distance; شَقَّةٌ وَشَقَّةٌ  
distance that fatigues; journey.

Splitting, cleaving; trouble- شَقَّاقٌ  
some, difficult, hard.

Separation, discord, dis- شِقَاقٌ  
sension, hostility.

Cracks, fissures شِقَاقٌ

A vain boaster شَقَّاقٌ

Labial, referring شَفَّيْ م شَفْهِيَّةٌ  
to the lips.

Scanty; consumed. مَشْفُوءٌ

Orally; by word of مَشَافَهَةٌ وَشِفَاهَا  
mouth.

To be near to \* شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفْوًا  
setting (sun). To appear, become  
apparent.

To cure, heal. شَفَى يَشْفِي شِفَاءً مِنْ  
To relieve from doubt.

To give a remedy; a rem- أَشْفَى  
edial medicine.

To be at the point of. أَشْفَى عَلَى

To recover (one's نَشَفَى وَاشْتَفَى  
health).

To be satisfied, content; اِشْتَفَى  
be relieved from doubt.

To recover from تَشَفَى مِنْ غَيْظِهِ  
anger.

To rejoice نَشَفَى مِنْ عَذْوِهِ وَاشْتَفَى  
over an enemy's harm.

To seek a cure. اِسْتَشَفَى

Cure, recovery. شِفَاءٌ ج أَشْفِيَّةٌ  
Remedy.

Brink, edge, extremity. شَفَا

Curing, healing. شَافٍ

An answer that جَوَابٌ شَافٍ  
relieves from doubt.

More efficacious; more أَشْفَى  
remedial.

Hospital. مُسْتَشْفَى وَدَارُ الشِّفَاءِ

To split, cleave, \* شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شَقًّا  
tear asunder, pierce through;  
make one's way through. To cut  
short.



\* شَقِرَ يَشْقُرُ وَشَقْرَ يَشْقُرُ شَقْرًا وَشُقْرَةً

To be of a light red or  
sorrel colour (horse); have a fair  
and ruddy complexion.

Light red, sorrel colour. شُقْرَةٌ

Want; affair, business. شُقُورٌ

Of a fair and شُقْرَاءُ ج شُقْرٌ  
ruddy complexion; sorrel.

The green wood-pecker;  
common roller. شَقِرَاقٌ

Garrulity; glibness  
of tongue. [ شَقَشَقَةٌ ] \*

Faucial bag of a camel  
which he inflates and projects out  
of his mouth when he is excited.

To divide into parts. شَقَصَ \*

A piece or part. شَقِصٌ

A sharer or partner. شَقِيصٌ

[To pile up. شَقَعَ يَشْقَعُ شَقْعًا] \*

[To revile with foul  
words. شَقَعَ لَهُ] \*

To split, [ شَقَفَ يَشْقِفُ شَقْفًا وَشَقَفَ ]  
cut into pieces.

Earthen شَقْفَةٌ [ وَشَقْفَةٌ ] ج شَقَفٌ  
pot; potsherd; piece.

To weigh a شَقَلَ يَشْقُلُ شَقْلًا  
piece of money. [To lift up, pull  
up, hoist.]

\* شَقِيَ يَشْقَى شَقَاً وَشَقَاً وَشَقَاةً

To be miserable, unfor-  
tunate, unhappy; in distress. وَشَقُوَّةٌ

Full brother. A half أَشْفَاكُ  
or side. Split, torn.

Full sister. One شَقِيْقَةٌ ج شَقَائِقُ  
half or side; slice. Headache in  
the fore part or in one half of the  
head.

Red anemone. شَقِيْقَةٌ وَشَقَائِقُ النَّعْمَانِ

Etymology; derivation of  
a word. إِشْتِقَاقٌ

Separation, division; dis-  
cord, dissension. اِنْشِقَاقٌ

Fissure, cleft, slit. مَشَقٌّ

Great hardship,  
fatigue. مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقٌ

Derived; derivative (word). مُشْتَقٌّ

To be ugly, un- شَقَّعَ يَشْقَعُ شَقَاعَةً  
sightly, abominable; foul, evil,  
vile.

To break. شَقَعَ يَشْقَعُ شَقْعًا

To revile, annoy. شَافَعَ

Ugliness, horridness;  
abomination, foulness. شَقَاعَةٌ

Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul. شَقِيحٌ

Red; of a ruddy colour. أَشْقَحُ

To be sleepless. شَقِدَ يَشْقُدُ شَقْدًا  
To go far off.

To treat with hostility. شَاقَذَ

To drive away. أَشْقَذَ

Motion. Defect, fault. شَقْدٌ

He possesses nothing. مَا لَهُ شَقْدٌ

Party ; sect. Way, manner. شَكِيكَةٌ

Armed شَاكَ السِّلَاحَ أَوْ فِي السِّلَاحِ  
from head to foot.

Doubtful, uncertain, مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ  
(affair); that in which or about  
which there is doubt.

To give; make \* شَكَدَ يَشْكُدُ شَكْدًا  
a free gift.

\* شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا وَشُكْرًا وَشُكْرَانًا  
To thank; praise; re-  
ward. وَتَشْكُرُ

To abound شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا وَأَشْكُرُ  
in, be full of milk (udder). To  
have many offshoots (tree). To  
be liberal. To be fat.

To show gratitude. شَاكَرَ

To thank; to feign or ap-  
pear to be thankful. تَشَكَّرَ

Thanks, شُكْرٌ وَشُكْرَانٌ ج شُكُورٌ  
protestation of thankfulness;  
praise; thanksgiving.

Very thankful. شُكُورٌ

God, who forgives and  
rewards. الشُّكُورُ

Shoots from the root of a  
tree; tender twigs. شُكْبَرٌ

Thankful. شَاكِرٌ

A violent wind. رِيحٌ مُشْتَكِرَةٌ

Hemlock, or a  
species of it. شَوْكَرَانٌ وَشُكْرَانٌ

To pierce. To \* شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا  
slander, backbite, sting with  
words.

To labour hard in. شَقِيٌّ فِي

To throw شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفَاً وَأَشْفَى  
into misery, render unhappy.

To struggle or contend with. شَاتَى

To make miserable. أَشْفَى

Misery, شَفَاً وَشَقَاً وَشَفْوَةً وَشِقَاوَةً  
distress; unhappiness.

Miserable, distres- شَقِيٌّ ج أَشْفِيَاءُ  
sed, unhappy. Unfortunate.

High, elevated. شَاقٍ ج شَوَاقٍ  
Ledge that cannot be ascended.

Misery. Fatigue. شَقَاوَةٌ

\* شَكَّ يَشْكُ شَكًّا وَتَشَكَّكَ فِي

To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate,  
waver in one's opinion about....

To pitch tents in regular شَكَّ  
order, in one row. To pierce  
through.

To arm one's self شَكَّ فِي السِّلَاحِ  
completely.

To cause doubts, cause شَكَّكَ فِي  
to waver; throw into doubt.

Doubt, uncertainty, شَكٌّ ج شُكُوكٌ  
vacillation, hesitation. Seam of  
garment. Arsenic.

Thrust (of a lance, &c.). شَكَّةٌ

Arms or weapons. شَكَّةٌ

Sides. شُكُوكٌ

Region, quarter, tract. شَكَاكَةٌ



A like; a شَكْلٌ جَ أَشْكَالٌ وَشُكُولٌ  
thing similar to another thing.

Vocalisation of a شَكْلٌ وَإِشْكَالٌ  
text.

Similarity, likeness. شِكَالٌ

Tether, rope for شِكَالٌ جَ شُكْلٌ  
tying the legs of an animal.

Flank side. Partic- شَاكِلَةٌ جَ شَوَاكِلٌ  
ular point aimed at; right point.  
Intention, purpose. Branch road;  
road. Rule, way, manner; way  
of thinking; creed.

Every one كُلٌّ يَعْمَلُ عَلَى شَاكِلَتِهِ  
acts according to his own way or  
manner.

More or most like. أَشْكَلٌ

[Bouquet.] نَشْكِيلٌ

Resemblance. مُشَاكَلَةٌ وَنَشَاكُلٌ

Thing con- مُشْكِلٌ وَمُشْكِلَةٌ جَ مَشَاكِلٌ  
fused, difficult to solve; knot,  
difficulty.

Shackled horse. مَشْكُولٌ

[To bit a horse.] \* شَكِمَ بِشَكْمٍ شَكْمًا  
Bite. Bribe. Settle. Repay.

To be hungry. شَكِمَ يَشْكُمُ شَكْمًا

Repayment; substitute;  
gratuity. شُكْمٌ

Mouth-piece of a bit. شَكِيمَةٌ

Resistance; disdain, pride. Cou-  
rage, energy. Likeness. Coven-  
ant.

\* شَكَسَ يَشْكُسُ وَشَكَسَ يَشْكُسُ شَكَاسَةً  
To be perverse, stubborn; ill-na-  
tured difficult to deal with;  
[refractory, intractable.]

To treat one with harsh-  
ness or ill-nature. شَاكَسَ

To wrangle, quarrel. To  
alternate (day and night). تَشَاكَسَ

Miserly. Refractory, شَكِسٌ وَشَكِسٌ  
obstinate, difficult to deal with.

Disputing or contending  
together. مَتَشَاكِسُونَ

\* شَكَلَ يَشْكُلُ شَكْلًا وَشَكْلًا وَأَشْكَلَ عَلَى

To be ambiguous, obscure, com-  
plicated, uncertain (affair).

Tether, tie up (the legs  
of an animal). Hobble. شَكَلَ وَشَكَلَ

To mark a writing  
with the vowel-points. شَكَلَ وَأَشْكَلَ

To picture, represent. شَكَلَ

To resemble, be similar to,  
homogeneous with another; a-  
gree, accord with, suit. شَاكَلَ

To be fashioned, shaped;  
take such or such a form. To take  
on different hues. To be vocalized  
(letters). تَشَكَّلَ

To resemble one another;  
agree, fit together. تَشَاكَلَا

To be ambiguous, con-  
fused, obscure (affair). اِشْتَكَلَ

To deem or find dubious. اِسْتَشْكَلَ

Resem- شَكْلٌ جَ أَشْكَالٌ وَشُكُولٌ

blance, likeness, shape, form,  
figure. Way, manner, fashion.  
Kind, sort, variety. Dubious,  
confused affairs. Vowel points of  
letters.

\* شَكَ يَشْكُو شَكْوً وَشَكْوً وَشَكَاةً شَلَّ يَشُلُّ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا  
To drive away, send forth.

To paralyze, disable.

أَشَلَّ

To com-plain to, accuse.

To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent).  
To fall (rain). To be driven away.

إِنْشَلَّ

To complain of pain or sickness; show it.

To cause one to complain.

أَشَكَّى

To make one's complaint to cease, remove it.

Unsound or vitiated state

شَلَّ

of the hand. Paralysis. Stain in a garment which cannot be taken out.

To complain, com-plain to, set forth a complaint or accusation. To express pain or sorrow.

نَشَكَّى وَاشْتَكَى إِلَى

Aim, object.

شَلَّةٌ

[Cataracts.

شَلَالَاتٌ

To complain, one to another.

نَشَاكُوا

A man with an unsound or withered arm.

أَشَلَّ

Illness, disease, malady. Grief.

To fall in drops.

نَشَلَّ

Complaint; accusation.

شِكَايَةٌ وَشَكَاوَةٌ وَشَكْوً وَشَكْوً

Dripping or flowing liquid.

شَلَّ

Complaining. Pained; painful.

شَكِيٌّ

Brisk, lively, cheerful.

شَلَّ

A thing complained of. A remaining portion.

شَكِيَّةٌ

A species of turnip (rape, colza).

\* شَلْجٌ وَشَلْجٌ

Plaintiff; complainant.

شَاكٍ وَمُشْتَكٍ

To strip, undress. To change the feathers (bird); moult.

\* [شَلَحَ يَشْلَحُ شَلْحًا]

One whose weapons are sharp.

شَاكِي السَّلَاحِ

To cause to undress, strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery.

[شَلَحَ]

Niche in a wall for a lamp.

مَشَاكَاةٌ

One complained of, accused, culprit.

مَشْكُومٌ وَمَشْكِيٌّ وَمُشْتَكِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ

Mantle.

[مَشْلَحٌ]

He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed.

مَشْكُومٌ إِلَيْهِ وَمَشْكِيٌّ إِلَيْهِ

To beat. [To fall down (wall).]

\* شَلَقَ يَشْلُقُ شَلْقًا

To sew slightly, baste.

\* شَلَّ يَشُلُّ شَلًّا

Wallet of a beggar.

شَلَاقٌ

To lose one's presence of [mind]

\* [إِنْشَلَمَ]

To be paralyzed, disabled.

شَلَّ يَشُلُّ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا وَشُلًّا



To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted. تَشَبَّتْ

Disappointment. شِمَاتٌ

Act of rejoicing at another's misfortune. شِمَانَةٌ

One who rejoices at another's misfortune. شَامِتٌ

To be high, lofty. \* شَخَّ يَشْخُ شَخًّا وَشُخُوخًا

To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud. شَخَّ وَشَخَّ أَنْفَهُ أَوْ بَأْنَفِهِ

To be high; be proud. تَشَاخَّ

High; proud, disdainful; noble (lineage). شَاخَّ ج شُخَّ

Far-extending (desert). مَفَازَةٌ شُخُوحٌ

Pride, haughtiness. تَشَاخَّ

Proud, haughty. مُتَشَاخَّ

\* شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا وَشَرًّا وَتَشَرَّرَ

To tuck up one's garments; walk fast; exert one's self vigorously, be active, quick. وَإِنْشَرَرَ

To hasten. To be contracted. شَرَّ وَتَشَرَّرَ وَإِنْشَرَرَ

To be ready for. تَشَرَّرَ وَإِنْشَرَرَ

Fennel. شَرٌّ وَشَهَارٌ وَ[شُرٌّ]

\* شُرُوحٌ وَشِهْرَاخٌ ج شَمَارِيخٌ

Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates. Peak.

Torn (garments). \* شَمَارِقُ وَشَمَارِيقُ

Sparks of anger. شَلِمَ

Darnel-grass. شَلِمَ

To go. To lift up. \* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلَوًا

To incite a dog to attack. أَشْلَى

To call one to the rescue. To rescue. اِسْتَنْشَلَى

Limb, body, sp. after wasting or decaying; remains. سَلَوْجٌ أَشْلَاةٌ

Remnant. سَلِيَّةٌ

To smell. \* نَمَّ يَنْمُ شَمًا وَشَبِيهَاً To be haughty.

To make one smell, or perceive by smelling. To smell. نَمَّمَ وَاشْمَمَ

To smell; inhale the smell. تَشَمَّمَ وَاشْتَمَمَ

To desire to smell; to perceive an odour. اِسْتَشَمَمَ

Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell. شَمٌّ

Faculty of smell. الشَّامَةُ

A fragrant, striped melon. شَهَامٌ

Sweet odours. شَهَامَاتٌ

A thing that is smelt. مَشْهُومٌ

\* شَبِيتَ يَشِبْتُ شَبَاتًا وَشِمَانَةً بِ

To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy.

To disappoint. تَشَبَّتَ

To make one rejoice at the affliction of another. أَشَبَّتَ بِ

Exposed to the sun. مَشْمُوسٌ

To \* شَبَعَضَ يَشْبَعُضُ شَبَعًا وَشَبَعًا  
drive cattle violently.

Haste, hurry. شَبَاصٌ

Restive horse. شَبُوصٌ

Contracted. مَشْبُوصٌ

To become \* شَبِطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبَطًا  
hoary, gray.

To lose its شَبَطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبَطًا  
leaves (tree). To mix. To fill.

Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair). شَبَطٌ

Mixed together. شَبِيطٌ

أَشْبَطُ م شَبَطًا ج شُبُطٌ وَشُبُطَانٌ  
Having the hair grizzled or gray.

\* شَبَعَ يَشْبَعُ شَبَعًا وَشَبُوعًا وَشَبَعَةً  
To play, jest. To requite.

To wax; cover or smear شَبَعَ  
with wax. Make to play.

Wax; wax-candle. شَبَعَ ج شَبُوعٌ

Wax-candle. شَبَعَةٌ ج شَبَاعَاتٌ

A dealer in wax, or شَبْعِيٌّ وَشَبَاعٌ  
wax-candles.

Mirth; jesting. شَبَاعٌ

Sportful, cheerful. شَبُوعٌ

Waxed. [Oil-cloth.] مَشْبُوعٌ

\* شَبَعْدَانُ ج شَبَعْدَانَاتٌ وَشَبَاعِدِينُ  
Candlestick. (Pers.)

To feel \* شَمَزَ يَشْمُزُ شَمَزًا مِنْ  
aversion for, abhor, shrink from.

To frown. To shrink. تَشْمُزُ

To shrink from. اِشْمَازٌ اِشْمِيزَا  
Abhor. Shudder at.

Shrinking, اِشْمِيزَا وَشَمَازِيَةٌ  
aversion. Fright; dislike; frowning.

Seized with horror, fright; \* مَشْمِيزٌ  
shrinking with aversion.

\* شَمَسَ يَشْمِسُ شُهُوسًا وَشُوسَ يَشْمُسُ  
To be bright and شَمَسًا وَأَشْمَسَ  
sunny.

To be شَمَسَ يَشْمُسُ شُهُوسًا وَشَمَاسًا  
restive, take fright (horse). To be hostile.

To expose in the sun. To شَمَسَ  
worship the sun.

To oppose. شَامَسَ

To be exposed in the sun; تَشْمَسَ  
lie down in the sun; bask.

Sun. A kind of شَمَسٌ ج شُهُوسٌ  
necklace or pendant of it. Kind of comb.

Solar. شَمْسِيٌّ

[Umbrella; sun-shade; شَمْسِيَّةٌ  
parasol.]

Deacon (in the شَمَاسٌ ج شَمَاسِيَّةٌ  
Christian church).

Office, dignity of a dea- شَمَاسِيَّةٌ  
con.

Sunny, bright day. شَامِسٌ

Restive, easily شُهُوسٌ ج شُهُوسٌ  
frightened (horse). Refractory.



شِمَالٌ ج أَشْمَلٌ وَشَمَائِلٌ وَشُمْلٌ  
Left hand or side; bad omen or  
augury; ill-luck.

Natural dispo- شِمَالٌ ج شَمَائِلٌ  
sition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. شِمَالٌ وَشَمْلٌ وَشَمَالٌ  
[North.]

Northern, northerly. شَمَائِلِيٌّ

A short sword. مِشْمَلٌ

Exposed to the north wind. مَشْمُولٌ  
Endowed with good, natural dis-  
position. Included.

Protection. A شَمْلُولٌ ج شَمَائِلٌ  
small quantity.

Dispersed (parties). Tat- شَمَائِلٌ  
tered (cloth).

Beet (root). \* [شَمَنْدَرٌ وَشَمَنْدُورٌ]

To scatter, pour شَنْ يَشْنُ شَنًّا  
and scatter (water).

To send شَنْ وَأَشْنُ الْغَارَةَ عَلَى  
forth troops upon (them).

To become old أَشْنٌ وَتَشْنٌ وَإِسْتَشْنٌ  
and dried up.

To become old and worn نَشَانٌ  
out. To be mixed.

A skin; water-skin. شَنْ ج شِنَانٌ

Scattered water; cold water. شِنَانٌ

See شَانٌ شِنَانٌ

Watered milk. شَيْنٌ

\* شَنَا وَشَنِيَّ يَشْنُو شُنًّا وَشَنَاءَ وَشَنَانًا  
To hate, detest.

To shif \* شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شُمُولًا وَشَمَالًا  
to the north; to blow northerly  
(wind).

To expose to the north شَمَلٌ شَمَالًا  
wind.

شَمِلَ يَشْمَلُ شَمَالًا وَشُمُولًا. [وَشَمَلًا] بـ  
To wrap up one in a cloak.

To take the شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَالًا بـ  
left side.

شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَالًا وَشُمُولًا وَشَمِلَ

To include, contain, يَشْمَلُ شَمَالًا  
encompass, hold; extend to all,  
have effect upon all, embrace.

To take the left side. Hasten. شَمَلٌ

To enter upon a time of أَشْمَلٌ  
north wind. To give or be the  
possessor of a cloak. To include.

To wrap one's نَشَمَلُ وَإِشْتَمَلُ بـ  
self up in one's clothes or a cloak.

To comprise, contain, إِشْتَمَلُ عَلَى  
consist of; encompass; embrace,  
be general.

Union; state of union or شَمَلٌ  
disunion (*in opp. senses*).

May God compose جَمَعَ اللَّهُ شَمْلَهُمْ  
or unite their affairs, bring them  
together.

Shelter. Small quantity. شَمْلٌ

Cloak. شَمْلَةٌ وَمِشْمَلٌ وَمِشْمَلَةٌ

Universal, comprehensive; شَامِلٌ  
general (in its effect); inclusive.

To disgrace, revile,  
loathe.

شَنَعَ شَعًا

To utter what is foul, abom-  
inable. To strive.

شَنَعَ

To accuse him of evil.

شَنَعَ عَلَيْهِ

To declare to him  
that the affair was bad.

شَنَعَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To accuse of evil. To pre-  
pare himself for evil.

تَشَنَعَ

To regard as ugly, foul,  
evil, detestable, abominable.

اسْتَشَنَعَ

Infamy, abomination,  
[ugliness.]

شُعَّةٌ وَشَنَاعَةٌ

Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous,  
evil, [ugly.]

شَنَعَ وَشَنِيعٌ وَأَشْنَعٌ . وَمُشْنَعٌ

To look  
at with the air of one who op-  
poses or dislikes.

\* شَنَفَ يَشْنِفُ شَنْفًا إِلَى

To hate. To  
know.

شَنَفَ شَنْفًا لِرَبِّهِ

To adorn one with ear-  
rings. To embellish.

شَنَفَ

To adorn one's self with  
ear-rings.

تَشَنَفَ

Ear-ring; pen-  
dant suspended from the upper  
part of the ear.

شَنَفٌ ج شُوفٌ

Hating.

شَنِفَ

Turning away, averse.

شَانِفٌ

To curb (a camel  
or horse) by the reins or halter;  
tie up an animal by the head.  
[To hang, put to death by hang-  
ing.]

\* شَنَقَ يَشْنِقُ شَنْقًا

They hated one another.

تَشَانَاوَا

Hatred, detestation, abhorrence.

شَنْ وَشَنَاءَةٌ وَمَشْنَاءَةٌ وَشَنَانٌ

Hater, enemy.

شَانِيٌّ ج شُنَاةٌ

Ugly in face or aspect.

مَشْنَاءَةٌ

Hated, hateful.

مَشْنُوَةٌ

To have fine  
teeth. To be cold (day).

\* شَنِبٌ يَتَنَبُّ شَنْبًا

Moustache. Beauty  
of teeth.

شَنْبٌ ج أَشْنَابٌ

Having fine teeth.

أَشْتَبُ م شَبَاةٌ

Measure of

\* [شُنْبُلٌ ج شَنَابِلٌ]

6 or 8 mids. ( See مد ).

\* شَخَجَ يَشْجُ شَجَا . وَتَشَجَّ وَانْتَشَجَّ

To be wrinkled, contracted; to  
shrink, shrivel (skin).

Contracted; shrivelled.

شَخَجَ

Spasmodic contraction (of  
a muscle); convulsion.

تَشَجَّ

\* شُخُوبٌ وَشُخُوبَةٌ وَشَخَابٌ ج شَخَابٌ

Mountain-summit.

To blame, disgrace.

\* شَرَّ عَلَى

Vice, fault.

شَرٌّ

Infamously wicked.

شَرِيرٌ

Nature, dis-  
position, custom, habit.

\* شِنْشِنَةٌ ج شَنَاشِنٌ

To be bad,  
horrid, abominable, unseemly

\* شَعَّ يَشَعُّ شَعَاءَةً



To affirm, bear witness  
to, give information about. To  
swear.

To make a deposition in  
favour of...

To be an eye-witness;  
present at.

Call to witness;  
summon; cause one to be pre-  
sent.

To pronounce as a profes-  
sion of faith the words  
لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ

To die as a martyr.

Honey in the comb;  
honeycomb.

Angel, prophet.  
Tongue.

Eye-  
witness; anyone present. Evid-  
ential example.

People present.

The earth.

Testimony,  
evidence of an eye-witness; pas-  
sage quoted as evidence. Oath.  
[Diploma, testimonial, certifi-  
cate.]

Martyrdom.

Witness. Martyr.

Place of as-  
sembly; assembly. Aspect.

To exalt one's self above;  
oppress.

[Act of hanging, throttling.]

Loving intensely. Cautious.

Cord, rope. Tall.

Gibbet, gallows.

Hanged.

\* شَهَبٌ يَشْهَبُ وَشَهَبٌ يَشْهَبُ شَهَابًا.

To be of  
a gray colour.

To destroy (a sterile  
year).

A mountain covered with  
snow. An active youth.

Gray colour. Mixture  
of white and black.

شِهَابٌ ج شُهَبَانٌ وَشُهَبٌ وَأَشْهَبٌ

Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star,  
shooting star. Sharp, alert, en-  
ergetic.

Gray; white  
and black. Hard, difficult affair.

A sterile year.

Epithet applied to the  
town of Aleppo.

A cold day.

The lion.

To wit-  
ness, be present at.

To bear witness,  
give testimony, evidence against.

To utter شَهَقُ يَشْهَقُ شَهَقًا وَتَشْهَقًا  
the final sounds of braying, to  
bray. To draw the breath, inspire.

To be high شَهَقُ يَشْهَقُ شُهُوقًا  
(edifice, &c.).

To reiterate شَهَقُ شُهُوقًا وَشَهَقًا وَتَشْهَقًا  
ate in the throat (sound of weep-  
ing), sob.

To utter a single شَهَقُ شَهَقَةً فَهَاتَ  
cry and die.

A single cry. شَهَقَةً

High, lofty. شَاهِقٌ ج شَوَاهِقُ

Act or sound of شَهِيْقٌ وَتَشْهَاقُ  
sobbing, braying.

Inspiration and الشَّهِيْقُ وَالزَّفِيْرُ  
expiration in breathing.

To have a tinge شَهْلٌ يَشْهَلُ شَهْلًا  
of redness in the black of the  
eye.

To oppose, revile. شَاهَلَ

To depart (freshness of the شَهْلٌ  
face).

A mixture of two colours. شَهْلٌ  
Falsehood.

A tinge of redness شَهْلٌ وَشُهْلَةٌ  
in the black of the eye.

One who has a red tinge شَهْلٌ شُهْلًا  
in the black of the eyes.

A want, need. شَهْلَةٌ

To be sharp, شَهْمٌ يَشْهَمُ شَهَامَةً  
sagacious; be enduring, patient;  
be quick, vigorous, strong and  
swift (horse).

To frighten. شَهْمٌ يَشْهَمُ شَهْمًا وَشُهُومًا

Slain as a martyr. مَشْهَدٌ

Act of witnessing with مَشَاهِدَةٌ  
the eye, vision, sight, scene.

An assembly, مَجْلِسٌ أَوْ يَوْمٌ مَشْهُودٌ  
or day in which many are pre-  
sent.

\* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهْرَبَ  
To make manifest, notorious, pub-  
lic; divulge, render infamous.

To parade an offender as a شَهْرٌ  
public example.

To make a شَامَرٌ مَشَاهِرَةٌ وَشِهَارًا  
contract for work by the month.

To make known, publish, أَشْهَرَ  
spread. To enter upon, or pass, a  
month.

To become generally اِشْتَهَرَ  
known; be celebrated; become  
conspicuous, notorious.

Month; new شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ وَأَشْهُرٌ  
moon.

A learned man. شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ

Celebrity, conspicuousness; شُهْرَةٌ  
fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever  
exposes one to disgrace.

He made him notorious. جَعَلَهُ شُهْرَةً

Celebrated, generally known, شَهِيْرٌ  
notorious; ill-reputed.

Published, مَشْهُورٌ وَمَشْهُورٌ ج مَشَاهِيْرٌ  
well known; divulged, celebrated.

According to common عَلَى الْمَشْهُورِ  
usage, or repute.



To mix, adulterate, vitiate.	* شَابَ يَشُوبُ شَوْبًا	Sharp of intellect, sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable.	شَهْمٌ ج شِهَامٌ
To confuse in speech or action.	يَشُوبُ وَيَرْوِبُ	Sagacity, wit, alertness,	شَهَامَةٌ
To defend.	شَوَّبَ عَنْ	energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour.	
Anything mixed, mixture for drink. [Heat.]	شَوَّبَ	A hedge-hog.	شِهْمٌ
To be mixed.	إِنْشَابَ وَإِشْتَابَ	Falcon; royal hawk.	* شَاهِيْنٌ ج شَوَاهِيْنٌ
Impurity, pollution, blemish.	شَائِبَةٌ ج شَوَائِبُ	* شَهَا يَشْهُو وَشَهِي يَشْهَى شَهْوَةً	
Mixed, confused.	مَشُوبٌ وَمَشِيبٌ	To crave for, desire, desire passionately.	وَتَشْهَى وَإِشْتَهَى
Turban. King; chief.	* مَشُوذٌ	To call forth, excite a longing desire or appetite.	شَهَى
Species of kite. Egyptian vulture.	* شُوْحَةٌ	To resemble.	شَاهَى
To display, show, exhibit. To gather honey.	* شَارَ يَشُوْرُ شَوْرًا	To give the thing desired.	أَشْهَى
To point out or at; indicate (with the finger).	أَشَارَ إِلَى	To importune with repeated desire of.	تَشْهَى عَلَى
To counsel, advise, command.	أَشَارَ عَلَى بِ	To desire eagerly.	إِشْتَهَى
To be perplexed.	أَشُوْرٌ	Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite, passion, lust.	شَهْوَةٌ ج شَهَوَاتٌ
To ask for advice, consult.	شَاوَرَ وَإِسْتَشَارَ	Desired, longed for; pleasant, delicious.	شَهِيٌّ وَمُشْتَهَى
To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter.	تَشَاوَرَ عَلَى	Desired, attractive. Sensual.	شَهِيٌّ
Honey.	شُوْرٌ	Desiring passionately; covetous, greedy; sensual.	شَهْوَانٌ وَشَهْوَانِيٌّ
Intrinsic state or quality; form, shape, figure; beauty.	شُوْرَةٌ وَشَارَةٌ وَشَوَارٌ وَشِيَارٌ	More desirable or delicious.	أَشْهَى
Consultation, advice; injunction, order.	شُوْرَى وَمَشُوْرَةٌ وَمَشُوْرَةٌ ج مَشُوْرَاتٌ	Desire, craving, longing; appetite.	إِشْتِهَاءٌ
		Most desirable object.	مُشْتَهَى ج مُشْتَهِيَاتٌ

Disorder, trouble; شَوَاشٌ وَتَشْوِيشٌ confusion. [Sickness.]	Councillors.	أَهْلُ الشُّورَى
Troubled, annoyed; مشَوَّشٌ confused. [Ill.]	Council.	مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى
* شَاَصَ يَشُوَصُ شَوْصًا وَشَوَّصَ وَأَشَاصَ To rub, cleanse, <i>sp.</i> the teeth; clean them with a tooth-pick.	A marine plant ( <i>sceura marina</i> ).	شَوْرَى
Squint- eyed. أَشَوْصُ مَ شَوْصًا جَ شَوْصٌ	Safflower.	شَوْرَانٌ
To run a course شَوَّطَ بِشَوَّطٍ شَوَّطًا at a race.	Furniture. Pudenda.	شَوَارٌ
To make a long journey. شَوَّطَ To burn a plant (frost); to make the food smoky by bad cooking.	Consulter. Counsellor. Goodly in form.	شَيْرٌ
A heat, a single شَوَّطٌ جَ أَشَوَّاطٌ run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached.	Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion.	إِشَارَةٌ
To polish. شَوَّفَ [To see.] * شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوْفًا	Demonstrative pro- noun.	إِسْمُ الْإِشَارَةِ
To adorn. [To cause to see. show.] شَوَّفَ	Consultation, asking for advice.	إِسْتِشَارَةٌ
To fear. أَشَافَ وَأَشَافَ مِنْ	More comely.	أَشَوْرٌ
To be at the point of. أَشَافَ عَلَيْهِ	Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to.	مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ
To adorn one's self, dress up. To be high. نَشَوَّفَ	A streamlet for irrigation.	مُشَارَةٌ
To raise the eyes to- wards (such a thing). نَشَوَّفَ لِكَذَا	Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll.]	مِشْوَارٌ
To look for. نَشَوَّفَ إِلَى	Councillor; minister. [Field- marshal.]	مُشِيرٌ
To stretch one's self and look. إِشَنَافَ	Councillor.	مُسْتَشَارٌ
A scout, or scouts. شَيْفَةٌ (طَلِيعَةٌ)	Soup.	* [شَوْرَبَةٌ]
Polished. مَشَوَّفٌ	To render disturbed, troubled, confused.	* شَوَّشٌ
* شَاقَ يَشُوقُ شَوَقًا وَشَوَّقَ إِلَى To fill with longing and desire, fill with yearning for. To tie.	To be perplexed, con- fused. [To be sick.]	تَشَوَّشٌ عَلَى
	To be mixed up (crowd).	تَشَاوَشَ
	[Thin muslin.	[شَاشٌ]
	[Sergeant. ( <i>Turk.</i> )	[شَاوِيشُ (جَاوِيشُ)]
	[Hair of the head.	[شَوْشَةٌ]



To be deficient.	شَوَّلَ
To contend with another in thrusting.	شَاوَلَ وَشَاوَلَ بِهِ
To raise.	أَشَالَ
To fight together with spears.	تَشَاوَلَ
To oppose and revile.	إِشْتَالَ لَهُ
A kind of fish. Shawl.	شَالٌ ج شِيلَانٌ وَشَالَاتٌ
Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert.]	شَوَّلٌ ج أَشْوَالٌ
Large sack.	[شَوَالٌ ج شَوَالَاتٌ]
The tenth Arabian month.	شَوَّالٌ
To dissipate troubles.	* شَانَ يَشُونُ شَوْنًا
Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town.	[شَوْنَةٌ ج شَوْنٌ]
To be ugly (in the face). To be long, high (neck). To wish for, covet; envy.	* شَاهَ يَشُوهُ شَوْهًا وَشَوْهَةً. وَشَوْهَ يَشُوهُ شَوْهًا
To render ugly, disfigure.	شَوَّهَ
To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances.	تَشَوَّهَ لَ
[To be ugly, be disfigured.]	تَشَوَّهَ
Deformity, ugliness.	شَوَّهٌ
Remoteness.	شَوْهَةٌ

Th be excited with, or show ardent desire or longing for.	تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى
To long for, crave, desire passionately.	إِشْتَقَ إِلَى
Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love.	شَوَقٌ وَاشْتِيَاقٌ ج أَشْوَاقٌ
Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover.	شَائِقٌ
Ardently longing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul.	شَيْقٌ وَمُشْتَقٌ وَشَوَاقٌ
To prick, pierce, wound (thorn).	* شَاكَ يَشُوكُ شَوْكًا وَأَشَاكَ
To abound in thorns (tree); be prickly.	شَاكَ وَشَوَكَ وَأَشَوَكَ
To put thorns on. To be rough.	شَوَّكَ
To have thorns.	تَشَوَّكَ
Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles.	شَوَكَ ج أَشْوَاكٌ
A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour.	شَوْكَةٌ
Thorny, prickly.	شَائِكٌ وَمُشَوِكٌ
Bristling with arms.	شَائِكُ السِّلَاحِ
To rise. To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away.]	* شَالَ يَشُولُ شَوْلًا وَأَشَالَ
He became angry and then calm.	شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ
Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died.	شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُمْ

What God willed; <i>used to denote a vague quantity or period of time.</i> [How beautiful! wonderful!]	مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ	Deformed.	أَشْوَهْ مَشْوَهَاهْ ج شُوَهْ
Thing, object; anything, something.	شَيْءٌ ج أَشْيَاءُ	King; king in chess ( <i>Pers.</i> ); Shah ( <i>title of the King of Persia</i> ).	شَاهٌ
Little by little, gradually.	شَيْئًا فَشَيْئًا	Syndic, provost.	[شَاه بَنْدَرٌ]
It is nothing.	لَيْسَ بِشَيْءٍ	Kingly, royal, imperial.	شَاهَانِيٌّ
He has nothing to do with it.	لَيْسَ مِنَ الْأَمْرِ فِي شَيْءٍ	Sheep, lamb; goat, wild bull or cow. Woman.	شَاةٌ ج شَاءَ وَشِيَاهُ
A small thing, trifle; a little.	[شُوَيْةٌ]	Ugly, deformed. Stupid.	مَشْوَهٌ
Foul, ugly.	مُشِيًا	To roast, broil (meat); heat (water).	* شَوَى يَشْوِي شَبًا وَأَشْوَى
Will, wish, desire.	شَيْئَةً وَمَشِئَةً	To feed on roasted or broiled meat.	شَوَى وَأَشْوَى
(See وَشَى)	شَيْءٌ	To be roasted, broiled.	إِنْشَوَى وَإِشْتَوَى
* شَابَ يَشِيبُ شَيْبًا وَشَيْبَةً وَمَشِيبًا		Anything roasted; broiled, <i>sp.</i> meat.	شُؤَاءٌ
To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old.		One who roasts or who sells roast meat.	شُؤَاءٌ
To make gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.).	شَيْبَ وَأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَوْ بَ	A paltry thing.	شَوَى
Gray or white hair; old age.	شَيْبٌ وَمَشِيبٌ	Roasted, grilled.	شَوِيٌّ وَمَشْوِيٌّ
A cold and cloudy day.	يَوْمٌ أَشِيبٌ وَشَيْبَانٌ	A piece of meat cut off from a larger one, or from a sheep or goat.	شُؤَايَةٌ
The last night of the lunar month.	لَيْلَةُ شَيْبَاءَ	A remaining portion of people, or of cattle, that have perished.	شُؤَايَةٌ وَشُؤَايَةٌ
White or hoary beard. A species of artemesia. Lichen.	شَيْبَةٌ	Gridiron, frying-pan.	مِشْوَى وَمِشْوَاةٌ ج مِشَاوٍ
Gray or white-haired, hoary; old.	شَائِبٌ وَأَشِيبٌ م شَيْبَاءَ ج شَيْبٌ وَشَيْبٌ	* شَاءَ يَشَاءُ شَيْئًا وَمَشِئَةً وَمَشَاءَةً	
Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton.	* [شَيْت]	To will, wish, desire.	
		If it please God. [I hope it may be!]	إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ



شَيْخٌ ج شُيُوخٌ وَأَشْيَاخٌ وَمَشِيخَةٌ وَمَشَايِخٌ  
Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide.

Religious Chief of the Moslems. شَيْخُ الْإِسْلَامِ

[Mayor.] شَيْخُ الْبَلَدِ أَوْ الْبِلَادِ

Matron. شَيْخَةٌ (Rem: of شَيْخٌ)

Old age. شَيْخُوخَةٌ وَشَيْخُوخِيَّةٌ

[Republic. Senate.] مَشِيخَةٌ

To cover \* شَادَ يَشِدُّ شِدًّا وَتَشِدُّ a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. To build up, raise high (wall or building). To build firmly. To exalt.

To raise the voice, أَشَادَ بِـ speak or pronounce loudly.

To publish the praises أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِ of one; also in an opp. sense; to raise an ill report of one.

To publish something against. أَشَادَ عَلَى

High, elevated, مَشِيدٌ وَمَشِيدٌ firmly built (building).

A kind of dates. \* شَيْصٌ

\* شَاطَ يَشِيطُ شَيْطًا وَشَيْطَانَةً وَشَبْطُوطَةً To be slightly burnt (in cooking); taste as if burnt; be boiled too thick or over-boiled. To burn with anger. To become null; to perish.

To cause to burn; شَبِطَ وَأَشَاطَ to smoke (food, &c.). To cook thoroughly. To destroy.

\* شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وَشَايَحَ وَأَشَاخَ To be cautious or in fear for; exert one's self with zeal, diligence and care.

To caution, cause to fear. To شَيْخَ put far away. To treat harshly.

To be cautious. To fight. شَايَحَ

He turned away his face. أَشَاخَ بِوَجْهِهِ

Cautious, fearing, diligent. شَيْخٌ

Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood.

Assiduous, شَايَحٌ وَشَيْجَانٌ وَمُشِيحٌ zealous, diligent, careful, cautious.

Cautious; very jealous. Tall. شَيْجَانٌ

Mutual caution or fear. شَيْيَاخٌ

Cautious, diligent, persevering. مُشِيحٌ

A state of haste or confusion. مَشْبُوحًا وَمَشِيحٌ

\* شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وَشُيُوخَةً وَشَيْخُوخَةً To grow old, become an old man.

To become old. To call a شَيْخَ man شَيْخٌ or honour him.

To charge with evil; شَيْخَ عَلَيْهِ وَبِهِ reproach.

To grow old; to feign old age, pass one's self off as old. تَشْيِخٌ

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. شَيْعٌ	To let his blood go أَشَاطَ دَمَهُ
The followers, شَيْعَةٌ ج شَيْعٌ وَأَشْيَاعٌ partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. <i>Pl.</i> , the Shiites, fol- lowers of Ali.	unretaliated. To kill; expose to slaughter.
A Shiite. شَيْعِيٌّ	To be burnt in cooking. تَشَبَّطَ
The tenets of the Shiites. شَيْعِيَّةٌ	To get angry, burn with rage against. إِسْتَشَاطَ عَلَى
Reed-pipe of a shepherd. Slender fire-wood. شَيْعٌ	Smell of burnt cloth, food, &c. [شَوِيطٌ]
Sharer or partner. شَيْعٌ ج شَيْعَاءَ	(See under شَطَنَ)
هُم شَيْعَاءُ فِي الدَّارِ أَوْ الدَّارُ شَيْعَةٌ بَيْنَهُمْ The house is undivided among, or is common, to them.	Roasted meat. تَشَبُّطٌ
Spread about, di- vulged. شَائِعٌ ج شَاعَةٌ	Inflamed by anger. Laughing exceedingly. مُسْتَشَبِّطٌ
Public; shared in common. شَائِعٌ وَشَاعٌ وَشَاعٌ	* شَاعَ يَشِيعُ شَيْعًا وَشُبُوعًا وَشَاعًا To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news). To be scattered, dispersed. To fill (a vessel).
Divulged, spread about; common, public (edifice, place, &c.); commons; undivided (pro- perty, &c.). شَاعٌ	شَاعَ بَرٌّ شَيْعًا وَأَشَاعَ إِشَاعَةً بَرٌّ To spread, make public, publish.
Courageous; hasty. مُشِيعٌ	To send. To escort one on his departure; to follow and bid farewell. To encourage. شَيْعٌ
Publisher (of news). مُشِيعٌ وَمَشِيعٌ	To escort; follow, be one's partisan or disciple; agree, com- ply with one. شَائِعٌ
One unable to conceal anything; babbler of secrets. مُشِيَاعٌ	To publish the news. أَشَاعَ الْخَبَرَ
Partisan of; adherent to. مُشَائِعٌ لـ	أَشَاعَكُمْ أَوْ شَاعَكُمْ اللَّهُ السَّلَامَ أَوْ بِالسَّلَامِ
Co-partner in a house. مُشْتَاعٌ وَمُشَائِعٌ	May the peace of God be with you.
Mountain. Cleft. Side. * شَيْقٌ	To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites. تَشِيعٌ
To lift up, carry away, remove from a place. * [شَالَ يَشِيلُ شَيْلًا]	To strive, or court death in his love of the thing. تَشِيعُ فِي الشَّيْءِ



Endowed with noble  
qualities.

كريم الشيم

Dust, earth. Rat, mouse.

شيام

Having a mole,  
or mark.

اشيم م شيماء ج شيم

Placenta,  
(of foetus).

مشيمة ج مشيم ومشائم

To disfigure

\* شان يشين شينا

and damage; disgrace, dishonour.

A disgraceful or ugly thing.

شين

A disgraceful action.

فعل شائن

To snite with  
the evil eye.

\* شامة يشيهه شيهما

Sheep; cattle ( شاة )

شيه

Tea.

\* شاي

To cultivate silk-  
worms.

[ شال دود القز ]

The trade of a porter.

شماله

A porter, or carrier of  
burdens.

شمال

To hide, conceal.

\* شام يشيم شيمما

To be marked with a black spot  
or mole. To sheathe, or draw the  
sword. Compute, observe.

شام شيمما وشيومما. وشيم واشام وتشيم

To enter, penetrate.

وانشام في

To resemble in disposition.

تشيم

Black spot

شامة ج شام وشامات

(of beauty); mole.

Syria.

الشام

Natural disposition,

شيمة ج شيم

inborn qualities, character. Dust.

## ص

He inclined to diversion.	إِنْصَبَّ إِلَى اللَّهِ	The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called <i>Sad</i> . As a numeral sign=90.	ص
To pour out something for one's self.	إِصْطَبَّ		
Effusion, pouring down.	صَبَّ	Abbreviation for مُصَنَّف	ص
Longing lover, one affected with excessive love.		(author), and صَفَر (the lunar month).	
Quantity; portion; number of men or animals.	صَبَّةٌ	To be satisfied with drink.	* صَبَبَ يَصَابُ صَابًا مِنْ
A descent, declivity. Descending path.	صَبَبٌ	A granary of wheat.	صُوبَةٌ
[Catarrh of the nose.	صَبَّةٌ]	Ovum of louse, nit.	صُوبَةٌ ج صِبَانٌ
Poured out or forth.	صَبَبَ	To contend with.	* صَاءَ كَهْ مَاءَ كَهْ
Excessive love or desire.	صَبَابَةٌ	To cry out (young bird).	* صَاىَ يَصِي صِيًا
Remaining portion; small quantity.	صَبَابَةٌ	To pour out; effuse. Be poured.	* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبًا
Place of effusion; of emptying itself; mouth (river).	مَصَبٌ ج مَصَابٌ	To dart or rush upon.	صَبَّ عَلَى
[Vessel for casting type.	مَصَبٌ]	To be in love, long for.	صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبَابَةً
* صَبًّا يَصْبًا وَصَبُّو يَصْبُو صَبًّا وَصَبُّوا		To descend.	أَصَبَّ
To change one's religion. Appear.		To be poured out; effused; flow. Descend, slope downwards.	تَصَبَّبَ تَصْبِيًا وَانْصَبَّ انْصِبَابًا
With عَلَى to come forth upon.			
Sabian; adorer of the heavenly bodies.	صَابِي ج صَائِبُونَ		



The lighted wick of a lamp. صَبَاحٌ

Beauty, comeliness. صَبَاحَةٌ

A morning-draught. صَبُوحٌ

Beautiful; handsome, comely. صَبِيحٌ ج صِبَاحٌ

Morning. صَبِيحَةٌ

Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black. أَصْبَحُ م صَبَاحٌ ج صَبِيحٌ

Coming in the morning; beginning of the dawn. إِصْبَاحٌ

The time of morning. مُصْبِحٌ

Lamp. مِصْبَاحٌ ج مَصَابِيحُ

To be patient; endure patiently. صَبَرَ \* صَبْرٌ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا عَلَى

To confine, hold in custody. صَبْرَةٌ

To confine one until he sware, or take an oath. صَبَرَ وَأَصْبَرَ

To confine one until he dies. صَبْرَهُ عَلَى الْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتْلَهُ صَبْرًا

To order, urge, or request some one to be patient. Heap up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship). صَبَرَ

To emulate, or vie with in patience. صَابَرَ

To fall into a calamity. Become very sour. أَصْبَرَ

To be patient, or bear patiently. نَصَبَ وَإِصْطَبَرَ وَإِصْبَرَ عَلَى

To be patient, one with another. To league together. نَصَابَرَ

Celestial armies; hosts. (Heb.) \* صَبَاوُتٌ وَصَبَاوُتٌ

To come upon or attack in the morning. صَبَحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبْحًا وَصَبَحَ

To be dark red. صَبَحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبْحًا وَصَبْحَةً

To be handsome, beautiful. صَبَحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبَاحَةً

To come in the morning. To bid good morning; to say صَبَحَ

صَبَحَكَ اللَّهُ بِالْخَيْرِ or عِمَّ صَبَاحًا

To enter upon the time of morning. To awake, *sp.* in the morning. Appear. Become, *e. g.* أَصْبَحَ

Zeid became learned. أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَالِمًا

He became engaged in doing. أَصْبَحَ يَفْعَلُ

To sleep, or eat in the morning. تَصَبَّحَ

To make a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick. To drink a morning-draught. إِصْطَبَحَ وَإِسْتَصَبَحَ

Dawn. Morning. صَبِيحٌ ج أَصْبَاحٌ

Morning-slumber. [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox.] صَبِيحَةٌ

Early part of the forenoon. صَبِيحَةٌ

Morning slumber. Intense redness. صَبِيحَةٌ

Morning; early صَبَاحٌ وَأَصْبُوْحَةٌ

part of the day (*opp. to* مَسَاءٌ)

Pride; vain-glory. Insolence. صَبَغٌ	To retaliate by slaying or wounding. إِصْطَبَرَ مِنْهُ
Finger, toe. أَصْبَغُ جِ أَصَابِغُ	Patience, endurance. صَبْرٌ
Measure of a finger's breadth, digit. [مَصْعٌ]	Abstinence. صَبْرٌ جِ أَصْبَارٌ
Grid-iron. [مَصْعٌ]	Side; edge; thickness. إِلَى أَصْبَارِهِ
To dye, colour. صَبَغٌ يَصْبِغُ صَبْغًا	To its top. صَبْرٌ
Alter, change. Dip; baptize; immerse. صَبَغٌ	Ice. صَبْرٌ وَصَبْرٌ
To dye much, deeply. صَبَغٌ	Aloe. Aloe-plant. صَبْرَةٌ
To be good, or established in religion. تَصَبَّغَ فِي الدِّينِ	Unmeasured heap of grain. صَبْرَةٌ
To be baptized. To be dyed. Seasoned (food). إِصْطَبَغَ	To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed. إِشْتَرَى الشَّيْءَ صَبْرَةً
Dye; painting material. Sauce. صَبْغٌ وَصِبَاغٌ	Stopper of a bottle. صَبَارٌ
Dye. Religion. Baptism. صِبْغَةٌ	Stones. صَبَارَةٌ
Dyer; painter. صَابِغٌ	Intenseness of cold. صَبَارَةٌ
John the Baptist. الصَّابِغُ	Rugged ground. صَبَارَةٌ
Dyer. Liar. صِبَاغٌ	Patient. صَابِرٌ جِ صَابِرُونَ
Art of dyeing. صِبَاغَةٌ	Very patient. صَبَّارٌ وَصَبُورٌ جِ صَبْرٌ
A dye-house. مَصْبِغَةٌ	Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party). صَبِيرٌ
Dyed. مَصْبُوغٌ وَصَبِيعٌ	Cactus. [صَبِيرٌ]
To turn away, or withhold a gift from others. صَبَنَ يَصْنُ صَبْنًا	Ballast (of a ship). صَابُورَةٌ
[To wash with soap.] صَبَنَ وَصَوَّنَ	[A kind of basket. صَابُورِيَّةٌ]
To turn, or be turned away. إِصْطَبَنَ وَإِنْصَبَنَ	Confined to be put to death. مَصْبُورٌ
Soap maker; soap merchant. صَبَّانٌ	To annihilate; scatter. * صَبَّصَبَ
Soap. صَابُونٌ	To pass away; be dispersed. نَصَبَصَبَ
	To point at with the finger. * صَبَعَ بَ



To recover \* صَحَّ يَصِحُّ صِحَّةً وَصَحَّاحًا  
from disease. To be free from  
blemish, sound. Be certain and  
true, be just and proper, valid.

To cure a sick person. تَصَحَّحَ تَصْحِيحًا  
Correct (mistakes of a book),  
render sound, just, proper, true;  
vaild. To verify.

To recover. To hold to be  
true, right. اِسْتَصَحَّ

Recovery from illness. صِحَّةٌ  
Health. Soundness. Truth. Cer-  
tainty.

Healthy, صَحِيحٌ جِ صِحَاحٌ وَاصِحَاءٌ  
sound, whole. True, valid, fault-  
less.

Chapter of  
the Bible. اَصْحَاحٌ جِ اَصْحَاحَاتٌ

Correction. The judging  
of a thing as true, or permissible. تَضَعُّجٌ

Conducive to health. مَصْنَعَةٌ

\* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبَابَةً وَصَبَّةً

To associate with, make a compan-  
ion of. Accompany.

To accompany. صَاحِبٌ مَصَاحِبَةٌ  
Associate or consort with.

To give or have as a com-  
panion, make one to be a com-  
panion to another. Become sub-  
missive. اَصْحَبَ

To be ashamed, shy  
of; shun, avoid. تَضَبَّبَ مِنْ

[To take the part of;  
be a partisan.] تَضَبَّلَ

Soap factory. مَصْنَعَةٌ

\* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبْوًا وَصَبُوءًا وَصَبَاً

To be a youth; be inclined  
to youthful passions or conduct;  
be silly, foolish. وَصَبَاءٌ

To incline to, long for. صَبَا إِلَى

To have the east wind blow  
upon one. صَبِي

To couch (a lance); sheathe  
(a sword). صَابِي

To incline, or capti-  
vate the heart. أَصْبَى وَتَصَبَّى

To incline to youthful  
conduct. تَصَابَى

East صَبَاٌ مِثْ صَبَوَانٍ جِ صَبَوَاتٌ  
wind, gentle wind blowing from  
the East.

Youth, boyhood. Longing  
affection. Love. Silly, youthful  
conduct. صَبَاٌ

Youthful passions, foolish,  
youthful conduct. Youth. صَبُوءٌ

Boy, youth. صَبِيٌّ جِ صَبِيَّانٌ وَصَبِيَّةٌ

Girl. Young woman. صَبِيَّةٌ جِ صَبَايَا

A youth; indulging in  
youthful folly or amorous pur-  
suits. صَابِرٌ

North-easterly wind. الصَّابِيَّةُ

Having young  
children. مُصَبِّرٌ مِ مُصْبِرَةٍ

A calamity, misfortune. مُصَابِيَّةٌ

\* صَحْرَاءُ ج صَحَارَى وَصَحَارِي وَصَحَارٍ  
Desert; waste. وَصَحْرَاوَاتٌ

\* صَحَفَ تَصْحِيفًا  
To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it. To alter (a word or expression) so as to change the meaning.

To put together written pages. أَصْحَفَ

To become so altered as to be dubious. تَصَحَّفَ

Large plate (for food); sort of bowl. صَحْنَةٌ ج صِحَافٌ

One who makes mistakes in reading. One who obtains his education from books, not from a teacher. صَحْنِيٌّ

A written page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book. صَحِيفَةٌ ج صَحَائِفٌ وَصُفُوفٌ

Bookseller; bookbinder. صَوَّافٌ

The altering of words or expressions (in reading); mistake. تَصْحِيفٌ

Book. The Koran. مُصْحَفٌ ج مَصَاحِفُ

To be hoarse. \* صَحِلَ يَصْحَلُ صَحْلًا

Hoarse in voice. صَحِلٌ وَأَصْحَلُ

To give in a plate. Strike. \* صَحَنَ يَصْحَنُ صَحْنًا

To make peace between... صَحَنَ يَنَ

To ask, or beg. تَصْحَنُ

Plate (for food), dish. Plain; acclivity. صَحْنٌ ج صُحُونٌ

To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of.] تَصَاحَبَ مَعَ

To associate together, consort with. اِصْطَحَبَ

To take or seek as a companion or friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to. اِسْتَصْحَبَ

Companionship. صُحْبَةٌ

Associate; companion, friend. Owner. صَاحِبٌ ج صَحْبٌ وَأَصْحَابٌ وَصُحْبَانٌ وَصِجَابَةٌ

Wealthy. صَاحِبٌ مَالٍ

Personal companions and friends of Mohammed. الصَّحَابَةُ

Debtor. صَاحِبٌ دَيْنٍ

Author or doer of a thing or action. صَاحِبٌ أَمْرٍ

Having authority to command or forbid. صَاحِبٌ أَمْرٍ وَنَهْيٍ

Female companion. Wife. صَاحِبَةٌ ج صَاحِبَاتٌ وَصَوَاحِبُ

Made to have a companion. Possessed by a demon. مُصْحَبٌ

Having a companion. Submissive. مُصْحَبٌ

Accompanied. Kept from harm. مُصْحُوبٌ وَتُصْحَبٌ

The sun gave him a headache. \* صَحَرَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

To go to, or into the desert. أَصْحَرَ

To reveal, make manifest. أَصْحَرَهُ وَأَصْحَرَ بِهِ

A dust-colour with redness. صُحْرَةٌ



Rock, great \* صَخْرٌ وَصَخْرٌ ج صُخُورٌ  
mass of rock; hard stone.

Rocky; stony. صَخِرَ وَصَخِرَ

Rock; صَخْرَةٌ ج صَخَرٌ وَصُخُورٌ وَصَخْرَاتٌ  
hard rock.

Hard-faced man. أَصْغَرَ الْوَجْهَ

The sun smote him. \* صَخَمَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

To become dirty, \* صَنِيَ يَصْنِي صَنَاءً  
foul (garment).

To turn \* صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صُدُودًا عَنْ  
away from; forsake, avoid.

To oppose; \* صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدًّا  
resist; send away; prevent.

To shout, exult, \* صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدِيدًا  
cry out.

To suppurate \* أَصَدَّ إِصْدَادًا  
(wound). To turn, send away.

To oppose; con- \* نَصَدَّ نَصْدًا لَ  
front. To apply, direct one's self  
or attention to.

Aversion, opposition, resist- \* صَدَّ  
ance.

Side; adjacent \* صَدَجَ أَصْدَادٌ وَصُدُودٌ  
part.

Purpose. Vicinity; place \* صَدَدٌ  
opposite to. Subject in hand.

Turning away, averse. \* صَادٌ

Pus; matter; Fluid exuding \* صَدِيدٌ  
from the skins of those in hell.  
(Cor.)

Turned away from, pre- \* مَصْدُودٌ  
vented.

Court (of a house). صَحْنُ الدَّارِ

To become \* صَحَا يَصْحُو صَحْوًا وَصُحُوًّا  
clear (sky). To recover conscious-  
ness after intoxication.

To become clear, \* صَحِيَ يَصْحِي صَحًا  
(sky). To recover consciousness  
after intoxication or sleep.  
Awake.

To become clear (sky). To \* أَصْحَى  
recover, or rouse from intoxica-  
tion or sleep.

Fair weather; clear sky. State \* صَوَّافٌ  
of mental wakefulness.

A state of mental clearness. \* صُحُوءَةٌ

Clear (sky). \* صَاحَ ج صَاحُونَ وَصُحَاةٌ

Wakeful, conscious (after un-  
consciousness).

To strike (iron on \* صَغَّ يَصْغُ صَغًا  
a rock, or sound on the ear); give  
forth a deafening sound.

Deafening sound. Calamity. \* صَاخَةٌ

To cry out \* صَغَبَ يَصْغُبُ صَغَبًا  
loudly; shout, clamour.

To shout at and \* نَصَاخَبَ وَاصْطَخَبَ  
beat each other.

Shouting; tumult. \* صَغَبٌ

\* صَغِبٌ وَصُغُوبٌ وَصَغَابٌ وَصَاخِبٌ  
Clamorous.

To be in- \* صَخِدَ النَّهَارُ يَصْخَدُ صَخْدًا  
tensely hot (day).

The sun smote him. \* صَخَدَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

Intensely hot. \* صَاخِدٌ وَصَخْدَانٌ

To sue or prosecute. To release on certain terms. **صَادَرَ عَلَى**  
 To show forth; issue (*tr.*). **أَصْدَرَ**  
 To send back or away. **نَصَدَرَ**  
 To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat. **نَصَدَرَ**  
 Chest; thorax; **صَدْرٌ جِ صُدُورٌ**  
 bosom, mind. The first part, the first half of a verse of poetry. Chief; principal; highest part, fore part.  
 Liberal-minded; generous. **وَاسِعُ الصَّدْرِ**  
 [Prime Minister; Grand Vizier.] **الصَّدْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ**  
 Vest. **صَدْرَةٌ [صَدْرِيَّةٌ]**  
 [The office of Prime Minister.] Precedence. **صَدَارَةٌ**  
 Proceeding from; going out. (*opp. to* **وَارِدٌ** coming in). **صَادِرٌ**  
 Place or point **مَصْدَرٌ جِ مَصَادِرٌ**  
 from which anything issues; origin, source. Noun of action, verbal noun. Root (of a word).  
 Having a chest-complaint. Vexed. **مَصْدُورٌ**  
 Sophism; logical error. **مُصَادَرَةٌ**  
 To divide, **صَدَعٌ يَصْدَعُ صَدْعًا**  
 cleave, split; scatter. Cross a desert or river.  
 To expose, make manifest or distinct. **صَدَعَ بِـ**  
 To turn away from. **صَدَعَ عَنْ**  
 To have a head ache, [sprain.] **صَدِيعٌ وَصَدِيعٌ**  
 [To trouble; annoy.] **صَدَعٌ**

To polish a **صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً**  
 metal by removing the rust.  
**صَدِيٌّ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً وَصَدُوٌّ يَصْدُو**  
 To become rusty. **صَدَاءَةٌ**  
 To confront; face; oppose; direct one's self or attention to. **تَصَدَّأَ لـ**  
 Rust. **صَدَأٌ**  
 Rusty. Disgraceful. **صَدِيٌّ**  
 Dark sorrel-colour. **صَدَاءَةٌ**  
**صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدْحًا وَصَدَاحًا**  
 To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass).  
 Banner. Waste **صَدَحٌ جِ صِدْحَانٌ**  
 place. Rocky hill.  
 Singer; **صَادِحٌ وَصِيدِحٌ وَصَدُوْحٌ**  
 having a loud voice or cry.  
**صَدَرَ يَصْدِرُ صَدْرًا وَمَصْدَرًا عَنْ**  
 To return from; depart.  
 To happen; take place; occur. **صَدَرَ صُدُورًا**  
 To appear; proceed from, emanate. **صَدَرَ مِنْ**  
 To arise, result from. **صَدَرَ عَنْ**  
 To go to. **صَدَرَ إِلَى**  
 To be affected with a chest complaint. **صُدِرَ**  
 To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction). **صَدَرَ**  
 To place high in a sitting-place. **صَدْرَةٌ فِي الْجُلُوسِ**



To meet by chance, light upon, encounter.  
[To happen by chance.] تَصَدَّفَ  
To turn away from. تَصَدَّفَ عَنْ  
To meet together. تَصَادَفَ  
Sea-shells (bi-valve, including the animal). Anything high; mountain or mountain side. صَدَفٌ جِ أَصْدَافٌ  
A sea-shell. صَدَفَةٌ جِ صَدَفَاتٌ  
Concha of the ear. صَدَفَةُ الْأُذُنِ  
[Chance; unexpected event.] صَدَفَةٌ جِ صِْدَفٌ  
To be true; say the truth. Be sincere; represent a thing as it is. \* صَدَقَ يَصْدُقُ صِدْقًا  
It applies correctly to. يَصْدُقُ عَلَى  
To believe; hold as true; ascribe truth to one. Verify. صَدَقَ  
To associate with, or treat as a friend. صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وَصِدَاقًا  
[To ratify, confirm.] صَادَقَ عَلَى  
To name or appoint a dowry for a wife. أَصْدَقَ  
To give alms, charity; confer a favour. تَصَدَّقَ  
To give alms to... تَصَدَّقَ عَلَى  
To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere; act towards one another as friends. تَصَادَقَ  
Truth; veracity; sincerity, virtue; goodness. Hardness. صِدْقٌ

To be scattered. تَصَدَّعَ وَاصْدَعَ  
To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained.] To break, (the dawn). انْصَدَعَ  
Fissure. Olef. صَدْعٌ جِ صُدُوعٌ  
Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain.]  
Half of what is split. صِدْعٌ وَصِدْعَةٌ  
A company of men; herd.  
Divisions in opinions. صَدَعَاتٌ  
Headache. صُدَاعٌ  
A smooth road. مَصْدَعٌ  
Split. مَصْدُوعٌ  
Suffering from headache. مَصْدُوعٌ وَمُصْدَعٌ  
To walk side by side. \* صَدَغَ يَصْدَغُ صَدْغًا  
To turn one away from. صَدَغَ عَنْ  
To incline to. صَدَغَ صُدُوغًا إِلَى  
To treat with gentleness; coax. صَادَغَ  
Temple; temporal region; temple-lock of hair. صَدَغٌ جِ أَصْدَاغٌ  
Seven days old (child). Weak. صَدِيقٌ  
Pillow, cushion. مَصْدَغَةٌ  
To turn away and depart. [To meet by chance.] \* صَدَفَ يَصْدِفُ صَدْفًا  
To turn away from and shun. صَدَفَ عَنْ

To run against, dash against, knock. **صَادَمَ**  
 To strike against one another; collide. **تَصَادَمَ وَاصْطَدَمَ**  
 Sudden stroke, shock, collision. **صَدَمَةٌ جَ صَدَمَاتٌ**  
 A brave warrior. **مِصْدَمٌ**  
 To feel **صَدِيٌّ يَصْدِي صَدًى** \*  
 thirsty, *sp.* very thirsty.  
 To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive. **صَادَى مُصَادَاةً**  
 To send back a sound, return an echo. To die. **أَصْدَى إِصْدَاءً**  
 To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to. **تَصْدَى نَصْدِيًّا لَ**  
 Thirst. Echo; sound. Cricket. **صَدًى جَ أَصْدَاءَ**  
 Thirsty; very thirsty. **صَدِرٌ وَصَادٍ وَصَدْيَانٌ**  
 A clapping with the hands. **نَصْدِيَّةٌ**  
 To tie up. **صَرٌّ يَصُرُّ صَرًّا** \*  
 To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear). **صَرٌّ يَصِرُّ صَرًّا وَصَرِيرًا**  
 To prick up the ears. **صَرٌّ وَأَصَرَّ بِأُذُنَيْهِ**  
 See **صَرٌّ**  
 To compel one to do a thing. **صَارَهُ عَلَى الشَّيْءِ**  
 To persist; persevere in. **أَصَرَ عَلَى**  
 Pieces of money tied up and sent by merchants. **صَرٌّ [ وَصَرِيرَةٌ ]**

Hard; good, complete. **صَدَقٌ**  
 Alms; charity to the poor. **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صَدَقَاتٌ**  
**صِدَاقٌ وَصُدُقَةٌ وَصُدُقَةٌ جَ صُدُقٌ**  
 Dower given to a wife at marriage. **وَصَدُوقَاتٌ**  
 True, or sincere, friendship; love, affection. **صَدَاقَةٌ**  
 True; sincere; veracious, speaking the truth. **صَادِقٌ وَصَدُوقٌ**  
 Sadducees. **الْصَدُوقِيُّونَ**  
 True friend. **صَدِيقٌ جَ أَصْدِقَاءَ وَصُدَقَاءَ**  
 True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious. **صَدِيقٌ جَ صِدِّيقُونَ**  
 More, most, true. **أَصْدَقُ**  
 Belief; faith. **تَصَدِيقٌ**  
 Earnest and true in courage. **ذُو مَصْدَقٍ**  
 One who assents or believes. **مُصَدِّقٌ**  
 Verifying, confirming. **مُصَدِّقٌ لَ**  
 Confirming, proving. **مِصْدَاقٌ**  
 One who gives alms. **مُنْصَدِّقٌ**  
 An apothecary's trade. **صَيْدَلَةٌ** \*  
 An apothecary, druggist. **صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ جَ صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ**  
 A Pharmacy. **[ صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ ]**  
 To strike, dash one's self against. Befall. Thrust, repel. **صَدَمَ يَصْدِمُ صَدْمًا** \*



An open court. صِرْحَةٌ	Cold; intense cold. صِرْ
صِرَاحٌ وَصَرِيحٌ جُ صِرْحَاءٌ وَصَرَائِحُ Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit.	Vociferation, clamour. A company. Vehemence. صِرَّةٌ
A clear, unambiguous saying. قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ	Purse. [Parcel; packet.] صِرَّةٌ جُ صِرَرٌ
Clearness. Purity. صِرَاحَةٌ	Obstruction. صِرَارٌ
Clear expression of language. أَصْرِيحٌ	A Sailor. صِرَارِيٌّ
* صَرَخَ يَصْرُخُ صِرَاحًا وَصَرِيحًا To cry out. To cry for help.	A cricket. صِرَارٌ
To give aid to..., assist. أَصْرَخَ	Persistence. إِصْرَارٌ
To cry out to one another for help. إِصْطَرَّخَ وَتَصَارَخَ	Intestines. مَصَارٌ
To cry out for help. اسْتَصْرَخَ	Bound (captive). مَصْرُورٌ
A loud cry. Call to prayer. صِرْحَةٌ	Scratching, grating noise (of a pen, &c.). Gnashing (of teeth). صَرِيرٌ
Cries, screams. صِرَاحٌ وَصَرِيحٌ	Sour milk. * صَرَبٌ
Screamer. Peacock. صِرَاحٌ	To plaster. * صَرَجَ تَصْرِيجًا
Crying out; calling for help. صَارِخٌ	Quick lime; plaster. صَارُوجٌ
The cry for aid or succour. صَارِخَةٌ	To show forth; make clear; expose, reveal. * صَرَخَ يَصْرُخُ صِرْحًا وَأَصْرَحَ
To be very cold (day); to feel cold. * صَرِدَ يَصْرُدُ صَرْدًا	To be pure, clear, unmixed. صَرَخَ يَصْرُخُ صِرَاحًا وَصِرْوَاحًا
To relinquish; be indifferent. صَرِدَ عَنْ	To make clear; to be clear. صَرَخَ
Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine. صَرْدٌ	proclaim, announce; reveal.
A species of small hawk; sparrow-hawk. صَرْدٌ جُ صِرْدَانٌ	To with-stand openly, face to face; confront. صَارَحَ مُصَارَحَةً وَصِرَاحًا وَبِهِ
Penetrating (arrow). صَارِدٌ	To become clear, manifest. اِنْصَرَحَ
Frost, rime. صَرِيدٌ	Palace, pavilion; high edifice. صَرَخٌ جُ صُرُوحٌ

Epileptic. صَرِيعٌ وَمَضْرُوعٌ جَ صَرَعِي  
Thrown down.

Half of a verse مِصْرَاعٌ جَ مِصَارِيعُ  
of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf  
of a folding-door.

Wrestler, combatant. مُصَارِعٌ

To creak, \* صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرِيفًا  
(door, pulley). To grate (teeth).

To send away; صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرَفًا  
send back; dismiss. Exchange  
or change [or spend] (money).  
Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ـِ) or  
*tanwin* (i. e. double vowel َ ٓ).

To turn something away \* صَرَفَ عَنْ  
from; avert.

To turn him to... صَرَفَهُ إِلَى

He did not mix صَرَفَ الشَّرَابَ  
the beverage or wine.

To change (money). Show صَرَفَ  
repeatedly. Derive a word from  
another; conjugate, decline.

To commit to; give صَرَفَ فِي  
liberty of action in.

To be inflected; conjugated, تَصَرَّفَ  
declined.

To consider and carry تَصَرَّفَ فِي  
out; employ one's self in. Turn  
about in.

To depart. turn away. انْصَرَفَ  
To be inflected (word).

Changing (of money). صَرَفٌ

Etymology; that part of gram-  
mar which treats of the form and  
structure of words, conjugation,  
&c.

Evils of time صَرَفُ الدَّهْرِ جَ صُرُوفٌ  
or fortune.

Very angry. مُضْطَرِدٌّ

To cry out. \* صَرَصَرَ

Intense cold. Commotion. صَرَصَرَ

A species of cock- صَرَصَرَ وَصُرْصُورٌ  
roach. (*Blatta Aegyptiaca*).

Violent, or cold wind. رِيحٌ صَرَصَرَ

Way; path. \* صِرَاطٌ

The bridge which spans  
hell. الصِّرَاطُ

A long and sharp sword. صُرَاطٌ

To cast \* صَرَعَ يَصْرِعُ صِرْعًا وَمَصْرَعًا  
to the ground; strike down.

To have a fit (epilepsy,  
convulsion); to be affected with  
madness. صُرِعَ

To make a pair of  
folding doors. صَرَعَ الْبَابَ

To make the first  
hemistich to rhyme like the se-  
cond. صَرَعَ الشِّعْرَ

صَارَعَ مُصَارَعَةً وَصِرَاعًا وَتَصَارَعَ  
To wrestle; combat by  
wrestling. وَإِضْطَرَعَ

To abase one's self to... تَصَرَعَ لـ

To wrestle, one with an-  
other. تَصَارَعَ

To be thrown down. انْصَرَعَ

Epilepsy. State, condition. صَرَعٌ

One of two opposite  
conditions. صَرِعٌ جَ صُرُوعٌ

Act of throwing down. صَرَعَةٌ  
State, condition.



A word capable of inflection. **مَنْصَرِفٌ**

To cut off, sever. **صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا**  
Renounce, abandon.

He decided his affair. **صَرَمَ أَمْرَهُ**

To be brave, **صَرَمَ يَصْرُمُ صَرَاةً**  
hardy, strong, active; sharp, severe.

To cut off, sever. **صَرَمَ**

To break off a connexion or intercourse. **صَارَمَ مُصَارَمَةً**

To become ripe (date-tree). **أَصْرَمَ**  
To become poor.

To be cut off. Cease. **نَصْرَمَ وَانْصَرَمَ**

To affect hardihood, strength. **نَصْرَمَ**

To forsake one another. **نَصَارَمَ**

Separation from a friend. **صُرِمَ**

Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe. **صِرْمٌ جِ أَصْرَامٌ**

Cutting, sharp (sword). Brave, hardy, severe; energetic. **صَارِمٌ وَصَرُومٌ جِ صَوَارِمٌ**

Courage, energy. [Severity.] **صَرَاةٌ**

Shoe. **[صِرْمَاةٌ جِ صَرَايِي]**

Cut off, separated from...; piece of a thing. Land from which the harvest has been taken. Poisonous (snake). **صَرِيمٌ**

An assemblage. Decision. **صَرِيبةٌ جِ صَرَائِمٌ**

Pure, unmixed. **صِرْفٌ**

Death. **الصَّرْفَانُ**

[Broker's trade; brokerage, **صِرَافَةٌ** what is paid for changing money.]

Money-changer. Skilful, sharp. **صَرَافٌ وَصَرِيفٌ جِ صَيَارِفَةٌ**

Grating, creaking. **صَارِفٌ**

Fresh milk. Dry (tree). **صَرِيفٌ**

Artful, cunning, sharp. **صَبْرَفٌ**

Act of departing, going off. **إِنْصِرَافٌ**

Action according to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action.] **نَصْرَفٌ جِ نَصْرَفَاتٌ**

Act of changing or shifting. Action according to one's own judgment or desire; with freedom. Conjugation, declension. **نَصْرِيفٌ**

Vicissitudes of time. **نَصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ**

Place of turning back; turning point. Departure. **مَصْرِفٌ**

Expended; spent. [Expense.] **مَصْرُوفٌ جِ مَصَارِيفٌ**

Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor.] **مَنْصَرِفٌ**

[District under the control of a governor.] **مَنْصَرِفِيَّةٌ**

Scope for free action. **مَنْصَرِفٌ**

* صَعِدَ يَصْعَدُ صُعُودًا وَصُعْدًا وَتَصَعَّدَ	A calamity. Firm of judgment.	صَبْرٌ
To ascend. وَتَصَاعَدَ وَاصْطَعَدَ وَفِي	Poor and having a large family.	أَصْرٌ وَمُصْرِمٌ
To cause to ascend. صَعِدَ بِ	Cut off, severed.	مُصْرُومٌ
To make to ascend. صَعَدَ	The past year.	الْعَامُ الْمُنْصَرِمُ
To look at, contemplate. صَعَدَ فِي النَّظَرِ	To remain; stagnate.	* صَرِيَّ يَصْرِي صَرًى
To cause to ascend عَلَى Ascend. Upon... Go, travel. Descend.	To cut short, stop. Avert. Defend. Precede.	صَرًى يَصْرِي صَرِيًّا
To be difficult, distressing. تَصَعَّدَ	To decide between them.	صَرًى يَنْصَرِمُ
Severe, distressing. صَعَدَ	Mast (of a ship), yard.	صَارٍ وَ[صَارِيَّةٌ] جَ صَوَارٍ
Sighing, deep sigh. صُعْدَاءُ	Defender. Sailor.	صَارِجٌ صَرَاءٌ
Affliction, trouble, distress. صُعْدَاءُ	A kind of platform where people sit.	* مِصْطَبَةٌ جَ مَصَاطِبُ
Act of ascending; acclivity. صُعُودٌ	See (سَبَطَرٌ) مُصْبَطَرٌ	
Thursday of the Ascension. خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ	* صَعَبَ يَصْعَبُ صُعُوبَةً وَأَصْعَبَ عَلَى	
Acclivity. صُعُودٌ	To be hard, difficult to do or bear.	
From this time on; for the future. مِنْ أَلَانَ فَصَاعِدًا	To make difficult. صَعَبَ وَتَصَعَّبَ	
Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. صَعِيدٌ جَ صُعْدٌ وَصُعْدَاتٌ	To find any thing difficult to do or bear. أَصْعَبَ وَإِسْتَصْعَبَ	
Upper Egypt. صَعِيدٌ مِصْرَ	To be difficult. تَصَعَّبَ وَإِسْتَصْعَبَ	
[Holocaust. صَعِيدَةٌ جَ صَعَائِدُ]	Difficult, hard. صَعَبٌ جَ صِعَابٌ	
Place of ascent. Station. مَصْعَدٌ جَ مَصَاعِدُ	Difficulty. صُعُوبَةٌ	
To turn (the face) away, turn away. * صَعَرَ	Difficulties, troubles. مَصَاعِبُ	
Wryness or distortion of the face. صَعَرَ	Thyme. * صَعْنَرٌ (أَوْ سَعْنَرٌ)	
Proud, haughty. صَعَارٌ		



To make small, diminish. To render base, contemptible. **صَغَّرَ وَأَصْغَرَ**

To change a noun into the diminutive form. **صَغَّرَ الْأِسْمَ**

To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account. **تَصَاغَرَ**

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious. **اسْتَصْغَرَ**

Smallness. **صِغَرٌ وَصَغَارَةٌ**

Abasement. **صُغْرٌ وَصُغَارٌ**

Least, or youngest. **صِغْرَةٌ**

Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious. **صَاغِرٌ جَ صِغْرَةٍ وَصَاغِرُونَ**

Vileness, abasement. **صُغَارٌ وَصُغْرٌ**

Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak. **صَغِيرٌ جَ صِغَارٌ وَصُغَارٌ وَصُغْرَانٌ**

A small or little sin. **صَغِيرَةٌ جَ صَغَائِرٌ وَصَغِيرَاتٌ**

Smaller, younger; least. **أَصْغَرُ جَ أَصَاغِرَةٌ وَأَصَاغِرٌ وَأَصْغَرُونَ**

The heart and the tongue. **الْأَصْغَرَانِ**

(Fem. of the above). The minor proposition of a syllogism. **الْصَغْرَى**

Act of diminishing. Diminution. (Gram.) **تَصْغِيرٌ**

Noun in the diminutive form. **مُصَغَّرٌ**

To incline to, toward. **صَغَا بِصَغَا وَصَغَى بِصَغَا**

To be younger (than another). **وَصَغِيًّا إِلَى**

Having a wry neck. **أَصْعَرُ جَ صُغْرٌ**

Hard, severe. **مُصْعَرٌ**

To disperse, stir up. **\* صَعَّعَ**

To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon. **تَصَعَّعَ**

To strike (thunderbolt, or the heavens with a thunderbolt). **\* صَعَقَ يَصْعَقُ صَاعِقَةً**

To reverberate (thunder). Roar. Die. **صَعِقَ يَصْعَقُ صَعَاقًا**

To swoon on hearing a vehement sound. **صَعِقَ وَصَعِقَ صَعَقًا وَتَصَعَقًا وَصَيْقَةً**

To smite; kill. **أَصْعَقَ**

Vehement sound, cry. Death. **صَعَقٌ**

Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt. **صَعِقٌ**

Thunderbolt. **صَاعِقَةٌ جَ صَوَاعِقُ**

To make poor. **\* صَعَّلَكَ**

To be poor and needy. **تَصَعَّلَكَ**

Poverty, wretchedness. **صَعْلَكَةٌ وَتَصَعَّلَكَ**

Poor; wretched person; thief. **صَعْلُوكٌ جَ صَعَالِيكُ**

To be small. **\* صَغِرَ يَصْغُرُ وَصَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا**

To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy. **صَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارًا وَصُغْرَانًا**

To be younger (than another). **صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا**

He clapped with his hands.	صَغَّ يَدَيْهِ	To incline. Defraud.	أَصَغَى
To take by the hand (in saluting).	صَاغَ مَصَافِحَهُ وَصِفَاحًا	To incline (the ear) to; listen to.	أَصَغَى إِلَى
To examine attentively.	تَصَغَّ وَفِي	Inclination.	صَغَا
To take mutually by the hand.	تَصَاغَ	Attention, listening.	إِصْغَاءٌ
To ask forgiveness.	اسْتَغْفَرَ	To set * صَفَّ يَصِفُّ صَفًّا وَصَفَّتْ or place in a rank or line.	صَفَّ
Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness.	صَغَّ	To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line.	صَافَّ
To pass by unnoticed. Disregard.	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَغَا	To take position in ranks, face to face.	تَصَافَّ
Side, face (of a thing). Page of a book. Enmity.	صَغَا ج صَغَاةٌ	To take position in line (of battle); in ranks.	إِصْطَفَّ
Generous, very forgiving.	صَفُوحٌ	Rank, row, line, class.	صَفَّ ج صُوفٌ
The Very Forgiving (God).	الصُّفُوحُ	Vestibule, portico. A long period.	صَفَّةٌ ج صُفُفٌ وَصِفَافٌ
Anything flat, expanded.	صَفِيجٌ	Strips of meat.	صَفِيفٌ
Broad, flat stone and the like; plate of metal; plank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface.	صَفِيحَةٌ ج صَفَائِحُ	Having the legs placed in line (camels).	صَافَةٌ ج صَافَاتٌ وَصَوَافُ
Grasp of the hand.	مَصَافِحَةٌ	Angels (standing in ranks).	الْصَافَاتُ
Broad, flat. Plated.	مُصَغَّ	Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle.	مَصَفَّ ج مَصَافٍ
Insincere, double-faced.	مُصَغِّفٌ	To stretch out, spread out. To give. Refuse to give.	* صَغَّ يَصْغُ صَغَا
Sword, broad sword.	مُصَغِّفَةٌ	Strike with the flat of the sword.	صَغَّ ب
An adulterer.	مُصَاغٍ	To consider, examine into.	صَغَّ وَفِي
To bind, shackle, fetter (sp. neck and hands).	* صَدَّدَ يَصْدِدُ صَدْدًا وَأَصَدَّدَ	To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive.	صَغَّ عَنْ
To bind, shackle.	صَدَّدَ	To widen, make broad; cover with plates (metal).	صَغَّ وَأَصْغَعَ



Whistling. Sapphire. صَفِيرٌ	To give, give freely. أَصْفَدَ
Yellow, of أَصْفَرُ مَصْفَرًا جَ صَفَرٌ a saffron colour. More empty.	Bond, صَفْدٌ وَصِفَادٌ وَصَفْدٌ جَ أَصْفَادٌ fetter. Gift.
(Yellow) bile. Plant that صَفْرَاءُ gives a yellow colour. Gold.	To whistle. * صَفَرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفِيرًا
A poor man, destitute. مُصْفِرٌ	To be emp- صَفِرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفْرًا وَصُفُورًا ty, void, vacant.
Hungry; lean. Jaundiced. مَصْفُورٌ	To make or dye yellow. صَفَّرَ
A cowardly bird, larger * صِفْرِدٌ than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale.	To empty, make صَفَّرَ وَآصَفَرَ vacant.
Level tract, desert, صَنْصَفٌ * plain.	To whistle to, call by صَفَّرَ لَ whistling.
The sparrow. صَنْصَفٌ	To become poor. أَصْفَرَ
Willow, osier. صَنْصَافٌ	To be or become صَفَّرَ وَإِصْفَارٌ yellow, pale
To strike lightly صَنْعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا * with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck.	To ripen (harvest). إِصْفَرَ
A slap. صَنْعَةٌ	Brass. Gold. صَفْرٌ
To strike so as صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا * to cause a sound. To shut, close.	Empty. صَفْرٌ جَ أَصْفَارٌ
To flap صَفَقَ يَصْفِقُ صَفْقًا وَصَفَّقَ (the wings; bird).	Having nothing. صَفْرُ الْيَدَيْنِ
صَفَقَ لَهُ أَوْ بَرَّ أَوْ عَلَى يَدِهِ بَرَّ	Zero. صَفْرٌ وَ[سِفْرٌ] جَ أَصْفَارٌ
To strike the hand on that of an- other in token of the ratification of a sale or covenant.	Safar; second month of صَفْرٌ lunar year. Hunger.
To be strong, صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفَاقَةً	Yellowness, pale- صَفْرَةٌ وَإِصْفَارٌ ness.
firm, thick (texture). To be im- pudent.	Yellowness. صَفَارٌ
To clap the hands. Mix the صَفَّقَ beverage. To go.	Whistle. [صَافُورَةٌ وَصُوفِيرَةٌ]
	Yolk of an egg. [صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ]
	Bird with yel- صَفْرَابِيَّةٌ وَ[صَفْرَابِيَّةٌ] low plumage; golden oriole.
	Whistling. Thief. صَافِرٌ

Piece of **صَفْنٌ جِ أَصْفَانٌ وَصُفْنٌ**  
leather on which food is placed  
(commonly called **سُفْرَةٌ**)

A leather provision bag; **صُفْنٌ**  
leather pouch; drinking vessel.

Scrotum. Nest. **صَفْنٌ جِ أَصْفَانٌ**

Saphena or crural **صَافِنٌ جِ صَوَافِنٌ**  
veins.

\* **صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وَصَفَاءً وَصُفْوًا**  
To be pure, limpid (water); serene,  
clear (sky).

To purify, clarify, **صَفَّى وَاصْفَى**  
filter.

To be sincere, **صَافٍ وَاصْفَى الْوُدَّ**  
to render (one) sincere affection.

To give him a thing in **أَصْنَاهُ بِكَذَا**  
preference to others.

To regard one another, act **نَصَافٍ**  
one toward another with sincer-  
ity or affection.

To choose, select **إِصْطَفَى وَاسْتَصْفَى**  
(as being best).

Smooth **صَفَا مَثِ صَفْوَانٍ جِ أَصْنَاءٌ**  
stone.

Serenity of life. Reciprocal **صَفَاءٌ**  
affection.

A place in Mecca. **الصَّنَا**

Clearness, pu- **صَفْوٌ وَصَفَاءٌ وَصِفْوَةٌ**  
rity. The best of a thing.

Stone, **صَفْوَانَةٌ جِ صَفْوَانٌ**  
rock. **صَفَاءٌ جِ صَنَا وَصَفَوَاتٌ**

A clear, cold day. **يَوْمٌ صَفْوَانٌ**

To strike the hand of an- **صَافِقٌ**  
other in ratifying a sale. To turn  
from side to side.

To close (a door); send **أَصْفَقَ**  
away, reject. Fill (a cup). To  
weave compactly. To be agitated  
(people).

To agree upon. To **أَصْفَقَ عَلَى**  
combine against.

To apply one's self **تَصَفَّقَ لِلْأَمْرِ**  
attentively to..

They ratified a sale or **نَصَافَقُوا**  
compact.

To become shut (door). **إِنْصَفَقَ**  
To be turned back. To collect  
themselves together.

To shake, be agitated. **إِصْطَفَقَ**

Side, flank, face. **صَفْنٌ جِ صُفُوقٌ**  
A giving of the hand as sign of  
agreement. Place.

Leaf of a door. **صِفْنٌ**

A striking of hands in token **صَفْقَةٌ**  
of agreement; contract, bargain;  
Covenant.

Inner layer of the skin. **صِفَاقٌ**  
Fascia; aponeurosis.

Thick, firm (texture). **صَفِيقٌ**  
Impudent.

Accidents, cala- **صَوَافِقٌ وَصَفَائِقٌ**  
mities.

Road, path. **مَصْفَقٌ**

To stand on **\* صَفْنٌ يَصْفِنُ صُفُونًا**  
three legs with the fourth resting  
on the point of the hoof (horse).



To strike, slap, *sp.* \* صَعَّ يَصْعَعُ صَعًا  
on the head. To go away, or astray.

To be covered with  
hoar-frost (earth). صُغِعَ وَاصْغِعَ

[To be cold, icy.] صَغَّ

To swear to him. صَغَّ لَهُ

To fall, (hoar-frost). أَصْغَعَ الصَّغِيعُ

Tract of country, صُغِعَ جَ أَصْغَاعُ  
region, district, quarter.

Covered with frost. Absent. صُغِعَ

Intenseness of cold. صَغَّةٌ

Hoar-frost. Species of  
hornet. صَنِيعٌ

Eloquent, skilful speaker. مِصْغَعٌ

To polish \* صَنَلْ يَصْنُلُ صَنَلًا وَصَفَالًا  
(a metal). Give lustre (to stuffs).  
To strike.

Staging, scaf-  
fold. [صِفَالَةٌ جَ صَفَائِلُ]

صَفَالٌ وَصَيْفَلٌ جَ صَبَاقِيلُ وَصَبَاقِلَةٌ  
Polisher.

Polished, smooth. صَفِيلٌ وَمَصْفُولٌ  
Sword.

Polishing instrument. مِصْقَلَةٌ

\* صَنْلَبٌ وَصَنْلَبِيٌّ وَصَنْلَابِيٌّ جَ صَنْلَابَةٌ  
Slav, Slavonian.

To strike; slap; \* صَكَ يَصُكُّ صَكًا  
push; coin (money); close (a  
door). To write a deed.

To collide (feet \* صَكَ يَصُكُّ صَكًّا  
in walking); trip, stumble.

Pure, unmixed. صَنِيٌّ جَ أَصْنِيَاءُ  
Choice, chosen. Sincere friend.

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net صَافٍ  
(gain). Homogeneous (in colour).]

Strainer, clarifier. مِصْفَاةٌ جَ مَصَافٍ

Purified, clarified. مَصْفًى

Chosen, selected as the  
best. مُصْطَفًى

To be near. صَبَبَ يَصْبُبُ صَبَبًا

To collect , صَبَبَ يَصْبُبُ صَبَبًا  
together. To strike. To raise (a  
building, &c.).

To come near; meet face  
to face. صَاقَبَ

To make near; become  
near. أَصْنَبَ

Tent-pole. Fist. صَنْبٌ جَ صُنُوبٌ

Vicinity; a near place. صَنْبٌ

Nearer. أَصْنَبُ

To kindle \* صَفَرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفْرًا وَصَفْرًا  
(a fire). To strike, smite.

To be burning hot (sun). أَصْفَرُ

To hunt with the hawk.  
To stay or wait in a place. نَصَفَرُ

صَفْرٌ جَ أَصْفَرٌ وَصَفْرٌ وَصَفُورٌ وَصَفُورَةٌ

Hawk; any bird of prey.

Hell. صَفَرٌ

A falconer. A calumniator. صَفَّارٌ

A pickaxe. The tongue. صَافُورٌ

صَلَبٌ ج صَلَبَةٌ وَأَصْلَابٌ وَأَصْلَبٌ

Back-bone, *sp.* the lumbar vertebrae; loins. Hard, firm, strong; severe, rigorous. Rank.

Hardness, firmness.

صَلَابَةٌ

A hard stone, whetstone.

صَلْبٌ

A hot (fever).

صَالِبٌ

Cross. صَلِيبٌ ج صَلَبَانٌ وَصُلْبٌ

[Crusader.]

صَلِيبِي صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

[In the form of a cross. مُصَالَبَةٌ]

Figured with a cross, مُصَلَّبٌ (cloth). [Crossing each other at right angles.]

Crucified. مَصْلُوبٌ ج مَصَالِبٌ

To be broad, صَلَتْ \* صَلَتْ يَصْلُتُ صَلُوتَةٌ fair (forehead or cheek).

To draw (the sword).

أَصْلَتَ

To hasten, outstrip.

إِنْصَلَّتْ

Having a broad, fair forehead.

صَلَتْ أَلْبَيْنَ

Quick, swift.

مَنْصَلَتْ

To melt, cast. \* صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا

Stick صَوَلْجَانٌ وَصَوَلْجَانَةٌ ج صَوَالِجَةٌ with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre.

To be \* صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا وَصُلُوحًا good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound condition.

To strike each other (men, knees). إِصْطَكَ

A legal deed, صَلَكٌ وَصِكَاءٌ debenture, judicial record.

Vehemence of midday-heat. صَكَّةٌ

A writer of legal deeds. صَكَّاكٌ

Weak. صَكِيكٌ

Knock-kneed. أَصَكٌ

To strike, repel. \* صَكَمَ يَصْكُمُ صَكْمًا

A shock, thrust. صَكَّةٌ

Calamities, misfortunes. صَوَاكِمٌ

To sound, ring, صَلَّ صَلِيلًا \* صَلَّ يَصِلُّ صَلِيلًا crackle. Be dry (water-skin).

Deadly serpent. صَلٌّ ج أَصَالٌ

Sword. Equal, like.

Sound, rattle. صَلَّةٌ وَصَلِيلٌ

To crucify. \* صَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ صَلَبًا وَصَلَبَ

صَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ وَصَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ صَلَابَةً To be or become hard, firm, tough; hardy, strong.

To render hard; or become صَلَبَ hard, dry (dates). [To make the sign of the cross.]

To become hard, firm, صَلَبَ dry. To act with vigour or severity.

Crucifixion. صَلَبٌ وَتَصْلِيبٌ



Technical or conventional in meaning or use. **إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ**

Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects; who acts rightly. **مُصْلِحٌ**

A thing or affair conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade.] **مُصْلِحَةٌ ج مَصَالِحُ**

Reconciliation. **مُصَالَحَةٌ**

To be entirely deaf. **\* صَلَحَ سَعَةً يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا**

To feign total deafness. **نَصَاحٌ**

A destructive calamity. **دَآمِيَّةٌ صَلَوُخٌ**

Totally deaf. **أَصْلَحَ**

To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, &c.). **\* صَلَدَ يَصْلِدُ صَلْدًا**

To give a sound without emitting fire (two sticks for producing fire by friction). **صَلَدَ الزُّنْدُ**

To be niggardly. **صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلَادَةً**

To be or become hard. To be niggardly. **أَصْلَدَ**

Hard; smooth; barren. Avaricious. Hardy. **صَلْدٌ ج أَصْلَادٌ**

Avariciousness. **صَلَادَةٌ**

Avaricious. **أَصْلَدُ ج صَلْدٌ**

To sound, resound. **\* صَلَصَلَ وَانْصَلَصَلَ**

Sound, reverberation. **صَلَصَةٌ**

Clay, or clay mixed with sand. **صَلْصَالٌ**

To be suitable, good for. **صَلَحَ لَـ**

To make peace, be reconciled with... **صَالَحَ مُصَالَحَةً وَصِلَاحًا**

To come to an agreement, make a compromise. **صَالَحَ عَلَى**

To make peace between them. **صَالَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ**

To render good, right, &c.; repair, correct, adjust, improve. **أَصْلَحَ**

To do good to, benefit. **أَصْلَحَ إِلَى**

To make peace between (two parties). **أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَ**

To make peace, become reconciled, among themselves. **نَصَاحٌ وَإِصْلَاحٌ وَإِصْطِلَاحٌ وَإِصْطِلَاحٌ**

(To become better, amend). **إِصْطَلَحَ**

To agree upon... **إِصْطَلَحَ عَلَى**

To request one to make peace. To regard as good. **إِسْتَصْلَحَ**

Peace, reconciliation. **صُلْحٌ**

Peacefully. **صُلَاحًا**

Good; in good condition; fit, proper, right; just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest.] **صَالِحٌ**

Fit or suitable for such (a thing). **صَالِحٌ لِكَذَا**

A good deed. **صَالِحَةٌ**

Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition. **صَلَاحٌ**

Technical use, or conventional term. **إِصْطِلَاحٌ**

Calamity. Severe, distressing. <b>صَلَمٌ</b>	To be bald on the fore part of the head. <b>* صَلَحَ يَصْلَعُ صَلَعًا</b>
To pray, supplicate. <b>* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أَوْ صَلَوَةً</b>	Baldness on the fore part of the head. <b>صَلَعٌ</b>
To pray for; bless. <b>صَلَّى عَلَى</b>	Bald spot, such as above mentioned. <b>صَلْعَةٌ وَصَلْعَةٌ</b>
Prayer. Mercy. <b>صَلَاةٌ أَوْ صَلَوَةٌ جَ صَلَوَاتٌ</b>	Bald on the fore part of the head. <b>أَصْلَعُ مَ صَلَعَاءٌ جَ صَلْعٌ</b>
Place appointed for prayer. <b>مُصَلًّى</b>	Barren, sterile (place). <b>أَصْلَعٌ وَصَلِيعٌ</b>
One who prays. <b>مُصَلٍّ</b>	Abbreviation of the formula <b>* صَلَمٌ</b>
To roast, broil, fry. <b>* صَلَّى بِصَلِيٍّ صَلِيًّا</b>	<b>صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ</b>
Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire.	To praise one's self, boast. To be disliked. <b>* صَلَفَ يَصْلَفُ صَلَفًا وَتَصْلَفَ</b>
To put into (the fire), cause to remain (in it). <b>صَلَّى وَعَلَى وَفِي وَأَصْلَى</b>	To diminish (wealth, &c.). <b>أَصْلَفَ</b>
To warm one's self by the fire. <b>تَصَلَّى وَاصْطَلَى بِالنَّارِ</b>	To become heavy (soul). To hate; divorce. <b>صَلَفَ</b>
Fuel; fire. <b>صَلَاةٌ</b>	Boasting. Being without water (cloud). <b>صَلَفٌ</b>
Forehead. <b>صَلَابَةٌ جَ صَلِيٌّ</b>	Boasting, brag-gart. Giving little rain though thundering (cloud). Insipid. <b>صَلَفٌ جَ صَلِفُونَ</b>
Roasted, broiled, fried. <b>مَصْلَى</b>	Hard, sterile ground. <b>صَلْبًا وَصَلْبَاءَةً</b>
A snare. <b>بِصْلَاةٍ جَ مَصَالٍ</b>	Hard, rugged, bare (ground). <b>أَصْلَفُ مَ صَلْبَاءَةٌ جَ صَلَافٍ وَأَصَالِفُ</b>
To stop (a flask). <b>* صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًّا</b>	To smite; revile. <b>* صَلَقَ يَصْلُقُ صَلَقًا</b>
To be stopped up. <b>صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًّا وَصَمًّا</b>	To scream; writhe. <b>تَصَلَّقَ</b>
To be or become deaf. <b>صَمٌّ وَأَصَمَّ</b>	Shouting; wailing. <b>صَلَقٌ</b>
To determine upon (a thing), persevere in, persist. <b>صَمَّمَ عَلَى</b>	To cut off. <b>* صَلَمَ يَصْلِمُ صَلَمًا</b>
To be deaf, or to make deaf. <b>أَصَمَّ</b>	To be destroyed utterly. <b>إِصْطَلَمَ</b>
To feign to be deaf. <b>تَصَامَّ</b>	
Calamity, misfortune. <b>الصِّمُّ</b>	



An animal having only an **صَوخٌ**  
ear-hole without an external ear.

To tend **صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدًّا إِلَى**  
towards, betake one's self to...

To purpose, aim at. **صَدَّ وَصَدَّ**

To put a stopper **صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدًّا**  
(in a flask). [Decorate; adorn.]

[To lay up, save.] **صَدَّ**

To contend in fighting. **صَادَّ**

He committed to **أَصَدَّ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ**  
him the matter.

To aim at. **تَصَدَّ**

Solid; not hollow. **صَدَّ**

Everlasting, Eternal (God). **الْصَدِّدُ**

Stopper of a flask. A kerch-  
ief worn under the turban. **صِيَادٌ**

An Arabian idol. **صَوْدٌ**

A frequented (house). A  
hard (thing). [Laid up.] **مَصْدٌ**

To be niggardly. **صَرَّ يَصِرُّ صَرًّا**

Side, edge. **صَرَجٌ أَصَارٌ**

Stinking. **صِيرَ**

To persevere in. **صَمَّ عَلَى أَوْ فِي**

To collect together. **صَمَّعَ - صَوَّعَ**

Courage. **صَعَجٌ**

Courageous. Intelligent. **صَعَجٌ**

Cell of a recluse. **صَوْمَةٌ جِ صَوَامِجُ**

Deafness; stoppage of the ear. **صَمٌّ**

Hard, rugged ground. Ca-  
lamity, misfortune. **صَبَاءٌ**

Stopper, cork. **صِيَامٌ وَصِيَامَةٌ**  
[Valve.]

Principal, most essential  
part of a thing. Intense degree  
(of heat, cold). Pure, unmixed. **صَمِيمٌ**

From the bottom **مِنْ صَمِيمِ الْقَلْبِ**  
of the heart, most sincerely.

Deaf. Obstinate. **أَصَمُّ مِ صَبَاحَ جِ صَمٌّ**

Hard stone, **صَخْرَةٌ صَبَاءٌ**  
rock.

A surd root. **جَذْرُ أَصَمٍّ**

**صَمَّتْ يَصُتُّ صَمًّا وَصُوتًا وَأَصَّتْ**

To be silent or speechless. **وَصَمَّتْ**

To cause to be  
silent, to silence. **صَمَّتْ وَأَصَّتْ**

To make solid (without a  
cavity). **أَصَّتْ**

Silence. **صَمْتُ وَصَمَاتٌ وَصُوتٌ**

Silence. Sufficiency of food. **صَمْنَةٌ**

Silent,  
taciturn. **صَامِتٌ وَصَمِيتٌ وَصُوتٌ**

Rendered mute. Solid (not  
hollow). Of one colour (horse). **مُصَمَّتٌ**

Speechless. **مُصَمِّتٌ**

To hit the ear.  
Smite. **صَمَّعَ يَصْعَعُ صَعْنًا**

Canal or **صِيَاخٌ وَاصْوُخٌ جِ أَصْحَنَةٌ**  
meatus of the ear; ear.

Great lord, \* صِنْدِيدٌ ج صِنَادِيدٌ  
courageous chief; hero. Strong,  
valiant. Violent. Calamity.

Chest, coffer, \* صُنْدُوقٌ ج صِنَادِيقُ  
trunk.

Sandal-wood. \* صَنْدَلٌ

The plane-tree. \* صِنَارٌ وَصِنَارٌ

[Fish-hook.  
Knitting needle.] صِنَارَةٌ ج صِنَائِرُ

To make, con- \* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا  
struct; create (God).

To do one a favour. صَنَعَ إِلَيْهِ مَعْرُوفًا.

To do one a foul \* صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيحًا  
deed.

To take good care of, nour- \* صَنَعَ  
ish. Arrange skilfully, set out  
well.

To conciliate, flatter; bribe. صَانَعٌ

To aid. أَصْنَعُ

To affect good manners; \* نَصْنَعُ  
adorn one's self; be affected in  
manner.

To make a feast for the \* إِصْطَنَعَ  
poor. Make; have made. Choose.

To ask for something to \* اسْتَصْنَعَ  
be made.

Act of making; deed. صَنْعٌ

Good deed, benefit. صَنْعٌ

صَنَعُ الْيَدَيْنِ . قَوْمٌ صُنْعِي الْأَيْدِي  
Skilful workmen.

Handiwork, work. [Craft, \* صَنْعَةٌ  
trade.]

Having a \* أَصْنَعُ م صَنْعًا ج صُنْعٌ  
small ear. Slender.

An intelligent mind. قَلْبٌ أَصْنَعٌ

To gum, put gum into.... \* صَنَعَ

To produce gum, (tree). أَصْنَعُ

Gum. صَنْعٌ ج صُوغٌ

Gum Arabic. الصَّنْعُ الْعَرَبِيُّ

To be \* صَمَلٌ يَصْمُلُ صَمَلًا وَصُؤْلًا  
or grow hard.

To refrain from (food). صَمَلَ عَنْ

To hast- \* صَنَى يَصْنِي صَنِيتًا وَأَصْنَى  
en; be light, active. To befall.

To incite (one) to (do a \* صَنَى عَلَى  
thing).

To dart down upon. اِنْصَى عَلَى

To have a fetid \* صَنَ - أَصَنَ  
odour; stink. Turn up the nose  
(from pride). To be angry.

To persevere in. أَصَنَ عَلَى

Stench. صِنَةٌ وَصُنَانٌ

Tube or pipe (of a \* صُنْبُورٌ  
drinking-vessel). Calamity.

Pine tree. Fruit of the \* صُنُورٌ  
pine.

Cone-shaped. صُنُورِيٌّ

Cymbal. \* صَنْجٌ ج صُنُوجٌ

A player upon the \* صَنَاجٌ وَصَنَاجَةٌ  
cymbal.

The singer of the \* صَنَاجَةُ الْجَيْشِ  
army. A great hero.



Separated or clas-  
sified sorts.

أَصْنَافٌ مُصَنَّفَةٌ

To form, figure picture.

\* صَنِمَ

Idol. [Camel's  
hump.]

صَنِمٌ جَ أَصْنَامٌ

Ashes.

\* صِنَاءٌ وَصِنِي

Brother by  
the same father or mother. Trees  
from the same root.

صِنُوٌّ جَ أَصْنَاءٌ وَصِنَوَانٌ

Sister.

صِنُوَّةٌ

One of a pair or of a group.

One like another, fellow.

صِنُوٌّ

Hush! Be silent!

\* صَهْ

To have  
reddish or sandy hair; be of a  
sorrel colour (horse).

\* صَهَبَ يَصْهَبُ صَهْبًا وَصُهُوبَةً

A reddish or sorrel  
colour.

صَهَبٌ وَصُهُوبَةٌ

Reddish, red  
and white mixed; sorrel colour.

أَصْهَبٌ مَ صَهْبًا جَ صُهَبٌ

A very cold day.

يَوْمٌ أَصْهَبٌ

The Lion. The male  
ostrich.

الْأَصْهَبُ

(Red) wine.

الْصُهْبَاءُ

To melt, liquefy. Anoint.

\* صَهَرَ يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وَاصْطَهَرَ

To bring, or draw, near to.

صَهَرَ

The sun smote him.

صَهَرَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

صَاهِرٌ وَرِي وَأَصْهَرَ بَرٌّ وَإِلَى وَرِي

To become related to by marriage;  
be kin to.

Craft, trade, industry. Art.

صِنَاعَةٌ جَ صِنَائِعُ وَصِنَاعَاتٌ

Artisans.

أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ

Maker, creator;

صَانِعٌ جَ صُنَاعٌ

artisan. [Servant, domestic.]

Artificial (*opp. to natural*).

صِنَاعِيٌّ

Deed, action; *sp.* good

صَنِيعٌ

deed, benefit. Skilled, trained.

Deed, action; *sp.*

صَنِيعَةٌ جَ صِنَائِعُ

good deed, benefit.

Affectation.

نَصْنَعٌ

Tank, cis-

مَصْنَعٌ وَمَصْنَعَةٌ جَ مَصَانِعُ

tern, *in pl.* Buildings, pavilions,  
fortresses; towns. [Factory.]

Affected; artificial.

مَصْنَعٌ

Feast, banquet.

مَصْنَعَةٌ

Made. Fabricated, in-  
novated.

مَصْنُوعٌ

To separate, assort into

\* صَنَفَ

classes or kinds. Compose (a  
book).

To put forth  
leaves.

صَنَفَ وَتَصَنَّفَ الشَّجَرُ

To consist of various sorts.

تَصَنَّفَ

Sort, kind, category. Quality.

صِنْفٌ جَ صُنُوفٌ وَأَصْنَافٌ

Border (of a  
garment).

صِنْفٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ

Literary composition or work.

تَصْنِيفٌ جَ تَصَانِيفٌ وَتَصْنِيفٌ جَ مُصَنَّفَاتٌ

Author.

مُصَنِّفٌ

To assail, smite, **أَصَابَ إِصَابَةً وَمُصَابًا**  
befall one (calamity).

To afflict one with. .. **أَصَابَ بِهِ**

To descend ; be lowered. **انْصَوَّبَ**

To descend (rain). **انْصَابَ**

To hold to be right ; approve. **اِسْتَصَوَّبَ وَاِسْتَنْصَابَ**

Side, course, tendency, direction. **صَوْبٌ**

Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud). **صَوْبٌ وَصَيْبٌ**

A heap. **صُوبَةٌ**

Going straight to the mark. Right, correct. **صَائِبٌ وَمُصِيبٌ**

That which is right, correct. **صَوَابٌ**  
Correct saying or opinion.

Choice **صَوَابَةٌ وَصِيَابَةٌ وَصِيَابٌ**  
class of a people, or best of any-thing.

Striking the mark (arrow). **إِصَابَةٌ**  
Correct judgment, sagacity.

Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded. **مُصَابٌ**

Affliction, accident, calamity. **مُصَابٌ مُصِيبَةٌ جَ مَصَائِبُ**

\* **صَاتَ يَصُوتُ وَيَصَاتُ صَوْتًا وَصَوْتٌ**  
To make a noise, sound ; cry out.

Sound, voice, noise. **صَوْتٌ جَ أَصْوَاتٌ**

Sounding, vociferating. **صَائِتٌ وَصَيْتٌ**

One who shouts, clamours. **صَوَاتٌ وَصَوَاتٌ**

To be melted, liquefied. **اِنْصَهَرَ**

Relationship **صِهْرٌ جَ أَصْهَارٌ وَصُهْرٌ**  
by marriage ; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c.

Anything melted. Fat ; fatness. **صُهْرَةٌ**

Melted. Seasoned (bread). **صِهِيرٌ وَمَصْهُورٌ**

Water-**صِهْرِيحٌ وَصُهَارِيحٌ جَ صَهَارِيحٌ**  
tank, cistern.

To neigh **صَهْلٌ يَصْهَلُ صَهْلًا وَصَاهِلَةٌ**  
(horse).

To neigh one to another. **تَصَاهَلٌ**

Neigh, neighing. **صَهِيلٌ وَصُهَالٌ**

To become rich ; old. **صَهَا يَصْهَى صَهْوًا**

Horse's back. **صَهْوَةٌ جَ صَهَوَاتٌ**  
A tower upon a hill.

\* **صَابَ يَصُوبُ صَوْبًا وَمَصَابًا وَانْصَابَ**  
To pour forth (rain) ; descend.

To assault. **صَابَ بِهِ**

To hit **صَابَ صَوْبًا وَصَيْبُوبَةً وَأَصَابَ**  
the mark (arrow).

To pronounce an opinion **صَوَّبَ**  
correct ; approve of it. Lower or depress (the head). To direct (sight). [Point, aim (a gun).]

To attain one's purpose. **أَصَابَ**  
Descend. Hit. Find.

To be right, correct. **أَصَابَ فِي قَوْلِهِ وَرَأَاهُ**

To do the right thing. **أَصَابَ فِي عَمَلِهِ**



The Creator. <b>مُصَوِّرُ الْكَائِنَاتِ</b>	Reputation, renown, fame. <b>صِبْغَة</b>
[Young chick. <b>صَوْصٌ</b> ج <b>صِبْصَانٌ</b> ]	To cleave, split. <b>صَاعٌ يَصُوحُ صَوْحًا</b>
To measure (grain, &c.). To collect. Disperse. Incite. Fold. <b>صَاعٌ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا</b>	To dry up (herbs). <b>تَصَوَّحَ</b>
To cause to dry up. <b>صَوَّعَ</b>	Side of a valley. <b>صُوحٌ</b>
To turn towards. <b>صَوَّعَ إِلَى</b>	To be silent. To listen to. <b>أَصَاحَ</b>
To be dispersed. To dry up. <b>تَصَوَّعَ وَانْصَاعَ</b>	To shout. Cause <b>صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا</b> to incline or lean. Out, divide, decide. Demolish.
To turn back, retreat. <b>انْصَاعَ</b>	To fashion, shape, picture. <b>صَوَّرَ</b>
<b>صَاعٌ</b> ج <b>أَصْوَعٌ وَأَصْوَاعٌ وَصِيعَانٌ</b>	To imagine. <b>صَوَّرَ لَهُ</b>
A measure for grain. Low, depressed piece of ground. Place swept for playing.	To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine. <b>نَصَوَّرَ</b>
Oblong vessel for drinking; sceptre. <b>صِوَاعٌ</b>	To be demolished. <b>انْصَارَ</b>
Turning away, retreating. <b>مَنْصَاعٌ</b>	Tyre. Horn, trumpet. <b>صُورٌ</b>
To cast in <b>صَاعٌ يَصُوعُ صَوْغًا</b> a mould; form, fashion. Create. Falsify, forge.	Picture, form, <b>صُورَةٌ</b> ج <b>صُورٌ وَصُورٌ</b> shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species. Condition. Face.
To be melted and moulded. <b>نَصَوَّغَ وَانْصَاغَ</b>	Inclination, desire. <b>صَوْرَةٌ</b>
[Pure, unmixed.] <b>صَاغٌ</b>	Imagination, conception, idea. <b>نَصَوَّرَ</b>
[Money at its legal or original value.] <b>مُعَامَلَةٌ صَاغٌ</b>	A herd (of oxen). <b>صَوَارٌ وَصِيَارٌ</b>
Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things. <b>صَوَّغَ</b>	Goodly in form. <b>صَبِيرٌ</b>
Form, make, fashion; <b>صِبْغَةٌ</b> ج <b>صِبْغٌ</b> grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry.]	Pictures, images. ( <b>نَصَوِيرٌ</b> ) (Pl. of <b>نَصْوِيرَةٌ</b> )
Noble origin. <b>صِبْغَةٌ كَرِيمَةٌ</b>	Sculptor. Painter. <b>مُصَوِّرٌ</b>

To leap upon; assault.

صَاوَلَ مُصَاوَلَةً

Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule.

صَوْلَةٌ

[Rubbish, refuse matter cleared from wheat; sweepings of the threshing floor.]

[صَوْلَاةٌ]

Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime).]

مِصْوَلٌ ج مَصَاوِلُ

A broom for clearing the rubbish of wheat or grain.

مِصْوَلَةٌ

Sceptre (See صَنِيعٌ)

\* صَوْلَجَانٌ

To fast. Reach its mid-point (day).

\* صَامٌ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وَصِيَامًا

To abstain from.

صَامَ عَنْ

To cause to fast.

صَوَّمَ

Fast; abstinence.

صَوْمٌ وَصِيَامٌ

One who fasts often.

صَوَّامٌ

Fasting.

صَائِمٌ ج صَوَّامٌ وَصِيَامٌ

Station (of a horse).

مَصَامٌ

Hermit's cell or chamber; monk's cell. Summit.

\* صَوْمَعٌ وَصَوْمَعَةٌ ج صَوَامِعُ

To keep, preserve, guard.

\* صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وَصِيَانًا وَصِيَانَةً

[To enclose with a wall.]

صَوَّنَ

To preserve one's self from.

نَصَاوَنَ وَنَصَوَّنَ مِنْ

صَائِغٌ ج صَاغَةٌ وَصِيَاغٌ وَصَوَاغٌ

Goldsmith.

Goldsmith's art.

صِيَاغَةٌ

[Gold or silver jewelry or ornaments.]

مَصَاغٌ ج مَصَاغَاتٌ

\* صَافٌ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا. صَوِفٌ يَصُوفُ

To be woolly; have much wool.

صَوْفًا

To miss; turn away from.

صَافَ عَنْ

To turn away from, divert.

أَصَافَ عَنْ

To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a *Sûfi*.

نَصَوَّفَ

Woolly.

صَافٌ وَصَائِفٌ

Wool.

صُوفٌ ج أَصْوَافٌ

A tuft of wool.

صُوفَةٌ

A servant of el-Caaba.

صُوفَةٌ وَصُوفَانٌ

Tinder, agaric.

صُوفَانٌ

Religious devotee, mystic; *Sûfi*.

صُوفِيٌّ

A manufacturer of woollen garments.

صَوَّافٌ

To stick or cleave to.

\* صَاكَ بِهِ

The first. Motion.

صَوَّكٌ

\* صَالَ يَصُولُ صَوْلًا وَصَوْلَةً عَلَى

To leap or spring upon, assault: overpower, subdue.

To clean the wheat. [وَصَوَّلَ] الْحِنْطَةَ

To soak, [slake (lime).]

صَوَّلَ



Hunter, fisherman. صَائِدٌ وَصَيَّادٌ جَ صَيَّادُونَ	Act of keeping, guarding; guard. صَوْنٌ
Sidon (city). Stony land. صَيْدَاةٌ	A receptacle. صَوَانٌ
Small pebbles. صَيْدَانُ الْحَصَى	Act of preserving. صِيَانَةٌ
More able to capture prey. أَصِيدُ	Flint, flint-stone. صَوَانَةٌ جَ صَوَانٌ
Proud. مَصَادٌ	[Enclosing wall. تَصْوِينَةٌ]
A place of catching game. مَصَادٌ	Guarded, preserved. مَصُونٌ
Trap, snare, gin. مَصِيدٌ وَمَصِيدَةٌ جَ مَصَائِدُ	
Prey taken in hunting, &c. مَصِيدٌ	* صَاحَ يَصْجُ صَيَّحًا وَصَيَّحَةً
Hunter. Place of hunting. مَصْطَادٌ	To cry or call out; crow (cock).
Pharmacy. صَيْدَلَةٌ *	To call out to. صَاحَ بَ
Druggist. صَيْدَلَانِي	To cry out against. صَاحَ عَلَى
* صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَيَّرَ وَصَيَّرُورَةً وَمَصِيرًا	They were terrified. صَيَّحَ بِهِمْ
To become; come to such and such a state; change into; come eventually to.	They perished. صَيَّحَ فِيهِمْ
To happen to, befall. صَارَ لَهُ	To cry out loudly, shout. صَيَّحَ
To take, or begin, to do. صَارَ يَفْعَلُ	To be slit, split. إِنْصَاحَ
To arrive at. صَارَ مَصِيرًا إِلَى	To cry out, one to another. صَاحَ وَنَاصَحَ
To cause to become such and such; make it such. To bring or lead to. صَيَّرَ وَأَصَارَ إِصَارَةً	Cry, crowing of a cock. صَيَّحَ وَصَيَّاحٌ
End, result. At the point of. صَيْرٌ	Cry, shout. Chastisement. صَيَّحَةٌ
Crevice. صَيْرٌ	A hostile and sudden incursion. صَيَّاحٌ
Grave. Company. صَيْرٌ	* صَادَ يَصِيدُ صَيْدًا وَتَصِيدُ وَاصْطَادَ
Judgment, opinion; intellect. صَيُورٌ	To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish.
A tangled affair. أَمُّ صَيُورٍ	To annoy, hurt. أَصَادَ
Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure. صِبْرَةٌ جَ صِبْرٌ	Hunting, fishing; game, prey. صَيْدٌ

صَيْفٌ جَ أَصْيَافٌ . صَيْفَةٌ جَ صَيْفٌ

Summer.

Belonging to summer.

A hot day.

Warlike expedi- صَائِقَةٌ جَ صَوَائِفُ  
tion in the summer; summer-  
campaign.Summer resi- مَصِيفٌ وَمُصْطَافٌ  
dence; the country.

China. \*الصَّيْنُ

Chinese, Chinese porcelain. صِيْنِيٌّ

Tray. [صَيْنِيَّةٌ]

Large canvas tent. \*صِيَوَانٌ  
Pavilion.

Act of becoming.

Place, state, condition to مَصِيرٌ  
which one comes; destination,  
end, result.Any means صَيْصَةٌ وَصَيْصِيَّةٌ جَ صِيَاصٍ  
of defense; spur of a cock, horn  
of a bull, fortress, &c.To soak the food in صَبَّغَ الطَّعَامَ  
sauce.

\*صَافٌ يَصِيفُ صَيْفًا وَصَيْفٌ وَتَصِيفُ

To pass the summer (in a place).

To suffice for the summer. صَيْفٌ

To enter the season of أَصَافُ  
summer.

To avert from. أَصَافُ مِنْ



# ض

To flow. To become a youth. \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا  
To grasp; conceal. To be silent. ضَبَّ وَأَضَبَّ عَلَى  
To cover. To grasp firmly. ضَبَّ عَلَى  
Lizard. Deceitful. ضَبَّ ج ضِبَابٌ  
Spite, malice. ضَبَّ  
Mist; thin clouds. ضِبَابَةٌ ج ضِبَابٌ  
To conceal one's self. \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا  
To take refuge in. ضَبًّا إِلَى  
To conceal; be silent. أَضْبًا  
Hiding place. مَضْبًا  
To seize. \* ضَبَّتْ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا ب  
To strike, beat, smite. ضَبَّةٌ  
Grasp, seizure. ضَبَّةٌ ج أَضْبَاتٌ  
Claws of the lion. مَضَابِتُ  
To pant, breathe hard in running (horse). \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا وَضَبَاحًا  
To revile one another. ضَابَحَ مُضَابِحَةً  
To grow darker (colour). انْضَجَّ

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign=800 ض  
Calamity, misfortune. \* ضَبِيلٌ  
To go wrong; act unjustly, delraud, withhold, deprive. \* ضَارَ يَضَارُ ضَارًا وَضَارًا  
To shout in battle. \* ضَاوًا يَضَاوِي ضَاوَةً  
Tumult, shouts of war. ضَاوَةٌ وَضَوْضٌ وَضَوَضَةٌ  
Origin, stock, race. \* ضَوْضٌ وَضِضٌ  
To be small, thin, despicable. \* ضَوَّلَ يَضُولُ ضَالَةً وَضُوءَةً  
To conceal one's self. ضَالَّ شَخْصُهُ  
To shrink, become thin. تَضَاعَلَ  
Thin; small, despicable. \* ضَبِيلٌ ج ضُؤْلَةٌ  
To set apart the sheep (from goats). \* ضَانٌ. أَضَانُ الضَّانَ  
His sheep became numerous. أَضَانُ  
Sheep (coll. noun). ضَانٌ  
A sheep. A weak man. ضَائِنٌ

Hyena. ضَبَعَ وَضَبَعَ ج ضَبَاعٌ وَأَضْبَعُ  
A year of famine.

To cry, ضَجَّ يَضْجُ ضَجِيًّا وَأَضَجَّ  
shout, make a tumult.

To contend with. ضَاغَ

Tumult, cry. ضَجَّةٌ وَضَجَجَ

To be ضَجِرَ يَضْجِرُ ضَجْرًا وَتَضَجَّرُ مِنْ  
irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy,  
vexed, disgusted.

To bore, make uneasy, vex, أَضْجَرَ  
distress.

Uneasiness; trouble; ضَجْرٌ وَضَجْرَةٌ  
anxiety.

Uneasy; ضَجِرٌ وَضَجُورٌ وَتَضَجَّرُ  
troubled; irritable.

Vexing, distressing. مُضْجِرٌ ج مَضَاجِرُ

\* ضَجَعَ يَضْجَعُ ضُجُوعًا وَضَجْعًا وَإِنْجَعَ

To lie down on one's side. وَاضْجَعَ  
To sleep.

To lie with (e. g. woman). ضَاجَعَ

To make one to lie down. أَضْجَعَ  
To lower, depress.

Inclination towards. ضَجِجَ

A sleep. Weakness. Ease. ضَجِجَةٌ

Indolence. Bed. ضَجِجَةٌ

Lover of sleep. Lazy, ضَاجِعٌ  
stupid. Inclining towards.

Bed-fellow. ضَجِجٌ

Place of lying down. Bed. Bed-chamber. مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ

Ashes. ضَبَعَ

To leap (horse). \* ضَبَرَ يَضْبِرُ ضَبْرًا  
To collect together. To pile up.

The armpit. ضَبْرٌ

Books; writings. ضَبَارٌ

A bundle (of books). ضِبَارَةٌ وَإِضْبَارَةٌ

To bear malice. \* ضَبَبَ

To keep with ضَبَطَ يَضْطُ ضَبْطًا  
force, guard. Do a thing well;  
perfect. To record.

To withhold, restrain. ضَبَطَ عَلَى

To take by force. تَضَبَّطَ

Exactness, correctness: ضَبْطٌ

Rule; ضَابِطٌ وَضَاطَةٌ ج ضَوَابِطُ  
canon, law. Keeping, guarding.

[Military officer. ضَابِطٌ ج ضَبَّاطٌ]

Almighty (God). ضَابِطُ الْكُلِّ

[Policeman. ضَابِطٌ ج ضَابِطِيَّةٌ]

Most firm in holding. أَضْبَطُ

[Written sentence, decision (law). مَضْبُوتَةٌ ج مَضَابِطُ]

Well-regulated; exact. مَضْبُوطٌ

To stretch forth ضَبَعَ يَضْغُ ضَبْعًا  
(the arm). To act wrongfully.

The arm. ضَبْعٌ ج أَضْبَاعٌ

Protection, quarter. ضَبْعٌ



Early morn- **ضَحَا** وَضَحُوهُ وَضَحِي وَضِيَّةٌ  
ing after sunrise.

**ضَحِيَّةٌ** ج ضَحَايَا . **أَضْحِيَّةٌ** ج أَضْحِي  
Immolated sheep ; sacrifice.

Appearing ; exposed. **ضَاحٍ**

Exterior region ;  
province. **ضَاحِيَّةٌ** ج ضَوَاحٍ

He did it openly. **فَعَلَهُ ضَاحِيَةً**

Bright ; cloudless. **أَضْحَى** م ضَحْيَا

Day of sacrifice (tenth  
of the month **ذُو الْحِجَّةِ**)  
**يَوْمُ الْأَضْحَى**

To be **ضَخْمٌ** **يَضْمُ** **ضَخَامَةً** وَضَخْمًا  
large ; corpulent.

To speak roughly to. **أَضْمَمَ لَهُ**

Large bulk ; corpulence. **ضَخَامَةً**

Large ; corpulent ;  
heavy. **ضَخْمٌ** ج ضَخَامٌ

Larger. **أَضْمَمُ**

To overcome. **ضَدَّ** يَضُدُّ ضَدًّا

To dissuade, turn away. **ضَدَّ عَنْ**

To oppose, contradict ;  
be in contrast with. **ضَادٌّ مُضَادَّةٌ**

To disagree ; be in  
opposition or contrast. **تَضَادَّ تَضَادًّا**

Contrary ; **ضِدٌّ** وَضَدِيدٌ ج أَضْدَادٌ  
opposite ; enemy. Like, equal.

Two opposites. **ضِدَّانٍ**

Words conveying  
two opposite meanings. **لَفَاتُ الْأَضْدَادِ**

Sun ; sunshine. **ضَمٌّ**

To quiver (mirage). **تَضَعَّجَ** وَتَضَعَّجَ  
To become manifest.

Shallow (water). **ضَمَضٌ** وَضَعَضٌ

To laugh. **ضَمِكَ** يَضْمُكُ ضِمْكَ

To laugh at ;  
mock. **ضَمِكَ مِنْ وَعَلَى وَبِ**

To make one laugh. **أَضْمَكَ**

To laugh with some one. **ضَاحَكَ**

To laugh together. **تَضَاحَكَ**

Wonder. Honey. Snow.  
Blossoms. **ضَمَكٌ**

Pleas- **ضَمَكَةٌ** وَأَضْمُوكَةٌ ج أَضْحَاكٌ  
antry ; something comical.

Comic ; facetious ; causing  
laughter. **مُضْمِكٌ**

To become **ضَمَلٌ** يَضْمَلُ ضَمَلًا  
shallow, little (water).

**ضَمَا** يَضْمُو ضَمًّا وَضَمِي يَضْمِي ضَمًّا

To appear. Be discovered. To be  
smitten by the sun.

To come in the morning.  
To give a morning-meal. **ضَمِي**

To immolate an animal,  
sacrifice. **ضَمِي** ب

To be, or do something,  
shortly after sunrise. **أَضْمِي**

To show, reveal. **أَضْمِي وَضَمِي عَنْ**

He took to laughing  
in the morning. **أَضْمِي يَضْمُكُ**

To go forth to the sun-  
shine. To eat the morning-meal. **تَضْمِي**

Injurious, harmful.	مُضِرٌّ	Contrast; opposition; disagreement.	تَضَادَّ
Injury; means of harm.	مَضَرَّةٌ	Contrary to, or inconsistent, with each other.	هُمَا مُتَضَادَّانِ
To strike.	* ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ ضَرْبًا		
Multiply. ( <i>Arith.</i> ) Pitch (tent). Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer). Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money). To compare.			* ضَرَّ يَضُرُّ ضَرًّا وَضَرَّ وَأَضَرَّ بِـ وَضَارَّ
To impose upon.	ضَرَبَ عَلَى	To injure; harm.	مُضَارَّةٌ وَضِرَارًا
To turn away from.	ضَرَبَ عَنْ	To force; compel.	أَضَرَّ عَلَى
To overlook; pass in silence.	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَمًّا	To receive an injury from.	تَصَرَّرَ تَضَرَّرًا مِنْ
To incline to blackness.	ضَرَبَ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	To be hurt.	تَضَارَّ
To blow a trumpet.	ضَرَبَ فِي الْبُوقِ	To force, compel. To be forced, compelled. To need.	إِضْطَرَّ إِضْطِرَارًا إِلَى أَضْطُرَّ إِلَى
To travel; make a journey.	ضَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ	Harm; evil. Distress. Poverty.	صُرٌّ وَضَرَرٌ
To give a parable or proverb.	ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا	Misery; distress; harm. Deficiency, loss.	صَرَرٌ جَ أَضْرَارٌ
To strike one another.	ضَارَبَ	Polygamy.	صِرٌّ
To be silent.	أَضْرَبَ	Adversity; (opp. to loss; distress.	صَرَاءٌ (سَرَاءٌ)
To stay in one's house.	أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ	Another wife to a woman's husband.	صَرَّةُ الْمَرْأَةِ جَ ضَرَائِرُ
To quit, cease, give up.	أَضْرَبَ عَنْ	Necessity; need; urgency.	صَرُورَةٌ جَ ضَرُورَاتٌ
To fight together.	تَضَارَبَ	Necessarily.	بِالضَّرُورَةِ وَضَرُورَةٍ
To be agitated, troubled in mind. To be in commotion.	إِضْطَرَبَ	Necessary; indispensable.	صَرُورِيٌّ
To be confused.	إِضْطَرَبَ الْأَمْرُ	Necessary things.	صَرُورِيَّاتٌ
Act of striking. Multiplication. ( <i>Arith.</i> )	ضَرْبٌ	Blind. Jealousy.	صَرِيرٌ جَ أَضِرَاءٌ
Kind, form, variety. Like.	ضَرْبٌ جَ ضُرُوبٌ وَأَضْرُبٌ	Necessity; compulsion.	إِضْطِرَارٌ



Yellow, or red (garment). **إَضْرَجَ**

Made red. **مَضْرَجٌ**

To dig a \* **ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرَحًا**  
grave. To put away, cast off.

To revile. Resem- **ضَارَحَ مَضَارَحَةً**  
ble.

To put far away. **أَضْرَحَ**

To be wide (space). **إِنضَرَحَ**

To cast aside. **إِضْطَرَحَ**

Wide distance. Skin. **ضَرَحٌ**

Grave. Distant. **ضَرِيحٌ جَ ضَرَائِحُ**

To bite with **\* ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرَسًا**  
the teeth.

To be set on **ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرَسًا**  
edge (teeth from acid).

To try, prove, make **ضَرَسَ وَضَرَسَ**  
expert. To be severe or adverse  
to (fortune).

To contend, one against **ضَارَسَ**  
another.

To become ex- **ضَارَسَ الْأُمُورَ**  
perienced and skilful in affairs.

To set the teeth on edge. **أَضْرَسَ**  
To disquiet.

To silence by **أَضْرَسَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ**  
speech.

Molar tooth. **ضِرْسٌ جَ أَضْرَاسٌ**

Wisdom teeth. **أَضْرَاسُ الْعَقْلِ أَوْ الْحِلْمِ**

Angry, peevish, perverse. **ضَرِسٌ**

A man tried and experien- **مَضْرَسٌ**  
ced.

Mint (where money **دَارُ الضَّرْبِ**  
is coined by authority).

Smitten with frost. **ضَرِبٌ**

A blow, stroke. **ضَرْبَةٌ جَ ضَرَبَاتٌ**  
Calamity.

Striking. Multiplier. **ضَارِبٌ**  
(*Arith.*)

Smitten. Share. **ضَرِيبٌ**

Nature; char- **ضَرِيَّةٌ جَ ضَرَائِبٌ**  
acter. Impost, tax.

Agitation; trouble of **إِضْطِرَابٌ**  
mind.

Time or place **مَضْرِبٌ جَ مَضَارِبُ**  
of striking. Source, or gin.

Part **مِضْرَبٌ وَمِضْرَابٌ جَ مِضَارِبُ**  
of musical instrument for beating  
with. Large tent.

Quilted with cotton. **مُضَرَّبٌ**

Plectrum. **مِضْرَابٌ**

Struck. Multiplicand. **مَضْرُوبٌ**

Sharer in traffic. **مُضَارِبٌ**

Agitated, confused; **مُضْطَرِبٌ**  
faulty.

To split. Smear. **\* ضَرَجَ يَضْرِجُ ضَرَجًا**

To dye red, or with blood. **ضَرَجَ**  
Adorn.

To become smeared; **تَضَرَجَ**  
become red.

The woman **تَضَرَّجَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ**  
displayed her ornaments.

To be split; break out; **إِنضَرَجَ**  
expand.

To burn with  
anger against (some one).

To make or  
kindle a fire.

To glisten (white hair). To  
be kindled.

A kind of aromatic tree.

Hungry, famished; angry.

Firewood. Blazing.

Piece of wood or fire.

Burnt with, or in, fire.

Blazing; excited.

\* ضَرِيَّ يَضْرِي ضَرَاةً وَضَرَاةً

To be trained or accustomed  
to the chase (dog). To be devoted  
to.

To habituate, ac-  
custom.

A thicket.

Champions.

Rapacious animal.  
Accustomed to chase (dog).

To pull down. Abase.

To be demolished; abased.

ضعف See وضع

To be weak,  
feeble. To exceed.

\* ضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ وَضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ ضَرَطًا

To let out wind from the  
rectum.

To mock,  
deride.

Wind from the rectum.

To ap-  
proach.

ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وَضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَاةً

To abase or humiliate one's  
self before...

To resemble.

To give freely. To abase.

To beseech; solicit  
with humility.

A like; sort; condi-  
tion.

Udder.

Bad pasturage, dry herbage;  
thorny plant.

Prayer with humility.

Present-future tense of

verbs. (e. g. يَضْرِبُ)

\* ضَرَعَمٌ وَضَرَعَامٌ وَضَرَعَامَةٌ جَ ضَرَاغِمٌ

Lion. Brave man.

Courageous; strong.

\* ضَرِمَ يَضْرِمُ ضَرَمًا وَاضْطَرَمَ وَتَضَرَّمَ

To burn, blaze (fire).

To be very hungry.



Pressure.	ضِغَاطٌ وَضَغْطَةٌ	ضَعَفَ يَضَعِفُ ضَعْفًا وَضَعْفًا وَأَضَعَفَ
Night-mare.	ضَاغُوطٌ	وَضَاعَفَ To double; make a thing double.
To bite.	* ضَغَمَ يَضْغُمُ ضَغْمًا	أَضَعَفَ To weaken; enfeeble.
Lion; animal that bites.	ضِغْمٌ جَ ضِيَاغِمٌ	تَضَعَفَ وَاسْتَضَعَفَ To consider weak, account weak.
To bear malice against.	* ضَغِنَ يَضْغُنُ ضَغْنًا عَلَى	تَضَاعَفَ To be doubled; become two or many-fold.
To incline towards.	ضَغِنَ إِلَى	ضُعْفٌ Weakness, feebleness.
To bear malice or hatred against each other.	تَضَاغَنَ	ضِعْفٌ جَ أَضْعَافٌ A like quantity. Double.
To bear malice against.	إِضْطَغَنَ عَلَى	أَضْعَافُ الْكِتَابِ The interspaces of the lines of a book.
Spiteful, malevolent.	ضَغِنٌ	أَضْعَافُ الْجَسَدِ The limbs or organs of the body.
Hatred, malice.	ضَغِنٌ جَ أَضْغَانٌ	ضَعْفَةٌ Weakness of heart and mind.
Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain.	ضَغِينَةٌ جَ ضَغَائِنٌ	ضَعْفَانٌ وَضَعُوفٌ Weak, frail, infirm.
Malice; hatred; spite; rancour.	* ضَفَّتْ يَضْفُ ضَفًّا وَتَضَافَتْ تَضَافًا عَلَى	ضَعِيفٌ جَ ضُعَفَاءَ وَضِعَافٌ وَضَعْفَى Weak or feeble (person).
To collect together; crowd.	ضَفَّتْ	* ضَفَّتْ يَضْفُتُ ضَفْنًا To mix; confuse. To collect together.
Narrow, strait, hard.	ضَفٌّ	ضِفْتُ جَ أَضْفَاتٌ Handful or small bundle of grass or the like.
Company, party.	ضَفَّةٌ	أَضْفَاتُ أَحْلَامٍ Confused dreams.
Side of a river.	ضِفَّةٌ مَثَ ضِفَّتَانِ	* ضَغَطَ يَضْغُطُ ضَغْطًا To press, squeeze. Overpower.
Crowd of people.	ضَفَفٌ	ضَاغَطَ وَتَضَاغَطَ To press one another.
Frog.	* ضِفْدَعٌ جَ ضَفَادِعُ	إِنْضَغَطَ To be pressed; overcome.
To braid (hair or cord), plait.	* ضَفَرَ يَضْفِرُ ضَفْرًا وَضَفْرًا	ضُغْطَةٌ Pressure. Compulsion.
To aid.	ضَاغَرٌ	Distress. Utmost exertion.

Error.	أُضْلِلَ جَ أَضَالِيلُ	To aid one another.	تَضَافَرَ
Leading astray.	مُضِلٌّ	To be braided, twisted.	إِنْصَفَرَ
A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost.	مِضْلَةٌ	Camel's girth.	صَفَرٌ وَضَفَارٌ جَ ضُفُورٌ
A man who feigns error.	مُضَالٌ	Braid; tress.	صَفِيرَةٌ جَ ضَفَائِرُ
To be strong, robust.	* ضَلَعٌ يَضْلَعُ ضَلَاعَةً	To be ample.	* ضَفَا يَضْفُو ضَفْوًا
To deviate, or turn away from.	ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا عَنِ	Side.	ضَفَا مَثَ ضَفْوَانٍ
To act unjustly against.	ضَلَعَ عَلَى	Wealth, prosperity.	ضَفْوٌ
To be bent, crooked.	ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا	Easy condition of life.	ضَفْوَةُ الْعَيْشِ
To rib (garment, &c). To incline or bend.	ضَلَعَ	Ample, abundant.	صَافٍ
To make crooked. Burden.	أَضْلَعَ	* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وَضَلَالَةً وَعَنِ	* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وَضَلَالَةً وَعَنِ
To be full, strong.	تَضَلَّعَ	To err; wander from; lose (the way). To forget.	ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُ
To have sufficient strength for.	إِضْطَلَعَ بِالْأَمْرِ	His labour was lost.	ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُ
ضَلَعَ جَ ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَاعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ (م)	ضَلَعَ جَ ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَاعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ (م)	To lead into error; attribute error to...	ضَلَّ تَضْلِيلًا وَتَضْلَالًا
Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.	ضَلَعَ جَ ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَاعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ (م)	To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy.	أَضْلَلَ إِضْلَالًا
Strong; robust. Crooked, curved.	ضَلَعَ وَضَلِيعٌ جَ ضُلْعٌ	To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way.	تَضَالَّ
Deviating; unjust, injurious.	ضَالِجٌ	Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction.	ضِلٌّ وَضَلَالٌ وَضَلَالَةٌ
Strong, powerful; large.	ضَلِيعٌ	(One) lost, strayed; erring.	ضَالٌّ جَ ضَالُّونَ وَضُلَالٌ
A heavy (burden, calamity).	مُضْلِعٌ	A stray animal.	صَالَةٌ
Ribbed; striped.	مُضْلَعٌ	A man who errs often.	ضَلِيلٌ
Able, competent to.	مُضْطَلَعٌ بِرٍ وَمُضْلِعٌ لِ		
To join; gather; add. To vocalize a letter with (و)	* ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا		



A true friend.	ضَمْدٌ	To grasp, seize.	ضَمَّ عَلَى
Dressing for a wound ; bandage.	ضِمَادٌ	To be joined to.	ضَامٌ
Bandage. Verge of.	ضِمَادَةٌ	To take altogether, devour.	تَضَمَّ
To be thin, or emaciated ; withered.	* ضَمْرٌ يَضُرُّ ضُورًا	To be joined together, united.	تَضَامٌ
To emaciate, or make thin.	ضَمَّرَ	To be joined, annexed to ; united with.	أَنْضَمَّ إِلَى
To conceal, hide, keep secret. Suppress.	أَضَمَّرَ	To draw to himself.	أَضْطَمَّ
To resolve ; determine in one's heart, or secretly.	أَضَمَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ	To throng. To comprise.	أَضْطَمَّ عَلَى
To be shrivelled, dried up.	تَضَمَّرَ وَأَضْمَرَّ	The vowel-point (و).	ضَمٌّ وَضَمَّةٌ
Emaciation, leanness, atrophy.	ضَمْرٌ وَضُورٌ	Severe calamity.	ضَمٌّ وَضِمَامٌ
Uncertain ; un hoped for.	ضِمَارٌ	Bond of union or connexion.	ضِمَامٌ
Secret thought. Heart. Conscience. Pronoun.	ضَمِيرٌ ج ضَمَائِرُ	Valley between two long hills, with or without running water.	ضُومٌ
Lean, thin.	ضَامِرٌ وَضَمْرٌ	Adjunct.	ضَمِيمٌ
Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word ( <i>Gram.</i> ).	إِضْمَارٌ	A bundle (of books).	إِضْمَامَةٌ ج أَضَامِيمٌ
Secret, concealed ; elliptical, understood. ( <i>Gram.</i> )	مُضْمَرٌ	A place of assembling.	مَضَمٌ
Training place.	مِضْمَارٌ ج مَضَامِيرُ	Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point (و)	مَضْمُومٌ
To stand surety ; be responsible for. To learn. [To farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]	* ضَمِنَ يَضْمُنُ ضَمَانًا	To be dissipated, come to nought.	* إِضْطَحَلَ
To make one surety or responsible for. To put in ; inclose. To make to comprise, include or imply.	ضَمَّنَ	To smear with perfume.	* ضَمِغَ وَضَمِغَ
		To bandage ; dress a wound. To strike ; wound.	* ضَمَدَ يَضْمُدُ ضَمْدًا وَضَمْدَ
		To collect together.	أَضْمَدَ
		To be bandaged, dressed.	تَضَمَّدَ

Children ; progeny. <sup>ضَنُوءٌ</sup> * ضَنُوءٌ	To include, comprise. To be responsible for. <sup>تَضَنَّنَ</sup> تَضَنَّنَ
To be sickly, be emaciated. <sup>ضَنِيٌّ</sup> * ضَنِيٌّ يَضْنِي ضَنًى	Within. Inclosed. Included. <sup>ضَمِنَ</sup> ضَمِنَ
To suffer, endure trouble. <sup>ضَائِيٌّ</sup> ضَائِيٌّ مُضَانَاةٌ	Suretyship. Security. Responsibility. <sup>ضَمَانٌ</sup> ضَمَانٌ
To consume slowly (disease), emaciate. To be bed-ridden. <sup>أَضْنَى</sup> أَضْنَى إِضْنَاءً	One who stands surety ; responsible for. <sup>ضَامِنٌ وَضَمِينٌ</sup> ضَامِنٌ وَضَمِينٌ
To be consumed slowly by disease. <sup>إِنْضَى</sup> إِنْضَى إِضْنَاءً	Included. Understood (Gram.). <sup>مَضْمُونٌ</sup> مَضْمُونٌ
Disease ; emaciation ; misery. <sup>ضَنِيٌّ</sup> ضَنِيٌّ	Sense ; meaning. <sup>مَضْمُونٌ</sup> مَضْمُونٌ ج مَضَامِينُ
Sickly, emaciated. <sup>ضَنِيٌّ</sup> ضَنِيٌّ مَضْمُونٌ ج أَضْنَاءٌ وَمُضْنِيٌّ	Ensured ; assured. <sup>مَضْمُونٌ</sup> مَضْمُونٌ
To roast meat. To fail. <sup>ضَهَبَ</sup> * ضَهَبَ يَضْهَبُ ضَهَبًا	To be avaricious, niggardly. To keep tenaciously to. <sup>ضَنٌّ</sup> * ضَنٌّ يَضْنُ ضَنًّا وَضَنَانَةً
To overcome ; defeat ; oppress. <sup>ضَهَدَ</sup> * ضَهَدَ يَضْهَدُ ضَهْدًا	See <sup>إِضْطَنَّ</sup> (إِضْطَنَّ) (originally <sup>ضَنٌّ</sup> ضَنٌّ)
To constrain. <sup>أَضْهَدَ</sup> أَضْهَدَ بَ	A highly prized thing ; special friend. <sup>ضَيْنٌ وَضَيْبَةٌ</sup> ضَيْنٌ وَضَيْبَةٌ ج ضَيَانٌ
To maltreat ; persecute. <sup>إِضْطَهَدَ</sup> إِضْطَهَدَ	Niggardliness. <sup>ضِنَّةٌ وَمَضَنَّةٌ</sup> ضِنَّةٌ وَمَضَنَّةٌ
Maltreatment ; religious persecution. <sup>إِضْطِهَادٌ</sup> إِضْطِهَادٌ ج إِضْطِهَادَاتٌ	Avaricious, stingy. <sup>ضَيْنٌ</sup> ضَيْنٌ
Persecutor. <sup>مُضْطَهِدٌ</sup> مُضْطَهِدٌ	Children, offspring. <sup>ضَيْنٌ</sup> * ضَيْنٌ
Persecuted. <sup>مُضْطَهَدٌ</sup> مُضْطَهَدٌ	Origin, race, stock. <sup>ضَيْنٌ</sup> ضَيْنٌ
To resemble. To imitate. <sup>ضَائِيٌّ</sup> * ضَائِيٌّ مُضَاهَاةٌ	Necessity, want ; distress. <sup>ضِنَاءٌ وَضِنَاءَةٌ</sup> ضِنَاءٌ وَضِنَاءَةٌ
Similar ; corresponding to. <sup>ضَمِيٌّ</sup> ضَمِيٌّ	To be narrow. To be feeble in mind and body. <sup>ضَنْكٌ</sup> * ضَنْكٌ يَضْنُكَ ضَنْكًا وَضَنَّاكَةً
Sterile. <sup>ضَهِيَاءٌ</sup> ضَهِيَاءٌ	Distress. Narrowness. <sup>ضَنْكٌ</sup> ضَنْكٌ
To shine ; glitter. <sup>ضَاءٌ</sup> * ضَاءٌ يَضُوءُ ضُوءًا وَضِيَاءٌ	A strait life. <sup>عَيْشٌ</sup> عَيْشٌ ضَنْكٌ
To illuminate. <sup>ضَوًّا</sup> ضَوًّا تَضْوِئَةً	A cold in the head, coryza. <sup>ضَنَّاكٌ وَضَنَكَةٌ</sup> ضَنَّاكٌ وَضَنَكَةٌ
	Weak in body and mind. <sup>ضَنِيكٌ</sup> ضَنِيكٌ



Unjust division.	فِسْمَةٌ ضَيْرَى	To discover. To turn away from.	ضَوًّا عَنْ
To be lost ; perish.	* ضَاعَ بِضِعٍ ضَيْعًا وَضَيْعًا	To illuminate, to shine ; be illuminated.	أَضَاءَ إِضَاءَةً
To lose. Neglect.	ضَيَّعَ وَأَضَاعَ	To seek or obtain light. To ask advice.	إِسْتَضَاءَ إِسْتِضَاءَةً بِـ
Destroy. Squander.	تَضَيَّعَ	Light.	ضِيَاءٌ وَضَوْءٌ جَ أَضْوَاءٌ
To blow ; diffuse odour.	ضَائِعٌ جَ ضَيْعٌ وَضَيْعٌ	Light-giving ; brilliant.	مُضِيٌّ
Lost. Empty. Neglected.	ضَيْعٌ	To be very hungry. To injure.	* ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْرًا
Loss. Neglected family.	ضَيْعًا	To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, beating, &c.).	تَضَوَّرَ
Unsought after, unmissed.	ضَيْعَةٌ جَ ضَيْعٌ وَضَيْعٌ وَضَيْعَاتٌ	Hunger.	ضَوْرٌ
Immovable estate. Productive land. [Village.]	مِضْبَاعٌ وَمُضْيِعٌ	To cause loss.	ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْرًا
Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful.	* ضَافَ بِضَيْفٍ ضَيْفًا وَضَيْفَةً	Tumult of war ; clamouring.	* ضَوْضَى وَضَوْضَاءٌ
To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality.	ضَافَ إِلَى أَوْ عَنْ	To agitate ; disquiet.	* ضَاعَ يَضُوعُ ضَوْعًا
To incline to, or decline from.	ضَيْفٌ وَأَضَافَ	To be in motion ; diffused (odour). To cry out ; writhe.	أَضَوَّعَ
To receive with hospitality. To defend.	ضَائِبٌ	To cry out from fear.	إِضَاعَ
To befall, distress.	أَضَافَ إِلَى	A species of owl.	صُوعٌ
To join, add. To put a noun in the construct state.	تَضَيَّفَ	To join. Take refuge in.	* ضَوَى يَضْوِي ضِيًّا وَإِنْضَوَى
To receive hospitality.	تَضَائِبٌ	To be lean, slender.	ضَوِي يَضْوِي ضَوِيًّا
To become narrow. To hem in.	إِنْضَافَ إِلَى	To weaken. Defraud.	أَضَوَى
To be joined ; to join himself.	إِسْتَضَافَ	To resort to, take refuge in.	أَنْضَوَى إِلَى
To seek hospitality or refuge.	ضَيْفٌ جَ أَضْيَافٌ وَضُيُوفٌ	To injure.	* ضَارَ يَضِيرُ ضَيْرًا
Guest.	ضَيْفٌ	To treat unjustly.	* ضَارَ يَضِيرُ ضَيْرًا
Side ; vicinity, quarter.			

To treat with severity ; oppress.	ضَائِقٌ مُضَائِقَةٌ	Unbidden guest ; intruder.	ضَيْفٌ
To be narrow, or strait.	تَضَيَّقَ تَضَيِّقًا	Entertainment of a guest ; banquet, feast.	ضَيْفَةٌ
To be straitened : feel oppressed.	تَضَائِقَ تَضَائِقًا	Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state.	إِضَافَةٌ
Narrowness. Distress.	ضَيْقٌ وَضَيْقَةٌ	Relative. Supplementary ; accessory.	إِضَافِيٌّ
Poverty. Misery.	ضَيْقَةٌ	Two nouns	الْبُضَافُ وَالْمُضَافُ إِلَيْهِ
Narrow ; contracted.	ضَيْقٌ	in the construct state (e. g.	
Illiberal in disposition.	ضَيْقُ الْخَلْقِ	كِتَابَ زَيْدٍ	
Narrow place ; defile. Difficulty.	مَضِيقٌ ج مَضَائِقُ	Host.	مُضِيفٌ وَمُضَيِّفٌ
To oppress ; injure ; wrong.	* ضَامٌ يَضِمُّ ضَيْمًا	Hospitable.	مُضَيِّفٌ
See ضَامٌ	ضَائِمٌ وَإِسْتِضَامٌ	One asking for aid.	مُسْتَضِيفٌ
Wrong ; injury ; oppression.	ضَيْمٌ ج ضُيُومٌ	To be narrow ; contracted. To be avaricious.	* ضَائِقٌ يَضِيقُ ضَيْقًا
Side of a mountain.	ضَيْمٌ	To be inadequate ; not allowable.	ضَائِقٌ عَنِ
Wronging, injuring.	ضَائِمٌ	The thing was distressing to him.	ضَائِقٌ بِهِ ذَرْعًا
Treated unjustly.	مَضِيمٌ وَمُسْتَضَامٌ	To make narrow, strait.	ضَيَّقَ





## ط

Physician.	طَبِيبٌ ج أَطِبَاءٌ وَأَطِبَّةٌ	The sixteenth letter of the	ط
Physician; quack.	مُطَبِّبٌ	Alphabet called <i>Tah</i> . As a numeral sign=9.	
To cook.	* طَبَخَ يَطْبُخُ طَبْخًا	To bend down	* طَاطًا طَاطَاةً
To be cooked.	اِنطَخَ	(the head); depress. To hasten.	
Cooking. Food cooked.	طَبَخٌ	To abase one's self; be depressed.	تَاطَاطًا تَاطَاطُوا
Strength, soundness.	طَبَاحٌ	A low place.	طَاطَاةً
Cook.	طَبَاحٌ	To treat the sick (physician). To be expert.	* طَبَّ يَطْبُطُّ طَبًّا
Art of cookery. Culinary art.	طِبَاحَةٌ	To treat the sick (physician).	طَبَّبَ نَطِيبًا
Cooked food.	طَبِيخٌ	To seek and attempt.	طَابَ مَطَابَةً
Hot, midday wind.	طَبِيخَةُ الْحَرِّ	To be treated for	نَطَبَّ نَطْبًا
Same as بَطِيخٌ	طَبِيخٌ	sickness. To exercise, or assume, the profession of medicine.	
Midday heat. (Like) هَاجِرَةٌ	طَابِخَةٌ	To seek a remedy.	اِسْتَطَبَّ
Kitchen.	مَطْبَخٌ ج مَطَابِخٌ	Skilful, expert; gentle.	طَبَّ
Cooked. [Calendar.]	مَطْبُوحٌ	Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness. Desire. State. Custom.	طَبِّ
To leap and hide one's self.	* طَبَرَ يَطْبُرُ طَبْرًا		
War-axe.	طَبَرٌ	The science of medicine.	عِلْمُ الطَّبِّ
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)	* طَبَرَزْدٌ	Medical.	طِبِّيٌّ

Natural science.

Physics.

عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ

Induced character (in con-

تَطَّعَ

trast with *innate* طَبِيعَةٌ وَطَبِيعَةٌ).

A place for sealing, stamping, printing.

مَطْعٌ

Filled ; heavily laden.

مُطْبَعٌ

Trained (colt).

Printing - press.

مَطْبَعَةٌ ج مَطَابِعُ

Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature.

مَطْبُوعٌ

To stick to the side (hand).

طَبَقَ يَطْبُقُ طَبَقًا

To cover, overcast ; be

طَبَقَ

general. To make a thing tally with another.

To put the two things together.

طَبَقَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ

To fit, suit ; be conformable to.

طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وَطِبَاقًا

To adjust ; make to agree.

طَابَقَ بَيْنَ

To combine with and aid him.

طَابَقَهُ عَلَى

To cover. Close, shut.

أَطْبَقَ

To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon.

أَطْبَقَ عَلَى

To agree ; come to an agreement.

تَطَابَقَ

To be closed, cov-

تَطَبَّقَ وَانْطَبَقَ

ered, shut ; agree with.

To become a cover.

تَطَبَّقَ عَلَى

To apply to such a thing.

انْطَبَقَ عَلَى كَذَا

Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while.

طَبَقَ

Tiberias.

\* طَبْرِيَّةٌ

[Battalion.

] طَابُورٌ

To plaster.

\* طَبَسَ

Chalk.

\* طَبَاشِيرٌ

To murmur (water, &amp;c.).

\* طَبْطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً

To seal. Imprint ; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money).

\* طَبَعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا

To have the nature, or

طَبَعَ عَلَى

adaptation, or disposition to...

To be rusty ; dirty.

طَبَعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا

[To break in (a horse).

] طَبَعَ

To assume a character.

نَطَبَعَ

To be impressed, imprinted.

انْطَبَعَ

Sealing, printing,

طَبَعَ ج طِبَاعٌ

stamping. Natural disposition. Model.

Rust ; dirt ; disgrace.

طَبَعٌ وَطَبَعٌ

Rusty ; dirty ; disgraceful.

طَبَعٌ

Sluggish.

Art of printing ; typography.

طَبَاعَةٌ

A manufacturer of swords, &amp;c.

طَبَاعٌ

Signet, seal ; stamp.

طَابَعٌ

Nature. Temper-

طَبِيعَةٌ ج طَبَائِعُ

ament ; constitution (innate).

Economy of nature.

Natural. Physical. Naturalist ; physicist.

طَبِيعِيٌّ



Knowledge, intelligence. طَبَقَة  
 A hollow in طَابُونٌ ج طَوَائِينُ  
 which fire is covered.  
 'Pistol. \* [طَبَقَة ج طَبَقَاتُ  
 To fry. \* طَبَنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا  
 Frying-pan. طَاجِنٌ ج طَوَاجِينُ  
 To scrape. Spread. \* طَحَّ يَطْحُ طَحًّا  
 To strain طَحَّرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وَطَحِيرًا  
 in breathing. Circumcise.  
 Flake of cloud. طَحْرٌ وَطَحْرَةٌ  
 Straining. طَحَارٌ وَطَحِيرٌ  
 To disperse, destroy. \* طَحْطَحَ طَحْطَحَةً  
 To suffer طَحِلَ يَطْحُلُ طَحْلًا وَطَحِيلَ  
 from disease of the spleen. To be  
 putrid (water).  
 Having an enlarged or طَحِيلٌ  
 painful spleen. Spleenful, angry.  
 Black, dusky. Full. Covered with  
 green moss (water).  
 Dusky, ashy (colour) طَحْلَةٌ  
 Spleen. طَحَالٌ ج طَحْلٌ  
 Spleen-coloured or ash-  
 coloured. أَطْحَلُ  
 Suffering from enlarged  
 spleen. مَطْحُولٌ  
 To be covered with green  
 moss (water). \* طَحْلَبَ  
 Green moss which طَحْلَبٌ وَطَحْلَبٌ  
 covers stagnant water.

Cover; lid. Tray. طَبَقٌ ج أَطْبَاقٌ  
 State, condition.  
 Layer; stratum. طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتُ  
 Class; grade. Stage.  
 In layers. Conformably to. طَبَاقًا  
 Fainting, insensible. مُطَبَقٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 Covering. مُطَبِقٌ  
 Complete insanity. جُنُونٌ مُطَبِقٌ  
 Continued fever. حُمَّى مُطَبَقَةٌ  
 A hard, or severe, year. سَنَةٌ مُطَبَقَةٌ  
 Calamities. مُطَبَقَاتٌ وَبَنَاتٌ طَبَقٍ  
 Judicious. Extensive. مُطَبِقٌ  
 Conformable, correspond-  
 ing to. مُطَابِقٌ  
 Agreement, accord. مُطَابَقَةٌ  
 To beat طَبَلَ يَطْبُلُ طَبْلًا وَطَبْلٌ  
 the drum.  
 Drum. Tax. طَبَلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وَطُبُولٌ  
 A wooden tray. طَبْلَةٌ  
 The art of drumming. طَبَالَةٌ  
 Drummer. طَبَّالٌ  
 To know, un- \* طَبِنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا لِ  
 derstand.  
 To deceive, seduce. طَبِنَ لِ وَبِ  
 To cover the طَبِنَ النَّارَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا  
 fire.  
 A numerous body of men. طَبْنٌ  
 Intelligent; skilled. طَبِينٌ

To come out, sprout. طَرَّ يَطْرُ طَرًّا	To rush up- on ; attack. [ طَحْمٌ يَطْحُمُ طَحْمَةً عَلَى ] *
To cut off. Excite, incite. أَطَرَ	Impetuosity. Multitudo. طَحْمَةٌ
Soft hair. طَرٌّ	Impetuous; violent. طَحْمٌ
All; every one. طَرًّا	Rushing torrents. سَيُولٌ طَوَاحِيمُ
Edge; side; streak. طَرَّةٌ	Filled. مَطْعُومٌ
A cutpurse, pickpocket. طَرَارٌ	To grind; reduce to powder (flour). * طَحْنٌ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا
To ar- rive; come upon; happen to. * طَرَأَ يَطْرَأُ طَرًّا وَطُرُوًا عَلَى	Miller. طَيَّانٌ
To be fresh, juicy. طَرُوٌّ يَطْرُوُّ طَرَاءَةً	Crushing (war, troop). طَحُونٌ
To overwhelm with praise. أَطْرَأَ	Mill. طَاحُونٌ وَطَاحُونَةٌ جَ طَوَاحِينُ
Fresh, juicy, moist. طَرِيٌّ	Grinders (teeth). طَوَاحِينُ
Coming. Accidental; unexpected. طَارِيٌّ جَ طَرَاءٌ	Flour. طَحِينٌ وَطَحْنٌ
Unex- pected calamity. طَارِئَةٌ جَ طَارِئَاتٌ وَطَوَارِيٌّ	Dregs of sesame oil. طَحِيَّةٌ
Exaggerated praise. إِطْرَاءٌ	Mill-machine, mill-stone. مَطْحَنَةٌ
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved. * طَرِبَ يَطْرِبُ طَرَبًا	Mill. مَطْحَنَةٌ جَ مَطَاحِينُ
To sing, chant, trill. طَرَّبَ	Ground, pulverized مَطْحُونٌ
To gladden, make joyful. طَرَّبَ وَأَطْرَبَ	* طَمًا يَطْمُو طَمْوًا وَطَحَى يَطْحِي طَحْيًا
To seek mirth. Pl. to be mirthful. اسْتَطْرَبَ	To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country. طَاحَ
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire. طَرِبَ	Expanded. طَاحَ
One who feels merry. طَرِبٌ	To be proud. * طَحْمٌ يَطْحُمُ طَحْمًا
Exciting mirth or delight. مُطْرِبٌ	To be dark (night). * طَمًا يَطْمُو طَمْوًا
	Great darkness. طَاحٍ وَطَاحِيَّةٌ
	Intensely dark (night). * طَرَّ يَطْرُ طَرًّا
	To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall.



A rejected saying.	قَوْلٌ مُطَرِّحٌ
To walk in a languid manner.	مَشَى مُطَرِّحًا
Tarragon. ( <i>Dracunculus</i> ).	* طَرُّخُونٌ
To send or drive away; exile; chase.	* طَرَدَ يَطْرُدُ طَرْدًا
To drive away.	طَرَّدَ
To prolong the voice.	طَرَدَ صَوْتَهُ
To attack, charge, assault.	طَارَدَ مُطَارَدَةً وَطِرَادًا
To order one to be driven away or expelled.	أَطْرَدَ
To attack or charge one another.	نَطَارَدَ
To be sent or driven away.	إِنطَرَدَ
To follow successively and regularly.	إِطْرَدَ
To digress, or wander from the main subject. To feign defeat.	إِسْتَطْرَدَ
Expulsion. Pursuit [pl. طُرُودَةٌ] Bale of goods.	طَرْدٌ
Attack; charge; pursuit.	طِرَادٌ
In a direct course.	طِرَادًا
A small and swift kind of ship or boat.	طَرَادٌ
Consecutive and regular succession.	إِطْرَادٌ
Digression.	إِسْتَطْرَادٌ
Driven. Pursued; fugitive.	طَرِيدٌ

Very, or often mirthful:	مِطْرَابٌ وَطَرُوبٌ
Red cap of felt, fez. [طَرَبُوشٌ ج طَرَائِشُ]	* [طَرَبُوشٌ ج طَرَائِشُ]
A high rock or building.	* طِرْبَالٌ ج طَرَائِلُ
Thrashing-drag.	طِرْيِيلٌ
To throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract.	* طَرَحَ يَطْرَحُ طَرْحًا وَبِهِ
He put the question to him.	طَرَحَ عَلَيْهِ الْمَسْأَلَةَ
Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends).	طَرَحَ بِهِ الدَّهْرُ
To throw with force. Induce miscarriage.	طَرَحَ
To converse with; interchange questions, songs, &c.	طَارَحَ مُطَارَحَةً
Look!	أَطْرِخْ
Casting. Subtraction.	طَرَحٌ
Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away.	طِرْحٌ
Veil worn by a female on the head.	طَرَحَةٌ
Sheet of paper.	[طَرَحِيَّةٌ وَرَقٌ]
Cushion to sit on.	[طَرَاخَةٌ]
Distant, remote.	طَرُوحٌ وَطَرَحٌ
One thrown or cast down.	طَرِيجٌ ج طَرَحِي
A question proposed.	أَطْرُوحَةٌ
Place where some thing is thrown down, [place.]	مَطَرَحٌ ج مَطَارِحُ

To boast.	* طَرَطَرَ طَرَطَرَةً	Day and night.	الطَّرِيدَانِ
A high, pointed cap.	* طَرُطُورٌ ج طَرَاطِيرُ	Chased, hunted, or entrapped game.	طَرِيدَةٌ ج طَرَائِدُ
Tartar deposited from wine.	[ طَرَطِيرٌ ]	Short spear.	مِطْرَدٌ
To strike, slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears.	* طَرَفَ يَطْرِفُ طَرْفًا	General, having no exception.	مُطَرِّدٌ
To turn away from.	طَرَفَ عَنْ	To be dainty in apparel, food, or form.	* طَرِزَ يَطْرِزُ طَرَزًا
To be newly acquired.	طَرُفَ طَرَافَةً	To embroider.	طَرَّزَ
To put at the end. Repel. Embellish. Choose.	طَرَفَ	Form, shape, manner.	طَرُزٌ
To give, or bring, something new.	أَطْرَفَ	Embroidery. Mode, manner.	طِرَازٌ
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate.	نَطَرَفَ	Embroiderer.	طَرَّازٌ
To regard a thing as new. To choose.	اسْتَطَرَفَ	Embroiderer.	مُطَرِّزٌ
The eye.	طَرَفٌ	Embroidered.	مُطَرَّزٌ
The eyelid.	طَرَفُ الْعَيْنِ	To write.	* طَرَسَ يَطْرِسُ طَرَسًا
The eyes.	الطَّوَارِفُ	To efface, obliterate.	طَرَّسَ
Generous; of noble origin.	طَرِفٌ وَطَرَفٌ	Page; tablet.	طَرَسٌ ج أَطْرَاسٌ وَطُرُوسٌ
Side.	طَرَفٌ ج أَطْرَافٌ وَأَطَارِيفُ	To be deaf.	* طَرِشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرِشًا
End, extremity. Part.		To white-wash (a wall).	[ طَرِشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرِشًا ]
Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs.	الْأَطْرَافُ	To feign deafness.	نَطَارَشَ
The lower classes of society.	أَطْرَافُ النَّاسِ	Deafness.	طَرِشٌ
Daybreak and sunset.	أَطْرَافُ النَّهَارِ	Lime, &c., for white-washing.	[ طَرِشٌ ]
Choice subjects of discourse.	أَطْرَافُ الْحَدِيثِ وَطَرَائِفُهُ	Whitewasher.	[ طَرَّاشٌ ]
Twinkling of an eye. Wink.	طَرَفَةٌ	Deaf.	أَطْرِشٌ م طَرِشَاءٌ ج طَرِشٌ



Benton طَرْقَةٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَطُرُقَاتٌ

(track). Way, course. Custom, habit. Line, streak. Darkness.

Soles (of a sandal). Plates طِرَاقٌ (of a helmet)

Striker. Visitor طَارِقٌ ج طَوَارِقُ  
at night. Morning-star.

Calamity; evil. طَارِقَةٌ ج طَوَارِقُ

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَأَطْرُقٌ وَطُرُقَاتٌ  
Way, road, path.

Way; manner; طَرِيقَةٌ ج طَرَائِقُ  
means; conduct. Condition. Sect.

Vicissitudes of time. طَرَائِقُ الدَّهْرِ  
(gentleness; softness. طَرِيقَةٌ

Mallet; مِطْرَقٌ وَمِطْرَقَةٌ ج مِطَارِقُ  
hammer; knocker. Rod.

Stamped. Streaked. مِطْرَقٌ

Beaten (road). Trampled. مِطْرُوقٌ  
Weak.

Road; highway. مُسْتَطَرَقٌ

Honey-comb. Honey \* طَرْمٌ

Cabin at the stern of a طَارِمَةٌ  
ship.

To brag, boast, swagger. \* طَرَمَدَ

To come \* طَرَا يَطْرُو طُرُوءًا عَلَى  
from a distant place upon (them).

\* طَرِي يَطْرِي وَطَرُو يَطْرُو طَرَاوَةً

To be tender; fresh. وَطَرَاءَةٌ وَطَرَاءٌ

To soften, moisten. Season طَرَى  
(food).

Tamarisk (tree). طَرْفَاء

Injury of the eye so that it طَرْفَةٌ  
runs with tears. Newly acquired.  
Novel or rare present.

طَارِفٌ وَطَرِيفٌ ج طُرْفٌ م طَرِيبَةٌ  
ج طَرَائِفُ  
Something new, rare.

A silk garment مِطْرَفٌ ج مِطَارِفُ  
with ornamental borders.

A man who fights around مِطْرَفٌ  
the army.

Inconstant. [Excessive.] مُتَطَرِفٌ

The first مُسْتَطَرِفُ الْأَيَّامِ وَمِطْرَفُهَا  
days.

To strike; \* طَرَقَ يَطْرُقُ طَرْقًا  
knock. Visit some one at night.

To suffer from weakness طُرِقَ  
of mind.

To beat down or make a طَارَقَ  
way even.

To give a way to. طَرَقَ لَهُ

To put one upon another. طَارَقَ  
Follow.

To be silent; look down to أَطْرَقَ  
the ground. Incline to.

To seek a way. Reach; نَظَرَ إِلَى  
obtain.

To follow each other. نَظَرَ إِلَى

To take a way; seek a إِنْشَطَرَ  
way.

Act of striking. طَرَفٌ وَطَرْقَةٌ

Musical sound. Mode, sort. Snare.

I came to him أَتَيْتُهُ طَرْقًا وَطَرْقَيْنِ  
once and twice.

What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine.] مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ

To thrust, pierce (with a lance). \* طَعَنَ يَطْعُنُ طَعْنًا مَبِ

To speak ill of; defame. طَعَنَ فِي وَعَى

To become old, aged. طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ

To go into. To begin. طَعَنَ فِي

To be attacked by the plague. طَعِنَ

To engage in mutual thrusts. طَاعَنَ وَتَطَاعَنَ وَإِطَاعَنَ

A thrust. [Plague-bubo.] طَعْنَةٌ

A censurer, backbiter. طَعَانٌ

Plague. Pestilence. طَاعُونٌ ج طَوَاعِينُ

One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague طَعِينٌ وَمَطْعُونٌ

To attack. \* طَغَرَ يَطْغُرُ طَغْرًا عَلَى

The Turkish Imperial cypher. طُغْرَاءُ ج طُغْرَاءَاتُ

To be stupid; base. \* طَغِمَ يَطْغِمُ طُغُومَةً

To feign ignorance. نَطْغِمَ

A company of men of the same order or rank. طُغْمَةٌ ج طُغْمَاتٌ وَطُغْمٌ

Low, ignoble, stupid persons. طُغَامٌ

To exceed the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea). \* طَغَا يَطْغُو طُغْوًا وَطُغْوَانًا

Excess. Excess of wickedness. طُغْوَى

To praise highly; exaggerate in praise. أَطْرَى إِطْرَاءً

Innumerable company. طَرَا

Tender; fresh; juicy. طَرِيٌّ

To plunge in water (transitive). To go. \* طَمَسَ يَطْمُسُ طَسًا

\* [طَسْتٌ وَطِشْتٌ ج طُسُوتٌ وَطُشُوتٌ] Basin for washing.

Strap of leather for sharpening a knife. \* [طَسْمَةٌ]

To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss.] \* طَشَّ يَطِشُّ طَشًّا

Fine, drizzling rain. طَشٌّ وَطِشِيشٌ

To eat. Take a graft successfully (tree). \* طَعِمَ يَطْعِمُ طَعْمًا وَطَعَامًا

To taste. طَعِمَ يَطْعِمُ طَعْمًا

To graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. Inoculate.] طَعَّمَ

To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit). أَطْعَمَ

To be grafted; [vaccinated; inoculated.] نَطَعَّمَ

To taste. Seek food. اِسْتَطْعَمَ

Taste; flavour; savour. طَعْمٌ ج طُعُومٌ

Bait thrown to fish. [Poison.] طُعْمٌ

Food; nourishment. طُعْمَةٌ ج طُعْمٌ

Invitation to eat. Mode of gain.

Food; nourishment. Wheat. طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعِمَةٌ

Food. مَطْعَمٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ

Very hospitable. مَطْعَامٌ



\* طَفَحَ يَطْفَحُ طَفْحًا وَطُفُوحًا وَطَفَحَ  
To be full; overflow. To fill to overflowing.

طَفَحَ وَاطْفَحَ  
To fill to overflowing.

طِفَاحٌ  
Fullness. That which fills up.

طَفَاحَةٌ  
Excess which overflows. Scum.

طَفْحَانٌ وَطَافِحٌ  
(Overflowing.

مِطْفَحَةٌ  
A skimmer, ladle.

\* طَفَرَ يَطْفِرُ طَفْرًا وَطُفُورًا  
To jump; bound; leap.

طَفَرَ الْفَرَسَ  
To make the horse leap over.

طَفْرَةٌ  
A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules.]

\* طَفِقَ وَطَفِقَ يَفْعَلُ  
To commence to do.

طَفِقَ بِمَا أَرَادَ  
He attained that which he desired.

\* طَفُلٌ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولَةً وَطَفَالَةً  
To be tender, soft.

طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولًا وَطَفَلًا  
To approach setting (sun).

طَفَلَ الْكَلَامَ  
To consider a speech.

أَطْفَلَ  
To have a child (woman).

نَطْفَلَ  
To act like a child. To be an intruder, uninvited (guest).

طَفَلَ  
Time which precedes sunset. Rain.

طِفْلٌ جِ أَطْفَالٌ مِ طِفْلَةٌ  
Infant.

طِفْلٌ جِ طِبَالٌ وَطُفُولٌ  
Soft, tender.

طاغ جِ طُغَاةٌ  
Exceeding the bounds; highly wicked.

طَاغُوتٌ  
Idol. Demon. Rebel. Arch-heretic. Tempter. Satan.

\* طَغَى وَطَغَى يَطْغَى طَغْيًا وَطِغْيَانًا  
To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water).

طَغَى وَاطْغَى  
To cause one to be very wicked.

طاغ جِ طُغَاةٌ  
Exceeding bounds in unbelief or wickedness.

طَاغِيَةٌ  
Proud; tyrant. Thunderbolt.

\* طَبَّ يَطْبُ طَبًّا مِنْ  
To approach; be near to.

خُذْ مَا طَبَّ لَكَ  
Take what comes to thee.

طَفَّفَ  
To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard.

أَطَفَّ عَلَى  
To look down upon from above.

طَفٌّ  
Coast; shore; side.

طَفَافٌ  
Full measure.

طَفَافَةٌ  
Quantity above measure.

طَفِيفٌ  
Small quantity; incomplete. Base. vile.

\* طَبَّى يَطْبُ طُفُورًا  
To be put out (fire); be extinguished.

أَطْفَأَ إِطْفَاءً  
To put out (fire); extinguish; allay.

إِطْفَاءٌ  
To be extinguished.

نَارٌ طَافِيَةٌ  
Extinguished fire.

Raised or projecting place or part. Ruins.	طَلَّلَ ج طُلُوتٌ وَأَطْلَالٌ
Joy; pleasure. Beauty.	طَلَالَةٌ
High place from which a view is obtained.	مَطْلٌ
An unsettled affair.	أَمْرٌ مُطِلٌّ
Unretaliated. Soaked.	مَطْلُولٌ وَطَلِيلٌ
To seek; ask; desire.	* طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا
To beseech; pray.	طَلَّبَ إِلَى
To ask or demand (payment); claim.	طَالَبَ مُطَابَةً
To grant a request.	أَطْلَبَ
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently.	نَطَلَّبَ
Demand. Claim.	طَلَبٌ وَطَلِبَةٌ
Desire. Request, petition.	
Seeker.	طَالِبٌ ج طَالِبٌ وَطَالِبٌ وَطَلِبَةٌ
Candidate.	
A student.	طَالِبٌ عِلْمٍ
One who seeks or demands.	طَالِبٌ وَطَالِبٌ
Sought for; <i>fem.</i> [betroted.]	طَلِيبٌ م طَلِيبَةٌ
Demand; desire.	مَطْلَبٌ ج مَطَالِبٌ
Subject of investigation.	
Distant, remote.	مُطَلَبٌ
Claim. Object sought or desired.	مَطْلُوبٌ ج مَطَالِيبٌ
Saul (King of Israel).	* طَالُوتُ

Infancy. Childhood.	طَفَالَةٌ وَطُفُولَةٌ وَطُفُولِيَّةٌ
He who presses himself uninvited to a banquet. Intruder.	طُفَيْلِيٌّ
A female having a young one.	مُطْفِلٌ وَمُطْفِلَةٌ
To rise high (water). To pass by gently.	* طَفَا يَطْفُو طُفُوًا وَطُفُوًا
To float.	طَفَا فَوْقَ الْمَاءِ
Scum. Somewhat.	طُفَاوَةٌ
Floating.	طَافَ
To make a sound. Burst. Crack.	* [طَنَ يَطْنُ طَنًا]
Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite.]	* طَفَسَ ج طُفُوسٌ
To make a noise.	* طَنَطَنَ طَنَاطَةً
Suit (of clothe-). Set (of utensils).	* [طَفَمَ ج طُفُومَةٌ]
To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear.	* طَلَّ يَطْلُ طَلًّا
To look down upon, have a view of. Importune.	أَطَلَ إِطْلَالًا عَلَى وَاسْتَطَلَ
To stretch himself and look at.	نَطَالَ وَنَطَالَلٌ
Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful.	طَلٌّ ج طِلَالٌ وَطِلَالٌ
His blood was shed for nought, unretaliated.	ذَهَبَ دَمُهُ طِلًّا
A wife. Daintiness.	طَلَّةٌ



Magical writing.  
Talisman.

طَلَسَ ج طَلَسَمٌ

To ap-pear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout.

طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طُلُوعًا وَمَطْلَعًا

To ascend.

طَلَعَ وَطَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طُلُوعًا

To come to, or upon.  
To look upon.

طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ عَلَى

To depart from.

طَلَعَ عَنْ وَعَلَى

To blossom (palm-tree).

طَلَعَ

To reach the land.

طَلَعَ الْأَرْضَ

To study; read;  
examine.

طَالَعَ مُطَالَعَةً

To appear. Sprout; put  
forth leaves. Show.

أَطْلَعَ

To disclose, make known,  
inform.

أَطْلَعَ عَلَى

To look at, or for; expect.

تَطْلَعُ إِلَى

To know; be informed.  
To look down; see.

إِطْلَعَ عَلَى

To examine, seek for  
information.

إِسْتَطْلَعَ

Palm-blossom. Spadix or  
spathe. Number, quantity.

طَلْعٌ

Knowledge. High place.  
Side.

طِلْعٌ

Desirous, eager.

طَلْعٌ

Face. Aspect.

طَلْعَةٌ

Experienced.  
Aspiring.

طَلَّاعُ النَّبَا أَوْ الْأَنْجِدِ

Magical omen;  
horoscope. Rising.

طَالَعَ ج طَوَالِجٌ

Act of rising; appearance.

طُلُوعٌ

Vanguard; ad-  
vance-guard of an army.

طَلِيعَةٌ ج طَلَائِعٌ

\* طَلَعَ - يَطْلَعُ طَلْعًا وَطَلَاحَةً  
(camel); be lean from fatigue or  
disease.

To be hungry.

طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طَلْعًا

To be wicked.

طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طَلَاحًا

To importune.

طَلَعَ عَلَى

To lead a life of pleasure.

إِطْلَعَ

A kind of thorny acacia.  
Banana tree.

طَلْعٌ

A life of ease and pleasure.

طَلْعٌ

Wicked.

طَالِحٌ ج طَلْحٌ وَطَالِحُونَ

Tired, fatigued; lean.

Wickedness; ungodliness.

طَلَاحٌ

Sheet of paper. [طَلْعِيَّةٌ ج طَلَاحِيٌّ]

To stain; blacken;  
soil.

طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طَلْعًا

To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub.]

طَلَسَ يَطْلِسُ طَلْسًا وَطَلَسَ

To be obliterated, effaced. Put on a robe.

تَطْلَسَ . (طَبْلَسَانًا)

To disappear, be concealed;  
[daubed.]

إِنْطَلَسَ

Black.

طَلَسَ

A written paper. Effaced.  
Old, worn out.

طَلْسٌ

Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas.  
Worn out. Dirty.

أَطْلَسَ

A particular robe worn by learned men.

طَبْلَسَانٌ ج طَبْلَسَاتٌ

To look down and be  
silent. To write a talisman.

طَلَسَ

Eloquent. Sharp tongue.	طَلِقُ اللِّسَانِ	Place or time of rising. First line of a poem.	مَطْلَعٌ ج مَطْلَعٌ
Eloquent.	طَلِقُ اللِّسَانِ وَطَلِقُ اللِّسَانِ	A place of ascent. Way of attaining.	مُطْلَعٌ
Free; lawful.	طَلِقٌ	Powerful. High. Subduer.	مُطْلِعٌ وَمُضْطَلِعٌ
One course, once. Share. Shackle.	طَلَقٌ مَثَ طَلَقَانِ ج أَطْلَاقٌ	To be freed from bonds; divorced (woman).	* طَلَقَ يَطْلُقُ طَلَاقًا
Divorce.	طَلَاقٌ	To have a cheerful face or appearance.	طَلَقَ يَطْلُقُ طُلُوفَةً وَطَلَاقَةً
Freed, emancipated.	طَلِقٌ ج طَلَقْنَا	To suffer the pains of child-birth.	طَلَّيْتُ
Divorced (woman).	طَالِقٌ وَطَالِقَةٌ ج طُلُقٌ وَطَوَالِقُ	To divorce (his wife). Leave, quit.	طَلَّقَ وَاطْلَقَ
Application of a word. Generalization.	إِطْلَاقٌ	To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture.	أَطْلَقَ
Universally, absolutely, altogether.	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ وَمُطْلَقًا	To generalize; say something without qualification.	أَطْلَقَ الْقَوْلَ
Departure.	إِنْطِلَاقٌ	To use a word in a particular sense.	أَطْلَقَ عَلَى مَعْنَى
Free, liberated. Absolute.	مُطْلَقٌ	To permit him.	أَطْلَقَ لَهُ
Loaf or cake of bread.	* طَلْمَةٌ ج طَلْمٌ [وَطَلَامِي]	To slay without restriction.	أَطْلَقَ يَهْمُ السَّيْفِ
Beauty; grace, sweetness.	* طَلَاوَةٌ	To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for.	أُطْلِقُ
To anoint; cover with. To revile.	* طَلَى بِطَلِي طَلَبًا	To go, depart. To be free (tongue); cheerful (face).	إِنْطَلَقَ
To overlay with gold.	طَلَى بِالذَّهَبِ	To take away.	إِنْطَلَقَ بِهِ
To incline to one's natural desire.	أُطْلَى	To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed.	إِسْتَنْطَلَقَ
To keep to diversion and mirth.	نَطْلَى	Pains of childbirth. Free, freed.	طَلَقٌ ج أَطْلَاقٌ
To be covered, smeared.	نَطْلَى وَإِطْلَى	Liberal.	طَلَقُ الْيَدَيْنِ
The young one of a wild animal. Person.	طَلَا	Cheerful.	طَلِقُ الْوَجْهِ وَطِلْنَةُ وَطَلِيقَةُ



To be proud, disdainful. طَمَحَ بِأَنفِهِ	Wolf. Hunter. طَلَّوْ
To rebel against; go off without permission. طَمَحَ عَلَى	Ointment; tar; pitch. طَلَاةٌ
Misfortunes, afflictions. طَعَنَاتٌ	Blood. طَلَاةٌ
High. Aspiring. Proud. طَامِحٌ وَطُوحٌ	Restrained. A young lamb. طَلِيٌّ
To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap. Build. طَمَرَ يَطْمُرُ طَمْرًا	Smeared, covered. مَطْلِيٌّ
To build high. Roll up. Let down a curtain. طَمَرَ	To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill up, choke up (well, &c.). طَمَّ يَطْمُ طَمًّا
To leap upon. أَطْمَرَ عَلَى	To alight (bird). طَمَمَ
Old garment. Poor, indigent. طِمْرٌ جِ أَطْمَارٌ	To be filled or covered up. إِنْطَمَ
A roll, scroll. طُومَارٌ وَطَامُورٌ	The sea. Water. Large number. طِمٌّ
A builder's cord or line. مِطْمَرٌ وَمِطْمَارٌ	A company of men. طُمَّةٌ
Accumulated. مَطْمَرٌ	Swift (horse). طَمُومٌ
He imitates or resembles his father. هُوَ عَلَى مِطْمَارِ أَبِيهِ	A calamity. طَامَةٌ
Pit for keeping wheat. مَطْمُورَةٌ جِ مَطَامِيرٌ	The resurrection. الطَّامَةُ
To be effaced; disappear. To go far away. طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ طَمْسًا وَطُمُوسًا	Catastrophe. Day of judgment. طَامَةٌ
To efface. طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ وَطَمَسَ عَلَى	To menstruate (woman). طَمِثَتْ تَطْمِثُ طَمِثًا
He (God) blinded them. طَمَسَ أَعْيُنَهُمْ وَعَلَى أَعْيُنِهِمْ	To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch. طَمِثَ
To be effaced; disappear. تَطْمَسَ وَإِنْطَمَسَ	Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity. طَمِثٌ
Conjecture. طَمَاسَةٌ	Menstruating (woman). طَامِثٌ
Effaced. Hidden. Distant. طَامِسٌ	To gaze at. طَمَحَ يَطْمَحُ طَمْحًا وَطُمُوحًا إِلَى
Stupid. Wicked. طَامِسُ الْقَلْبِ	To take away, cause to go away. طَمَحَ بِـ
	To raise one's self to look at. طَمَحَ يَبْصُرُهُ إِلَى

High (water, sea).

طَامَ

To buzz; ring;  
tinkle; resound.

\* طَنْ يَطْنُ طِينًا

To be suspected of.

يُطَنُّ بِـ

A bundle of  
reeds. Body.

طَنْ جَ أَطْنَانٌ وَطِنَانٌ

Humming of insects; ring-  
ing of the ears.

طِينٌ

Sonorous. Wide-spread.

طَنَانٌ

A sonorous ode.

قَصِيدَةٌ طَنَانَةٌ

To pitch a tent and  
stretch its ropes.

\* طَنَبَ

To be eloquent or  
extravagant in praise or blame.

أُطْنَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

The wind blew  
violently.

أُطْنَبَتِ الرِّيحُ

Tent-rope; strap.

طُنْبٌ جَ أَطْنَابٌ

Rays of the sun.

أَطْنَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Superfluity of language;  
prolixity.

إِطْنَابٌ

Shoulder.

مَطْنَبٌ جَ مَطَانِبُ

An immoderate praiser.

مُطْنِبٌ

Made fast with tent ropes.

مُطَنَّبٌ

A great army.

جَيْشٌ مُطْنِبٌ وَمِطْنَابٌ

Tambour;  
tambourine.

\* طُنْبُورٌ جَ طَنَايِرُ

To be stubborn, rebell-  
ious (slave).

\* طَنْجَرَ

طَنْجَرَةٌ جَ طَنَاجِرُ وَطَنْجِيرٌ جَ طَنَاجِيرُ

A copper cooking vessel; saucopan.

[A pointed  
head-ornament.

\* طَنْطُورٌ جَ طَنَاطِيرُ

Blind, becoming  
blind.

طَبِيسٌ وَمَطْبُوسٌ

To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for.

\* طَبِعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا فِي وَبٍ

To make to covet.

طَبَعَ وَأَطْبَعَ

Covetousness; avidity;  
greediness of gain.

طَبَعٌ

A coveted object.

طَبَعٌ جَ أَطْبَاعٌ

Covetous.

طَبِيعٌ وَطَبُوعٌ وَطَبَاعٌ وَطَامِعٌ

Thing coveted;  
object desired.

مَطْمَعٌ جَ مَطَامِعُ

A cause of coveting.

مَطْمَعَةٌ

To dye; stain.

\* طَمَلٌ يَطْمُلُ طَمَلًا

To efface; blot out.

أَطْمَلَ

All created things.

الطَّمَلُ

Shamelessly  
wicked.

طِمْلٌ وَطَامِلٌ وَطَمُولٌ

Muddy water.

طِمْلٌ وَطُمْلَةٌ

Shameless wickedness.

طُمُولَةٌ

[To tranquillize; reassure;  
compose.

\* [طَمِنَ]

To be low (land). To be  
free from disquietude.

إِطْمَانٌ

To abide, dwell.

إِطْمَانٌ بِالْمَوْضِعِ

To trust implicitly  
and confidently in.

إِطْمَانٌ إِلَى

Tranquillity;  
feeling of security.

طُمَأْنِينَةٌ وَإِطْمِئْنَانٌ

Tranquil; composed;  
trusting. Depressed (land).

مُطْمِئِنٌ

\* طَمًا يَطْمُو طُمًّا وَطَى يَطِي طُمًّا  
To rise and be high (river, sea).



Vessel or instrument or place for purifying. مِطْهَرَةٌ جَ مِطَاهِرٌ

To shun. طَهُمَ مِنْ

To loathe. نَطَهُمَ

A brownish colour. طُهْمَةٌ

Perfect. Beautiful. مُطَهَّمٌ

To do a thing well. To travel. طَهَا يَطْهُو طَهْوًا

To be skilled. أَطَهَى

A cook. طَاوِجُ طُهْمَاءَ

Well executed. مَطْهُوٌّ

Brick. [Canon.] طُوبٌ

[Gunner; artillery-man. طُوبَجِيٌّ]

Blessedness. (See طِيب) طُوبَى

\* طَاغَ يَطْوَخُ طَوْحًا وَيَطْجُ طَبِيًا

To perish. Fall. Wander.

To mislead; lead to ruin. طَوَّخَ وَأَطَاخَ وَيَـ

To wander hither and thither. To perish. نَطَوَّخَ

Perishing; astray. طَاخٌ

Adverse vicissitudes. طَوَائِجُ وَمَطَاوِخُ

To be firmly established. طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا

To go about; wander. طَوَّدَ

To rise in the air. انْطَادَ

High mountain. طَوْدٌ جَ أَطْوَادٌ

To hum, tinkle, ring. \* طَنَطَنَ طَنْطَنَةً

Soft speech. Loquacity. طَنْطَنَةٌ

To be suspected. \* طَيفَ يَطْنِفُ طَنَفًا

To be corrupt. طَنِفَ طَنَافَةً وَطَنُوفَةً

To demean one's self to covet something. طَنَفَ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى

To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall. طَنَفَتْ

How abstinent is he! مَا أَطْنَنَهُ

To come to, or upon. تَطَنَفَتْ

Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge. طُنْفٌ جَ أَطْنَافٌ

Suspected. Corrupt. طَنِفٌ

A narrow mat. Carpet. \* طِنِيسَةٌ جَ طَنَافِسُ

\* طَهَّرَ يَطْهَرُ طَهْرًا وَطَهُورًا وَطَهَارَةً

To be clean, pure.

To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise. طَهَّرَ

To be cleansed, purified; holy. نَطَهَّرَ

Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness. طَهَرٌ وَطَهَارَةٌ

A means of purifying. طَهُورٌ

Pure, clean. Holy. طَاهِرٌ جَ أَطْهَارٌ

Purgatory. مَطْهَرٌ

Purified. مَطْهَرٌ

He permitted or encouraged himself to...	طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ	Waterless desert. مَطَاوِدُ
To consent; follow, comply with.	طَاوَعَ مَطَاوَعَةً فِي وَعَلَى	Lofty; rising high in the air. مَطَادٌ
To obey; comply with.	أَطَاعَ إِطَاعَةً	To hover round about; approach. * طَارَ بِطَوْرٍ طَوْرًا
To obey voluntarily; to volunteer.	نَطَوَّعَ	State, manner; limit; pl. kinds, classes. * طَوْرُجَ أَطْوَارٍ
To obey; be led to obey.	إِنطَاعَ إِنطِيعًا لـ	One time after another; once and again. طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ
To be able; to have power. Consent (Cor.)	إِسْتَطَاعَ وَإِسْطَاعَ	Mountain. Mount Sinai. طَوْرُجَ أَطْوَارٍ
Obedient; submissive.	طَوَّعٌ وَطَائِعٌ	Wild. Stranger. طَوْرِيٌّ وَطَوْرَانِيٌّ
Docile; tractable.	طَوَّعُ الْعَيْنَانِ أَوْ الْقِيَادِ	Equal, or corresponding, to. طَوَارٍ
Voluntarily; willingly.	طَوَّعًا	He attained the two extremes, or the utmost. بَلَغَ أَطْوَرَبِهِ
Obedience; submission.	طَاعَةٌ وَإِطَاعَةٌ	To be beautiful; fresh after illness. * طَاسَ يَطُوسُ طَوْسًا
Ability; power.	إِسْطِطَاعَةٌ	To go. طَوْسَ
Voluntary action.	نَطَوَّعٌ	To adorn one's self. نَطَوَّسَ
Obedied. Accepted.	مُطَاعٌ	Drinking-cup. طَاسٌ جَ طَاسَاتٌ
Consent; agreement: accord.	مُطَاوَعَةٌ	Peacock. طَاوُوسٌ جَ أَطْوَاسٌ وَطَوَاوِيسٌ
Volunteer.	مُتَطَوِّعٌ وَمُطَوِّعٌ	Adornment. نَطَوِّيسٌ
* طَافَ يَطُوفُ طَوْفًا وَطَوَافًا وَطَوَافًا	* طَافَ يَطُوفُ طَوْفًا وَطَوَافًا وَطَوَافًا	Adorned; beautiful. مُطَوِّسٌ
To go around. To travel. Circumambulate.	حَوْلَ وَفِي وَبِـ	Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness. * طَوْشٌ
To go around; to lead around.	طَوَّفَ حَوْلَ	Eunuch; [gelding.] طَوَاشِيَّةٌ
To surround. To visit.	أَطَافَ بِـ	To obey; submit to. * طَاعَ يَطُوعُ طَوْعًا وَطَوعًا
To go around repeatedly	نَطَوَّفَ	



To be proud, transgress the rights of some one.	تَطَاوَلَ عَلَى	Night-police. Raft.	طَوَّفَ وَطَائِفٌ
To be long, extend.	إِسْتَطَالَ	Flood; deluge.	طُوفَانٌ
To be generous to.	إِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى	Party. Band. Sect.	طَائِفَةٌ جَ طَوَائِفُ
Transgress the rights of some one.		Circumambulation around El-Caaba.	طَوَّافٌ
During a long time.	طَالَمَا	A place of going round.	مَطَافٌ
A gift. Excellence. Ability. Wealth.	طَوْلٌ	A Mecca guide.	مُطَوِّفٌ
A tether, rope.	طِيُولٌ	One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant.	طَوَّافٌ
Length. Duration. Longitude.	طُولٌ	* طَاقَ يَطُوقُ طَوْقًا وَطَاقَةً. وَأَطَاقَ	
Lines of longitude; meridians.	خُطُوطُ الطُّولِ	To be able to do or support.	طَوَّقَ
Long-suffering; patience.	طُولُ الرُّوحِ	To impose (something) on; put a collar or chain. Enable.	طَوَّقَ
Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth.	طَائِلٌ	He permitted himself.	طَوَّقَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ
(Of no benefit, or consequence.	لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَوْ تَحْتَهُ	To put a collar around one's neck.	نَطَوَّقَ
Enmity; blood-revenge.	طَائِلَةٌ	Arch. Win- dow. Layer.	طَاقٌ جَ طَاقَاتٌ وَطِيقَانٌ
Table.	[طَاوِلَةٌ]	Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power.	طَوَّقٌ جَ أَطَوَّقَ
Long. Tall. High.	طَوِيلٌ جَ طِيَالٌ	Ability. Bunch of flowers. [Window.]	طَاقَةٌ
A certain metre of Arabic poetry.		Ability, power.	إِطَاقَةٌ
Generous. Able; competent.	طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ	* طَالَ يَطُولُ طَوْلًا	
Longer.	أَطْوَلُ	To be long.	طَالَ
Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology.	تَطْوِيلٌ	Continue a long time. Exceed.	طَوَّلَ
Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry.	مُسْتَطِيلٌ	To grant a benefit.	طَالَ وَأَطَالَ وَتَطَوَّلَ عَلَى
To fold, fold up. Destroy.	* طَوَّى يَطْوِي طَيًّا	To lengthen, extend, prolong.	طَوَّلَ وَأَطَالَ
To withdraw. Conceal.	طَوَّى كَتَمًا	Defer, put off (payment, &c.).	طَاوَلَ فِي
To traverse a country.	طَوَّى الْبِلَادَ		

To find good, pleasant, agreeable. **إِسْتَطَابَ وَإِسْتَطَبَ**

Perfume. **طِيبٌ جَ أَطْيَابٌ**

[Ball used in play.] **طَابَةٌ**

Lawfulness. Willingness. **طِيبَةٌ**

Good, pleasant, agreeable. **طِيبٌ**  
[In good health.]

Cheerful, happy. **طِيبُ النَّفْسِ**

A good thing. **طِيبَةٌ جَ طَيِّبَاتٌ**

[A kind of tax; tax on houses, &c.] **طَابُو**

The better thing. **أَطْيَبُ جَ أَطْيَابُ**

How good it is! **مَا أَطْيَبَ**

Blessed- (طُوبَاكَ وَطُوبَى لَكَ) ness; happiness (to you).

A cause of pleasure. **مَطِيبَةٌ**

The best things. **الْأَطْيَابُ وَالْمَطَايِبُ**

Perfumed. **مُطِيبٌ**

\* طَاحَ يَطِخُ طَيْحًا (طَاحَ يَطُوحُ) See

To charge, or be charged with evil. To be proud. **طَاحَ يَطِخُ طَيْحًا**  
To corrupt.

To fly (bird, &c.). To flee. **\* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وَطَيْرَانًا**

To hasten to... **طَارَ إِلَى**

To make to fly. **طَبَّرَ وَأَطَارَ**

To draw a bad omen from... **نَطِيرَ وَإِطِيرَ بِرَ وَمِنْ**

To be hungry; suffer from hunger. **طَوَى يَطْوِي طَوًى . وَأَطْوَى**

To be rolled, coiled (serp- **نَطْوَى**  
pent).

To be folded up. **إِنطَوَى**

To conceive, harbour. **إِنطَوَى عَلَى**

Folding. Traversing. Line, crease. **مِطًى**

Within it. **فِي طِيٍّ**

Region. Object. **طِيبَةٌ**

Hunger. **طَوًى**

[Hungry. Slender.] **طَوِيٌّ وَطَاوٍ**

Twice done. **طَوًى**

Lean; hungry. **طَوِيُّ الْبَطْنِ**

Folded up. **مَطْوِيٌّ**

To be good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful **\* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طَابًا وَطَيْبًا وَطِيبَةً**  
[Recover health.]

To be happy, cheerful. **طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ**

To leave, give up. **طَابَ عَنْهُ نَفْسًا**

To lead a happy life. **طَابَ الْعَيْشُ**

To make good, pleasant. Perfume. **طَبَّبَ وَأَطَابَ**

To jest with. **طَايَبَ**

To do, or say, pleasant things. **أَطَابَ**

To be perfumed; be rendered good, pleasant. **نَطِيبٌ**



To miss (an arrow).	طَاشَ عَنْ	To be dispersed, scattered.	تَطَايَرَ تَطَايَرًا
To make unsteady; to make to err.	أَطَاشَ	To become split.	إِنطَارَ
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion.	طِيشٌ وَطِيشَانٌ	To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse).	إِسْتَطَارَ
Light, fickle, frivolous.	طَاشٌ		
To appear in a dream.	* طَافَ يَطِيفُ طَيْفًا	See طَائِرٌ	طَيْرٌ
See under طوف	طِيفَ وَأَطَافَ	Levity, inconstancy.	طَيْرَةٌ وَطَيْرُورَةٌ
Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity.	طِيفٌ	Stumble, slip.	طَيْرَةٌ جَ طَيْرَاتٌ
To plaster with clay.	* طَانَ يَطِينُ طِينًا وَطِينٌ	Evil augury or omen.	طَيْرَةٌ
To be smeared with clay.	نَطِينٌ	Flight (of birds, &c.).	طَيْرَانٌ
Clay; earth and lime for smearing or plastering, mortar.	طِينٌ جَ أَطْبَانٌ	Bird.	طَائِرٌ جَ طَيْرٌ وَطُيُورٌ
A lump of clay. Natural disposition.	طِينَةٌ	Swift (horse).	طَيَّارٌ وَمُسْتَطَارٌ
Muddy.	طَانٌ	[Kite (used for amusement by boys).	طَبَّارَةٌ جَ طَبَّارَاتٌ
Plasterer.	طَيَّانٌ	Spreading.	مُسْتَطِيرٌ
Plastered with clay	مَطِينٌ	To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle	* طَاشَ يَطِيشُ طَيْشًا



## ظ

To affect beauty or elegance. **تَظَرَّفَ**

To deem beautiful. **اِسْتَظَرَّفَ**

Beauty; excellence. **ظَرْفٌ جَ ظُرُوفٌ**  
Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial  
noun of time or place.

Faithful, sincere. **نَفِيُّ الظَّرْفِ**

Beautiful, elegant; witty. **ظَرِيفٌ جَ ظُرْفَاءَ وَظِرَافٌ**

To travel; **ظَعَنَ يَظَعُنُ ظَعْنًا**  
start on a journey.

To make one to depart. **أَظَعَنَ**

A short journey. **ظُعْنَةٌ**

Journeying, departing. **ظَاعِنٌ**

A rope. **ظِعْمَانٌ**

Camel. **ظَمُونٌ جَ ظُفْنٌ**

Litter for woman. Woman in a litter. **ظَعِينَةٌ جَ ظُفْنٌ وَظَعَانٌ وَأُظْعَانٌ**

To scratch one with his nail. **ظَفَرَ يَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا وَظَفْرًا**

To suffer from pterygium (eye). **ظَفِرَتِ الْعَيْنُ تَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا**

The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called *zakh*. As a numerical sign=900.

To induce, incline, compel. **ظَارَّ يَظَارُّ ظَارًّا وَأَظَارَ عَلَى**

A foster-father, or mother. **ظِهْرٌ جَ أَظُورٌ وَظُورٌ**

Edge, end. **ظَبَّةٌ جَ أَظْبٍ وَظَبَاتٌ**

Gazelle. **ظَبِيٌّ مَ ظَبِيَّةٌ جَ ظَبَاءٌ وَظَبِيَّاتٌ**

To cut off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife. To slay with it. **ظَرَّ يَظُرُّ مِظْرَةً**

A sharp-edged stone used as a knife in slaying. **ظِرٌّ وَظَرٌّ جَ ظِرَارٌ**

A sign to guide the traveller. **ظَرِيرٌ جَ أَظِرَّةٌ وَظِرَانٌ**

A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire. **مِظْرَةٌ**

To cleave to. **ظَرِبَ يَظْرِبُ ظَرْبًا**

To be beautiful, elegant, clever. **ظَرْفٌ يَظْرِفُ ظَرْفًا وَظِرَافَةً**

To adorn, embellish. **ظَرَفَ**

To have beautiful children. To be elegant. **أَظْرَفَ**



Anything **ظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالَةٌ**  
which gives shade. Cloud.

(Giving shade. Un- **ظِلِيلٌ وَظِلِيلٌ**  
brageous.

A meadow abound- **ظَلِيلَةٌ جَ ظِلَالٌ**  
ing with trees.

More, or most, shady. **أَظَلُّ**

Shady. Cloudy (day). **مُظِلٌّ وَمُظِلٌّ**

Tent. Umbrella. **مِظْلَةٌ جَ مِظَالٌ**  
Cover. Booth.

To limp, halt. **\* ظَلَعَ بِظَلَعٍ ظَلَعًا**

Sin; fault. **ظَلَعَ**

Lame. Suspected. **ظَالِعٌ**

To abstain, **\* ظَلَفَ بِظَلْفٍ ظَلْفًا عَنْ**  
refrain from. 'Trace, follow.

To exceed. **ظَلَّتْ عَلَى**

Rugged land. Null, void. **ظَلْفٌ**

Hoof; **ظِلْفٌ جَ ظُلُوفٌ وَأُظْلَافٌ**  
cloven-hoofed animals.

Difficulty. **ظَلْفٌ**

Abstaining **ظَلِفُ النَّفْسِ وَظَلِيفُهَا**  
from a low or dishonourable deed.

Miserable, abject. Difficult. **ظَلِيفٌ**

He took it wholly. **أَخَذَهُ بِظَلِيفَتِهِ**

To be **\* ظَلَمَ بِظَلَمٍ ظُلْمًا وَمِظْلَمَةً**  
unjust; wrong; oppress; despoil.

To impose something **ظَلَمَ ظُلْمًا**  
above one's power.

To be dark, **ظَلَمَ بِظَلَمٍ ظُلْمًا وَأَظْلَمَ**  
obscure.

To obtain; **ظَنِرَ وَظَنِرَ بِهِ وَتَلَّى**  
succeed in obtaining. Overcome.

To wish or declare him **ظَهْرُهُ**  
victorious.

To give victory. **ظَاهَرَ وَأَظْفَرَ**

To seize with the claws **إِظْفَرَ**  
(falcon). Obtain.

They leagued them- **تَظَاهَرُوا عَلَى**  
selves against.

Nail (of the **ظُيْرٌ جَ أَظْفَارٌ وَأُظْفِيرٌ**  
finger); talon; claw; hoof.

Weak, harmless. **كَبِيلٌ أَظْفَرٌ أَوْ مَقْلُومٌ**

There is no one in **مَا يَلْدَارِ ظُيْرٌ**  
the house.

Pterygium (a disease **ظُيْرٌ وَظَهْرَةٌ**  
of the eye).

Success; victory. Having **ظَهْرٌ**  
long nails.

Victorious; conqueror. **ظَاهِرٌ وَمُظْفَرٌ**

Overcome. **مَظْهُورٌ وَبِهِ وَعَلَيْهِ**

To continue; **\* ظَلَّ بِظَلٍّ ظِلًّا وَظُلُولًا**  
keep on.

To continue to act or do. **ظَلَّ بِفَعْلٍ**

To overshadow; **ظَلَّلَ وَأَظَلَّ**  
cover; shade.

To be shady (day). Shelter. **أَظَلَّ**  
Approach.

To be in the shade of. **تَظَالَّ بِ**

To seek the shade of. **إِسْتَظَلَّ بِ**

Shade, **ظِلٌّ جَ أَظْلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ وَظُلُولٌ**  
shadow; protection.

That which **ظُلَّةٌ جَ ظِلَالٌ وَظَلَّلٌ**  
shades. Cover. Cloud.

Thirst. Longing. ظِمٌّ جَ أَظْمَاءَ	To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge). ظَلَمَ
Duration of life from birth to death. ظِمٌّ هَ الْحَيَاةَ	To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night. أَظْلَمَ
Thirsty; desirous, longing. ظِيٌّ وَظِمَانٌ جَ ظِيْمًا مَ ظَبَايَ وَظَبَانَةً	To accuse of injustice. تَظَلَّمَ مِنْ
A thirsty land. مَظْمًا	To treat one another wrongfully. تَظَالَمَ
A very thirsty man. مِظْمَاءَ	To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly. اِنْظَلَّمَ وَ اِظْلَمَ
To suppose; think. Know. Suspect. * ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا	Injustice; oppression; tyranny. ظُلْمٌ
To suspect; think evil of. ظَنَّ وَ اَظَنَّ وَ اَظَنَّ بِـ	Lustre of the teeth. طَلَمٌ
To lead one to suppose, or suspect. اَظَنَّ	Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance; sin. ظُلْمَةٌ جَ ظُلُمَاتٌ
To think, suppose. يَظُنُّ	[Atlantic Ocean. اَبْجَرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ
Opinion, supposition, surmise. Probability. ظَنٌّ جَ ظُنُونٌ	Tyrant; oppressor; wrongful. ظَالِمٌ جَ ظَالِمُونَ وَ ظُلَمَةٌ
Suspicion; evil opinion. ظِنٌّ جَ ظِنٌّ	Darkness; obscurity. ظِلَامٌ وَ ظُلُمَاءَ
A man given to suspiciousness. Suspected. Doubtful. ظُنُونٌ	Great tyrant. ظَالِمٌ وَ ظُلُومٌ
Suspected. Suspicious, hostile. ظِينٌ	Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded. ظُلَامَةٌ وَ مَظْلَمَةٌ جَ مَظَالِمٌ
Presumption. Subject of presumption. مَظْنَةٌ	Day of judgment. يَوْمُ الظَّالِمِ
Probable propositions (logic). مَظُونَاتٌ	Wronged; suffering injustice. ظَلِيمٌ وَ مَظْلُومٌ
Shin-bone. Tibia. * ظُنُوبٌ جَ ظَنَابِيْبُ	Dark; obscure. مُظْلِمٌ
To appear; become distinct, clear; come out. * ظَهَرَ يَظْهَرُ ظُهُورًا	Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer. مُتَظَلِّمٌ
To depart from. ظَهَرَ عَنْ	To be thirsty; thirst. * ظَيٌّ يَظْمًا ظِمًّا وَ ظِمَاءَ
To boast of. Despise. ظَهَرَ بِـ	To long for; ardently desire. ظَيٌّ إِلَى
To overcome, subdue. Know. ظَهَرَ عَلَى	
To be, or do, at mid-day. ظَهَرَ وَ اَظْهَرَ	



Mine. Metal, معدن ج معادن mineral. (Origin, source.	Two men married to two sisters. الْعَدِيلَانِ
Pertaining to a mine; معدني mineral, metallic.	[Bag, sack. عَدِيلَةٌ]
To go rapidly, run. عَدَا يَعْذُو عَدْوًا *	Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). اِعْدَالٌ
To pass beyond it. عَدَاةٌ	Equinox. Symmetry in form.
To pass from; leave. Divert. عَدَا عَنْ	Equinoctial. اِعْدَائِي
To befall. عَدَا مِنْ	Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical. تَعْدِيلٌ
To hate. عَدِي يَعْذِي عَدَى لـ	Equal, like. مُعَادِلٌ
عَدَا عَدْوًا وَعَدَاةً وَعُدْوَانًا عَلَى	Proportion, equilibrium. مُعَادَلَةٌ
To act unjustly, injuriously toward.	Equation.
To cause to pass and go عَدَى	Made even, straight. مُعَدِّلٌ
beyond or through. Make a verb transitive.	[Average.]
To treat with عَادَى مُعَادَاةً وَعَدَاةً	Temperate, moderate, uniform. مُعْتَدِلٌ
enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from.	To lack, عَدِمَ يَعْذِمُ عَدَمًا وَعُدْمًا *
To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease). اَعْدَى	want, be without; be destitute of.
To aid against. اَعْدَى عَلَى	To cause to lack, want; اَعْدَمَ
To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb). تَعْدَى	deprive of; annihilate.
To trespass upon (the rights of another). تَعْدَى عَلَى	To cease to exist. اِنْعَدَمَ
To treat one another with تَعَادَى	Lack, want, destitution; عَدَمٌ وَعُدْمٌ
enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot).	non-existence.
To be hostile toward. اِغْتَدَى عَلَى	Lacking, destitute. عَدِيمٌ ج عُدَمَاءُ *
To seek aid against. اِسْتَعْدَى عَلَى	Lacking, wanting, lost; عَدِيمٌ
Except. عَدَا وَمَا عَدَا	non-existent.
	To remain, stay, abide (in a place). * عَدَنَ يَعْذِنُ عَدْنًا وَعُدُونًا بـ
	To break up the soil; عَدَنَ وَعَدَنَ
	manure.
	Aden, a city in Yemen. عَدَنٌ
	Eden. Abode. عَدْنٌ
	Paradise. جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ

To be covered with green scum or slime (water).	عَذِبَ يَعْذِبُ عَذْبًا	Hostile party.	عُدَى (قَوْمٌ)
To punish, chastise, torment.	عَذَّبَ	Kind of running; rapid gait.	عَدُوٌّ وَعَدَا وَعَدَوَانٌ
To abstain from. Restrain.	أَعَذَّبَ عَنْ	Injustice, oppression.	عُدْوَى عُدْوَانٌ
[To be punished; suffer.	تَعَذَّبَ	Infection or contagion.	عُدْوَى
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste).	إِسْتَعَذَّبَ	Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge.	عَدْوَى
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water).	عَذْبٌ	Distance. Hindrance. Changes.	عُدْوَى
Overspread by green moss or slime (water).	عَذِبٌ	Gross injustice.	عُدْوَانٌ
Green moss or slime on water. Extremity.	عَذِبٌ وَعَذِيبَةٌ	Hostility, enmity, hatred.	عَدَاوَةٌ
Punish-ment; torment; distressing event.	عَذَابٌ ج عَذَابَاتٌ وَعَذِيبَةٌ	Enemy.	عَدُوٌّ ج أعداءٌ وَأَعَادٍ وَعَدَى
Sweetness, agreeableness.	عُدْوِيَّةٌ	Runner. Enemy.	عَادِجٌ عَادُونَ وَعَدِيٌّ
Sweet, agreeable.	أَعَذَبُ	The lion.	الْعَادِيُّ
To excuse, accept an excuse, exculpate.	عَذَرَ يَعْذِرُ عَذْرًا وَمَعْذِرَةً	Injustice, tyranny.	عَادِيَّةٌ
To circumcise. Tie a horse.	عَذَرَ يَعْذِرُ عَذْرًا	Horsemen, <i>sp.</i> those first in a charge.	عَادِيَّةٌ ج عَوَادٍ
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults and crimes.	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	More infectious or contagious.	أَعْدَى
To affect an excuse. To be remiss.	عَذَرَ وَعَازَرَ	Injustice, transgression.	إِعْدَاءٌ وَتَعَدٍّ
To excuse. Be excusable. Be remiss.	أَعَذَرَ	Employment of a verb as transitive; transitiveness.	تَعْدِيَّةٌ
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize.	تَعَذَّرَ وَإِعْذَرَ	Infectious, contagious.	مُعْدٍ
To be difficult or impossible for (one).	تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى	Treated wrongfully.	مُعْدِيٌّ وَمُعْدُوٌّ عَلَيْهِ
To complain of.	إِعْذَرَ مِنْ	Unjust, oppressive.	مُتَعَدٍّ وَمُتَعَدٍّ عَلَى
		Transitive (verb).	مُتَعَدٍّ
		To be sweet, agreeable to the taste.	* عَذْبٌ يَعْذِبُ عَذْوَةً



Act of blaming.	عَذَلٌ وَتَعَذَّلَ	To ask to be excused.	اِسْتَعْذَرَ
Censure, blame.	عَذَلٌ	عُذْرٌ جِ اَعْذَارٌ . وَعِذْرَةٌ جِ عِذْرٌ	
One who blames.	عَاذِلٌ جِ عَذَلَةٌ وَعُذَّالٌ وَعُذِّلٌ	Excuse, apology.	
Rem. of عَاذِلٌ	عَاذِلَةٌ جِ عَوَازِلُ	Human ordure.	عِذْرَةٌ جِ عِذْرَاتٌ
One who blames much or often.	عَاذُولٌ وَعُذْلَةٌ وَعُذَّالٌ	Court, yard.	عُذْرَةٌ
Blamed, censured.	مَعْدُولٌ وَمُعَذَّلٌ	Virginity.	عُذْرَةٌ
* عَا يَعْذُو عِذَاوَةً وَعِذِي يَعْذِي عَذًى		Virgin.	عَذْرَاهُ جِ عَذَارَى عَذَارٍ
To be healthy, remote from water and tainted air (land).	اِسْتَعْذَى الْمَكَانَ	The Virgin Mary. The sign Virgo.	اَلْعَذْرَاءُ
To find the place good and healthy.	عِذَاةٌ وَعِذْيَةٌ (أَرْضٌ)	Excuse.	عُذْرِي
Salubrious ; having a good soil (land).	* عَرَّ يَعْزُّ عَرًّا	One who excuses.	عَاذِرٌ
To manure (land).	To defile with dung ; revile, disgrace.	Cheek-strap of the bridle or halter of a horse ; halter.	عِذَارٌ جِ عُذْرٌ
To awake from sleep with a cry, or talking.	نَعَارٌ	Cheek. Beard upon the cheek.	عِذَارٌ جِ عُذْرٌ
Mange, scab. Vice, fault.	عُرٌّ وَعُرَّةٌ	To throw off restraint, be devoid of shame.	خَلَعَ الْعِذَارَ
Dung, filth ; vice ; madness.	عُرَّةٌ	Excuse, pretext.	إِعْذَارٌ
Ox-eye plant ( <i>buphthalmum</i> ).	عَرَارٌ	Difficulty, impossibility.	تَعَذَّرَ
A stranger.	عَرِيبٌ	Excuse.	مَعْدِرَةٌ جِ مَعَاذِرٌ
Having the mange (camel).	عَارٌ	Excused, excusable. Circumcised.	مَعْدُورٌ
Worse, more evil.	أَعْرَأُ	To eat.	* عَذَفَ يَعْذِفُ عَذْفًا
Sin : annoying conduct.	مَعْرَةٌ	To reproach with ; impute to.	* عَنَقَ يَعْذُقُ عَذْقًا
Manured ; sullied ; reviled.	مَعْرُورٌ	A bunch of dates, or grapes. Might, high rank.	عَنْقٌ جِ اَعْذَاقٌ وَعَنْوَقٌ
Poor ; seeking favour.	مُعْتَرٌ	To blame, censure, reprimand.	* عَنَلَّ يَعْذِلُّ عَذَلًا وَعَذَلٌ
		To blame one's self.	نَعَذَلَ وَاعْتَذَلَ

Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension.

إِعْرَابٌ

Arab of the desert. Bedouin.

أَعْرَابِيٌّ جِ أَعْرَابٌ

Declinable, capable of re-

مُعَرَّبٌ

ceiving all the vowel-points.

Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized.

مُعَرَّبٌ

To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome.

\* عَرَبَدَ

Quarreler.

عَرِيدٌ وَمُعَرِّدٌ

To embroil, trouble.

\* عَرَبَسَ

To embroil one's self, get into trouble.

نَعَرَبَسَ

To give a pledge, an earnest.

\* عَرَبَنَ

Pledge, earnest-money.

عَرَبُونٌ وَعَرَبُونٌ جِ عَرَابِينُ

\* عَرَجَ يَعْرِجُ عُرُوجًا وَمَعَرَجًا فِي

To ascend, mount (a stair or ladder).

To be taken up to a high place.

عُرِجَ بِهِ

To limp, be lame.

عَرَجَ عَرَجًا وَعَرِجَ يَعْرِجُ عَرَجًا

To remain, dwell

عَرَجَ وَنَعَرَجَ عَلَى

in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon.

To make lame.

أَعْرَجَ

To feign to be lame.

نَعَارَجَ

To bend or incline; become curved, crooked.

إِنْعَرَجَ

To decline from the road.

إِنْعَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ

Lameness.

عَرَجٌ وَعَرَجَانٌ

\* عَرَبَ يَعْرِبُ عُرْبًا وَعُرُوبًا وَعُرُوبِيَّةً

To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly. وَأَعْرَبَ

To arabicize a foreign word. عَرَّبَ

To give a pledge, earnest.

عَرَّبَ وَعَرَبَنَ

To upbraid, censure.

عَرَّبَ عَلَى

To speak and plead for another.

عَرَّبَ وَأَعْرَبَ عَنْ

To express one's self clearly,

أَعْرَبَ

make plain, explain. Decline (a word), analyze (a sentence) grammatically.

To assimilate

نَعَرَّبَ وَاسْتَعَرَّبَ

one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab.

الْعَرَبُ وَالْعُرَبُ جِ أَعْرَبٌ وَعُرَبَانُ

The Arabs; the Arabian race.

The أَلْعَرَبُ أَلْعَرَبَاءُ وَالْعَرَبَةُ وَالْعَرَبِيَّةُ

pure, genuine Arabs.

People أَلْعَرَبُ الْمُتَعَرَّبَةُ وَالْمُسْتَعَرَّبَةُ

not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs.

Chaste, uncorrupt in speech.

عَرَبَانُ

Swift river. Soul.

عَرَبَةٌ جِ عَرَبٌ

[Carriage, coach.

عَرَبَةٌ وَعَرَبَانَةٌ]

Arabic; an Arabian.

عَرَبِيٌّ جِ عَرَبٌ

The Arabic language.

أَلْعَرَبِيَّةُ

[Coachman.

عَرَبِيٌّ]

Foul language.

عَرَابَةٌ



\* عَرَّشَ يَعْرِشُ عَرِشًا وَعُرُوشًا وَعَرْشًا

To make a trellis (for a grape-vine).  
Raise; build.

To train a grape-vine up-  
on the trellis; support it by pieces  
of wood. عَرَّشَ

To become fixed, es-  
tablished in (a place). نَعَرَّشَ بـ

To trail on the trellis  
(vine). اِعْتَرَّشَ

عَرَّشَ ج عُرُوشٌ وَعُرُشٌ وَأَعْرُشٌ

Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. وَعَرِشَةٌ

Head, chief; that which supports  
anything. Certain stars of Virgo  
or the Pleiades.

Booth, shed; عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ  
trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of  
camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-  
vine.]

Shaded or cover-  
ed by a tree or branches. Sup-  
ported by a trellis (vine). مَعَرَّشٌ وَمَعْرُوشٌ

To lighten عَرَضَ يَعْرِضُ عَرَضًا  
continually (sky or cloud).

To be brisk, عَرِضَ يَعْرِضُ عَرِضًا  
lively; leap, play, sport. (Gleam,  
glister (lightning).

عَرِضَةٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ وَعَرِصَاتٌ وَعِرَاضٌ

Court; open space with buildings  
around.

\* عَرَضَ يَعْرِضُ وَعَرِضَ يَعْرِضُ عَرِضًا

To happen, take place.

An occurrence  
betell him عَرِصَةٌ عَارِضٌ

أَعْرَجُ م عَرَجَاءُ ج عُرْجٌ وَعُرْجَانٌ

Lame. Crow, raven.

Inclination,  
deviation. عُرْجَةٌ وَتَعَرُّجٌ وَتَعْرِيجٌ

مِعْرَجٌ وَمِعْرَاجٌ ج مَعَارِجٌ وَمَعَارِيجٌ

Ladder, stair; steps.

Inclined, sloping. Bend;  
sinuosity. مَعْرِجٌ

A curved  
raceme. \* عُرْجُونٌ ج عَرَاجِينُ

To rise high. Flee. \* عَرَدَ

To turn aside from. عَرَدَ عَنْ

Distant. Custom, habit. عَرِيدٌ

A locust. State, condition. عَرَادَةٌ

A catapult. عَرَادَةٌ

Booth con-  
structed on a tree. Lion's lair. \* عِرْزَالٌ ج عَرَازِيلُ

Band of robbers. قَوْمٌ عَرَازِيلُ

To cleave  
to, keep to. \* عَرِيسَ يَعْرِسُ عَرِسَابَ

To make a marriage feast. أَعْرَسَ

Husband, wife. عَرِيسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ

Weasel. ابْنُ عَرِيسٍ

Wed-  
ding. Marriage-feast. عَرِيسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ وَعَرِيسَاتٌ

Bride-  
groom. عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُوسٌ

Bride. عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرُوسَةٌ] ج عَرَائِيسُ

Thicket, covert of  
a lion. عَرِيسٌ وَعَرِيسَةٌ

Be in the way of (as an **إِعْتَرَضَ دُونَ** obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of.

To oppose, object to. **إِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To grow wide. To seek **إِسْتَعَرَضَ** an exhibition of something.

Breadth, **عَرَضٌ** ج **عُرُوضٌ** وَ **أَعْرَاضٌ** width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation.

Day of Judgment. **يَوْمُ الْعَرَضِ**

[**عَرَضُ حَالٍ** وَ **عَرَضُ حَالٍ** ج **عَرَضَاتٌ** Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition.]

Side; collateral. **عَرَضٌ** ج **أَعْرَاضٌ**

Honour, reputation. Side, part, region. **عَرَضٌ** ج **أَعْرَاضٌ**

Accident, **عَرَضٌ** ج **أَعْرَاضٌ** accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane.

By chance, accidentally. **عَرَضًا**

Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim. **عُرْضَةٌ**

Accidental. **عَرَضِيٌّ**

Happening, **عَارِضٌ** ج **عَوَارِضٌ** befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle. Side of the face.

Side of the **عَارِضَةٌ** ج **عَوَارِضٌ** face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want.

Appear; present, offer (itself) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...

Show or propound (a **عَرَضَ عَلَى** matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to.

To be **عَرَضٌ** **بِعَرَضٍ** **عَرَضًا** وَ **عَرَاضَةً** wide, broad.

To make broad. Cause a **عَرَضَ** thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly.

To expose (one) to; cause **عَرَضَ لـ** one to expose himself to ..

To oppose; emulate, **عَارَضَ** rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun.

To be broad and make **أَعْرَضَ** broad (*tr. & intr.*). Present.

To go far in a thing. **أَعْرَضَ فِي الشَّيْءِ**

To put the question **أَعْرَضَ السَّأَلَةَ** broadly.

Turn away from, avoid. **أَعْرَضَ عَنِ**

To show, present, **تَعَرَّضَ** وَ **إِعْتَرَضَ** offer one's self. Be exposed.

To oppose, contradict, **تَعَرَّضَ لـ** thwart. Interfere in (an affair).

To oppose each other. **تَعَارَضَ**

To happen, take place. **إِعْتَرَضَ**

To review an army. **إِعْتَرَضَ الْجُنْدَ**



To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun). **تَعَرَّفَ**

To become mutually acquainted with one another. **تَعَارَفَ**

To acknowledge, confess (a thing). **اعْتَرَفَ بِـ**

To seek or desire to know. **اسْتَعَرَفَ**

Odour, esp. fragrant. **عَرَفَ**

Goodness, beneficence. **عُرْفٌ**

Acknowledgment. Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock. **عُرْفٌ**

Cock's-comb (plant). **عُرْفُ الذِّبِكِ**

Common, conventional language; common usage. **الْعُرْفُ وَالْعُرْفُ الْعَامُّ**

The day when the pilgrims visit (عَرَفَاتُ) **يَوْمُ عَرَفَةَ**

Commonly known or received (usage) **عُرْفِيٌّ**

Mount Arafat near Mecca. **عَرَفَاتُ**

Knowing. Skilled in divine knowledge. Patient. **عَارِفٌ**

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art. **عِرَافَةٌ**

Diviner, astrologer. **عَرَّافٌ**

Chief, inspector, oversee. **عَرِيفٌ ج عُرَفَاءَ**

The Seventh Chapter of the Quran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. **الأعرافُ**

Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning. **عَرُوضٌ ج أَعَارِيضُ**

Science of prosody. **عِلْمُ الْعَرُوضِ**

Broad, ample. **عَرِيضٌ ج عِرَاضٌ**

Opposition, objection. Contradiction. Interference. **إِعْتِرَاضٌ**

Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition.] **مَعْرِضٌ**

Opposition, contradiction. State of being athwart, in the way. **مُعَارَضَةٌ**

Equivocal speech. **مَعَارِيضُ الْكَلَامِ وَمُعَارِضُهُ وَأَعْرَاضُهُ**

Offered, presented. Petition. **مَعْرُوضٌ**

Transverse; obstructing. **مُعْتَرِضٌ**

A parenthetic clause. **حُبْلَةٌ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ**

A species of Cypress; Juniper. **\* عَرَعَرٌ**

\* **عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ مَعْرِفَةً وَعِرْفَانًا وَعِرْفَةً**  
To know, be acquainted with. Have sexual intercourse with a woman. Requite; acknowledge.

To be chief of a people. To be sweet in odour. **عَرُفٌ يَعْرِفُ عَرَافَةً (عَلَى)**

To make known; inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article. **عَرَفَ وَبِـ**

Root (of a plant, tree). Source (of anything), origin. Vein.	عَرَقٌ ج عُرُوقٌ	Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession.]	إِعْتِرَافٌ
A share in nobleness of origin.	عَرَقٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ	Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff.	تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفٌ وَتَعْرِيفَاتٌ
A little of acidity.	عَرَقٌ مِنْ حُمُوضَةٍ	The definite article.	أَلْ حَرْفُ التَّعْرِيفِ
Mountain-road.	عَرَقَةٌ	article.	أَلْ
Root, stock; source.	عِرْقَةٌ ج عِرْقَاتٌ	Face	مَعْرِفٌ ج مَعَارِفٌ
Sweating, perspiring.	عَرَقَانٌ	friends, acquaintances.	
Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris.	عِرَاقٌ أَوْ بِلَادُ الْعِرَاقِ	Knowledge, cognition. Determinate noun.	مَعْرِفَةٌ ج مَعَارِفٌ
Close fit- [عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وَعَرَقِيَّةٌ ج عِرَاقِيٌّ]		Determinate, definite.	مَعْرِفٌ
ting cap, worn under the turban or outside cap.		Known. Kindness, favour, benefit.	مَعْرُوفٌ
Having a natural disposition.	عَرِيقٌ	Known by common usage.	مُعْتَرَفٌ
Thin, meagre.	مُعَرَّقٌ وَنَعْرَقٌ وَنَعْرُوقٌ	A species of mimosa.	* عُرْفُطٌ
Mixed (wine).		To eat the flesh off a bone.	* عَرَقَ يَعْرِقُ عَرَقًا
Producing sweat. Diaphoretic.	مُعَرَّقٌ	To journey.	عَرَقَ فِي الْأَرْضِ
To hock, hamstring (a beast).	* عَرَقَبَ	To sweat; exude moisture.	عَرَقَ يَعْرِقُ عَرَقًا
Tendon of Achilles, hamstring; hock, hough.	عُرْقُوبٌ ج عَرَاقِيبُ	To cause to sweat.	عَرَّقَ
Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow mountain-road.		To extend its roots (tree).	أَعْرَقَ
Difficult affairs.	عَرَاقِيبُ الْأُمُورِ	To have an inborn disposition to, sp. nobleness.	
To confuse, complicate. Make difficult.	* عَرَقَلَ	Sweat, perspiration. Benefit. [Distilled spirits.]	عَرَقٌ ج أَعْرَاقٌ
To be tangled, confused (affair).	تَعَرَّقَلَ	A reward for friendship.	عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ
Difficulties, entanglements.	عَرَاقِيلُ	Hardship, difficulty.	عَرَقُ الْقُرْبَةِ



Thicket, wood, forest. Nobility; strength. عَرِينٌ ج عُرُنٌ

Covert, lair of wild beasts. عَرِينٌ وَعَرِيَّةٌ

To come to (a person). عَرَا يَعْرُو عَرَوًا

To come upon, befall (trouble, &c.). عَرَا وَاعْتَرَى

Region, quarter; court. عَرَى وَعَرَوْجُ أَغْرَاءَ وَعَرَاةٌ

Loop, button-loop; handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town. عُرْقَةٌ ج عُرَى

The firmest support. الْعُرْقَةُ الْوُثْقَى

A shivering. Longing. عُرَوَاءٌ

Cold (adj.). عَرِيٌّ

(Overtaken (by misfortune). مَعْتَرَى

To be naked, denuded of (garments); be free from. عَرِيٌّ يَعْرِى عُرْيًا وَعُرْيَةً مِّنْ

To strip, denude of (clothes). Free from. عَرَى وَأَعْرَى وَمِنْ

To journey in a bare land; stay, abide; withdraw to a distance. أَعْرَى

To be denuded (of clothes). نَعْرَى

State of nudity, nakedness. عُرْيٌ وَعُرْيَةٌ

Nudity. Wide tract of land in which nothing can hide. عَرَاةٌ ج أَغْرَاءُ

To rub, scrape; efface. Wear out. Render experienced; reform, improve. عَرَكَ يَعْزُكُ عَرْكًَا

To fight, contend with in battle. عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وَعَارَاكَ

To fight, or press, one another. تَعَارَكَ وَاعْتَرَكَ

Rubbing. Experience. عَرَكَ

Strong in fighting. عَرَكَ

Patient, enduring, forgiving. To suck the breast. عُرْكَةٌ

Nature; natural, innate disposition. عَرِيكَةٌ ج عَرَائِكَ

Gentle, tractable. لَيْنُ الْعَرِيكَةِ

Scene of battle; battle. مَعْرَكٌ وَمَعْرَكَةٌ ج مَعَارِكٌ وَمُعَارِكٌ

To bind (a book). To be ill-natured, insolent. عَرَمَ يَعْزِمُ عَرَمًا

To mix. [Pile up.] عَرَمَ

To contend with another. عَارَمَ

To induce. أَعْرَمَ

A dam across a torrent. عَرِمٌ

Wicked. Strong, sharp. عَرِمٌ وَعَارِمٌ

Quantity of grain; heap. عَرْمَةٌ ج عَرَمٌ وَعَرْمَةٌ ج عَرَمٌ

Ill-nature, molestation. عَرَامٌ

Hard, strong. Numerous (army). عَرَمٌ ج عَرَمٌ

To become accustomed, habituated to... عَرَنَ يَعْزِنُ عُرُونًا عَلَى

Might, power, strength. **عِزٌّ وَعِزَّةٌ**  
Honour, nobility, glory. Rare-  
ness, scarceness.

Self-exaltation. **عِزَّةُ النَّفْسِ**  
Self-respect.

Rugged ground. **عِزَّازٌ**

Name of an Arabian idol. **الْعِزَّى**

Mighty, **عَزِيزٌ** ج **أَعِزَّاءٌ وَأَعِزَّةٌ** و **عِزَّازٌ**  
strong. Noble, honourable, illust-  
rious. Rare, dear, highly esteem-  
ed.

The mighty God. **الْعَزِيزُ**

The Coran. **الْكِتَابُ الْعَزِيزُ**

Governor of Egypt. **عَزِيزُ مِصْرَ**

Of noble **عَزِيزُ النَّفْسِ** (ضِدَّ ذَلِيلُهَا)  
character; honourable.

Strong or stronger; **أَعَزُّمُ عِزِّي**  
noble or more noble; dear or  
dearer (*both pos. & comp.*).

One who finds his **مَعِزٌّ بِاللَّهِ**  
strength and glory in God.

\* **عَزَبَ يَعِزُّبُ عِزُّوبًا عَنْ وَعَزَبَ وَأَعَزَبَ**  
To be distant, remote,  
absent from... Go away from...

**عَزَبَ يَعِزُّبُ عِزْبَةً وَعِزُّوبَةً وَتَعَزَبَ**  
To be a celibate, abstain from mar-  
riage.

To put far away. **أَعَزَبَةً**

Celibacy. **عِزْبَةٌ وَعِزُّوبَةٌ**

Naked. Free, exempt **عَارٍ ج عُرَاةٌ**  
from (faults, &c.).

Naked. **عُرْيَانٌ ج عُرْيَانُونَ**

Face, arms, legs, hands **الْمَعَارِي**  
and feet.

Denuded (of clothes). Na- **مُعْرَى**  
ked.

\* **عَزَّ يَعِزُّ عِزًّا وَعِزَّةً وَعِزَّازَةً**  
mighty, powerful; noble, illustri-  
ous. Strengthen, exalt one's self.  
Be rare, dear, highly esteemed.

To be distressing to one. **عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ**

It distressed **عَزَّ عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا**  
me to have you do so.

God, exalted and **اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ**  
magnified (be His name!)

To render powerful, streng- **عَزَّزَ**  
then; render glorious, noble, hon-  
ourable.

To render mighty, strong, **أَعَزَّ**  
noble, honourable. To love.

To become powerful, ac- **تَعَزَّزَ**  
quire honour. Become rare, unat-  
tainable. To magnify and harden  
one's self.

To glory, pride one's self **تَعَزَّزَ بـ**  
in...

To reckon one's self **إِعْتَزَّ بـ**  
strong by means of (some one).  
Glory, pride one's self in...

To exceed in strength, **إِعْتَزَّ عَلَى**  
overcome.

To become violent and **إِسْتَعَزَّ عَلَى**  
overcome one (disease).

He died. **إِسْتَعَزَّ اللَّهُ بِهِ وَاسْتَعِزَّ بِهِ**



To clean out, remove  
rubbish (from a well, room, &c.).

تَعَزَّلَ وَإِعْتَزَلَ وَإِنْعَزَلَ وَعَنَ

To separate one's self; remove  
from (society, &c.). Quit (occu-  
pation).

To separate from each  
other.

Removal (of an officer).

A going away, separation of  
one's self. Retirement, seclusion,  
isolation.

Retirement from  
business. Abdication.

A man having no  
weapon.

Place of retirement, of  
seclusion.

Away, aloof from.

(One who separates (from  
others); seceder.

A Mohammedan heretical  
sect.

Removed, separated.

\* عَزَمَ يَعْزِمُ عَزْمًا وَعَزِيمَةً وَعَزْمَانًا عَلَى  
To resolve, determine upon, decide  
to do. Conjure, command.

To recite charms, con-  
jure (magician).

To resolve to do.

To go without turning aside.

Determination, resolution,  
firm purpose.

عَزَبَ وَعَازِبٌ جَ أَعْزَابٌ وَعِزَابٌ.

وَعَزِيبٌ وَأَعْزَبُ مَ عَزْبَاءٌ جَ عُزْبٌ

A man or woman without a spouse,  
unmarried. Celibate.

Distant, remote.

A wife.

To prevent, \* عَزَرَ يَعْزِرُ عَزْرًا عَنِ  
or turn away from.

To discipline, punish;  
chastise, flog severely. [Blame,  
censure.] To aid, support.

Punishment prescribed  
by the judge and undefined by  
law.

The angel of death.

To play \* عَزَفَ يَعْزِفُ عَزْفًا وَعَزِيفًا  
upon a musical instrument; sing.

To abstain from.

Sound; rustling,  
murmuring (of wind).

Player on musical instru-  
ments.

Musical \* مِعْزَفٌ وَمِعْزَفَةٌ جَ مِعَازِفٌ  
instrument.

To cleave, \* عَزَقَ يَعْزِقُ عَزَقًا  
furrow (the earth).

A kind of \* مِعْزَقٌ وَمِعْزَقَةٌ جَ مِعَازِقُ  
hoe or spade.

\* عَزَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَزْلًا وَعِزْلًا وَعَنْ

To set aside, remove from; depose  
(an officer).

Patient; very patient. **عَزِيٌّ وَعَزِيٌّ**  
 Patience, endurance. [Fun- **عَزَائِمُ**  
 neral ceremonies, mourning.]  
 Declaration of one's rela- **عَزِيَّةٌ**  
 tionship (as son).  
 Consolation, comfort. **تَعَزِيَّةٌ**  
 Comforter, consoler. **مَعَزٍ**  
 Consoled, comforted. **مَعَزَى**  
 \* **عَسَّ يَعْشُ عَسًا وَعَسَسًا وَإِعْشَسُ**  
 To patrol, go the rounds by night.  
 Seek, trace, follow.  
 Night-patrol. **عَسَّ وَعَسَسَ**  
 One **عَاسٍ ج عَسَسٌ وَعَسِيسٌ وَعَسَّاسٌ**  
 who patrols, night-guard. Seeker.  
 King of the **يَعْسُوبٌ ج يَعْاسِبُ**  
 bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a  
 people). Kind of partridge. White  
 mark on a horse's face.  
 Box-thorn of several spe- **عَوْسَجٌ**  
 cies (*sp. the lycium Europæum*).  
 Gold. Gem. **عَسَجَدٌ**  
 \* **عَسَرَ يَعْسُرُ عَسْرًا وَعَسَارَةً وَعَسِيرٌ يَعْسِرُ**  
 \* **عَسْرًا وَتَعَسَّرَ وَتَعَاسَرَ وَإِسْتَعْسَرَ عَلَى**  
 To be difficult, hard, intricate, ad-  
 verse.  
 To be left-handed. **عَسِيرٌ عَسْرًا**  
 To straiten one, make diffi- **عَسَّرَ**  
 cult for. Come upon the right (of  
 one).  
 To treat one with harsh- **عَاسَرَ**  
 ness, ill-nature.

Determination, firm **عَزَائِمُ ج عَزَائِمُ**  
 purpose. Charm, spell. Divine  
 ordinance. [Invitation to a feast;  
 feast.]  
 One who deter- **عَازِمٌ ج عَزَمَ**  
 mines, resolves. Firm, decided,  
 resolute.  
 Affair which is resolved **عَازِمٌ عَوَّازِمٌ**  
 upon, decided.  
 Magician, charmer. **عَزَامٌ وَمَعَزِمٌ**  
 Determined, resolute. **عَزُومٌ**  
 To assert **عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْوًا إِلَى**  
 one's relationship (as son) to an-  
 other.  
 To assert **تَعَزَّى وَاعْتَزَّى إِلَى وَلٍ**  
 one's own relationship (of son) to  
 another.  
 The assertion of 10- **عَرَاءٌ وَعِرْوَةٌ**  
 lationship (of son) to someone.  
 To ascribe **عَزَى يَعْزِي عَزْبًا إِلَى**  
 relationship to; trace a tradition  
 to its original relator.  
 To exhort (one to be **عَزَى تَعَزَّى**  
 patient); comfort, console.  
 To be comforted, consoled; **تَعَزَّى**  
 constrain one's self to be patient.  
 To be consoled for a loss. **تَعَزَّى عَنْهُ**  
 To be consoled by means **تَعَزَّى بِهِ**  
 of.  
 They consoled one another. **تَعَاَزَوْا**  
 To declare one's origin **إِعْتَزَّى**  
 (as the son of such an one).



Injustice, oppression.  
Death.

عَسَفٌ

At the point of death.

عَاسِفٌ

Acting unjustly.  
tyrant. (Going at random.

عَسُوفٌ وَعَاسِفٌ

Labourer, hire-  
ling, slave.

عَسِيفٌ ج عُسَافَةٌ

To assemble. Become  
very dark (night). Collect (an  
army); form a camp.

عَسَكَرَ \*

Army, troops.

عَسَكَرٌ ج عَسَاكِرُ

Soldier.

عَسَكَرِيٌّ ج [عَسَكَرِيَّةٌ]

Military service.

[عَسَكَرِيَّةٌ]

Military camp.

مَعَسَكَرٌ

To mix, or  
feed, with honey. Praise. Taste.  
Quiver, be agitated.

\* عَسَلَ يَعْسِلُ عَسَلًا

To make honey (bees).  
Furnish with honey.

عَسَلَ

Honey, sweet juice of fruit,  
sp. of dates.

عَسَلٌ

Like, similar to.

عَسِيلٌ

Portion. Ancestry.

عَسَلَةٌ

A hive.

عَاسِلٌ وَمَعَسَلَةٌ

A gatherer of honey.  
(Good, praised.

عَاسِلٌ وَعَسَالٌ

Quivering (spear).

عَسَالٌ

Hair broom.

عَسِيلٌ

Honeyed; sweet.

مَعْسُولٌ

To become poor, be re-  
duced to poverty, or to a state of  
difficulty. Have a difficult deliv-  
ery (woman, &c.).

أَعْسَرَ

See عَسَرَ

نَعَسَرَ

To find difficult.

اِسْتَعْسَرَ

عُسْرٌ وَعُسْرٌ وَعُسْرَةٌ وَعُسْرِيٌّ وَمَعْسَرَةٌ  
Difficulty, straitness, intricacy.  
Poverty, difficult circumstances.

Difficult, hard, in-  
tricate.

عُسِرٌ وَعُسِيرٌ

More diffi-  
cult.

أَعْسَرُ مَعْسَرِيٌّ ج عُسْرٌ

Left-handed.

أَعْسَرُ مَعْسَرَاءَ

The left hand or arm.

الْعُسْرَاءُ

Poor, indigent.

مَعْسِرٌ

A man who presses his  
debtor.

مِعْسِرٌ

To treat **عَسَفَ يَعْسِفُ عَسْفًا وَتَعَسَفَ**  
unjustly; oppress.

To decline **عَسَفَ وَتَعَسَفَ وَإِعْسَفَ عَنْ**  
from the way, travel without  
aim, or direction.

To act without con-  
sideration.

عَسَفَ فِي الْأَمْرِ

To fatigue, jade.

عَسَفَ

To journey by night. To  
fatigue.

أَعْسَفَ

To be vague in language.

نَعَسَفَ

To bend, incline.

إِنْعَسَفَ

See عَسَفَ

إِعْنَسَفَ

عُشْرٌ جَ أَعْشَاشٌ وَعِشَاشٌ وَعِشْشَةٌ

Bird's nest (in a tree).

A place where birds make their nest in trees. مَعِشَشٌ

\* عَشِبَ يَعْشِبُ عَشْبًا وَأَعْشَبَ

To produce herbage, plants (ground). To become dry, tough.

تَعَشَّبَ وَإِعْشَبَ

To feed upon herbs. إِعْشَوْشَبَ  
To produce an abundance of herbage (ground).

عُشْبٌ أَعْشَابٌ

Fresh, green herbs.

عَشِبٌ وَعَشِيبٌ وَعَاشِبٌ وَمُعْشِبٌ وَمِعْشَابٌ

Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land). جَ مَعَاشِيبٌ

\* عَشَرَ يَعْشُرُ عَشْرًا وَعَشُورًا وَعَشْرَ

To take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). To be the tenth.

عَشَرَ وَأَعَشَرَ

To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &c.).

To make, or become, ten.

عَاشَرَ

To consort with, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with.

تَعَاشَرَ وَإِعْتَشَرَ

To hold familiar intercourse with one another, be in one another's society.

عُشْرٌ جَ أَعْشَارٌ وَعَشُورٌ

Tenth part, tithe; a tenth.

عُشْرٌ

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree).

عِشْرَةٌ

Social, familiar intercourse, fellowship.

\* عَسَلَجَ To put forth shoots (tree).

عُسْلُجٌ جَ عَسَاجٌ وَعُسْلُوجٌ جَ عَسَاجٌ

Tender shoot or twig.

\* عَسِمَ يَعْسِمُ عَسِمًا

To have a stiff, or distorted, ankle or wrist.

عَسِمَ يَعْسِمُ عَسِمًا

To covet. Strive. Plunge into. Stiffness or distortion of the wrist or ankle. عَسِمٌ

One who toils much for his family. عَسُومٌ

أَعْسَمَ مَ عَسِمًا جَ عُسْمٌ

Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle.

A thing to be coveted. مَعْسِمٌ

\* عَسَا يَعْسُو عَسًا وَعَسَاءٌ

To become dry and hard; callous.

عَسَا

Age, old age. عَسِيٌّ

Thick, coarse, rough. عِسْوَةٌ

It may be that, perhaps. عَاسٍ

\* عَسَى أَنْ

(A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by أَنْ as above).

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do (such a thing).

بِالْعَسَى وَبِالْعَسَى أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

Adapted, fit, for it. عَسِيٌّ وَمَعْسَاةٌ بِهِ

To keep to its nest (bird). عَشٌّ يَعْشُ عَشًا

To make for itself a nest (bird). عَشَّشَ وَإِعْشَشَ



Attach one's self to, stick to.

عَشِقَ بِـ

To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion.

تَعَشَّقَ

To love one another excessively.

تَعَاشَقَ

Excessive, passionate love.

عِشْقٌ وَمَعَشَقٌ

A species of dolichos.

عَشَقٌ

عَاشِقٌ وَعَشِيقٌ ج عُشَاقٌ وَعَاشِقُونَ

Loving excessively, passionate lover (*used as masc. or fem.*).

Loved excessively. عَشِيقٌ وَمَعَشُوقٌ

To be greedy. عَشِمَ يَعْتِمُ عَشْمًا وَتَعْتَمُ

(greediness.

عَتَمٌ وَعَشْمَةٌ

\* عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا وَعُشْوًا وَيَعْشِي وَيَعْشَى

To eat the evening meal, to sup.

وَيَعْشَى

To repair to (one) by night.

عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا

To give one supper. عَشَا يَعْشُو وَعَشَى وَأَعَشَى

To turn from.

عَشَا عَنْ

To be weak-sighted. عَشِيَ يَعْشَى عَشَاً

To feign weak sight, or ignorance.

تَعَاشَى

To find one acting unjustly.

اِسْتَعَشَى

Weakness of sight, blindness by night.

عَشَا وَعَشَاةٌ

Ten.

عَشْرَةٌ مَ عَشْرَجَ عَشْرَاتٌ

Twenty.

عِشْرُونَ

Tenth (*ord. num.*).

عَاشِرٌ عَشْرٌ

One who receives the tithes.

The tenth or ninth day of the month called Moharram. عَاشُورٌ وَعَاشُورَاءُ وَعَاشُورَى

Ten by ten, by tens.

عُشَارٌ وَمَعَشَرَ

They came ten by ten.

جَاءُوا عُشَارَ عُشَارٍ

Tithe-gatherer, publican.

عَشَارٌ جَ عَشَارُونَ

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it.

عُشَارَةٌ

Ten cubits long (garment).

عُشَارِيٌّ

Associate, friend;

عَشِيرٌ جَ عَشْرَاءُ

husband, wife; relation.

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe.

عَشِيرَةٌ جَ عَشَائِرُ

A broken heart.

قَلْبٌ أَعْشَارٌ

Decimal (*arith.*).

أَعْشَارِيٌّ

Company, community.

مَعَشَرٌ جَ مَعَاشِرُ

A tenth part.

مِعْشَارٌ

Companion, familiar friend.

مُحَاشِرٌ

Companionship, familiar, social intercourse.

مُعَاشَرَةٌ

A species of cassia.

\* عِشْرِيٌّ

To love

\* عَشِقَ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا

excessively, passionately.

To take the part of someone.	تَعَصَّبَ لـ	Supper, evening meal.	عَشَاءٌ جَ أَغْشِيَّةٌ
To league together against.	تَعَصَّبَ دَلَى	[Sacra-ment of the Eucharist.	الْعَشَاءُ السِّرِّيُّ أَوْ الرَّبَّانِيُّ
To be made strong, firm.	اِنْعَصَبَ	Evening, nightfall.	عَشَاءٌ وَعَشِيٌّ وَعَشِيَّةٌ جَ عَشَايَا وَعَشِيَّاتٌ
To put on the turban.	اِغْنَصَبَ	Yesterday evening.	عَشِيَّةُ امْسَ
Be content with. To be leagued together.		Darkness of night; first part of the night.	عَشْوَةٌ وَعَشَوَاءٌ
Turban. Kind of striped fabric of El-Yemen. Bandage.	عَصَبٌ	A state of perplexity.	عَشْوَى
Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party.	عَصَبٌ أَغْصَابٌ	A weak-sighted she-camel.	عَشَوَاءٌ
A nerve. Party leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side.	عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبَاتٌ	To act blindly, at random, without aim.	خَبَطَ خَبَطَ عَشَوَاءً أَوْ رَكِبَ الْعَشَوَاءَ
Company leagued for mutual defence. Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal.]	عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبٌ	[Cook.	عَشِيٌّ
Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party.	عَصِيٌّ	Weak-sighted.	أَعْتَى مَ عَشَوَاءَ
Cord, band, bandage.	عَصَابٌ	To wind, twist. Bind, tie. Put on a bandage. To draw together (something). To grasp. Encompass.	عَصَبٌ يَعْصِبُ عَصَبًا
Bandage, any-thing to wind around another. Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty.	عَصَابَةٌ جَ عَصَائِبُ	To bind (a wound); wind round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Impoverish.	عَصَبَ
Partisanship, party-spirit, zeal for party. Relationship on the father's side.	عَصَبِيَّةٌ	To collect themselves together.	أَعْصَبَ وَاعْضَوْصَبَ
Obstinacy, fanaticism, great zeal.	نَعَصَبٌ	To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head.	نَعَصَبَ
Bound round; turbaned. Made a chief; crowned (king).	مَعَصَبٌ وَمَعْتَصِبٌ	To be content with.	أَعْصَبَ بـ
		To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy; be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions; be a fanatic.	نَعَصَبَ فِي



Violent wind, whirlwind.	إِعْصَارٌ جِ أَعَاصِيرُ	A zealous partisan ; fanatic.	مَتَعَصِبٌ
Clouds, or winds, threatening rain.	مِعْصِرٌ وَمِعْصِرَةٌ	Twisted, bound, tied. Hungry. Firm, strong.	مِعْصُوبٌ
Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed.	مِعْصَرَةٌ جِ مِعَاصِرُ	To twist, bend, stir.	* عَصَدَ يَعِصِدُ عَصْدًا
Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c.	مِعْصَرٌ وَمِعْصَرَةٌ جِ مِعَاصِرُ	Kind of thick gruel made of flour, butter and honey.	عَصِيدَةٌ
Contemporary.	مُعَاصِرٌ	Evil. Clamour.	عِصْوَادٌ جِ عِصَاوِيدُ
Contemporaneousness.	مُعَاصَرَةٌ	To press (grapes, &c., to extract the juice). Wring (clothes); squeeze. Give. Withhold.	* عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا
Tail-bone (or coccygis).	* عَصَصٌ جِ عَصَاصٌ	To press, squeeze.	عَصَرَ
* عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وَعُصُوفًا وَأَعْصَفَ		To be contemporary with.	عَاصَرَ
To blow violently (wind). To be swift. Destroy.		To be pressed, squeezed, wrung.	نَعَصَرَ وَانْعَصَرَ
To die. Wander from the way.	أَعْصَفَ	To press (out of one), extort (money, &c.). Revoke (a gift).	إِنْعَصَرَ
To be swift.	نَعَصَفَ	To seek another's aid.	إِنْعَصَرَ بِهِ
A gust of wind. Fragrance.	عَصْفَةٌ	To be niggardly to another.	يَنْعَصِرُ عَلَى
Violent wind, hurricane.	عَاصِفٌ وَعَاصِفَةٌ جِ عَوَاصِفُ		عَصْرٌ جِ أَعْصَرُ وَأَعْصَارٌ وَعُصُورٌ
Chaff, straw.	عُصَافَةٌ	A time, period, age, epoch.	وَعَصْرٌ
Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich).	عُصُوفٌ جِ عَصْفٌ	Latter part of the day, towards evening.	عَصْرٌ جِ أَعْصَرُ وَعُصُورٌ
To dye with	* عَصْفَرٌ	The afternoon prayer.	صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ
Safflower ( <i>carthamus tinctorius</i> ). Yellow dye.	عَصْفَرٌ	Morning and evening.	أَعْصَرَانِ
Sparrow; any small bird. Chief; king.	عُصْفُورٌ جِ عَصَافِيرُ	A refuge; an asylum.	عَصْرٌ وَعَصْرَةٌ
To prevent; defend, protect, preserve.	* عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصْمًا	Juice of fruit, extract.	عَصِيرٌ وَعُصَارٌ وَعُصَارَةٌ

To stay, rest.	أَلْفَى الْعَصَا	To rely upon.	عَصَمَ إِلَى .
To depart.	رَفَعَ الْعَصَا	To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord).	عَصَمَ وَأَعَصَمَ
To separate from.	شَقَّ الْعَصَا	To take refuge (with some one).	أَعَصَمَ وَإِعْتَصَمَ وَإِسْتَعَصَمَ بِهِ
To disclose to another what is in one's mind.	فَشَرَ لَهُ الْعَصَا	Defend, protect one's self.	أَعَصَمَ مِنْ
Knot-grass.	عَصَا الرَّاعِي	Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint.	عَصِيَّةٌ
To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist.	* عَصَى يَعِصِي عَصِيًّا وَمَعْصِيَةً	The bond of marriage.	عِصْمَةُ النِّكَاحِ
To rebel against.	عَصَى وَإِسْتَعَصَى عَلَى	A dog's collar.	عِصْمَةٌ وَعِصَامٌ
To be difficult (affair).	تَعَصَّى	Defender, protector.	عَاصِمٌ
To become hard.	إِعْتَصَى	[Capital of a country.]	عَاصِمَةٌ جَ عَوَاصِمٌ
Disobedient, rebellious.	عَاصٍ جَ عَصَاةٌ	Cord for tying a water-skin; strap.	عِصَامٌ جَ أَعْصِيَّةٌ وَعُصْمٌ
The river Orontes.	نَهْرُ الْعَاصِي	Self-ennobled.	عِصَائِيٌّ
Disobedience, rebellion.	عِصْيَانٌ وَمَعْصِيَةٌ	Wrist; lower part of the arm.	مِعْصَمٌ جَ مِعَاصِمٌ
* عَضَّ يَعْضُ عَضًّا وَعَضِيضًا - بِرٍ وَعَلَى		One who seeks the protection of God.	مُعْتَصِمٌ بِاللَّهِ
To seize hold of with the teeth, bite. To hurt.		A place of defence.	مُعْتَصِمٌ
To bite the hands in sorrow.	عَضَّ عَلَى يَدَيْهِ	Preserved, protected; exempt from, [infallible.]	مُعْصُومٌ
To cleave to his companion.	عَضَّ بِصَاحِبِهِ	To beat with a staff.	* عَصَا يَعْصُو عَصِيًّا وَتَعَصَّى
To defame.	عَضَّ بِلسَانِهِ	To contend with, oppose.	عَاصٍ
Travel made him experienced.	عَضَّةُ الْأَسْفَارِ	To lean upon (a stick).	إِعْتَصَى عَلَى
War bore heavily on him.	عَضَّةُ الْحَرْبِ	Staff, rod, cane.	عَصَا جَ عِصِيٌّ
To bite one another.	عَاضَ وَتَعَاَضَ		



To be muscular. عَضِلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضَلًا

To be hard, difficult (affair). To overcome. عَضِلَ وَأَعْضَلَ وَبِ

Muscular. عَضِلَ وَعَضِلَ وَعُضِّلَ

Muscle. عَضَلَةٌ ج عَضَلٌ وَعَضَلَاتٌ

Calamity, misfortune. عَضَلَةٌ ج عَضَلٌ

Severe, distressing; difficult to cure (disease). عَضَالٌ وَمُعْضِلٌ وَمُعْضِلٌ

Hard, difficult. مُعْضِلٌ

Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question. مُعْضَلَةٌ ج مُعْضَلَاتٌ

Firm, strong, compact. مُعْضَلٌ

To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal). عَضَا يَعْضُو عَضْوًا وَعَضًى

Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly.] عَضْوٌ ج أَعْضَاءٌ

To rend a garment. عَطَّ يَعْطُ عَطًا

To perish, die. عَطِبَ يَعْطِبُ عَطْبًا

To be very angry with. عَطِبَ عَلَى

To destroy. أَعْطَبَ

Cotton. عُطْبٌ

A bit of burning cotton or rag. عُطْبَةٌ

A place of destruction. مَعْطَبٌ ج مَعْطَبٌ

Prudent. عَضُ ج عَضُوضٌ وَأَعْضَاضٌ  
Niggardly. Strong. Cunning; wicked.

Given to biting. عَضُوضٌ

Companion; an equal in age. عَضِيفٌ

To cut off. عَضَبَ يَعْضِبُ عَضْبًا

To endeavour to turn one away from a thing. عَاضَبَ

Infirm, impotent. مَعْصُوبٌ

To aid, assist, succour. عَضَدَ يَعْضُدُ عَضْدًا وَعَاضَدَ

To aid one another. تَعَاَضَدَ

To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder. اِعْضَدَ وَتَعَضَّدَ

To seek assistance of. اِعْتَضَدَ بِ

Aid, assistance, support. Side, quarter. عَضْدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ

The upper arm. Aider, assistant. عَضْدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ وَأَعْضُدٌ

Side, quarter. عِضَادَةٌ

The two side-posts of a door. عِضَادَتَا الْبَابِ

Armulet. مِعْضَدٌ وَمِعْضَادٌ ج مِعَاضِدٌ

The perinaeum. عَضْرَطٌ وَعِضْرِطٌ

Low people; thieves. قَوْمٌ عَضَارِيطٌ

To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly. عَضَلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضَلًا وَعِضَلَانًا وَعَضَلٌ عَلَى

Thirst.

عَطَشٌ

عَطِشٌ وَعَطْشَانٌ م عَطِشَى ج عَطَاشَى

Thirsty. Longing, desiring.

وَعِطَاشٌ

Intense thirst.

عُطَاشٌ

Withheld from water purposely.

مُعَطَّشٌ

Waterless land. ج مَعَاطِشٌ  
A cause of thirst.

Very, or often, thirsty. مِعْطَاشٌ

\* عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وَعُطُوفًا إِلَى

To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold.

عَطَفَ عَلَى وَتَعَطَّفَ عَلَى وَإِنْعَطَفَ عَلَى

To be favourably inclined to, be kind to.

To join one عَطَفَ كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى  
word to another by a conjunction.

To turn away from, be Eَطَفَ عَنْ  
averse to, unkind to.

To double, fold. To induce عَطَفَ  
one to feel favourably towards.

To put on نَعَطَفَ وَإِنْعَطَفَ بـ  
(a cloak).

To be kind one to another. تَعَاظَفَ

To move the head نَعَاظَفَ فِي مَشْيِهِ  
in walking; to have an elegant,  
or vain, gait.

To be bent, inclined. اِنْعَطَفَ

To ask one to be favour- اِسْتَعْطَفَ  
ably inclined to, seek to conciliate one.

To exhale a sweet odour.

\* عَطَرَ يَعْطُرُ عَطْرًا

To perfume one's self.

عَطَرَ وَتَعَطَّرَ وَاسْتَعَطَّرَ

To perfume (another).

عَطَّرَ

Perfume.

عِطْرٌ ج أَعْطَارٌ وَعُطُورٌ

Ottar of roses.

عِطْرُ الْوَرْدِ

Having perfume.

عَطِرم عَطِرَةٌ

one who exhales sweet odour. aromatic.

Seller of perfumes. [Grocer.]

عَاطِرٌ

Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery.]

عِطَارَةٌ

One who يَعْطِبرُ وَمِعْطَارٌ ج مَعَاطِبرٌ  
perfumes himself much.

The planet Mercury.

\* عَاطِرِدٌ

To عَطَسَ يَعْطِسُ عَطَسًا وَعُطَاسًا  
sneeze. Break, appear (dawn).

To make one sneeze.

عَطَّسَ

A sneezing, sneeze.

عَطْسَةٌ وَعُطَاسٌ

Dawn, day break.

عُطَاسٌ وَعَاطِيسٌ

That which

عَاطُوسٌ [وَعَطُوسٌ]

causes sneezing; snuff.

The nose

مُعَطِّسٌ ج مَعَاطِيسٌ

Abased.

مُعَطَّسٌ

To thirst,

\* عَطِشَ يَعْطِشُ عَطْشًا

be thirsty. Long, desire.

To cause one to thirst.

عَطَّشَ وَأَعْطَشَ



To divest (of ornaments). عَطَلَ  
Despoil (one of his property).  
Leave (a workman) unemployed.  
Render vacant, void. Leave un-  
protected. [Ruin.]

To be without ornaments تَعَطَّلَ  
(woman); without work (work-  
man); [Be spoiled.]

See عَطِلَ اسْتَغَطَلَ

Destitute of. عَطِلٌ مِّنْ

[Damage and loss. عَطَلٌ وَضَرَرٌ]

[Interest on money lent. عَطَلُ الدَّالِ]

Person. Beauty. عَطَلٌ جِ اعْطَالَ

State of being without work. عَطْلَةٌ

Deprived عَاطِلٌ جِ عَوَاطِلُ وَعُطِّلَ  
of ornaments (woman). Without  
diacritical points (verses). [Spoil-  
ed, useless.]

A kind of atheism. تَعَطَّلَ

An atheist. مُعَطِّلٌ

A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs. مُعْطَلَةٌ

Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless.] مُعْطَلٌ

To put \* عَطَنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا وَعَطَنَ  
a skin into the tan or other pre-  
paration for loosening the hair  
or wool.

To lie down and rest after drinking (camel, &c.). عَطَنَ عَطُونًا وَعَطَنَ

To stink (hide). عَطِنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا

Inclination, bending, curve. عَطَفَ  
Act of conjoining.

A particle of con- حَرْفُ عَطَبٍ  
junction.

Side, flank. عِطْفٌ جِ اَعْطَفَ وَعُطُوفٌ

He looks at himself يَنْظُرُ فِي عِطْفِهِ  
(his sides) with admiration.

To turn away from. نَتَى عِطْفَهُ وَعَنْ

Inclination. Love-amulet. عِطْفَةٌ

Tendrils of the vine. عِطْفَةٌ

Cloak. عِطَافٌ جِ عُطْفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ  
Sword.

Inclining, bend- عَاطِبٌ جِ عُطْفٌ  
ing. Conjunctive particle.

Affectionate, kind. عَاطِفٌ وَعَظُوفٌ

Bias; affection, عَاطِيَةٌ جِ عَوَاطِبُ  
kindness, pity. Relationship.

Joined, connected to. مَعْظُوفٌ  
Bent, inclined.

Sentence or word to مَعْظُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ  
which another is joined by a  
conjunction.

A bend. [وَمَعْظِفٌ جِ مَعْاطِفٌ]

Bend or turn of a مَعْظَفُ الْوَادِي  
valley.

To be \* عَطِلَ يَعْطَلُ عَطَلًا وَعُطُولًا  
without ornaments (woman).

To be with- عَطَلٌ يَعْطَلُ عَطَالَةً  
out work (workman).

To make one's self great, تَعْظِمُ  
magnify one's self; be great, ex-  
alted; be proud.

To magnify one's self, be تَعْظِمُ  
puffed up. Be great or grand in  
comparison with another. Be se-  
vere, grievous.

To make one's self great. اِسْتَعْظِمُ  
Regard as great, judge to be so.

Bone. عَظْمٌ جِ اَعْظَمُ وَعِظَامٌ

Self-exaltation, pride, عَظَمَةٌ  
insolence. Greatness, majesty.

Chiefs, nobles. عَظَمَاتُ الْقَوْمِ وَعَظَمَاءُ

Great, im- عَظِيمٌ جِ عَظَمَاءُ وَعِظَامٌ  
mense; grand, of high estimation.  
Important; severe, hard; terrible.

The incomparably Great الْعَظِيمُ  
(God).

Great calamity, عَظِيمَةٌ جِ عَظَائِمُ  
great crime, great affair, &c.

Greater, grander. اَعْظَمُ مِ عَظَمِي

Greater, or chief, part (of مَعْظَمُ  
anything).

Exalted, made great. مَعْظَمٌ

See عَظِيمَةٌ جِ مَعْظِمٌ

\* عَفَّ يَعْفُ عَمَّا وَعِنَّةً وَعَمَافًا وَعَمَافَةً

To abstain وَتَعَفَّفَ وَاسْتَعَفَّفَ عَنْ  
from what is unlawful, be abstin-  
ent, restrain one's self; be chaste,  
virtuous, modest.

Stink. [Mouldi- عَطَنَ [وَعَطْنَةٌ  
ness.]

عَطِنَ [وَمُعَطِنٌ] وَعَطِينٌ وَعَظِيَةٌ

Stinking. [Mouldy.]

To take, \* عَطَا يَعْطُو عَطْوًا وَإِلَى  
sp. with the hand.

To serve, do service. عَطَى وَعَاطَى

To give, present, offer. أَعْطَى

To ask for a gift, تَعَطَّى وَاسْتَعَطَّى  
beg.

To venture upon, engage in. تَعَطَّى

To take, sp. with the hand, تَعَامَى  
vie with another in giving or tak-  
ing. Venture upon, engage in.

عَطَاً وَعَطَاءً جِ اَعْطِيَةٌ. وَعَظِيَةٌ جِ عَطَابَا  
Act of giving, gift.

Giver. مُعْطٍ

A liberal giver. مُعْطَاءٌ

To be dark and black. \* تَعْظِمُ

Darkness. عَظْلَمَةٌ

To be \* عَظُمَ يَعْظُمُ عِظْمًا وَعَظَامَةً  
great, large (in size or rank). Be  
important, grave.

To be hard, severe upon. عَظُمَ عَلَى

To make large; regard عَظُمَ وَأَعْظَمَ  
or treat with respect or veneration,  
magnify.

To terrify, distress. اَعْظَمَ



To collect, heap up. \* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا

Objects of no value, trash. Baggage. [ عَفْسٌ وَعَفْشَةٌ ]

Worthless (people). عَفَاشَةٌ

To take one's right or due. \* عَفَصَ وَإِعْفَصَ مِنْهُ حَقُّهُ

To dye with galls. عَفَصَ

Galls; the oak which produces galls. عَفَصٌ

Astringent, bitter. عَفِصٌ

Astringency, bitterness. عَفُوصَةٌ

To be absent. \* عَفَقَ يَعْفُقُ عَفْنًا  
Return frequently.

\* عَنِ يَعْنُ عَفْنًا وَعَفُونَةٌ وَعَفْنٌ وَتَعَفُنٌ  
To become decayed, putrid, rotten; stink.

Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew. عَفْنٌ وَعَفُونَةٌ

Decayed, putrid. عَفِينٌ وَمَعْفُونٌ وَمَعْفِنٌ

Loaded with poisonous odours (air). مَتَعَفِنٌ

To be effaced, perish. To efface. \* عَا يَعْفُو عَفَاءً

To pardon, forgive, absolve from. Increase, multiply. عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا

May God forgive him; may he be forgiven! عَفَا اللَّهُ عَنْهُ أَوْ عَفَى عَنْهُ

To efface, destroy. عَفَى

To preserve from evil; restore to health and society (God). دَاوَى مُعَافَاةً وَعِنَاءً وَأَعْفَى

Abstain- \* عَفَّ وَعَفِيفٌ جَ اعْتَنَاهُ وَأَعَمَّهُ  
ing from what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate.

Abstinence from what \* عَفَّةٌ وَعَفَافٌ  
is unlawful; continence, chastity, &c.

Rem. of \* عَفِيفَةٌ جَ عَفِيفَاتٌ وَعَفَائِفٌ  
عَفِيفٌ

Intestine. \* عَفْجٌ جَ أَعْفَاجٌ

To be of the colour of dust. \* عَفِرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا

To rub with, turn over, or hide in the dust. عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا

To become defiled with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, &c.).] تَعَفَّرَ وَانْعَفَرَ

Dust. عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرٌ جَ أَعْفَارٌ

A dust-colour. عَفْرَةٌ

Dust-coloured. \* أَعْفَرُ مَ عَفْرَاءٌ جَ عَفْرٌ

A gazelle. يَعْفُورٌ جَ يَافِرٌ

[Gleaning of the harvest. عَفَارَةٌ]

To be cunning, malignant, crafty. \* [عَفَرَتْ] تَعَفَّرَتْ

Malignant, crafty, cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius. عَفْرِيتٌ جَ عَفَارِيْتُ

To knock down and drag on the ground. \* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا

To contend with, overcome. عَافَسَ

To be split; diffused.	إِنْعَقَ	May God preserve you in health!	عَافَاكَ اللَّهُ
To be split. Draw (a sword).	إِغْتَقَ	[Bravo! well done!	عَافَاكَ
Bitter (water).	عُقَى وَعُقَاقُ	To exempt, excuse from.	أَعْفَى مِنْ
Undutiful, disobedient, ill-mannered towards one's parent or relatives.	عَاقُ ج عَقَّةٌ وَأَعِنَّةٌ	To be restored to health.	تَعَفَّى
Carnelian. Cleft.	عَقِيقُ ج عَقَائِقُ	To ask to be released, exempted from; resign (an office, duty, &c.).	اسْتَعْفَى مِنْ
A rivulet. Lightning.	عَقِيقَةٌ	Pardon, amnesty. Goodness; benefit, favour. A redundant portion.	عَفْوٌ
To hit, strike the heel.	* عَقَبَ يَعْتَبُ عَقْبًا	Spontaneously. Easily.	عَفْوًا
To succeed, take the place of (someone).	عَقَبَ عَقْبًا وَعُقُوبًا وَعَاقِبَةً	Obliteration. Dust.	عَفَاءٌ
عَقَبَ عَقْبًا وَعُقُوبًا وَعَقَبَ وَعَاقَبَ وَأَعْنَبَ		Very merciful, forgiving.	عَفُوءٌ
To follow, come after.	وَأَعْتَبَ	A bloodwit.	عَفْوَةٌ
To follow. Return. Repeat. Defer.	عَقَبَ	The best of a thing.	عِفْوَةٌ
To do a thing alternately with another. Punish.	عَاقَبَ مُعَاقِبَةً وَعِاقَابًا	Being effaced.	عَافٍ وَمُعْتَفٍ
To die and leave offspring.	أَعْنَبَ	Health, soundness.	عَافِيَةٌ ج عَوَافٍ وَعَافِيَاتٌ
To occasion.		Demand to be relieved, excused; resignation.	اسْتِعْفَاءٌ
To set upon.	أَعْتَبَ عَلَى	Restoration to health.	مُعَافَاةٌ
To follow out, inquire after closely. Find fault with.	تَعَقَّبَ	Recovering, convalescent.	مُعَافٍ
To follow (one another) by turns, alternately.	تَعَاقَبَ	To slit, cut.	* عَقَى يَعْقُ عَقْمًا
To take subsequently; experience in consequence of.	اسْتَعْنَبَ	To be disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent.	عَقَى يَعْقُ عَمًّا وَعُقُوقًا وَمَعْنَةً
Heel of the foot ( <i>os calcis</i> ). Child, offspring. End.	عَقِبٌ وَعَنْبٌ ج أَعْقَابٌ	To be disobedient.	اعْتَى



To make a contract (with another), a compact, alliance (with).	عَاقَدَ	Result, عَقِبَ وَعُقِبَ جَ أَعْقَابُ issue, consequence; end.	
To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated.	تَعَقَّدَ	He came after him. جَاءَ فِي عَقْبِهِ	
To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.	تَعَاقَدَ	The last that remains. A turn. A substitute. عَقِبَةٌ	
Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid).	اِنْعَقَدَ	A mark, sign. عِنْبَةٌ وَعَنْبَةٌ	
To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. To buy an estate.	اِعْتَقَدَ	Mountain road; difficult affair. عَنْبَةٌ جَ عِقَابٌ	
Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90.	عِنْدَ جَ عُنُودٌ	End, issue. Requital. عَقِي	
Necklace; string of beads.	عِنْدٌ جَ عُنُودٌ	Coming after. عَاقِبٌ وَمُعَقَّبٌ	
Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, &c. Difficult affair.	عُنْدَةٌ جَ عُنْدٌ	End, issue, result. عَاقِبَةٌ جَ عَوَاقِبُ Child, descendent.	
[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, &c.]	عَقَادٌ	عِقَابٌ وَعَاقِبَةٌ وَعُنُوبَةٌ جَ عُنُوبَاتٌ Punishment.	
One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated.	عَقِيدٌ	Eagle. عِقَابٌ جَ أَعْنَبٌ وَعَنْبَانٌ وَأَعْنِبَةٌ	
Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. Creed.	عَقِيدَةٌ جَ عَقَائِدٌ	That which follows, sequent. عَقِيبٌ	
Tongue-tied. stubborn.	أَعْنَدُ مَ عُنْدَاءُ جَ عُنْدٌ	Following that; after. عَقِيبُ ذَلِكَ	
Belief, creed.	اِعْتِقَادٌ	Coming after, follower. مُعَاقِبٌ Punisher.	
Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties).	اِنْعِقَادٌ	Jacob; James. يَعْتُوبٌ	
		The Jacobites. اَلْيَعَاقِبَةُ	
		To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, &c.). Arch, vault (a building). * عَقَدَ بَعَثَ عَقْدًا وَعَقْدٌ	
		To settle, determine upon. عَقَدَ عَلَى	
		To betake one's self to. عَقَدَ عُنْهُ إِلَى	
		To cause to thicken (liquid). عَقَدَ وَأَعْنَدَ	
		To render one's language obscure. عَقَدَ كَلَامَهُ	

Wounded; hamstrung. <b>عَنْفِيرٌ ج عَنْفَرَى . وَمَعْفُورٌ</b>	Obscurity, complexity (of language). <b>تَعْقِيدٌ</b>
Having much landed property. <b>مَعْفَرٌ</b>	Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language). <b>مَعْقَدٌ</b>
To twist, curve. <b>* عَنْفَرَبٌ</b>	Doctrine, dogma, belief. <b>مُعْتَقَدٌ</b>
Scorpion. <b>عَنْفَرَبٌ عَنَارِبٌ</b> [Hand of a clock or watch.] <i>pl.</i> calumnies, slanders.	To cut, wound; <b>* عَنْفَرٌ يَعْفَرُ عَنَرًا</b> hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay.
Scorpio (sign of the zodiac). <b>أَلْعَنْفَرَبُ</b>	To be barren (female). <b>عُنْرٌ يَعْنُرُ عُنْرًا وَعِئَارَةً</b>
<i>Item.</i> of <b>عَنْفَرَبٌ</b> <b>عَنْفَرَةٌ وَعَنْفَرِيَّةٌ</b>	To produce no result (affair). <b>عَنْفَرٌ عُنْرًا</b>
Twisted, curled. Strong. <b>مَعْفَرَبٌ</b>	To revile. To apply one's self to, persevere in ( <i>sp.</i> drinking wine). <b>عَافَرٌ</b>
To twist or plait (the hair). <b>* عَنَصَ يَعْنِصُ عَنَصًا</b>	To make a woman barren. <b>أَعْفَرَ</b>
To be niggardly. <b>عَنِصَ يَعْنِصُ عَنَصًا</b>	To be wounded; houghed. <b>إِنْعَفَرَ</b>
To sting [ <b>عَنَصَ يَعْنِصُ وَعَنَصَ</b> ] (insect or serpent).	To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast). <b>إِنْعَفَرَ وَإِعْفَرَ</b>
Niggardly. <b>عَنِصٌ</b>	Act of wounding. Mark, wound. <b>عَنْفَرٌ</b>
<b>عَنْصَةٌ ج عِنَصٌ . وَعَنْيَصَةٌ ج عَنَائِصُ</b>	Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.). <b>عُنْرٌ وَعُنْرَةٌ وَعِئَارَةٌ</b>
Plait, braid (of hair).	Barren, unproductive. <b>عَافِرٌ ج عُنْرٌ وَعَوَافِرٌ</b>
String for tying the hair. <b>عِنَاصٌ ج عُنَصٌ</b>	Immovable property, real-estate. [House, dwelling.] <b>عَنَارٌ ج عَنَائِرٌ وَعَنَارَاتٌ</b>
<b>* عَنَعَقُ ج عَمَائِقُ [ وَقَعَقُ ج قِعْقَانُ ]</b>	Wine. <b>عَنَارٌ</b>
Magpie; crow.	A drug; medicinal plant. <b>عَنَارٌ ج عَنَافِيرٌ</b>
To crook, make hooked, double, fold. <b>* عَنَفَ يَعْنِفُ عَنَفًا وَعَنَفَ</b>	Given to biting (dog). <b>عَنْوَرٌ</b>
To become bent. <b>نَعَفَ وَإِنْعَفَ</b>	
Bent, crooked, hooked. <b>أَعْنَفٌ</b>	
Bent by age (man). <b>مَعْنُوفٌ</b>	
A calamity. <b>* عَنَفِيرٌ ج عَنَافِيرٌ</b>	



Fortress, refuge.	مَعْقِلٌ ج مَعَاقِلُ	To bind	عَقَلَ يَعْقِلُ عَقْلًا وَيَعْقِلُ وَيُعَقِّلُ وَإِعْقَلَ
Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect.	مَعْقُولٌ	the feet (of a camel, &c.), with a rope. To comb.	
Intelligible things.	مَعْقُولَاتٌ	To be intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand.	عَقَلَ عَقْلًا وَمَعْقُولًا
Mental science.	عِلْمُ الْمَعْقُولَاتِ	To pay blood-money.	عَقَلَ عَقْلًا
To be barren (womb).	عَقِمَ يَعْقِمُ عَقْمًا وَعَقِيمٌ وَعَقِيمٌ	To take refuge in.	عَقَلَ إِلَى
To render barren.	عَقَمَ وَعَقِمَ وَأَعَقَمَ	To make one intelligent.	عَقَّلَ
To silence another.	عَقَمَ	To conceive, know.	تَعَقَّلَ
To contend or dispute, with another.	عَاقَمَ	To affect intelligence.	تَعَاقَلَ
Barrenness.	عَقَمٌ	To withhold, restrain; keep confined.	إِعْقَلَ
Severe.	عَقَامٌ	To count as intelligent.	إِسْتَعَقَلَ
Barren, sterile.	عَقِيمٌ ج عَائِمٌ وَعَقِيمٌ	Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, judgment. Blood money or the payment of it. Fortress.	عَقْلٌ ج عُقُولٌ
Childless (man).	عَقِيمٌ عَقِيمًا		
To hate, dislike.	عَنَّا يَعْنُو عَنَّا وَعَنَى يَعْنِي عَنِيًا	A shackle, impediment.	عُقْلَةٌ
Meconium.	عَنِيٌّ	Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental.	عَقْلِيٌّ
Pure gold.	عَقِيَانٌ	Intelligent, wise, sensible. [One initiated into the mysteries of the Druze religion.]	عَاقِلٌ ج عَقَالٌ وَعُقَالٌ
To be hot sultry (day).	عَكَ يَعْكَ عَكًّا	Rope for binding an animal's leg. [Cord for binding around the head.]	عِقَالٌ ج عُقْلٌ
To cleave to, heat, emanate (fever). Prevent. Reiterate.	عَكَ يَعْكَ	A woman noble, modest, highly esteemed.	عَقِيلَةٌ
To overcome in argument.	عَكَ بِالْحُجَّةِ	The large pearl.	الْعَقِيلَةُ
Hot, sultry (day).	عَكَ		
Great heat.	عَكَةٌ وَعَكَكٌ		

To prevent from. عَكَفَ عَنْ

To invert. عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وَعِكَاسًا

Seize one another by the forelock.  
[Counteract the designs of another.]

To speak ironically. عَكَسَ

To be inverted, reversed; to be reflected (light). نَعَكَسَ وَإِنْعَكَسَ وَإِعْتَكَسَ

Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite. عَكَسٌ وَإِنْعِكَاسٌ

On the contrary; *vice versa*. بِأَلْعَكْسِ

Inverted, perverted sentence. كَلَامٌ مَعْكُوسٌ

Inversion (of a proposition). مُعَاكَسَةٌ

To collect, gather. \* عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا

To be thick, dense. عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا وَنَعَكَشَ

To be entangled, complicated. نَعَكَشَ

Thick, dense. عَكَشٌ

Spider; spider's web. عُكَّاشٌ وَعُكَّاشَةٌ

To restrain, hinder, prevent. \* عَكَظَ يَعْكِظُ عَكَظًا

To be complicated and difficult (affair). نَعَكَظًا

To detain, withhold, debar. Arrange. \* عَكَفَ يَمْكُفُ عَكْفًا وَعَكْفٌ

To withhold from. عَكَفَ عَنْ

Receptacle, skin for clarified butter. عُكَّةٌ ج عَكَّكٌ وَعِكَاكٌ

Acre (town in Palestine). عُكَّةٌ وَعُكَّاءُ

\* عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكْرًا وَعُكُورًا . وَإِعْتَكَرَ

To return, return to, against (a thing).

[وَنَعَكَرَ وَإِعْتَكَرَ] عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكْرًا

To become thick, turbid (liquid).

To render thick, turbid. عَكَرَ وَآعَكَرَ

To become mixed together in war; embroiled in contention. تَعَاكَرَ وَإِعْتَكَرَ

To be confused and dark (night); become vehement (rain, wind). إِعْتَكَرَ

Dregs, lees, sediment. عَكَرٌ

Origin, original state; custom. عِكْرٌ

Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs. عَكَرٌ وَمُعَكَرٌ

A return to the charge after fleeing. عَكَرَةٌ

One who returns to the charge after fleeing. عَكَارٌ

To lean upon (a staff). \* عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكْرًا وَنَعَكَرَ عَلَى

عُكَازٌ وَعُكَازَةٌ ج عَكَازِيٌّ وَعُكَازَاتٌ

Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook.]

Magistrates. أَرْبَابُ الْعَكَازِيَّةِ

To reverse, invert, transpose. \* عَكَسَ يَعْكِسُ عَكْسًا

four milk (upon food).



May-be, perhaps. (Fol-  
lowed by subject in acc. and pre-  
dicate in nom.).

May-be Zeid is  
standing.

A fellow-wife.

The sons of one father  
by different mothers.

Excuse, apo-  
logy. Pretence. Cause. Malady,  
disease. Defect, defectiveness (of  
a verb).

The weak letters

١. و. ي.

Upper chamber.

A means of diversion.

Sick, diseased,  
ill.

The Seventh Heaven, or  
its inhabitants.

Change

that takes place in letters in the  
inflection of words.

Assignment of a pretext  
or motive (for some act).

Ill, diseased, weak. Con-  
taining one of the weak letters.

To mark.

To be tough.

A mark. A rugged  
place, or hard thing.

Milking vessel  
of skin or wood. [Small box.]

To cleave to constantly, persevere  
in. .

To turn or go around.

To cleave to, abide in (a place).

Keeping to, persevering in, abiding.

Seclusion for religious  
exercise.

Combed and plaited  
(hair). Detained.

A place for religious  
retreat.

To bind, tie up (good ). To muzzle.

To hold back; turn back.

To drink, or give to drink a second time.

To become ill.

To divert, occupy (one) with (something).  
Account for, assign a cause for.

To show the mutations of a word (having one  
of the weak letters).

To offer excuses,  
pretexts.

To occupy, divert one's  
self with.

To become diseased, sick,  
weak. Contain one of the weak  
letters

١. و. ي.

To conceive (woman). عِلَقَ عُلُوقًا	A conspicuous road. مَعْلُوبٌ
Be caught in a net or snare (animal).	* عَلَتْ يَعْلُثُ عَلَاً
To be at. عِلَقَ عُلُوقًا وَعِلَاقَةً وَبِهِ	* عَلَجَ ( مِنْ عَلَجَ ) مُعَاجَةً وَعِلَاجًا
tached to, love.	To endeavour to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease). Contend with, dispute with.
To begin to do. عِلَقَ يَنْعَلُ	Strong, hardy. عَلَجٌ وَعَلَجٌ جَ عُلُوجٌ
To attach, hang (a thing to..). عِلَقَ	To take medical treatment. نَعَالَجَ
To make dependent upon. عِلَقَ	To strive, contend with one another; wrestle. نَعَالَجَ وَاعْتَلَجَ
To note down; append. عِلَقَ فِي	Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure. عِلَاجٌ وَمُعَاجَاةٌ
To apply leeches. Be distant. أَعْلَقَ	One who treats patients. مُعَالِجٌ
To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon. نَعْلَقَ وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ	[Dispute. مُعَاجَاةٌ]
A hole (in a garment). عِلَقٌ	To be strong. * عَلِدَ يَعْلُدُ عَلْدًا
A precious thing. عِلَقٌ جَ أَعْلَاقٌ	* عَلَفَ يَعْلِفُ عَلَفًا [وَعَلَفَ] وَأَعْلَفَ
Lover. عِلَقٌ جَ أَعْلَاقٌ	To feed (a beast), fodder. اِغْنَلَفَ
A thing suspended. عِلَقٌ جَ أَعْلَاقٌ	To eat fodder (beast). اِغْنَلَفَ
Suspensory cord. Leeches. Attachment, love. عِلَقَةٌ وَعِلَاقٌ	Food, fodder (for beasts). عِلَافٌ جَ عِلَافٌ وَعُلُوفَةٌ وَأَعْلَافٌ
Hanging, clinging. Pregnant. عِلَقٌ	Seller of provender. عِلَافٌ جَ عِلَافَةٌ
A sufficiency (of food or the means of subsistence). عِلَقَةٌ وَعِلَاقٌ	Provender. [Suspend, pay for troops.] عُلُوفَةٌ جَ عُلْفٌ
Leech. عِلَقَةٌ جَ عِلَقَاتٌ وَعِلَاقٌ	Manger; feed-bag. مَعْلَفٌ جَ مَعَالِفٌ
Connection; attachment; love. عِلَاقَةٌ جَ عِلَاقٌ	Fattened (animal). مَعْلَفٌ
A suspensory thong. عِلَاقَةٌ جَ عِلَاقٌ	To hang to, become suspended to, stick, cleave to. * عِلَقَ يَعْلُقُ عَلَفًا وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ
Barley, forage for animals. عَلِيقٌ	
Climbing plant; bramble, brier. عَلِيقٌ وَعَلِيقِي	
Attachment to, dependence upon. تَعَلَّقَ	



Science, knowledge. عِلْمٌ ج عُلُومٌ	Appendix; marginal note. تَعْلِيقَةٌ ج تَعَالِيقٌ
Savants, sages. أَوَّلُ الْعِلْمِ	Attached, suspended, hung. مُعَلَّقٌ
Pertaining to science, scientific. عِلْمِيٌّ	Seven ancient poems of the Arabs. الْمُعَلَّقَاتُ السَّبْعُ
Knowing, instructed, acquainted with. عَالِمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ وَعَالِمُونَ	Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate toward. مُتَعَلِّقٌ بـ
World; universe. عَالَمٌ ج عَوَالِمٌ وَعَالَمُونَ	Very bitter plant; colocyth. * عَالَمٌ
The animal kingdom. عَالَمُ الْحَيَوَانِ	To chew; masticate. * عَالَكَ يَعْلِكُ عَالَكًا
The vegetable kingdom. عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ	Resin; chewing-gum. عَالِكٌ ج عُلُوكٌ وَعَالَاكٌ
The mineral kingdom. عَالَمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	Viscous, sticky. عَالِكٌ
Worldly, pertaining to this world. عَالِيٌّ	To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand. * عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عَلِمًا وَبـ
Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man. عَلَامٌ وَعَلَامَةٌ	To mark, distinguish by a mark. عَلِمَ يَعْلِمُ عَلِمًا
Learned, savant, (whence the pl. <i>Ulemas</i> ). عَالِمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ	To teach, cause to know. عَلَّمَ
More, or better, knowing. أَعْلَمُ	To mark. عَلَّمَ
Announcement, notice. إِعْلَامٌ	To contend with in knowledge. عَالَمٌ
Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine] تَعْلِيمٌ ج تَعَالِيمٌ	To inform. Set a mark upon, (sp. horse). أَعَامَ
[Instructions; orders. تَعْلِيمَاتٌ]	To be made to know; learn. تَعَلَّمَ
Indication, sp. of a way. مَعْلَمٌ ج مَعَالِمٌ	To know. تَعَالَمَ وَإِعْتَلَمَ
Marked. مَعْلَمٌ	To desire to know: ask about. اِسْتَعْلَمَ
Taught. Marked. مَعْلَمٌ	Mark, sign; way-mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party. عَالَمٌ ج أَعْلَامٌ
Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant.] مَعْلَمٌ	
Known, notorious. Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course] مَعْلُومٌ	Proper name. مَعْلُومٌ

To mount, advance, rise.	نَعْلَى	The resurrection.	الْوَقْتُ الْمَعْلُومُ
To be elevated, exalted.	نَعْلَى وَنَعَالَى	The ten days of pilgrimage.	الْأَيَّامُ الْمَعْلُومَاتُ
To be above, too exalted for...	نَعَالَى عَنْ	* عَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وَعَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وَعَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ	
God; the exalted one!	اللَّهُ تَعَالَى	عُلُونًا وَعَلَنًا وَعَلَانِيَةً. وَإِعْلُنْ وَإِسْتَعْلُنْ	
Come! come here!	تَعَال	To be open, manifest, public.	
To be advanced (day). Rise high, mount.	إِعْلُنْ وَإِسْتَعْلِنِ	To make open, manifest; publish, reveal.	عَلَنَ وَأَعْلَنَ
To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted.	إِسْتَعْلِنِ	To act openly with another.	عَالَنَ عَلَانًا بـ
The upper part, the top.	عَلْ	To be known openly.	إِعْلُنْ [وَإِسْتَعْلُنْ]
Above, from above.	مِنْ عَالٍ وَعَلٍ	Manifest, open.	عَلِنَ وَعَالِنٌ
High rank, nobility, eminence.	عِلَالَةٌ وَعُلَى	A revealer of secrets.	عُلْنَةٌ
Some- thing over and above, surplus. Upper part.	عِلَالَةٌ جِ عِلَالَوِي وَعِلَالَوَاتُ	Openly, publicly.	عِلَالَانِيَةً
Elevation, height. (Grandeur.	عُلُوٌّ	Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill.]	إِعْلَانٌ
Great height. High	عِلْوٌ	* عَلَا يَعْلُو عُلُوًّا وَعَلِيَ بَعْلَى عَلَاءً وَإِعْلَى	
A high place.	عِلْيَاءَ	To be high; elevated, exalted. To mount (an animal); ascend.	
Something added.	عِلَالَةٌ	To be competent for.	عَلَا بِالْأَمْرِ وَلَهُ
In addition to.	عِلَالَةٌ	To overcome. To exalt one's self.	عَلَا عَلَى
High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious.	عَلِيٌّ جِ عِلِيَّةٌ وَعَلِيُونَ	To excel in beauty.	عَلَا بِالْجَمَالِ
God, the most High.	الْعَلِيُّ	To assail with the sword.	عَلَا بِالسَّيْفِ
Upper chamber.	عِلْيَةٌ جِ عِلَالِيٌّ	To recoil from.	عَلَا عَنْ
Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven.	عِلْيُونَ	To elevate, raise high, advance.	عَلَى وَأَعْلَى
High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods).]	عَالٍ	To compete for eminence.	عَالَى



We pre-ferred some to others.	فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى بَعْضٍ	The Sublime Porte.	الْبَابُ الْعَالِي
He did it in spite of old age, or, though he was old.	عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنِيهِ	Higher, nobler, more illustrious.	أَعْلَى مَعَالِي جِ أَعَالٍ وَعَلَى
I acted according to your order.	عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ	The chaste, or liberal, hand.	الْيَدُ الْعُلْيَا
The lot was against them; they were defeated.	نَامَتْ الدَّائِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ	High, elevated, sublime.	مَعَالٍ
To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case; include.	* عَمَّ يَعْمُ عُمُومًا	The exalted, (God).	الْمُعَالِي
To make general, generalize.	عَمَّمَ	To write the superscription or title (of a book).	* عَلَوْنَ
Attire one with the turban.	عَمَّمَ	Superscription, title.	عُلُوانٌ وَعُلُوانَةٌ
To attire one's self with the turban.	نَعَّمُ وَإِعْتَمَّ وَإِسْتَعَمَّ	To ascend, go up upon (the top of).	* عَلَى بَعْلِي عَالِيًا وَعَالِيًا
To adopt a paternal uncle.	نَعَّمُ وَإِسْتَعَمَّ	Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, in, though, according to.	عَلَى
A company of men; tribe.	عَمٌّ وَعَامٌّ	You ought to do..	عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَعْمَلَ
Paternal uncle.	عَمٌّ جِ أَعْمَامٌ وَعُمُومَةٌ وَأَعَمٌّ	He is in debt.	عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ
Paternal aunt.	عَمَّةٌ جِ عَمَّاتٌ	Mounted on the animal.	عَلَى ظَهْرِ الدَّابَّةِ
Cousin (male) on the father's side. [Husband.]	إِنُّ الْعَمِّ	By heart.	عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ
Cousin (female) on the father's side. [Wife.]	بِنْتُ الْعَمِّ	At a moment of inattention.	عَلَى حِينٍ غَفَاةٍ
Abundance; complete.	عَمٌّ	In his time, his days.	عَلَى عَهْدِهِ
Completeness of growth, &c.	عَمٌّ	For the honour of God.	عَلَى وَجْهِ اللَّهِ
For what, respecting what, from what?	عَمَّا وَعَمَّ (عَنْ مَا)	By means of, agency of such an one.	عَلَى بَدِّ فُلَانٍ
From whom?	عَمِّنَ (عَنْ مَنْ)	To go out against, rebel against one.	خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ
Common, plebeian.	عَمِيٌّ	To go in unto one.	دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ
		We sat around the fire.	جَلَسْنَا عَلَى النَّارِ

[To be baptized. تَعَمَّدَ وَإِعْتَمَدَ]

To be propped, supported. اِنْعَمَدَ

To rest, lean upon, اِعْتَمَدَ عَلَى  
support one's self; rely or depend upon.

Intention, resolution, عَمَدٌ وَتَعَمَّدَ  
determination.

Purposely, intentional- عَمْدًا وَتَعَمَّدًا  
ly.

Prop, support; that on عِمْدَةٌ  
which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty.]

Support; pillar, co- عِمَادٌ جِ عِمْدٌ  
lumn, tent-pole. Lofty building.

Baptism. عِمَادٌ وَعِمَادَةٌ وَإِعْتِمَادٌ

Column, pil- عَمُودٌ جِ أَعْمَدَةٌ وَعَمْدٌ  
lar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular.

Chief of a people عَمُودٌ وَعَمِيدُ الْقَوْمِ  
or party.

Perpendicular خَطُّ عَمُودِيّ  
line; vertical.

[(John) the Baptist. اَلْعَمِيدَانُ]

supported by مَعْمَدٌ وَمَعْمُودٌ  
columns.

[Representative. مَعْتَمِدٌ]

One on whom reliance is مَعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ  
placed.

[Baptism. مَعْمُودِيَّةٌ]

\* تَمَرَّ يَمُرُّ وَيَمُرُّ عَمْرًا وَعَمَارَةٌ  
To live a long time.

To be inhab- عَمَرَ يَمُرُّ عَمْرًا وَعَمْرَانَا  
ited (place).

General, universal, common. عَامٌ

The اَلْخَاصُّ وَالْعَامُّ وَالْخَاصَّةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ  
distinguished and the common people.

The common عَامَةُ النَّاسِ وَالْعَامَّةُ  
people. The people in general.

They all came. جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ عَامَةً

The common اَلْعَوَامُّ (ضِدَّ خَوَاصِّ)  
people.

Pertaining to common عَائِيّ  
people; vulgar.

Turban; he- عِمَامَةٌ جِ عِمَامٌ وَعِمَامٌ  
met.

Universality, totality. عُمُومٌ

In general, universally. عُمُومًا

General, universal, com- عُمُومِيّ  
mon.

Reaching to every- عَمِيمٌ جِ عَمِيمٌ  
thing, universal. Complete.

More common or general. أَعْمُ  
A numerous company.

A man good and bounti- مَعْمٌ خَيْرٌ  
ful to every one.

Turbaned. Made a مَعْمٌ وَمَتَعْمِمٌ  
chief.

\* عَمَدَ يَمُدُّ عَمْدًا. وَعَمَدَ وَأَعْمَدَ

To prop up, support; place co-  
lumns or pillars beneath.

To in- عَمَدَ وَتَعَمَّدَ وَإِعْتَمَدَ. وَلِ وَإِلَى  
tend, purpose, seek purposely.  
To aim at, seek, repair to.

To baptize. [عَمَدَ وَعَمَدَ]

To obstruct the course عَمَدَ السَّبِيلَ  
of a torrent with earth or stones.



Inhabitant. عَامِرٌ ج عُمَارٌ وَحَوَامِرُ

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing. عَامِرٌ وَعَمِيرٌ وَمَعْمُورٌ

Great tribe. Hive. عَمِيرَةٌ ج عَمَائِرُ

Master-mason, mason. مَعْمَارٌ وَمَعْمَارِيٌّ ج مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ

An edifice in heaven corresponding to El-Kaaba. الْبَيْتُ الْمَعْمُورُ

Visiting. Performing the religious visit called (عُمْرَةٌ) مَعْتَمِرٌ

To pray. مُسْتَعْمِرٌ

To be effaced, illegible. \* عَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمْسًا

To be dark, gloomy (day). عَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمْسًا وَعَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ

To be weak in sight, and generally shedding tears (eye). \* عَمَشَ يَعْمَشُ عَمَشًا

Weakness of the eye, tearfulness. عَمَشَ

Weak in sight, or with watery eyes. أَعْمَشُ

To be deep (well, &c.). To be distant. \* عَمِقٌ يَعْمِقُ عَمَاقَةً وَعُمُقًا

To be far-extending, long. عَمِقٌ وَعَمِيقٌ عَمَاقَةً

To make deep (a well). عَمَقَ وَأَعَمَقَ وَأَعْمَقَ

To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly. عَمِقَ وَتَعَمَّقَ فِي

Depth (of a well, &c.). Bottom. عُمُقٌ وَعُمُقٌ ج أَعْمَاقٌ وَعَمَاقَةٌ

To inhabit, dwell in (place). عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وَعَمَّرَ أُمَّةً

To build (a house). عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وَعَمَّرَ

To make inhabited, render flourishing. عَمَرَ [وَعَمَّرَ] وَأَعَمَّرَ

To prolong one's life (God). عَمَّرَ وَعَمَّرَ

To be in a flourishing state. عَمَرَ وَعَمَرَ يَعْمرُ عِمَارَةً

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct.] عَمَرَ وَأَعَمَّرَ

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it). أَعَمَرَ وَأَسْتَعْمِرُ فِي

To visit. To perform the minor pilgrimage. (See عُمْرَةٌ) اِعْتَمَرَ

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person). عَمْرٌ وَعَمْرٌ ج أَعْمَارٌ

I swear by the everlasting existence of God! عَمْرُ اللَّهِ وَالْعَمْرُ لِلَّهِ

By my life! (oath). أَعْمَرِي

Visit, visiting (of place). عُمْرَةٌ

The minor pilgrimage at Mecca. عُمْرَانُ

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) so; civilization. عَمْرَانٌ

Well-peopled and cultivated place. عِمَارَةٌ وَعَمْرَةٌ

A chief's head-dress. عِمَارَةٌ ج عَمَائِرُ

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe

A mode of acting.	عَمَلَةٌ	Deep, عميقٌ ج عمقٌ وعمائقٌ وعمائقٌ profound. Long.
Hire, pay.	عَمَلَةٌ وَعَمَالَةٌ	One who acts vigorously. متعمقٌ
Money.	[عَمَلَةٌ]	To work, per- * عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا form, do, make, construct; act.
Practical. Artificial.	عَمَلِيٌّ	To do according to. عَمِلَ بِهِ
Operation.	[عَمَلِيَّةٌ]	To act upon, have an effect عمِلَ فِي upon. Govern a word.
Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent.	عَامِلٌ ج عُمَالٌ وَعَمَلَةٌ وَعَامِلُونَ	He laboured to عمِلَ فِي هَلَاكِهِ destroy him.
A word that gov- عمِلَ ج عَوَامِلُ erns another ( <i>in gram.</i> ).		To deal with, have busi- عَامِلٌ ness with. Treat.
Commercial correspondent.	[عَمِلَ ج عُمَالَةٌ]	To appoint a governor over. عَمِلَ عَلَى
Use, employment.	إِسْتِعْمَالٌ	To employ, use, exert. أَعْمَلَ
Place of work, &c. [Mill, factory.]	مَعْمَلٌ ج مَعَامِلٌ	To strive, toil. تَعَمَّلَ
Trade, com- مَعَامَلَةٌ ج مَعَامَلَاتٌ mercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. Money.]		[To be made, accomplished. إِنْ عَمِلَ]
Done, made. Artificial. مَعْمُولٌ (governed (word). [Kind of cake.]		To deal with one another. تَعَامَلَ
Tall. * عَمَلَقٌ ج عَمَالِقٌ وَعَمَالِقَةٌ Amalekite.		Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner).
To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course.	* عَمِيَّ يَعْصِي عَمِيَّهَا وَعُصُوبُهَا وَعَمِيَّهَا نَا وَنَعَامَةٌ	To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service. اِعْمَلْ
Confused, perplexed.	عَمِيَّةٌ وَعَامِيَّةٌ وَأَعْمِيَّةٌ	To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor. اِسْتَعْمَلْ
A land having no signs to indicate the way.	أَرْضٌ عَمِيَّاهَا	Work, service. عَمَلٌ ج أَعْمَالٌ
To be or become blind.	* عَمِيَ يَعْمَى عَمًى وَنَعَمًى	deed, action; occupation, office. Province. <i>In gram.</i> the governing of one word by another [Pus.]
		Hard-working, laborious. عَمِلٌ وَعَمُولٌ
		An evil deed. عَمَلَةٌ



At his right hand.

عَنْ يَمِينِهِ

I acquired learning from him.

أَخَذْتُ الْعِلْمَ عَنْهُ

Soul for soul, life for life

نَفْسٌ عَنْ نَفْسٍ

To be above...

تَعَاضَمَ عَنْ

Turning away from.

مُنْصَرَفٌ عَنْ

Because of a promise.

عَنْ وَعْدٍ

To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way (object).

\* عَنْ يَمِينِ عَمَّا وَعَيْنًا وَعُونًا

To turn away from a thing.

عَنْ عَنِ الشَّيْءِ

To put a rein to a horse; to check by means of the rein.

عَنْ وَعَنْ وَأَعَنَّ

To oppose.

عَانَ

Opposition.

عَانَّ

Clouds, clouds containing water.

عَنَانٌ

What appears of the sky to one looking at it.

عَنَانُ السَّمَاءِ

Reins.

عِمَانٌ جِ أَعِيَّةٌ وَعُنُنٌ

Sexual impotence.

عَمَّةٌ

Impotent.

عَمِينٌ

To produce grapes (vine).

\* عَنَبَ

(Grapes.

عِنَبٌ جِ أَعْنَابٌ

A single grape.

عِنَةٌ جِ عِنَبَاتٌ

Pustule. Staphyloma.

To be blind to.

عَبِيَ عَنْ

To be obscure, unapparent to.

عَبِيَ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى

To render blind.

عَبَّى وَأَعْبَى

To render obscure, enigmatic.

عَبَّى

To feign blindness or ignorance.

تَعَامَى

Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust.

عَبَى

Blind.

عَمِيَ جِ عَمُونَ . وَأَعْمَى مِ عَمِيَاءَ جِ عُمَى

وَعُمَيَّانٍ وَعُمَاءٌ وَأَعْمَاءٌ

Contraction of

عَمَاءَ

Blindness, error, ignorance.

عُمِيَّةٌ وَعَمِيَّةٌ

Error.

عَمَاءَةٌ وَعَمَاءٌ وَعَمِيَّةٌ وَعُمِيَّةٌ

Persistence in contention.

A pathless, waste desert.

أَعْمَاءٌ وَمَعْمَاءٌ

Blind, obscure, covert.

مَعَى

Prep. indicating separation, substitution, &amp;c. For, from, &amp;c.

\* عَنْ

He travelled from his country.

سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ

He left us.

ذَهَبَ عَنَّا

After a little while.

عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وَعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ

He died leaving a child.

مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ

They were killed to the last man.

فُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ

He related a narrative as heard from such a one.

حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ

\* عِنْدَ يَعْنِي وَيَعْنِي عِنْدًا وَعِنْدًا

To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion.

To resist, be rebellious. عَانَدَ عِنَادًا وَمُعَانَدَةً

To oppose one another. نَعَانَدَ

To be alone in one's opinion. To single out. اِسْتَعْنَدَ

Side. عِنْدَ

Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion. عِنَادٌ وَمُعَانَدَةٌ

One who deviates from the right way. عِنْدُ جِ عِنْدَ

Opposing, obstinate, rebellious. عِنْدُ جِ عِنْدَ. وَمُعَانِدٌ

Obstinate, resisting. مُعَانِدٌ

A nightingale. \* عِنْدَلَيْبٌ جِ عِنَادِلٌ

Brazil-wood. \* عِنْدَمٌ

To turn away from. \* عَنَزَ يَعْنِي عَنَزًا عَنِ

She-goat. \* عَنَزَجٌ عُنُوزٌ وَعِنَازٌ وَأَعْتَرُ Female gazelle. Hill.

A short spear. عَنَزَةٌ

To advance in age without having married. \* عَنَسَ يَعْنِي عُنُوسًا وَعِنَاسًا

An old maid. عَانِسٌ

Element, principle (of matter). Origin. \* عُنْصَرٌ جِ عَنَاصِرُ

The four elements. \* الْعَاصِرُ الْأَرْبَعَةُ

Jujube tree and fruit. عَنَابٌ

Ambergris. Whale. \* عَنَبَرٌ

To meet with difficulty, fall into distress. Commit a crime. \* عَنِيَتْ يَعْنِي عَنَتًا

To treat with rigour; compel one to do what is difficult. عَنَتَ

To throw into difficulty or distress. أَعْنَتَ

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse one with difficult questions. نَعْنَتَ

Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct. عَنَتَ

Vexation, rough treatment. إِعْنَاتٌ

Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Muallakât*. \* عَنَزَرٌ وَعَنْزَرَةٌ

At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c. \* عِنْدَ

I came from him. جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ

He came at sunrise. جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ

He sat by or near him. جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ

I have property. عِنْدِي مَالٌ

Such is my judgment or opinion. عِنْدِي كَذَا

When, or at the time it happened. عِنْدَ مَا صَارَ

Then; thereupon. عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ



Neck.

عُنُقُ جِ اعْتَنَقَ

Feast of Pentecost.

[العنصرة]

Early period.

عُنُقُ جِ اعْتَنَقَ

Simple, elemental (body). عُنُورِي

Company, Chief.

Embrace.

عِناقٌ وَمُعَانَقَةٌ

Wild onion; squill.

\* عَصَلٌ

Young she-  
kid, lamb.

عِناقٌ جِ اعْتَنَقَ وَعُنُقٌ

\* عَفَّ يَعْفُ عَفًّا وَعَنَافَةٌ بِرٍ وَعَلَى .

The she kids

الْعُنُقُ بَعْدَ النُّوقِ

To be harsh, rude, وَعَفَّ وَأَعَفَّ

after the camels; *meaning*; in  
reduced circumstances after hav-  
ing enjoyed better.rough toward (one); address harsh  
words to; upbraid, reproach.

Badger. Calamity.

عِناقُ الْأَرْضِ

To take, or take to, أَعَفَّ الشَّيْءَ  
the thing with violence.

Long necked.

أَعْنَقُمُ عِنَاقًا جِ عُنُقٌ

To take hold (of a matter) اِعْتَنَفَ

Fabulous bird; griffin.  
Calamity.

الْعِنَاقَةُ

with vehemence, violence; enter  
upon it without knowledge or  
skill. Dislike, abhor.A noble race of  
Arab horses.

مِعْنِي جِ مَعَانِقُ

Roughness, harshness, vio- عُنْفٌ  
lence.Bunch (of grapes  
or other fruit).

\* عُنُقُودٌ جِ عِنَاقِيدُ

Violently. عِنْفًا

Spider.

\* عَنَكَبٌ وَعَنَكَبُوتٌ جِ عَنَاكِبُ

It was a begin- كَانَ عُنْفَةً وَإِعْنِافًا  
ning.

Spider's web.

نَسِجُ الْعَنَكَبُوتِ أَوْ يَتْنُهُ

Rough, عَنِفٌ وَعَنِيفٌ جِ عُنْفٌ  
harsh, violent.\* عَنَا يَعْنُو عُنُوءًا وَعَنَاةً وَعُنُوءًا بِرٍ وَعَلَى  
To befall, trouble, distress one,  
(events).The first of a thing, flower عُنْفُوانٌ  
or bloom of it.

To submit; be subdued.

عَنَا (لِ)

To be pretending, ar- \* تَعَنَّصَ  
rogant.To take by force, or  
peaceably.

عَنَا عُنُوءًا

To have a long, \* عَنِقَ يَعْنُقُ عِنْفًا  
or thick, neck.

To produce (land).

عَنَا عُنُوءًا

To take one by the neck. عُنُقَ

The matter concerned  
or distressed him.

عَنَاةُ الْأَمْرِ

To embrace, عَانَقَ مُعَانَقَةً وَعِنَاقًا  
clasp about the neck.

To confine, restrain.

عَنَى

To hasten. Set (star). أَعْنَقَ

To make one submissive;  
restrain in captivity.

عَنَى وَعَانَى

To embrace one تَعَانَقَ وَإِعْتَنَقَ  
another, seize by the neck (in  
fighting).

Endowed with good qualities. **حَسَنُ الْمَعَانِي**

Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed. **مَعْنَوِيٌّ**

To know. **\* عَهْدَ يَعْهَدُ عَهْدًا**

To enjoin, command, charge. **عَهْدَ إِلَى**  
Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to.]

To meet (one) in such a place. **عَهْدَ بِمَكَانٍ كَذَا**

To be responsible to such a one for such a thing. **عَهْدَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ فِي كَذَا**

To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with. **عَاهَدَ**

To swear to one. **عَاهَدَهُ**

To require of one a promise to... **عَاهَدَهُ إِلَى**

To be careful, mindful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently. **تَعَهَّدَ وَتَعَاهَدَ**

To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with. **تَعَهَّدَ وَتَعَاهَدَ وَاعْتَهَدَ**

To make a mutual engagement or treaty with. **تَعَاهَدَ**

To enjoin, charge. **اسْتَعَاهَدَ**

To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself. **اسْتَعَاهَدَ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ**

Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch. **عَهْدٌ جَ عُهُودٌ**

Force, violence, constraint. **عَنْوَة**

By force, forcibly. **عَنْوَة**

Captive. Lowly. **عَانَ جَ عَنَاةٌ . وَعَنِيٌّ**

To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter. **\* عَنْوَنَ**

Superscription, title; address. **عُنْوَانٌ**

To mean, intend (by what one says). **\* عَنَى يَعْنِي عَنِيًّا (بِالْقَوْلِ)**

To disturb, disquiet, fatigue (an affair). To concern. **عَنَى عِنَابَةً وَعُنِيًّا**

To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair). To care for, manage. **عَنَى وَعُنِيَ عِنَابَةً وَعُنِيًّا بِـ**

To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict. **عَنَى وَاعْنَى**

To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat. **عَانَى**

To be troubled, distressed, fatigued. **عَنَّ**

To care for, manage, attend to. **إِعْنَى بِـ**

Difficulty, distress, trouble. **عِنَاءٌ وَعَنِةٌ**

Care, solicitude. **عِنَابَةٌ وَاعْتِنَاءٌ**

Divine providence. **الْعِنَابَةُ الْإِلَهِيَّةُ**

Suffering, fatigued. **عَنِ**

Distressing. **عَانَ وَمَعَنَّ**

Meaning, signification, sense. **مَعْنَى جَ مَعَانٍ**

Rhetoric. **عِلْمُ الْمَعَانِي**



Dyed wool. عَيْنٌ

Remaining. Ready. Lazy. Poor. عَامِنٌ

He spoke thoughtlessly. رَمَى الْكَلَامَ عَلَى عَوَامِيهِ

\* عَوَجَ يَعْوَجُ عَوْجًا. وَتَعَوَّجَ وَاعْوَجَّ  
To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry.To turn عَاَجَ يَعُوْجُ عَوْجًا وَمَعَاَجًا  
to one side (the head of an animal by the rein).

To turn towards. عَاَجَ إِلَى

To incline, come to; abide in (a place). عَاَجَ بِـ

To stop or pause at. عَاَجَ عَلَى

To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory. عَوَّجَ

To become crooked, bent. تَعَوَّجَ وَاعْوَجَّ

Ivory; tortoise-shell. Pliable. عَاَجٌ

Crookedness, contortion, unevenness. عَوَجٌ وَاعْوِجَاجٌ

Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition. أَعْوَجُ مَعَوْجًا جَ عَوْجٌ

A place to which one turns, or in which he stays. مَعَاَجٌ

Crooked, tortuous, perverse. مَعْوَجٌ

\* عَادَ يَعُوْدُ عَوْدًا وَعَوْدَةً وَمَعَادًا إِلَى  
To return to.

To repeat, do a second time; do frequently. عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادًا

The Old Testament. [الْعَهْدُ الْقَدِيمُ]

The New Testament. [الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدُ]

Presumptive heir. وَلِيُّ الْعَهْدِ

In the time of such a one. عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ

Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility. عُرْدَةٌ

The responsibility of a thing is upon him. عَهْدَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ

A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old. عَهِيْدٌ

Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous. مَعَاهِدٌ

One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made. مُعَاهِدٌ

Treaty, alliance, contract. مُعَاهِدَةٌ

The contracting parties. الْمُتَعَاهِدُونَ

Stipulated. Known. مَعْهُودٌ

\* عَهَرَ يَعْهَرُ عَهْرًا وَعَهْرًا وَعَهْرًا  
To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery.

Debauchery, adultery. عَهْرٌ وَعَهْرَةٌ

Debauchee, libertine, adulterer. عَاهِرٌ جَ عَهَارٌ

Paramount sovereign. \* عَاهِلٌ

A woman having no husband.

\* عَهَنَ يَعْهِنُ عَهْنًا  
To stay, abide.To proceed. Continue. \* عَهَنَ عُهُونًا  
Strive. To become dried up (palm-branch).

A player upon the lute.	عَوَادٌ	He will come no more.	[ مَا عَادَ بَأْنِي ]
Festival, feast-day.	عِيدٌ جَ أَعْيَادٌ	عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادَةً وَعَوَادَةً	
A visitor, <i>sp.</i> of the sick.	عَائِدٌ	To visit (the sick).	
That which turns	عَائِدَةٌ جَ عَوَائِدُ	To happen to, befall.	عَادَ عَوْدًا
to one's advantage; benefit, favour; profit, utility, revenue.		To turn out to one's advantage.	عَادَ لَهُ
Repetition.	إِعَادَةٌ	To turn out to one's disadvantage. To confer upon.	عَادَ عَلَيْهِ
Habit, custom.	إِعْيَادٌ	To accustom (one to something).	عَوَّدَ
Habitual, customary.	إِعْيَادِيٌّ	To return to (frequently).	عَاوَدَ
More remunerative.	أَعْوَدُ	To repeat, do a second time.	أَعَادَ
Return. Place to which one returns. [Time of return.]	مَعَادٌ	Restore, send back to.	أَعَادَ إِلَى
The future life.	الْمَعَادُ	To be accustomed to, habituated to.	تَعَوَّدَ وَإِعْتَادَ وَإِسْتَعَادَ
The creator, resuscitator (God).	(مُعِيدٌ) - أَلْهَدِي الْبُعِيدُ	To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing.	إِسْتَعَادَ
Habituated, accustomed.	مُعَوَّدٌ وَمُتَعَوِّدٌ وَمُعْتَادٌ	An ancient Arab tribe.	عَادٌ
Persevering. Courageous.	مُعَاوِدٌ	Custom, habit, wont, usage, manner.	عَادَةٌ جَ عَادَاتٌ وَعَوَائِدُ
Return; habit.	مُعَاوَدَةٌ	Old, ancient. Customary.	عَادِيٌّ
* عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادًا وَمَعَادًا .		Ancient monuments.	الْعَادِيَّاتُ
To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger).	وَتَعَوَّذُ وَإِسْتَعَاذَ بِ- مِنْ	Return; repetition.	عَوَّدَ جَ عَوْدَةً
I seek protection, or refuge, in God.	أَعُوذُ وَاسْتَعِيذُ بِاللَّهِ	A man of age and experience.	الْعَوْدُ أَحْمَدُ
To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him.	عَوَّذَ وَأَعَاذَ	Repetition is better.	عَوَّدُ أَحْمَدُ
		Wood, timber. Stick, rod, branch. Lute.	عَوْدٌ جَ عِيدَانٌ وَأَعْوَادٌ
		Aloes-wood.	الْعَوْدُ



Private parts (of عَوْرَةٌ ج عَوْرَاتٌ man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose.

A fault, defect, blemish. عَوَارٌ

Any thing that hurts the eye. عَائِرٌ

Loan; act of lending. إِعَارَةٌ

Act of borrowing. Metaphor. اِسْتِعَارَةٌ

Borrowed, assumed. اِسْتِعَارِيٌّ

Metaphorical. اِسْتِعَارِيٌّ

One-eyed. Squint-eyed. اِعْوَرٌ م عَوْرَاةٌ ج عَوْرٌ وَعَوْرَاتٌ

Borrowed. Metaphorically used. مُسْتَعَارٌ

To want, عَاَزَ يَعْوِزُ عَوْرًا. وَيَا عَوْرَ \* be in need of, lack. (*The thing is subject and the person object*),

e. g. عَاَزَ أَوْ اِعْوَزَ زَيْدًا كِتَابٌ

To be (a thing) عَوْرَ يَعْوِزُ عَوْرًا wanting, or wanted, but not found.

He needed the thing. اِعْوَزَهُ الشَّيْءُ

Fortune has reduced him to poverty. اِعْوَزَهُ الدَّهْرُ

The affair was hard for him. اِعْوَزَهُ الْأَمْرُ

Poverty, need, destitution. عَوْرٌ

Needy, in want. عَوْرٌ وَعَائِرٌ وَعَوْرٌ وَمُعْوَرٌ

A rare thing, hardly to be found. مُعْوَرٌ

Wants. مُعَاوِزٌ

A pen-knife. \* [عَوَيْسِيَّةٌ ج عَوَيْسِيَّاتٌ]

To seek mutual protection, one of another. تَعَاوَذَ

See مَعَاذُ عَوْدٌ

Taking refuge (in someone). عَوْدٌ وَعِيَاذٌ

Amulet, charm. عُوْدَةٌ ج عُوْدٌ . وَتَعْوِيْذٌ ج تَعَاوِيْذٌ

Taking refuge; refuge. عِيَاذٌ

Seeking protection. عَائِذٌ

Refuge, asylum. مَعَاذٌ وَمَعَاذَةٌ

God forefend! God forbid! مَعَاذُ اللَّهِ

To be عَوْرٌ يَعْوِزُ عَوْرًا. وَيَا عَوْرَ \* blind in one eye, be one-eyed.

To make blind of one eye. عَوَّرَ

See عَوَّرَ وَعَاوَرَ عِبْرٌ under عَابَرَ

To do the thing with another by turns. عَاوَرَهُ الشَّيْءُ

To lend. عَاوَرَ وَاعَارَ

To appear; be within reach. اِعْوَرَ

To do by turns; to borrow mutually one from another. نَعَوَّرَ وَتَعَاوَرَ

To borrow. Use a word metaphorically. نَعَوَّرَ وَاسْتَعَارَ

To do by turns. اِعْنَوَّرَ

To lose one eye. اِعْوَرَ

Loss of one eye. By turns. عَوَّرَ

A loan; act of lending. عَارَةٌ وَعَارِيَّةٌ وَعَارِيَّةٌ

\* عَاقَ يَعْوُقُ عَوْقًا . وَعَوَّقَ وَأَعَاقَ  
To hinder, impede, re-  
strain, prevent. وَإِعْتَاقَ عَنْ

To be hindered, impeded. تَعَوَّقَ

Hindrance; hinderer. Time. عَوَّقُ

Delay. [عَاقَةٌ]

Hindering, عَائِقُ جُ عَوَّقُ وَعَوَائِقُ  
retarding. [Skilful.]

Difficulty, impediment, obstacle. عَائِقَةٌ جُ عَوَائِقُ

Capella (star). الْعَبَّاقُ

Act of retarding, hindering. إِعَاقَةٌ وَتَعْوِيقُ

\* عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا وَعِيَالَةً . وَأَعَالَ

To support a family; nourish, وَعَيْلَ  
care for an orphan. Incline, turn  
aside (from what is right).

To have a numerous عَالَ عِيَالَةً  
family or household.

To deviate عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا فِي أَعْمَلِكُمْ  
from a righteous judgment  
(judge).

To act unfaithfully. عَالَ فِي الْبَيْزَانِ

His patience was عَالَ وَعَيْلَ صَبْرُهُ  
exhausted.

To weep, عَوَّلَ وَأَعُولَ وَإِعْتَوَّلَ  
wail, cry out.

To rely upon; con- عَوَّلَ عَلَى وَبَرٍ  
fide in. Ask aid of.

To sustain a family. Weep. أَعَالَ  
Covet.

Anxious, troublesome event. عَوَّلَ

One whose aid is asked for in  
difficulty. Food of a family. Woe.

\* عَوَّصَ يَعْوَصُ وَعَاصَ يَعْأَصُ عَوَّصًا  
وَعِيَاصًا  
To be difficult; to be  
obscure (language).

It was difficult, or intricate to him. عَوَّصَ وَإِعْنَصَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ

To speak obscurely. أَعَوَّصَ وَعَوَّصَ

Difficulty, obscurity. عَوَّصَ

Difficulty, distress. عَوَّصَاءَ

Difficult, عَوَّيَصُ وَأَعَوَّصُ مَ عَوَّصَاءَ  
distressing; difficult to be un-  
derstood, strange, unusual (lan-  
guage).

\* عَاضَ يَعْوِضُ عَوَضًا وَعِوَضًا وَعِيَاضًا .

To give one عَوَّضَ وَعَاوَضَ وَأَعَاضَ  
something in exchange for....  
indemnify, compensate one.

To receive in compensation for... take  
a substitute. تَعَوَّضَ وَإِعْتَاضَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ

To seek or إِعْتَاضَ وَإِسْتِعَاضَ  
demand a thing in exchange for  
another.

Substi- عَوِضٌ وَتَعْوِضٌ وَمُعَاوَضَةٌ  
tute, compensation, exchange.

In exchange for, عَوِضًا عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ  
in place of, instead of.

Thing عَوِضٌ جُ أَعْوَاضٌ . وَمَعَوِضَةٌ  
given in exchange.

A soft plain. \* عَافَ

State, condition, fortune. عَوْفٌ



Aider, assistant;  
auxiliary.

عَوْنٌ جِ أَفْعَانٌ

Public region.

عَانَةٌ

Neither young nor old  
(female).

عَوَانٌ

Aid, assistance.

إِعَانَةٌ وَمُعَاوَنَةٌ

Request or demand for  
aid.

إِسْتِعَانَةٌ

One who aids much, or  
often.

مِعْوَانٌ

Assistant, coadjutor.

مُعَاوِنٌ

\* عَاهَ يَعْوُ وَيَعِيهِ عَاهَةٌ وَعُورُهَا وَعَيْهَا

To be smitten with a bane, pest,  
murrain, blight (cattle or crops).To have one's cattle or  
crops smitten with disease, or  
blight.

عَوَّ وَآعَاءَ

Bane, pest, blight; calamity.

عَاهَةٌ

Smitten with a bane;  
deformed.

مَعُوٌّ وَمُعَبُوهٌ

To howl,  
cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal, &c.).

\* عَوَّى يَعْوِي عَوَاءً وَعَبًا

To defend.

عَوَّى عَنْ

To become bent.

إِنْعَوَى

To incite a dog to bark.  
To seek aid.

إِسْتَعَوَى

Howling, crying, barking.

عَوَاءٌ

A howling dog.

عَوَاءٌ

To be faulty,  
unsound; have a blemish, defect.  
To make faulty.

\* عَابَ يَعْيبُ عَيْبًا

عَوَّلَ وَعَوَّلَةٌ [وَتَعْوِيلٌ]

Wailing, crying, lamentation.

Distressing, excessive.

عَائِلٌ

Family.

[عَائِلَةٌ جِ عَائِلَاتٌ]

A family, household.

عِيَالٌ

Fed, sustained. Overcome.

مُعَوَّلٌ

Wailed for.

مُعَوَّلٌ عَلَيْهِ

Greedy, covetous.

مُعَوِّلٌ

Pickaxe.

مِعْوَلٌ جِ مَعَاوِلٌ

One who is relied upon.

مِعْوَلٌ

To swim, float;  
sail (ship).

\* عَامَ يَعمُ عَوْمًا

To float a ship. To hire,  
or make a contract, for a year's  
work.

عَاوَمَ

A year.

عَامٌ جِ أَعْوَامٌ

A year old.

عَامِيٌّ

Swimming. An Arabian  
idol.

عَاِمٌ

A swimmer. Fleet (horse).

عَوَّامٌ

To be of  
middle age (woman, cow, &c.).

\* عَانَتْ تَعُونُ عَوْنًا

عَاوَنَ مُعَاوَنَةً وَعِيَا مًا . وَأَعَانَ إِعَانَةً عَلَى

To aid, assist.

To give mutual aid.

نَعَاوَنَ

To desire or demand  
aid of.

إِسْتَعَانَ وَبِ

Aid, assistance.

عَوْنٌ وَمُعَاوَنَةٌ

To upbraid, reproach with **عَبَّرَ**  
evil. To verify (money) by weigh-  
ing or comparison. [Verify a  
weight, measure, &c.]

Verify, correct, **عَابَرُ مَعَابِرَةٍ وَعِبَارًا**  
adjust (weights or measure).

To make mutual reproaches. **تَعَابَرَا**

Disgrace, shame, ignominy. **عَارٌ**

Caravan of beasts  
of burden. **عَبْرَجُ عِبْرَاتٍ**

Ass. Lord. **عَبْرَجُ عِبَارٍ**

Roving, wandering. **عَائِرٌ**

Standard of measure **عِبَارٌ وَمِغْيَارٌ**  
or weight, or of fineness of me-  
tals.

Faults, vices. **مَعَابِرُ**

Name of Jesus (Christ) **\* عِيسَى**  
among the Mohammedans.

Pertaining to Jesus **\* عِيسَوِيٌّ وَعِيسِيٌّ**  
Christ, Christian.

A red- **\* أَعْيَسُ مِ عَيْسَاءَ جِ عَيْسٌ**  
dish-white camel.

**\* عَاشَ يَعْيشُ عَيْشًا وَعَيْشَةً وَمَعَاشًا**

To live; live in a certain  
manner. **وَمَعِيشَةً**

To live with another. **عَاشَ**

To make live.  
nourish. **عَاشَ وَأَعَاشَ**

To search for the means  
of living; have what is barely  
sufficient for sustaining life. **تَعَيْشَ**

To find fault with, **عَابَ وَعَيَّبَ**  
blame; accuse of some fault, de-  
fect or vice; disgrace.

To be, or be made, faulty. **تَعَيَّبَ**

To reproach one another. **تَعَابَبَ**

**عَيَّبَ وَعَابَ جِ عُيُوبٌ . وَمَعَابٌ وَمَعَابَةٌ**

Defect, fault, vice; blem-  
ish; cause of reproach, shame.

A receptacle. **عَيْبَةٌ جِ عَيْبٌ وَعِيَابٌ**

A depository of the secrets of  
one.

One given to much fault-  
finding. **عِيَابٌ**

Defective, faulty; vitiated,  
spoiled. That which spoils. **عَائِبٌ**

Very defective or **مَعْيُوبٌ وَمُعْيُوبٌ**  
faulty. Found fault with; shame-  
ful.

To act **\* عَاثَ يَعْثُ عَيْثًا وَعَيْوًا**  
corruptly, do mischief.

To waste one's  
property. **عَاثَ فِي مَالِهِ**

Mischievous. **عَائِثٌ وَعَيْثَانٌ**

To attend, cele- **\* عِيدٌ - عِيدٌ**  
brate a feast or festival.

To present one's compli-  
ments on a festival occasion. **[عَايَدَ]**

Feast, festival. **عِيدٌ جِ أَعْيَادٌ**

Christmas. **عِيدُ الْإِلِدَادِ**

To journey; go **\* عَارَ بَعِيرٌ غَيْرًا وَعِبَارًا**  
hither and thither, wander about.  
Become current (ode).



Poor, needy.	عَائِلٌ	To live together.	تَعَايَشَ
Family.	عَائِلَةٌ ج عِيَالٌ	Life; manner of living.	عَيْشٌ وَعَيْشَةٌ
Fodder, provender. Provision.	عِيَالَةٌ وَمَعَالَةٌ	Wheat, bread, food.	عَيْشٌ
Having a large family to support.	مُعِيلٌ	A pleasant life.	عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ
To hurt the eye; * smite with the evil eye.	* عَانَ يَعْينُ عَيْنًا	Living; living well.	عَائِشٌ
To be a spy, or scout.	عَانَ عَلَى وَلٍ	Means of living.	مَعَايِشٌ وَمَعِيشَةٌ ج مَعَائِشُ
To appoint, assign; specify, particularize.	عَيَّنَ	A dense wood. A stock, race.	* عَيْصٌ ج أَعْيَاصٌ وَعَيْصَانٌ
To stir up war between or among...	عَيَّنَ الْحَرْبَ بَيْنَ	To cry out, shout, vociferate.	* [عَيْطٌ]
To blossom (tree).	عَيَّنَ الشَّجَرُ	Shouting, vociferation.	[عَيْطٌ]
To see with one's own eyes; face, confront.	عَاينَ مُعَايَنَةً وَعِيَانًا	Long in the neck. Tall, high.	أَعْيَطُ م عَيْطًا ج عَيْطٌ
How evil-eyed is he!	مَا أَعْيَنَهُ	* عَافَ يَافُ وَيَعِيفُ عَيْفًا وَعِيَافًا	* عَافَ يَافُ وَيَعِيفُ عَيْفًا وَعِيَافًا
To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed.	تَعَيَّنَ	To dislike, loathe.	وَعِيَافَةً وَعَيْفَانًا
To be obligatory, or in- cumbent, on one in particular.	تَعَيَّنَ عَلَى	To augur from the flight or cries of birds.	عَافَ يَعِيفُ عِيَافَةً
To take the best part of a thing. To buy upon credit.	إِعْتَانَ	Loathing. Auguring.	عَائِفٌ
Eye,	عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وَعَيْونٌ وَأَعْيَانٌ	Shore. Court, yard.	* عَيْفَةٌ ج عَيْفَاتٌ
eye of a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i. e. the very thing <i>itself</i> ).		* عَالَ يَعِيلُ عَيْلًا وَعَيْلَةً وَعَيْولًا وَعَيْلًا	* عَالَ يَعِيلُ عَيْلًا وَعَيْلَةً وَعَيْولًا وَعَيْلًا
The chief men, notables.	الْأَعْيَانُ	To be or become poor, indigent.	
Source or spring of water.	عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وَعَيْونٌ	To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit.	عَالَ وَتَعِيلَ فِي مَشْيِهِ
		To have a numerous family.	أَعْيَلَ إِعْيَالًا
		Poverty.	عَيْلَةٌ

A rhomboid (*geom.*). الشَّيْءُ بِالْمَعِينِ

Designated, appointed. مَعِينٌ

Bane, pest, scourge, blight. \* عَامَةٌ

\* عَيَّ وَعَيَّ يَعِي عَيًّا . وَتَعَايَا

Not to be able to find وَاسْتَعْيَا

the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength.

To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate. أَعْيَا

The disease baffled the physician. أَعْيَا الْمَرَضُ الطَّيِّبَ

Incurable (disease). عَيَّاءٌ

Weak, incapable. Stammerer. عَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاءَ وَأَعْيَاءَ

Weak, incapable. [Sick.] عَيَّانٌ

Exhausted, fatigued. مَعِي

It is he himself, or it itself. هُوَ هُوَ عَيْنُهُ أَوْ بِعَيْنِهِ

Certain knowledge. عَيْنُ الْيَقِينِ

He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow. طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ

Having eyes with large pupils. أَعْيُنٌ

Act of seeing with one's own eyes. عِيَانٌ وَمُعَايَنَةٌ

Clearly, evidently. عَيَّانًا

Ocular (witness). عَيَّانِيٌّ

Spectacles, eye-glasses. [عَوَيْنَاتٌ]

Specification, designation, appointment. تَعْيِينَ

Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye. مَعِينٌ وَمَعِينُونَ

Designated, appointed, fixed, specified. مَعِينٌ

A rhombus (*geom.*). مَعِينٌ



# غ

'To remain, last. To depart; pass away.'	غَبَرَ غُبُورًا	The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called <i>Ghain</i> . As a numeral sign=1000.
'To sully or sprinkle with dust.'	غَبَرَ	
To raise the dust.	غَبَرَ وَآغَبَرَ	To visit on * غَبَّ يَغْبُ غِبًا وَآغَبَّ alternate days or at intervals.
To become dusty.	تَغَبَّرَ	To come to water غَبَّ يَغْبُ غِبًا on alternate days (cattle).
To become dusty or dust-coloured.	اِغْبَرَّ	He passed the night with us. غَبَّ وَآغَبَّ عِنْدَنَا
Dust.	غُبْرَةٌ وَغُبْرَةٌ وَغِبَارٌ	To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above). آغَبَّ
Dust-colour; of a dusty hue.	غُبْرَةٌ	End, conclusion, result. غِبَّ After. Distant.
Remaining, lasting. Passing away. Past. Future.	غَابِرٌ ج غُبْرٌ وَغَابِرُونَ	At intervals, occasionally. غِبَا
Dust-coloured.	أَغْبَرُ م غَبْرَاءَ ج غُبْرٌ	Intermittent or tertian fever. حَتَّى غِبَّ
The earth. Female part-ridge.	الْغَبْرَاءُ	Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock). غَبَبٌ
The poor. Strangers.	بَنُو الْغَبْرَاءِ	Having tertian fever. مُغِبٌّ
* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وَغَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا		End, conclusion, result. * غَبَّ وَغَبَّةٌ
To be or become dark (night).	وَأَغْبَسَ وَإِغْبَامٌ	Dust-colour. * غُبَّةٌ
Duskiness, dinginess.	غَبَسٌ وَغُبْسَةٌ	Dust-coloured. أَغْبَثُ
Ash-coloured, dingy; black. Active, greedy (wolf).	أَغْبَسُ م غَبْسَاءَ	* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا . وَآغَبَرَ وَإِغْبَرَ To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty.

What one drinks at evening. غُبُوقُ

To cheat, deceive, defraud. \* غَبَنَ يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا

To conceal, store up. غَبَنَ يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا  
To fold up and sew a garment that is too long.

To conceal in the armpit. غَبَنَ وَإِغْبَيْنَ

To forget, be heedless; neglect. غَبَنَ يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا

To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded. غَبِنَ غَبْنًا وَغَبَانَةً

To cheat or deceive mutually. تَغَابَنَ

To be deceived or cheated. إِنْغَبِنَ

Fraud, deceit, imposture. غَبْنٌ  
Weakness, forgetfulness.

Weakness of judgment or of mind. غَبَانَةٌ

Weak in judgment or intellect. غَبِينٌ وَمَعُونٌ

Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit. غَبِيَّةٌ

The day of resurrection (Cor.). يَوْمُ التَّغَايُنِ

Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits. مَغْبِنٌ ج مَغَابِنُ

Mutual fraud and cheating in trade. مَغَابَنَةٌ

Cheated, defrauded. مَغْبُونٌ

\* غَيَّ يَغْيُ غَيًّا وَغَيَاوَةً ( مِنْ غَبَوَ )  
To have little or no intelligence.

Not to understand an affair. غَيَّ الشَّيْءَ وَعَنَهُ

To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone). غَيَّ عَلَى أَوْ مِنْ

To be \* غَبِشَ يَغْبِشُ غَبْشًا وَأَغْبَشَ  
dark at the end; draw towards the end (night).

The darkness \* غَبَشَ وَغُبْشَةٌ ج أَغْبَاشُ  
that precedes the dawn.

Dark \* غَبِشَ وَأَغْبِشُ م غَبْشَاءَ ج غُبْشٌ  
(night); black (beast).

\* غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وَغَبِطَ يَغْبِطُ غَبْطًا وَغِبْطَةً  
To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy.

To ride constantly; continue \* أَغْبَطَ  
(fever, rain).

To be regarded in a happy \* إِنْغَبَّطَ  
condition; be in a happy state or condition.

Handfuls of reaped \* عَطَّ جُ غُوطُ  
grain or of seed.

Happy state or con- \* عَبَطَ وَغِبْطَةٌ  
dition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church.]

Channel of water \* غَبِطٌ جُ غُبْطٌ  
furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women.

Regarded as happy; fortunate. \* مَعُوطٌ

\* غَبَبَ (غَبَبٌ)  
Wattle (of a cock).

To give one \* غَمَقَ يَغْمِقُ غَمَقًا  
drink at evening.

To milk at evening. \* لَعَبَقَ

To drink at evening. \* إِنْغَمَقَ



To disappear, set  
(sun, star, &c.).

غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا

غَرَبَ غُرْبَةً وَغَرَّبَ وَتَغَرَّبَ وَإِغْتَرَّبَ

To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land.

To be strange, obscure, غَرَبَ غَرَابَةً difficult to be understood (language).

To cause to become distant, غَرَّبَ remote; remove, put aside; expel, banish.

To go toward or to غَرَّبَ وَأَغْرَبَ the west. To remove (some one) to a distance; banish, exile.

To exceed the usual غَرَّبَ bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary.

To laugh غَرَّبَ وَاسْتَغَرَّبَ فِي الضَّحِكِ immoderately.

To marry outside of one's kindred. إِغْتَرَّبَ

To regard, reckon a thing إِسْتَغَرَّبَ strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure.

West. Remoteness. غَرَبٌ ج غُرُوبٌ Tears; lacrymal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large leathern bucket.

Travelling غُرْبَةً وَتَغَرَّبَ وَإِغْتَرَابَ or sojourning in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land.

The part between غَارِبٌ ج غَوَارِبُ the hump and neck (of a camel); the withers.

Clearness of colour or غُرَّةٌ ج غُرَرٌ complexion. Star or white mark on the face of a horse. The new moon; first of the month when the new moon appears. First light of dawn. The whiteness of the teeth or the first that appears of them. The best, chiefest of anything.

Negligence, heedlessness. غِرَّةٌ ج غِرَرٌ

Peril, danger, hazard. غَرَرٌ

Paucity, deficiency; short غِرَارٌ space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword.

In haste. عَلَى غِرَارٍ

One after another; عَلَى غِرَارٍ وَاحِدٍ in course, in one way.

Inattention, negligence. غِرَارَةٌ

Sack for straw, &c. غِرَارَةٌ ج غِرَارِثٌ

Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil. غِرَارٌ وَغُرُورٌ

False or vain things, غُرُورٌ vanities; that by which one is deceived.

Deceived, beguiled, غُرِبَ ج غُرَانٌ duped.

Having أَغْرَمَ غُرَاهُ ج غُرٌّ وَغُرَانٌ

a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble.

Deceived, duped, deluded. مَغْرُورٌ

To depart, غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا pass away.

To prick \* غَرَزَ يَغْرِزُ غَرَزًا بِـ  
(with a needle, &c.).

To put the foot in (the stirrup). غَرَزَ فِي

To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs). غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ

To insert and fix in the ground; plant (a tree). غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ وَأَغْرَزَ

Camel's stirrup. غَرَزٌ ج غُرُوزٌ  
Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine.

[A stitch.] (for خُرْزَةٌ) غُرْزَةٌ

(Locust) that has inserted its tail into the ground. غَارِزٌ ج غُرَزٌ وَغَوَارِزُ  
(Eye) that sheds no tears.

Nature; natural, غَرِيزَةٌ ج غَرَائِزُ  
innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy.

Natural, native, innate. غَرِيزِيٌّ

To plant, \* غَرَسَ يَغْرِسُ غَرْسًا. وَأَغْرَسَ  
-set (tree, &c.).

To be planted. أَنْغَرَسَ

Planted غَرَسٌ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وَغِرَاسٌ  
tree, twig or branch.

Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant. غِرَاسٌ

Plantation, place of planting. مَغْرِسٌ ج مَغَارِسُ

Planted (tree, branch, &c.). مَغْرُوسٌ

Piastre \* [غُرْشٌ ج خُرُوشٌ]  
(Turkish coin)

غُرَابٌ ج غُرْبٌ وَغِرْبَانٌ وَأَغْرُبٌ  
Crow. وَأَغْرِبَةٌ وَغَرَائِينُ

Raven of disunion, غُرَابُ الْبَيْنِ  
i. e. bird of evil omen.

Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression). غُرَابَةٌ

Setting, sun-set. غُرُوبٌ

Distant from home; غَرِيبٌ ج غُرَبَاءُ  
stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual.

Strange event, غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ  
extraordinary affair. Handmill.

The West, the Occident; sp. north-west Africa. مَغْرِبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ

Hour of sunset. مَغْرِبُ الشَّمْسِ

Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor. مَعْرَبِيٌّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ

To sift; disperse; crush; \* غَرَبَلَ  
slay; cut off.

Sieve. غِرْبَالٌ ج غَرَائِلُ

\* غَرَدَ يَغْرُدُ غَرْدًا. وَغَرَدَ وَأَغْرَدَ وَتَغَرَّدَ  
To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz (fly).

To gladden by cooing or warbling. أَغْرَدَ

To excite to warbling or buzzing. اسْتَغْرَدَ

Singing, warbling. غَرْدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ

Song or warbling of a bird. أُعْرُودٌ وَأُغْرُودَةٌ ج أَغَارِيدُ



Upper chamber. **غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَفَاتٌ وَغُرَفٌ**

Quantity (of **غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَافٌ وَغُرَافَةٌ** water) which fills the hand.

Reeds; dense thicket of reeds or trees. **غُرَيْفٌ وَغُرَيْفَةٌ**

Ladle. **مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مِغَارِفٌ**

To sink (in water), drown (*intr.*). To disappear, sink into the earth (water). **غَرِقَ يَغْرُقُ غَرَقًا**

To submerge, drown (*tr.*). **غَرَّقَ وَأَغْرَقَ**

To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate. **أَغْرَقَ فِي**

To sink into, be absorbed in. **[تَغَرَّقَ]**

To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate. **اِسْتَغْرَقَ**

To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye). **اِغْرَوْرَقَ**

Act of drowning or sinking; shipwreck. **غَرَقٌ [وَوَغْرِبَقٌ]**

Drowned; plunged into, submerged. **غَرِيقٌ ج غَرِيقٌ**

Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess in anything. **اِغْرَاقٌ**

Comprehension, exaggeration. *In gram.* the universal inclusion (of a genus). **اِسْتِغْرَاقٌ**

Integument adhering to the white of an egg. **\* غَرِيقِي**

White of an egg. **\* غَرِيقِلٌ وَغَرِيقِلٌ**

Prepuce. **\* غُرَّةٌ**

To be distressed **\* غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا** 'with grief; disgusted. Yearn, long for.

To be fresh, juicy, moist. **غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا**

To pluck (fruit, &c.) when fresh. Do a thing hastily, too soon. **غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا وَغَرَضٌ**

To eat fresh (meat). Affect jesting. **غَرَضٌ**

To vex, disquiet, disgust. Hit, attain one's object. **أَغْرَضَ**

To make a thing one's object or aim. **اِغْتَرَضَ**

Mark, target. **غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ**

Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest.

Self-interest; partiality. **[ غَرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ ]**

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates). New song; singer. **غَرِيضٌ**

To gargle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat). **\* غَرَّغَرَ**

To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye). **تَغَرَّغَرَ**

Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat. **غَرَّغَرَةٌ**

To dip up (water with the hand or with a ladle). **\* غَرَفَ يَغْرِفُ غَرَفًا وَاِغْتَرَفَ**

He took everything he had with him. **تَغَرَّفَهُ**

Tree or plant used for tanning. **غَرَفٌ**

To be glued. [تَغْرَى]

Glue. غَرَا وَغَرَاءَ

No wonder, there لَا غَرَوَ وَلَا غَرَوَى  
is no cause for wonder.

State of attachment. غَرَاءَ وَغَرَوَى  
fondness.

Made to adhere; adherent; غَرِي \*  
smeared. Goodly, beautiful.

Incitement, instigation. إِغْرَاءَ

Glue-pot. [مِغْرَاءَ]

To be devoted غَزَزَ بِغَزْزٍ غَزَزًا بِ \*  
to (a friend). [Prick (with a  
needle).]

Gaza (town in Palestine). \* غَزَّةُ

To be غَزَزَ بِغَزْزٍ غَزَزًا وَغَزَارَةً \*  
copious, abundant; give milk in  
abundance (camel).

To give a little to غَازَرَ وَاسْتَغَزَرَ  
get more in return.

To make abundant; become أَغْزَرَ  
abundant (milk).

Abundance, copious- غَزَزَ وَغَزَارَةً \*  
ness.

Abundant, غَزِيْرٌ مِ غَزِيْرَةٍ جِ غِزَارٌ \*  
copious; abounding in milk  
(camel).

To spin. \* غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَإِغْتَزَلَ

To talk غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا. وَغَازَلَ \*  
with or act toward (a woman) in  
an amatory and enticing manner.

To twirl a spindle. Have a أَغْزَلَ \*  
young one (gazelle).

Sediment, alluvial deposit. غَرِيْل \*  
Dust.

Uncircum- أَغْرَلُ مِ غَرْلًا جِ غُرْلٌ \*  
cised.

\* غَرِمَ يَغْرِمُ غَرْمًا وَغَرَامَةً وَغَرْمًا \*  
To pay, or be obliged to pay, or  
assume the payment of (a tax,  
fine, or blood-money).

To oblige (one) to pay غَرَمَ وَأَغْرَمَ \*  
(a tax, fine, &c.).

To be very fond of, أَغْرِمَ بِـ  
attached to.

To assume an obligation تَغْرَمَ \*  
(to pay a tax, fine, &c.).

Debt, غَرَمٌ وَغَرَامَةٌ وَغَرَمٌ جِ مَغَارِمُ \*  
fine, obligation, impost; damage,  
loss.

Lasting evil, perdition, غَرَامٌ \*  
punishment, torment. Eager de-  
sire, fond attachment.

Debtor; creditor. غَرِيْمٌ جِ غَرَمَاءَ \*  
Adversary, litigant.

Burdened (with debt, &c.). مُغْرَمٌ \*  
Eagerly desirous, very fond of;  
taken captive by (love).

Crane; \* غُرْنُوقٌ وَغُرْنَبِقٌ جِ غَرَانِقُ \*  
stork. Tender, comely youth.

To glue, \* غَرَا يَغْرُو غَرَوًا وَغَرَى \*  
stick together with glue.

\* غَرِي يَغْرِي غَرًا وَغَرَاءَ وَغَرِي وَغَرِي \*  
To adhere, cling to; be  
fondly attached to. وَأَغْرِي بِـ

To inspire one with a أَغْرَى بِـ \*  
strong desire for..., incite, urge  
to... Cause to adhere to.



Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering. غَزَوْا وَغَزَوَانَّ وَغَزَاوَةً

A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign. غَزْوَةٌ وَغَزَاةٌ ج غَزَوَاتٌ

(One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy's country; warrior, plunderer. غَارِ ج غَزَاةٌ وَغُزِي وَغُزِيٌّ وَغَزَاةٌ

War, expedition for plunder. Theatre of war. مَغْزَى ج مَغَايَ

Memorable, warlike deeds. الْمَغَايِ

Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language. مَغْزَى الْكَلَامِ

To go into, penetrate (a country). غَسَّ يَغْسُ غَسًّا فِي

(Umayyad dynasty of Arabian kings. \* الْغَسَّانِيَّةُ

\* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسْفًا وَغُسُوفًا وَغَسْفَانًا .

To become very dark (night). Shed or pour forth tears (eye). وَأَغْسَقَ

Beginning of the darkness of night. غَسَقَ

The night. The moon. الْغَاسِقُ

To wash, purify. \* غَسَلَ يَغْسِلُ غُسْلًا وَغَسَلًا

To be washed; washed off. اِنْغَسَلَ

To wash one's self, wash the whole person. اِنْغَسَلَ [وَتَغَسَّلَ]

Act of washing, ab-lution. غَسْلٌ وَغُسْلٌ

To affect the talk and actions of a lover; to speak of (a woman) in amatory language, (sp. in poetry). تَغَزَّلَ

To talk with, or act toward one another in an amatory manner. تَغَاَزَلَا

Spun, spun thread or yarn. غَزَلٌ

Amatory talk and actions; amatory poetry. غَزَلٌ وَتَغَزُّلٌ

Talking or acting in an amatory manner. غَزِلٌ وَتَغَزَّلٌ

Gazelle, sp. young gazelle. غَزَالٌ ج غَزَلَانٌ وَغَزَلَةٌ

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. the rising sun. غَزَالَةٌ

Vendor or spinner of thread or yarn. غَزَالٌ

Spindle. مِغْزَلٌ ج مَغَازِلُ

Spun, that which is spun. مَغْزُولٌ

\* غَزَا يَغْزُو غَزْوًا وَغَزَوَانًا وَغَزَاوَةً To sally forth to war, to go forth to fight and plunder the enemy's country.

To will, desire, intend, aim at. غَزَا غَزْوًا

To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or to plunder an enemy's country. To send troops on a military expedition. غَزَى وَأَغْزَى

To make war upon or plunder one another. تَغَاَزَى

Intention, purpose, aim. غَزْوٌ

To treat unjustly, tyrannically; act heedlessly, at random. غَشِمَ يَغْشِمُ غَشْمًا

To regard as simple, [إِسْتَفْشَمَ] inexperienced, easily duped.

Inexperience, greenness, awkwardness. [غُشْمٌ]

Simple, inexperienced. Rough, unworked (stone). غُشِمَ جُغْشَمًا

To come to (a person). غَشَا يَغْشُو غَشْوًا وَغَشِيَ يَغْشَى غَشْيَانًا

Covering (upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope. غُشْوَةٌ وَغُشَاوَةٌ وَغُشَايَةٌ وَغَاشِيَةٌ

To cover, conceal. غَشِيَ يَغْشَى غُشَايَةً وَغُشَاوَةً

He struck him with a whip, flogged him. غَشِيَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ

He engaged in the thing, occupied himself with it. غَشِيَ الشَّيْءَ

To become dark (night). غَشِيَ وَأَغْشَى

He swooned, became senseless. غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ غُشْيًا وَغَشْيَانًا

To put a covering upon or over. غَشَى وَأَغْشَى عَلَى

To cover one's self with. تَغَشَّى وَاسْتَفْشَى بِـ

Cover, envelope, membrane. غُشَاءٌ جُغْشِيَّةٌ

Swoon. غَشِيَ وَغَشِيَةً وَغَشْيَانًا

The resurrection; punishment, hell-fire. الْغَاشِيَةُ

Covered, enveloped. مَغْشَى وَمَغْشَى

Water with which one washes himself. غُسْلٌ وَغِسْلَةٌ وَغُسُولٌ  
Marsh-mallows; potash.

That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, &c.). غَسَّالَةٌ

One who washes (clothes). غَسَّالٌ مَغْسَالَةٌ

Potash, potash-plant (mesembryanthemum nodiflorum); soap. غَاسُولٌ

Washed. غَسِيلٌ جُغْسَالَةٌ وَغُسْلَةٌ  
[Clothes that are washed or to be washed.]

Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead. مَغْسَلٌ جُ مَغْسَلٌ . مَغْسَلٌ جُ مَغْسَلَاتٌ

Instrument for washing, wash-tub. مَغْسَلٌ

To deceive, dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate. غَشَى يَغْشَى غُشًا وَغُشًّا

To be deceived, duped. [إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى]

To deem deceitful, dishonest. إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud. غِشٌّ

Deceitful, false, dishonest, dissimulating. غُشٌّ جُغْشُونَ . غَاشٌّ جُغِشَّةٌ

One who deceives much. غُشَّاشٌ

Deceived, duped. Any-thing falsified, adulterated, counterfeited. مَغْشُوشٌ



To lower the voice. غَضَّ الصَّوْتُ

To lower one's dignity, غَضَّ مِنْهُ  
detract from his reputation.

He turned his eye غَضَّ الطَّرْفَ عَنْهُ  
away from it, did not notice it.

To be غَضَّ يَنْضُ غَضًا وَغَضُوضَةً  
fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant).

To eat what is fresh and غَضَّضَ  
juicy. Become tender, soft.

غَضَّ ج غِضَاضٌ . غَضِيضٌ ج أَغْضَةٌ  
Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender.  
Bright, beautiful (person).

Defect, غَضَّةٌ وَغَضَاضَةٌ وَغَضِيضَةٌ  
fault, vice; lowness, meanness.

\* غَضِبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضَبًا وَمَغْضَبَةً وَتَغَضَّبَ  
To be angry with. وَاسْتَغَضَّبَ عَلَى

To make angry, غَاضَبٌ وَأَغْضَبَ  
irritate.

Anger, rage, passion. غَضَبٌ

A fit of anger. Protuberance غَضَبَةٌ  
or tumour about the eye. Patch  
of the small-pox.

غَضَبَانُ م غَضَبِي وَغَضَبَانَةٌ ج غَضَبِي  
Angry, enraged. وَغِضَابٌ وَغِضَابِي

Used for both genders in غَضُوبٌ  
same meaning as above; also:  
stern, austere.

Object of anger. مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

To become غَضِرَ يَغْضِرُ غَضْرًا  
wealthy.

Swooning, senseless. مَغْشَى عَلَيْهِ

\* غَضَّ يَنْضُ غَضًا وَغَضَصًا وَإِغْضَصَ  
To be choked; be choked with  
wrath. Be grieved, disquieted in  
mind.

To choke, cause one to  
choke. Cause to grieve. أَعْضَصَ

Anything by which غَضَصٌ  
one is choked (food, &c.). Chok-  
ing wrath. Grief, disquietude of  
mind.

Choking. غَاصٌ وَغَصَانٌ

Full, choked with  
people (place). غَاصَ بِالْقَوْمِ

To force غَضَبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضَبًا عَلَى  
one to do a thing.

To take by غَضَبَ وَإِغْضَبَ مِنْ  
violence, unjustly. To violate.

Violence, a taking by force. غَضَبٌ  
Thing taken by force or unjustly.

In spite of him, against  
his will. غَضَبًا عَنْهُ

غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِيُونَ وَغُصَابٌ . وَمُغْضِبٌ  
One who takes unjustly, by force;  
oppressor.

Violence, tyranny. إِغْضَابٌ

Taken by vio- مَغْضُوبٌ وَمُغْضَبٌ  
lence or force; forced, compelled.

\* غُصْنٌ ج أَغْصَانٌ وَغُصُونٌ وَغِصْنَةٌ  
Branch, twig, shoot.

\* غَضَّ يَنْضُ غُضًا وَغِضَاضًا وَغِضَاضَةً  
To lower one's eyes, blink. Dimi-  
nish, make defective; withhold,  
restrain.

Species of desert-tree with **غَضَا**  
very hard wood; species of *Euphorbia* (Palgrave).

To immerse, **غَطَّ يَغْطِي غَطًّا وَأَغْطَى** \*  
dip, plunge. Press. Squeeze.  
[Alight (bird).]

To bray (camel). **غَطَّ يَغْطِي غَطِيطًا**  
Snort, snore; rattle.

To be plunged, immersed; **اِنْغَطَّ**  
dive.

Act of braying, snoring, **غَطِيطٌ**  
&c.

To be conceited, **غَطَّرَسَ غَطْرَسَةً** \*  
proud, arrogant.

To swagger, walk **تَغَطَّرَسَ فِي الْمَشْيِ**  
proudly.

Proud, **غَطْرِسٌ وَغَطْرِيسٌ ج غَطَارِسٌ**  
arrogant; unjust.

Pride, arrogance, self-  
conceit. **غَطْرَسَةٌ**

To im- **غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا فِي** \*  
merse, dip, plunge (in water). To  
be immersed, plunge one's self  
(in water).

To immerse, plunge (in  
water). [Baptize.] **غَطَسَ فِي**

To plunge, dive. **[تَغَطَّسَ]**

Dark (night). **غَاطِسٌ**

Baptism. **[غِطَّاسٌ]**

Feast of Epiphany. **[عِيدُ الْغِطَّاسِ]**

Diver, sp. for pearls, &c. **غِطَّاسٌ**

Bath, bath-tub. **مِنْطَسٌ ج مَغَاطِسٌ**

Magnet,  
loadstone. **\* مَغْنَطِيسٌ وَمَغْنَاطِيسٌ**

To become soft, **غَضِرَ يَنْضُرُ غَضَارَةً**  
tender.

Ease, com- **غَضْرٌ وَغَضَارَةٌ وَغَضْرَاءٌ**  
fort, affluence, prosperity.

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; **غَضِيرٌ**  
green.

Cartilage, **\* غُضْرُوفٌ جُ غُضَارِيْفٌ**  
gristle.

**\* غَضَفَ يَغْضِفُ غَضْفًا وَغَضَفَ**

To break; twist.

Laxness, flabbiness in the **غَضَفٌ**  
ear.

To withhold, **\* غَضَنَ يَغْضِنُ غَضْنًا**  
restrain, hinder.

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker **غَضَّنَ**  
(tr.).

To be wrinkled, puckered. **تَغَضَّنَ**

Wrinkle, crease, **غَضْنٌ جُ غُضُونٌ**  
fold, plait.

In the folds, i. e. in **فِي غُضُونٍ كَذَا**  
the midst of such or such an af-  
fair or event.

Big, thick, coarse, rude. **\* غَضَنَفَرٌ**  
Lion.

To be- **\* غَضَا يَنْضُو غُضْوًا وَأَغْضَى**  
come dark, cover with darkness  
(night).

To contract the eye lids,  
close them. **أَغْضَى**

To bear annoyance  
patiently. **أَغْضَى عَلَى الْقَدَى**

To close the eyes to,  
turn away from. **أَغْضَى عَنْهُ**

To close one's eyes **تَغَاضَى عَنْ**  
against, feign one's self unmind-  
ful of...



Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence.]	غَفْرَانٌ	To be dark (night).	* غَطَّشَ يَغْطِشُ غَطًّا
Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil from being soiled.	غِفَارَةٌ ج غِفَائِرٌ	To be high (waves). To boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot).	* غَطَّنَ
Surplice, priestly garment.	[غِفَارَةٌ]	To cover, cover up, conceal.	* غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْلًا . وَغَطَّى وَأَغْطَى
Merciful, forgiving (God).	غَفَّارٌ وَغَفُورٌ	To be dark (night), cover with darkness.	غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْلًا وَغَطُّوا وَغَطَّى يَغْطِي غَطْلًا
Covering, embracing all, inclusive. [Guard, body-guard.]	غَفِيرٌ	To have long, spreading branches (tree).	غَطَّى يَغْطِي غَطْلًا
Great crowd.	جَمَاعَةٌ غَفِيرٌ	The vigour of youth became full.	غَطَّى الشَّبَابُ
What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail for the head to be worn beneath the helmet.	مِغْفَرٌ وَمِغْفَرَةٌ ج مِغْفَرٌ	To be covered, concealed.	تَغَطَّى
Pardon, forgiveness.	مَغْفِرَةٌ	Cover, covering.	غِطَاءٌ ج أَغْطِيَةٌ
Kind of manna, gum.	مَغْفُورٌ	To cover, veil, conceal, hide.	* غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا . وَغَفَّرَ وَأَغْفَرَ
To be heedless, forgetful, neglectful, inattentive.	* غَفَلَ يَغْفُلُ غَفْلًا وَغَفْلَةً	To forgive, pardon.	غَفَرَ غَفْرًا وَغَفَّرَانَا وَمَغْفِرَةً لِي وَإِغْفِرْ
To conceal.	غَفَلَ	To say: May God forgive him, cover his sins.	غَفَّرَهُ
To make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless.	غَفَلَ وَأَغْفَلَ	To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree).	أَغْفَرَ
To forget, disregard, pass over by inattention. Leave without a mark or brand (animal).	أَغْفَلَ	To gather manna, gum.	تَغَفَّرَ
To be deceived, circumvented, being unmindful.	تَغَفَّلَ	To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness.	اسْتَغْفَرَ
To be on the watch for another's negligence, forgetfulness, &c.	تَغَفَّلَ وَاسْتَغْفَلَ	[Guard, escort.]	غَفَرٌ
To feign one's self unmindful.	تَغَاوَلَ	Young of the mountain goat.	غُفْرٌ ج أَغْفَارٌ وَغِفْرَةٌ وَغُفُورٌ
		A cover, that with which anything is covered.	غُفْرَةٌ

His bosom **غَلَّ صَدْرُهُ بِغِلٍّ غَلًّا**  
was full of malice, spite, dishonesty.

To perfume or smear **غَلَّلَ اللَّيْحَةَ**  
the beard.

To yield income; produce a crop (land). Speak what is not correct. **أَغَلَ وَ [غَلَ]**

He looked intently. **أَغَلَ بَصَرَهُ**

He furnished his family with the proceeds of his land. **أَغَلَ عَلَى عِيَالِهِ**

To enter into, penetrate. **تَغَلَّلَ وَ إِنْغَلَ**

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them. **إِسْتَغَلَ**

Rancour, malice, spite; envy, enmity. **غِلٌّ وَ غِلِيلٌ**

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle, shackle. **غُلٌّ جَ أَغْلَالٌ**

Vehement, burning thirst. **غُلٌّ وَ غُلَّةٌ وَ غِلِيلٌ**

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave). **غُلَّةٌ جَ غَلَاتٌ وَ غِلَالٌ**

Garment worn next to the body. **غِلَالَةٌ جَ غِلَالِيلٌ**

Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings. **غِلَالَةٌ وَ غِلِيلَةٌ جَ غِلَالِيلٌ**

Burning of love or of grief. **غِلِيلٌ**

Deceit, falsehood. **إِغْلَالٌ**

Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive. **مُغِلٌّ**

To be unmindful of, neglect. **تَغَافَلَ عَنْ**

Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced. **غُلٌّ جَ أَغْمَالٌ**

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence. **غَفْلٌ وَ غَفْلَةٌ وَ غُفُولٌ**

Inadvertently, unawares. **غَفْلَةٌ وَ عَلَى غَفْلَةٍ**

Sudden death. **[مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]**

Unmindful, heedless, &c. **غَافِلٌ جَ غُفُولٌ وَ غَفْلٌ . وَ غَمْلَانُ (وْنٌ)**

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence. **مُغَفَّلٌ**

\* **غَمًا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وَ غُفُوًا وَ غَفِيًا يَغْفِي غَفِيَةً**

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy. **وَ أَغْفَى**

A light sleep. **غَفْوَةٌ**

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping. **غَافٍ**

To make (one thing) enter into (another); insert Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands. **\* غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا فِي**

To act unfaithfully; defraud (*sp.* in ref. to taking booty). **غَلَّ غُلُولًا وَ أَغَلَ**

**غَلَّ يَغْلُ وَ غُلَّ يَغْلُ غُلًّا وَ غُلَّةً . وَ إِنْغَلَ**

To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst.

To put on a garment beneath others. **غَلَّ وَ إِنْغَلَ الثَّوْبَ**



To annul, rescind. غَلَّتْ يَغْلُتُ غَلًّا \*

To make a mistake, err in computation. غَلِيتَ يَغْلِي غَلًا \*

Mistake, error. غُلَّةٌ

First part of the night. غُلَّةٌ

To journey or do something in the darkness of the latter part of the night. غُلَسَ \*

To enter upon the darkness of the last part of the night. أَغْلَسَ

Darkness of the latter part of the night. غُلَسٌ

In the early morning. غُلَسَا

Epiglottis; uvula. غُلَصَةٌ \*

To make a mistake, miss. غَلِطَ يَغْلُطُ غَلْطًا \*

To accuse one of making a mistake; cause one to err. غَاطَ

To vie with, contend with, each endeavoring to cause the other to make a mistake. غَاظَ مُغَالِطَةً وَغِلَاطًا

To cause another to fall into a mistake, error. أَغْلَطَ

Mistake, error. غَلْطٌ جِ أَغْلَاطٌ

Single mistake, fault. غَلْطَةٌ

Question or language which causes one to fall into a mistake. أَغْلُوطَةٌ جِ أَغْلُوطَاتٌ وَأَغْلَاطٌ. وَمَغْلُطَةٌ

Erroneous, having mistakes. مَغْلُطٌ وَمَغْلُوطٌ

Sophism. مَغَالِطَةٌ

Manacled, shackled, &c. مَغْلُولٌ

Land from which a crop or income is obtained. مُسْتَعْلٌ

\* غَلَبَ يَغْلِبُ غَلَبًا وَغَلَبَةً وَمَغْلَبًا وَمَغْلَبَةً

To overcome, conquer, subdue.

He took it from him by force. غَلَبَهُ عَلَيْهِ

He forced him against his will. غَلَبَهُ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

He exceeded him in fear. غَلَبَهُ بِالْخَوْفِ

To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a town, country, &c.). غَلَبَ عَلَى

To contend with (another) for victory; vie with. غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وَغِلَابًا

To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of. تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

They vied with one another for. تَغَالَبُوا عَلَى

To be conquered, overcome. [إِنْغَلَبَ]

Victory, conquest, success in a contest; superiority. غَلَبَةٌ

Victor, conqueror. غَالِبٌ جِ غَلَبَةٌ

Usually, generally, for the most part. غَالِبًا وَفِي الْغَالِبِ وَفِي الْأَغْلَبِ

One who conquers much or speedily. غَالِبٌ وَغُلَّةٌ وَغُلْبِي

Mightier, more conquering. Thick necked. Large, lofty. Lion. أَغْلَبُ مِ غُلْبًا جِ غُلْبٌ

Conquered, overcome, subdued. مَغْلُوبٌ

Prepuce. <b>غُلْفَةٌ</b>	* <b>غَلَطَ يَغْلُطُ غِلَاطًا وَغِلَاطَةً وَغِلَاطَةً</b>
Receptacle, <b>غِلَافٌ ج غُلْفٌ وَغُلْفٌ</b> covering, sheath, envelope; scab- bard.	To be thick, bulky, big, <b>وَإِسْتَغْلَظَ</b> . coarse; be rough, hard, uncivil, churlish.
Uncircum- <b>أَغْلَفْتُ م غُلْفًا ج غُلْفٌ</b> cised. Enclosed in asheath.	The ear of <b>غُلْظَ السَّنْبَلَةِ وَإِسْتَغْلَظَ</b> corn produced grain.
Covered, envel- <b>مُغْلَفٌ ج مُغْلَفَاتٌ</b> oped. [Envelope (for letters).]	To render big, thick, coarse, <b>غَلَطَ</b> &c.
To go far away. <b>* غَلَقَ يَغْلِقُ غَلَقًا</b>	To be hard, severe, <b>غَلَطَ عَلَى</b> rigorous toward (one).
To close; bolt, lock <b>غَلَقَ وَأَغْلَقَ وَغَلَقَ</b> (a door).	To be rough, <b>أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي الْقَوْلِ</b> uncivil toward one in speech.
To be unransomed <b>غَلَقَ يَغْلِقُ غَلَقًا</b> (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Stick fast. Be disquieted or an- gry.	To regard thick, coarse, <b>إِسْتَغْلَظَ</b> &c.; abstain from buying because of coarseness.
To contend for a wager. <b>غَالَقَ</b>	Rough, rugged land. <b>غَلْظٌ وَغِلَاطٌ</b>
To straiten; constrain to do. <b>أَغْلَقَ عَلَى</b>	Thickness, <b>غِلَظٌ وَغِلَظَةٌ وَغِلَاطَةٌ</b> bulkiness; roughness, coarseness, rudeness, incivility.
To be closed, shut; locked. <b>إِنْغَلَقَ</b>	Thick, gross, big; <b>غَلِيظٌ ج غِلَاطٌ</b> rough, coarse; rude, uncivil, sur- ly, churlish.
To be closed without <b>إِسْتَغْلَقَ عَلَى</b> option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied.	Strong, vehement, <b>غَلِيظٌ وَغُلْظٌ</b> severe.
Lock. Key-stone of <b>غَلَقٌ ج أَغْلَاقٌ</b> an arch.	To go quickly. <b>* غَلَجَلَ وَتَغَلَجَلَ</b>
Difficult to be understood <b>غَلِقٌ</b> (language).	* <b>غَلَفَ يَغْلِفُ غُلْفًا وَأَغْلَفَ وَغَلَفَ</b>
Closed, locked, <b>غَلِقٌ وَغُلْقٌ وَمِغْلَقٌ</b> bolted.	To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope. To furn- ish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume).
Balance of an <b>[ غِلَافَةُ حِسَابٍ ]</b> account.	[To put (a letter) into an <b>غُلْفَةٍ</b> envelope.]
Lock. <b>مِغْلَاقٌ ج مِغَالِقٌ</b>	To have a cover. <b>تَغْلَفَ وَإِغْلَفَ</b> Smear one's self with perfume.
Boy, <b>* غَلَامٌ ج غِلْمَانٌ وَغِلْمَةٌ وَأَغْلِمَةٌ</b> youth. Hireling, slave.	



To cause to boil.	غَلَّى وَغَلَّى	Young woman, girl. Female slave.	غُلَامَةٌ
To perfume one's self.	تَغَلَّى	State or condition of youth; youthful age.	غُلَامِيَّةٌ وَغُلُومَةٌ وَغُلُومِيَّةٌ
Act of boiling, ebullition.	غَلَّى وَغَلْيَانٌ	Tortoise.	غَيْلَمٌ
Kind of perfume ( <i>Galia muschata</i> ).	غَالِيَّةٌ	To become calm (sea).	* [غَلَنَ]
[ 'hay غَلْيُونٌ ج غَلَايِينُ وَغَلَاوِينُ ] pipe (for tobacco).		Quiet, calmness of the sea.	[ غَلِيَّةٌ ]
Vessel for heating water.	غَلَايَةٌ	To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant).	* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوءًا وَتَغَالَى بِهِ
To cover, veil, conceal. To grieve, cause to mourn or lament.	* غَمَّ يَغْمُ غَمًّا	To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion.	غَلَا بِالْأَدِينِ
To be veiled by clouds (moon). Be obscure, vague (narrative).	غَمَّ عَلَى	To be high in price, be dear.	غَلَا غَلَاءً
To grieve mutually, cause one another to mourn.	غَامَ	To make high, excessive.	[ غَلَّى ] وَاعْلَى
How great a grief dost thou occasion me!	مَا أَغْمَكَ لِي أَوْ إِلَيَّ	To go too far, pass the proper limits in (a matter).	غَالٍ مُغَالَاةً وَغِلَاةً فِي
The sky became clouded.	أَغْمَتِ السَّمَاءَ	To buy at a high or excessive price.	غَالِيًّ وَاعْلَى بِـ
To be grieved, lament, be made sorrowful.	إِنْغَمَّ وَإِنْغَمَّ	To find (it) high-priced.	أَعْلَى وَاسْتَغْلَى
(Grief, sorrow, mourning.	غَمٌّ ج غُمُومٌ وَغَمَّةٌ ج غُمَمٌ	High price; dearness (of goods).	غِلَاةٌ
Sultry, intensely hot (day).	غَمٌّ وَغَامٌ وَغُمٌّ وَغَمٌّ	Excess, exaggeration.	غُلُوءٌ وَغُلُوءٌ
Head (of an animal).	[ غَمَّةٌ ]	Quickness, haste, ardour (of youth).	غُلُوءٌ وَغُلُوءَانٌ
Rheum, coryza.	غُمَامٌ	Furlong (300 to 400 cubits).	غُلُوءٌ ج غُلُوءَاتٌ وَغِلَاةٌ
White clouds (coll.).	غُمَامٌ ج غُمَامٌ	High-priced, dear.	غَالٍ وَغَلِيٌّ
Hail-stones.	حَبُّ الْعِمَامِ	To sell at a high price.	بَاعَ بِالْغَالِي
A white cloud.	غَمَامَةٌ	Of higher price, dearer.	أَعْلَى
		* غَلَى يَغْلِي غَلِيًّا وَغَلِيَانًا [ وَإِنْغَلَى ]	
		To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor).	

Ignorant, in- <b>غَمْرٌ وَغَمْرٌ جِ أَغْمَارٌ</b> experienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf.]	Covered with clouds (sky). <b>مُغِمْ</b> Sorrowful, mournful, afflicting.
Saffron; liniment <b>غَمْرٌ وَغَمْرَةٌ</b> made from it.	Covered (sky). Afflicted, <b>مُغْمِومٌ</b> filled with sorrow, grieved.
Malice. Thirst. <b>غَمْرٌ جِ أَغْمَارٌ</b>	To put <b>غَمَدَ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وَأَغْمَدَ</b> into a scabbard or sheath; cover.
A drowning. Foul smell of <b>غَمْرٌ</b> meat, of fish.	To cover, veil, conceal <b>غَمَدَ وَتَغْمَدَ</b> (deeds, faults, &c.).
Mixed crowd, <b>غَمْرٌ وَغَمَارٌ وَغَمَارَةٌ</b> pressing and pushing throng.	To put one thing into an- <b>أَغْمَدَ</b> other.
Deep <b>غَمْرَةٌ جِ غَمَرَاتٌ وَغِمَارٌ</b> water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble.	God covered him with <b>تَغَمَّدَهُ اللَّهُ</b> his mercy.
The pangs of death. <b>غَمَرَاتُ الْهَوْتِ</b>	<b>غَمْدٌ جِ أَغْمَادٌ وَغَمْدَانٌ وَغُمُودٌ</b> Scabbard, sheath; case.
Abundant. Submerged; not <b>غَامِرٌ</b> needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate.	To over- <b>غَمَرَ يَغْمُرُ غَمْرًا وَإِغْمَرَ</b> flow, cover entirely, submerge (water).
Ignorance, inexperience. <b>غَمَارَةٌ</b>	To be <b>غَمِرَ يَغْمِرُ غَمَارَةً وَغُمُورَةً وَغَيْرَ</b> abundant, copious (water). Be in- experienced.
To make a sign <b>غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمَزًا</b> to (with the eye or eye-brows).	To shower (benefits) upon. <b>غَمَرَ بـ</b>
To feel, press with (the <b>غَمَزَ بـ</b> hand). To calumniate, slander.	His bosom <b>غَمِرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا عَلَى</b> was full of concealed hatred, malice toward...
To censure, blame, <b>أَغْمَزَ وَإِغْمَزَ</b> impugn.	To smear the face. Deem <b>غَمَرَ</b> ignorant.
To make signs one to <b>تَغَامَزَ</b> another.	To plunge into (the fight); <b>غَامَرَ فِي</b> fight recklessly.
Sign made with the eye. <b>غَمَزٌ</b>	To plunge one's self <b>إِغْمَرَ وَإِغْمَرَ</b> into (water); be plunged, dipped.
Weak (man). Of bad <b>غَمَزٌ جِ أَغْمَارٌ</b> quality (cattle).	Abundant, co- <b>غَمْرٌ جِ غِمَارٌ وَغُمُورٌ</b> pious (water), ample (garment). Liberal in disposition.
Defect, fault, vice. <b>غَمِيزَةٌ</b>	
To im- <b>غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وَغَمَسَ</b> merse, dip, plunge (into water).	



low, **غَمَضَ جَ أَغْمَاضٍ وَغُمُوضٍ**  
depressed (place).

Act of sleep-**غَمَضَ وَغَمَاضٌ وَغُمُوضٌ**  
ing.

(Obscure, abstruse, **غَمِيزٌ جَ غَوَامِيزٌ**  
subtle; hidden. Low (land);  
mean, vile.

Subtle **غَامِيزَةٌ جَ غَوَامِيزٌ وَغَامِيزَاتٌ**  
ty, nicety; something difficult to  
be understood.

(Closed (eye). (Obscure,  
ambiguous (word). **مَغْمِيزٌ**

To bellow, utter **\* غَمَغَمَ وَتَغَمَغَمَ**  
a cry in fright (bull). To speak  
indistinctly so as not to be un-  
derstood.

To be **غَمِقَ يَغْمِقُ وَغَمِيقٌ يَغْمِيقُ غَمِيقًا**  
covered with dew, wet (land). [Be  
deep.]

Wet, covered with dew **غَمِيقٌ**  
(land).

Depth. **[غَمِيقٌ] (غَمِيقٌ for)**

**[غَمِيقٌ جَ غَمِيقَاتٌ] (غَمِيقٌ for)**

Deep.

**\* غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمًا وَغَمَى يَغْمِي غَمِيًا وَغَمَى**  
To roof (a house); cover a  
roof with earth, &c.

To swoon, **غَمِيَ عَلَيْهِ وَاعْتَمَى عَلَيْهِ**  
become senseless.

Act of swooning, **غَمَى وَاعْتَمَاءٌ**  
swoon.

Roof; covering **غَمَى وَغَمَاءٌ جَ أَغْمَاءٌ**  
of reeds, canes, &c.

In a swoon, uncon- **مَغْمَى عَلَيْهِ**  
scious.

To set (star). **غَمَسَ وَغَمِسَ**

To vie with in diving. **غَامِسٌ**  
Plunge into conflict, rush head-  
long into.

To be plunged, **إِنْغَمَسَ وَإِغْمَسَ**  
immersed (in water); to plunge  
one's self; penetrate into. Hide.  
[Be laid in mortar.]

(Wound) that passes **غَمُوسٌ**  
through. Difficult, distressful (af-  
fair). Strong, courageous.

Dark night, darkness. **غَمِيسٌ**  
Concealed, unknown.

To have the **\* [غَمِيشٌ يَغْمِشُ غَمِيشًا]**  
eyes troubled or dimmed (from  
hunger or thirst).

Having troubled or **[أَغْمِشُ]**  
dimmed eyes.

**\* غَمَصَ يَغْمِصُ وَغَمِصَ يَغْمِصُ غَمِصًا**  
To despise, hold in contempt.

Vice, fault; anything cal- **غَمِيصَةٌ**  
ling for censure.

Having **أَغْمَصُ مَ غَمِصًا جَ غَمِصٌ**  
dim, watery eyes.

To be **\* غَمَضَ وَغَمِضَ يَغْمِضُ غُمُوضًا**  
obscure, abstruse (language). Be  
hidden. Be low, depressed (place).

To render (language) ob- **غَمِضٌ**  
scure, abstruse.

To shut (the eyes **غَمِضَ وَأَغْمَضَ**  
or the eye-lids).

I have not slept. **مَا أَغْمَضْتُ**

To be closed, contracted **إِنْغَمَضَ**  
(eye).

Booty, spoil, prey. Any-  
thing obtained without trouble.

Sheep, goats (coll.). غَنَمٌ جِ أَغْنَامٌ وَغَنُومٌ

Shepherd; possessor of  
sheep. غَنَامٌ

Taker of spoil. One who  
obtains without difficulty. غَانِمٌ

To be in غَنِيٌّ غِنًى غِنًى وَغِنَاءٌ  
comfortable circumstances; free  
from want; rich.

To be content, satisfied  
with. غَنِيَ بِـ

To inhabit, dwell in. غَنِيَ بِـ غِنًى وَغِنًى

To be in no need of, do  
without. غَنِيَ عَنْ

To sing, chant. To  
eulogize or satirize. غَنَى وَتَغَنَّى

To render rich or con-  
tent; to free from want. غَنَى وَآغَنَى

To suffice (one); stand  
(one) in stead. أَغْنَى عَنْ

He caused him to be in  
no need of it. أَغْنَاهُ عَنْهُ

Such a one did مَا أَغْنَى فُلَانٌ شَيْئًا  
not avail or profit in a difficult  
affair.

To be or become غَنَى وَإِغْنَى وَاسْتَغْنَى  
rich.

To be so well off as اسْتَغْنَى عَنْ .  
not to need; to be in no need of,  
to do without.

State of غِنًى وَغِنَاءٌ وَغِنِيَّةٌ وَغِنْيَانٌ  
wealth, opulence.

He has no means or مَالَهُ عَنْهُ غِنًى  
way of avoiding it or doing with-  
out it.

To speak \* غَنَى يَغْنُ غِنًى وَغِنًا  
through the nose.

To have tall, full-grown غَنًى وَآغَنَ  
herbage; abound in trees or herbs  
resounding with the humming  
of flies (land).

To hum; make one hear a  
soft, melodious voice. أَغْنَى

Nasal sound or twang. Soft,  
plaintive voice in singing. غِنًى

Humming, buzzing of غِنًى وَغِنَانٌ  
flies.

Having a nasal twang; آغْنُ مِ غِنًا \*  
speaking through the nose. A-  
bounding in herbage (land); or  
inhabitants (village).

To be co- غَنَجٌ يَغْنُجُ غُنْجًا وَغُنَاجَةً  
quettish, feign coyness and affect  
languor (girl).

Coquetry. غُنْجٌ وَغُنَاجٌ

Man, sp. old man. غُنْجٌ

Coquette. غُنْجَةٌ [وَغُنُوجَةٌ]

To strut; walk with a  
foppish gait. \* [تَغْدَرُ]

\* غَنِمَ يَغْنِمُ غَنِمًا وَغَنِمًا وَغَنِيمَةً وَغَنِمَانًا  
To obtain spoil, booty; to get a  
thing without difficulty.

To give one spoil, make one  
a free gift. [Enrich.] غَنِمَ

To seize as spoil, seize  
eagerly, snatch. تَغْنَمَ وَإِغْنَمَ

To seize إِغْنَمَ [وَاسْتَغْنَمَ] الْفُرْصَةَ  
the opportunity, avail one's self  
of.

غَنِمٌ وَغَنِيمٌ وَغَنِيمَةٌ جِ غَنَائِمٌ وَغَنَمٌ جِ



غَارَ فِي أَمْرٍ وَأَغَارَ فِيهِ  
To examine minutely into an affair.

غَاوَرَ وَأَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وَغَارَةً . وَاسْتَغَارَ عَلَى  
To make a hostile attack upon ;  
invade, make a raid upon.

أَغَارَ  
To run rapidly (horse) ; to  
hasten.

تَغَاوَرُوا  
To make mutual raids into  
each other's territory.

غَارٌ جَ أَغْوَارٍ وَغَيْرَانٍ  
Laurel (plant).  
Cave, cavern.

غَارَةٌ جَ غَارَاتُ  
Raid, hostile in-  
cursion (of cavalry).

شَقَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ  
He made a raid  
upon them.

غَوْرٌ  
Bottom, depth. Low land.

بَعِيدُ الْغَوْرِ  
(Person) having excel-  
lent judgment.

مُغَارٌ وَمُغَارَةٌ جَ مَغَاوِرُ  
Cave, cavern.

مُغَارٌ  
Place of a raid. Cave.

مُغِيرٌ  
Swift in running (horse).

\* عَاصَ يَعْوِصُ عَوَصًا وَمَعَاصًا وَغِيَاصَةً  
وَعِيَاصًا فِي  
To dive, plunge into  
(water).

غَاصَ عَلَى  
To dive for (something).

غَوَّصَ  
To make dive. Immerse,  
plunge, dip.

غَائِصٌ جَ غَاصَةٌ وَغَوَّاصٌ فِي  
Diver ; one  
who dives or plunges into (sin).

غَوَّاصٌ  
Diver, *sp.* pearl-fisher.

[غَوِيصٌ ( *for* غَوِيصٌ )]  
Deep, pro- found, difficult to be understood  
(language).

فِيهِ غِنِيَّةٌ عَنْ كَذَا  
In it there is  
freedom from the need of such  
a thing.

غِنَاءٌ جَ أَغْنِيَةٌ . وَأُغْنِيَةٌ جَ أَغْنِيٌّ وَأَغَانٌ  
Song, chant.

غَنِيٌّ جَ أَغْنِيَاءُ  
Rich, opulent.

غَانِيَةٌ جَ غَوَانٍ وَغَانِيَاتُ  
Young  
woman who has sufficient beauty  
so as to need no jewels or orna-  
ments ; chaste.

مَغْنَى جَ مَغَانٍ  
Place of abode, *sp.*  
one giving satisfaction.

مَغْنَمٌ مَغْنَمَةٌ  
Singer, chanter.

\* غَيْهَبٌ جَ غِيَاهِبُ  
Intensely black.  
Blackness of night, darkness.

\* غَاثٌ يَعْوْثُ غَوْثًا وَغَاثٌ إِغَاثَةٌ وَغَوْتَةٌ  
To aid, succour.

غَوْتٌ  
To utter a cry for help.

إِسْتَعَاثٌ وَبِ  
To seek or demand  
aid, succour.

غَوْتٌ وَغِيَاثٌ وَإِغَاثَةٌ  
Aid, succour.

عَوْتُ وَغَوَاثُ  
Cry for aid or succour.

إِسْتِعَاثَةٌ  
Request or demand for  
aid.

\* غَارَ يَغُورُ غَوْرًا وَغَوُورًا وَغَوْرًا وَتَغَوْرُ  
To enter the low land or region

called غَوْرٌ To be depressed in  
the head (eye) ; to sink into the  
ground (water).

عَارَ فِي شَيْءٍ  
To enter deeply into  
a thing.

To cause **غَوَى وَغَوَى وَاسْتَفَوَى**  
to err, mislead, seduce.

To be led into error; allow  
one's self to be misled. **إِنغَوَى**

Error, leading astray. **غِيٍّ وَغَوَايَةٍ**

Error. **غِيَّةٌ جَ غَيَّاتٍ**

Natural, illegitimate  
child. **وَلَدٌ غِيَّةٌ**

**غَاوٍ جَ غَوَاةٌ وَغَاوُونَ . وَغَوٍ وَغَوِيٌّ**

Erring (man or devil). **وَغَيَّانٌ**

One who leads astray; seducer,  
deceiver.

Pitfall, pit dug for prey;  
place of calamity. **أُغْوِيَّةٌ**

**\* غَابَ يَغِيْبُ غَيْبًا وَغَيْبَةً وَغِيَابًا وَغُيُوبًا**

To be absent, distant,  
remote from; be hidden. **وَمَغِيْبًا**

To set **غَابَ غِيَابًا وَغُيُوبَةً وَغَيْبًا**  
(sun); disappear.

To lose one's **غَابَ عَنِ الصَّوَابِ**  
reason; be absent-minded.

To slander, **غَابَ وَغَيْبَ وَإِغْتَابَ**  
backbite, speak evil of.

To go away, journey. **غَابَ وَتَغَيَّبَ**

To cause to be absent, to  
disappear or be hidden. [Learn  
by heart.] **غَيَّبَ**

To be absent from one an- **غَائِبَ**  
other. Address in one's absence,  
i. e. by letter, &c.

Absent one's self, go  
away from. **تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ**

Diving-place, *sp.* for pearls. **مَغَاصٍ**

To dig, **\* غَاطَ يَغُوْطُ غَوْطًا وَغَوْطًا**  
excavate (well).

To void excrement. **تَغَوَّطَ**

**غَاطَ وَغَوَّطَ جَ أَغْوَاطٌ وَغَيْطَانٌ وَغَوْطٌ**

Wide, depressed piece of  
ground. **وَغِيَّاطٌ**

Hollow, cavity, pit dug in  
the ground. **غَوْطٌ**

Low, depressed ground.  
hollow. **غَوْطَةٌ**

Place comprising water and  
herbage, *sp.* the district about  
Damascus. **غَوْطَةٌ**

Wide, depressed piece of  
land. Excrement, feces. **غَائِطٌ**

Mixed multitude,  
crowd. **\* غَاغَةٌ وَغَوْغَاءٌ**

Locusts after they get  
wings. **غَوْغَاءٌ**

To cause **\* غَالَ يَغُوْلُ غَوْلًا وَإِغْتَالَ**  
to perish; seize unawares.

To strive to be first, be be-  
forehand in doing. **غَاوَلَ**

To destroy by fraud; slay  
covertly. **إِغْتَالَ**

Goblin, **غُوْلٌ جَ أَغْوَالٌ وَغِيْلَانٌ**  
demon, genii that take varied  
forms. Calamity, misfortune.

Act of slaying covertly, by  
fraud. **غِيْلَةٌ**

Evil, mischief,  
calamity. **غَائِلَةٌ جَ غَوَائِلٌ**

**\* غَوَى يَغْوِي غِيًّا وَغَوِيٌّ يَغْوِي غَوًى**

To err, deviate from the  
right way. **وَغَوَايَةً**



\* غَارَ بَنَارُ غَيْرَةٍ وَغَارًا عَلَى مَن

To be jealous of (someone) for (one's wife, family, &c.).

To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse. غَيَّرَ

To exchange, barter (with another). Differ mutually. غَايَرَ

To make (a wife) jealous by taking another. أَغَارَ

To change (*intr.*), be changed. تَغَيَّرَ

To be mutually jealous; differ. تَغَايَرَا

To derive profit, benefit. اِغْتَارَ  
Procure (corn, &c.) for one's family).

Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than. غَيْرُ

Et cetera. وَغَيْرُ ذَلِكَ

Not pure, impure. غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ

There is *only* عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرَ  
*one* man with me, or there is *one*, no more.

Without that. بغيرِ أَوْ مِنْ غَيْرِ ذَلِكَ

Although. غَيْرَ أَنَّ

Another than thou came to me. جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ

No one came مَا جَاءَنِي أَحَدٌ غَيْرُ زَيْدٍ  
to me except Zeid.

The people جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ  
came except such a one.

Absence. غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبَةٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَيْبٌ

That which is absent, hidden. غَيْبٌ ج غُيُوبٌ

عن ظهر الغيبِ وَ[غَيْبًا وَعَلَى الْغَائِبِ]  
From memory; memoriter.

One who knows the unseen. عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ

The unseen world. عَالَمُ الْغَيْبِ

Thicket, wood, غَابَةٌ ج غَابٌ وَغَابَاتٌ  
forest.

[Absence of mind.] غَيْبَةٌ

Evil speech, calumny. غَيْبَةٌ

That which conceals a thing; grave. غِيَابٌ وَغِيَابَةٌ

غَائِبٌ ج غَيْبٌ وَغُيُوبٌ وَغَائِبُونَ  
Absent, hidden, invisible. *Gram.* the third person.

Time or place of the setting of the sun. مَغِيبُ الشَّمْسِ

To cause rain to fall (God). \* غَاثٌ يَغِيثُ غَيْثًا

Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain. غَيْثٌ ج غُيُوثٌ

To be soft, \* غَيْدٌ يَغِيدُ غَيْدًا  
tender; limber. Become drowsy.

Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, غَادَةٌ  
plump, goodly young woman.

Flower of youth. عَيْدَانُ الشَّبَابِ

Soft, tender, \* أَعْيَدُ غَيْدًا ج غَيْدٌ  
flexible (branch). Delicate; having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman). Drowsy.

To become **تَغَيَّبَ وَإِغْتَاظَ وَإِنْغَاظَ**  
angry, be enraged, provoked.

Anger, rage, wrath.

Angry, en- **مَغِيظٌ وَمُغْتَاظٌ وَمُنْغَاظٌ**  
raged.

Crow, raven.

\* **غَالٌ يَغِيْلُ غَيْلًا وَأَغَالٌ أَوْ أَغِيْلٌ**  
To suckle a child while pregnant  
(woman).

Lock.

Thicket of **غَيْلٌ جَ أَغْيَالٌ وَغُيُولٌ**  
reeds, canes or trees in a dense  
tangled state; lion's covert. Val-  
ley in which is water.

Milk of a pregnant woman.  
Running water.

Subterfuge, deception,  
treachery.

Rancour, malice; evil,  
mischievous.

Giving suck while  
pregnant.

The lion, *sp.* one in a  
covert.

Suckled while the  
mother is pregnant.

\* **غَامٌ يَغِيْمُ غَيْمًا وَغَيْمٌ وَأَغِيْمٌ وَتَغِيْمٌ**  
To be cloudy, covered with clouds  
(sky).

Clouds (*coll.*).

Cloudy (day).

**قَبَضْتُ عَشْرَةَ لَا غَيْرَهَا أَوْ لَيْسَ غَيْرَهَا**

I received ten and no **أَوْ لَا غَيْرُ**  
more, or, nothing else.

Act of altering, chang- **غَيْرٌ وَغَيْرٌ**  
ing.

Accidents, causalities, **غَيْرُ الدَّهْرِ**  
changes of fortune.

Jealousy; zeal; indignation **غَيْرَةٌ**  
over what is wrong; care for  
what is sacred.

Kind of dress denoting a **غِيَارٌ**  
subject condition.

**غَيُورٌ جَ غَيْرٌ . غَيْرَاتٌ وَمِغْيَارٌ جَ**

Very jealous. **مَغَايِرٌ**

[Unhealthy (climate, water).] **مِغْيَارٌ**

\* **غَاضٌ يَغِيْضُ غَيْضًا وَمَغَاضًا وَمَغِيْضًا**

To become scanty, sink **وَأِنْغَاضَ**  
into the earth (water).

To cause to **غَاضٌ وَتَغِيْضٌ وَأَغَاضٌ**  
become scanty and disappear; di-  
minish. Cause one to suffer loss.

The lion frequented **غِيْضُ الْأَسَدِ**  
or kept to a thicket.

Scantiness, small quantity. **غِيْضٌ**  
Abortive foetus.

**غَيْضَةٌ جَ أَغْيَاضٌ وَغِيَاضٌ وَغِيَاضَاتٌ**

Thicket, tangled wood.

Place where water **مَغِيْضٌ جَ مَغَايِضٌ**  
collects or sinks into the earth.

\* **غَاظَ يَغِيْظُ غَيْظًا وَغَيْظًا وَغَايِظًا وَأَغَاظَ**

To anger, enrage, provoke.

غَيْمٌ جَ غُيُومٌ

غُيُومٌ



Extremity, غَايَةُ ج غَايَاتٌ وَغَايٌ  
 term, limit (of time or place).  
 Goal; scope, ultimate object.  
 Highest degree, maximum, acme.

Extremely.

لِلْغَايَةِ

To set up a banner  
 or standard.

\* غَيَّ وَأَغَيَّ

To flap the wings (bird).

غَيَّ

# ف

Come to me that  
I may honour thee. **إِئْتِنِي فَاتَّكِرْ مَكَ**

5. *Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as:*

And **وَمَا تَنْعَلُوهُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَلَنْ تُكْفَرُوا**  
what ye do of good ye shall not  
be denied it.

6. *Used redundantly, as:*

Strike not Zeid. **زَيْدٌ فَلَا تَضْرِبْهُ**

And **وَإِذَا مَلَكَتُ فَعِندَ ذَلِكَ فَاجْزِعِي**  
when I perish then manifest thou  
grief.

7. *As the correlative of أَمَا as:*

As to **أَمَّا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا فَيَعْلَمُونَ إِنَّهُ حَقٌّ**  
those who believed they shall  
know that it is truth.

To broil, roast; **\* قَادَ يَفَادُ قَادًا**  
bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite  
or affect the heart.

To suffer from  
heart-disease. **فَقَدَ يَفَادُ وَفَقْدَ**

Heart; soul; mind. **فَوَادَجَ أَفْدَةً**

Sharp in mind or  
spirit. **حَدِيدُ الْفَوَادِ**

Smitten with disease or  
hurt in heart. **مَفُودٌ**

To dig; bury;  
conceal. **\* فَارَّ يَفَارُ فَارًا**

The twentieth letter of the **ف**  
Alphabet, called *Fa*. As a nu-  
meral sign=80.

A conjunction denoting:

1. *Succession or order, as:* **يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا**  
day by day.

Zeid arose and  
(after him) Amr. **قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمْرُو**

I entered **دَخَلْتُ الْبَصْرَةَ فَبَغْدَادَ**  
El-Busrah and then Bagdad.

2. *A simple connective, as:*

I sat amidst **جَلَسْتُ بَيْنَ الْعُلَمَاءِ فَالزُّمَادِ**  
the learned men and the devotees.

3. *Causal, or logical sequence, as:*

He struck and (con-  
sequently) killed him. **ضَرَبَهُ فَتَنَلَهُ**

4. *Junction of two phrases, that  
following the particle denoting  
the result of a condition expres-  
sed or implied in the other, as:*

If ye **إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللَّهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي**  
love God, follow me.

He that **الَّذِي يَأْتِينِي فَلَهُ دِرْهَمٌ**  
comes to me will have a dirhem.

If thou visit **إِنْ تَزُرْنِي فَأَنْتَ مُحْسِنٌ**  
me thou wilt be a doer of good.



To open (a door, &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country).

To succour. Reveal (to a prophet).

To judge between men.

To mark a letter with the *fatha* (ـَ).

To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge.

To be opened; be removed from so as to disclose a thing.

To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land).

To begin. Seek succour.

Victory; conquest of a country or city.

Conquered countries or cities.

The short vowel *fatha* (ـَ).

(Opening, intervening space.

Conqueror. [Light coloured.]

Introduction; preface.

First chapter of the Koran.

Act of judging, judgment in a case.

Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation.

He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God).

(Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest.

To abound in rats or mice.

Rat; mouse (generic term).

Abounding in rats or mice.

A mouse. [Carpenter's plane.]

Bag or vesicle of Musk.

To cleave, split (wood).

Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle).

To draw a favourable augury.

Good or evil omen; mischief.

No harm shall befall thee.

Company of men; band.

To pound; break in pieces with the fingers.

To be broken in pieces; crumble.

Scattering; dispersion.

Small pieces; crumbs; fritters.

Broken into small pieces.

Mess of crumbled bread.

Commminution (of bone, &c.).

To forget; cease from.

He continued to do that.

فِتْرَةٌ يَنْبَارُ

فَارَجُ فِتْرَانٍ وَفِتْرَةٍ

فِتْرٌ

فَارَةٌ جَ فَارَاتٍ

فَارَةُ الْمِسْكِ

\* فَاسٌ يَفَاسُ فَاسًا

فَاسٌ جَ فُوسٌ

\* قَالَ - تَقَالَ وَتَقَالُ ب

قَالَ وَتَقَاوُلٌ

لَا قَالَ عَلَيْكَ

\* فِئَةٌ جَ فِئَاتٌ

\* قَتَّ يَنْتُ فِتًّا وَفَتَّتْ

تَفَتَّتْ وَإِنَّتْ

فِتٌّ

فِئَاتٌ

فَتِيتٌ وَمَفْتُوتٌ

فَتِيتَةٌ

تَفَتَّتْ

\* فَنِيَّ بِنَا فَنًا عَنْ

مَا فَنِيَّ يَفْعَلُ ذَلِكَ

Examiner; inspector; inquisitor.

مِفْتِشٌ

To break into small pieces; crumble.

\* [فَتَّتَ]

To be crumbled.

[تَفَتَّتَ]

Crumbs.

[فَتَايِيتُ]

To cleave, slit, rend. To rip (a garment).

\* فَتَقَ يَفْتِقُ فَتَقًا وَفَتَقَ

To incite discord, cause disunion.

فَتَقَ بَيْنَ

To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place.

أَفْتَقَ

To be split; ripped; rent.

تَفْتَقَ إِنْتَقَ

Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach.

فَتَقَ [وَفِتَاقٌ]

Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven.

فِتَاقٌ

Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit.

فَتِيقٌ وَمَفْتُوقٌ

Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech.

فَتِيقُ اللِّسَانِ

Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King.

فَتِيقٌ

To under- take a thing boldly.

\* فَتَكَ يَتِكُ فَتَكًا وَفَتُوكَا

To assault; surprise and kill; fall upon suddenly, assassinate.

فَتَكَ وَبَ

To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in.

فَتَكَ فِي

To card; separate, loosen (cotton).

فَتَكَ

To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair).

فَاتَكَ مَفَاتَكَ

Introductory.

إِفْتِاحِي

Key.

مِفْتَاحُ ج مَفَاتِيحُ

Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel *fatha*.

مَفْتُوحٌ

To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. To be tepid (water).

\* فَتَرَ يَفْتُرُ فَتُورًا وَتَفَرَّ

To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag.

فَتَرَ عَنْ

To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm.

فَتَرَ وَأَفْتَرَ

To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight.

أَفْتَرَ

Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger.

فِتْرٌ

Interval; intermission; pause. Languor, weakness.

فَتْرَةٌ ج فَتَرَاتٌ

Torpedo (fish).

فَتْرَةٌ وَفِتْرٌ

Languid; weak; lukewarm.

فَاتِرٌ

Lukewarmness; languor; neglect.

فُتُورٌ

To examine; investigate, scrutinize.

\* فَتَشَ يَفْتِشُ فَتَشًا وَفَتَشَ وَفَتَشَ عَنْ

To enquire of (one), examine him diligently.

فَاتَشَ

(One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much.

فَتَّاشٌ

Rocket.

[فَتِيشَةٌ]

Examination; enquiry; inquest.

تَفْتِيشٌ



To apostatize; **فَتَنَ وَأَفْتَنَ فِي دِينِهِ**  
abandon one's religion.

To please; seduce, enchant; **أَفْتَنَ**  
lead into error or wrong; cause  
to fall into trial or affliction.

To mislead; lead into error. **إِفْتَنَ**

Seduction; wrong; unbelief. **فِتْنَةٌ**

A burning; test trial, affliction,  
torture; disease; insanity. Expe-  
rience. Sedition.

Seducer; charmer; **فَاتِنٌ جَ فِتَانٌ**  
misleader. Satan.

Goldsmith, silversmith; **فَتَانٌ**  
touch stone. Great tempter, devil.  
Robber

Infatuated; seduced; **مَفْتُونٌ**  
possessed with an evil spirit.

To surpass in **\* فِتْنًا يَفْتُو فِتْوًا**  
generosity.

To be young, **فَتِي يَفْتِي فَتًى وَفَتَاءٌ**  
adolescent.

To answer a **أَفْتَى (الْعَالِمُ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ**  
learned question. Pronounce or  
write out a sentence, *sp.* judicial.

To affect youth; affect **تَفَتَّى**  
generosity.

They remitted the **تَفَاتُوا إِلَى الْعَالِمِ**  
case to a learned man for solu-  
tion.

To ask the solution of a **اسْتَفْتَى**  
learned question, *sp.* judicial.

**فَتًى مَثَ فِتْيَانٍ وَفَتَوَانٍ جَ فِتْيَانٌ وَفِتْنَةٌ**  
A young man; generous, honour-  
able.

Day and night. **الْفَتْيَانِ**

To act vigorously. **تَفَتَّكَ بِأَمْرِهِ**

Execute (an affair) without con-  
sulting any one.

Bold, daring; **فَاتِنٌ جَ فِتَاكٌ**  
intrepid; brave. Assassin.

To twist; **\* فَتَلَ يَفْتِلُ فَتَلًا وَفَتَلٌ**  
twine (rope, thread, &c.).

To turn away from. **فَتَلَ عَنْ**

To be twisted. **تَفَلَّ وَانْفَلَّ**

Act of twisting. **فَتْلٌ**

A man firm, com- **رَجُلٌ مُحْكَمُ الْفَتْلِ**  
pact of make.

A twisting, a twist; needleful **فِتْلَةٌ**  
(of thread). Intense firmness of  
flesh.

Twister of rope, thread, &c. **فَتَّالٌ**

Twisted (rope, &c.). **فَتِيلٌ وَمَفْتُولٌ**

Rope, cord; anything rolled **فَتِيلٌ**  
between the thumb and fore fin-  
ger; something very small.

They shall not be **لَا يُظْلَمُونَ فَتِيلًا**  
wronged a whit.

Wick of a **فَتِيلَةٌ جَ فَتَائِلٌ وَفَتِيلَاتٌ**  
lamp. Hempen match. Flexible  
asbestos.

Twisted; crooked, curved. **أَفْتَلُ**

To please; **\* فَتَنَ يَفْتِنُ فَتْنًا وَفَتُونًا**  
captivate; seduce; infatuate. To  
burn; melt; test by fire.

To bring **فَتَنَ فَتْنًا وَفِتْنَةً وَفَتَنَ وَإِفْتَنَ**  
one into trial, affliction, distress;  
put to the test.

Suddenly; unexpectedly;  
unawares.

فَجَاءَ

Sudden, unexpected event.

فَجَاءَهُ

Sudden, unexpected. فَاجِئٌ وَمُفَاجِئٌ

To give exit فَجَّرَ يَفْجِرُ فَجْرًا وَفَجْرًا  
to water; make a way for its flow.

To live in open فَجَّرَ يَفْجِرُ فَجْرًا وَفُجُورًا  
sin and debauchery. Swear false-  
ly. Deviate.

To commit adultery. فَاجِرَ الْمَرْأَةِ

To cause to well forth; make  
large. Enter upon day break. To  
find one to be immoral. أَفْجَرَ

To flow, burst (water). تَجَرَّ وَانْفَجَرَ  
Dawn (morning).

To pour forth upon in  
great number suddenly (enemies,  
calamities). انْفَجَرَ عَلَى

Dawn, day-break. فَجْرٌ

Bounty, munificence; dona-  
tion. Much property. فَجْرٌ

Opening فَجْرَةٌ وَمَنْجَرٌ جَ مَفَاجِرُ. مَنْجَرٌ  
for water; place where it flows.

Wicked, im- فَاجِرٌ جَ فُجَّارٌ وَفَجْرَةٌ  
moral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy  
person.]

Ungodliness; great wicked-  
ness; foul deeds. فُجُورٌ

Deep in sin and فَجُورٌ جَ فُجْرٌ  
debauchery.

To give فَجَعَ يَفْجَعُ فَجْعًا وَفَجَعًا وَفَجَعًا  
pain.

To suffer pain from loss  
of something precious. فَجَعَ بِهِ وَفِي

Young; adoles-  
cent.

فَتَى جَ فِتَاءٌ وَأَفْتَاءٌ

A young

فَتَاةٌ جَ فِتَيَاتٌ وَفَتَوَاتٌ

woman; maiden.

Manliness, generosity and  
honour of youth; youthful con-  
duct. فِتْوَةٌ

Judicial sent-  
ence.

فَتَوَى جَ فِتَاوٍ وَفِتَاوَى

A lawyer who de-  
livers a legal sentence. Mufti. مُفْتٍ (الْمُفْتِي)

To allay the heat  
of water by putting cold into it. \* فَتَّ يَفْتُ فَتًا

To still boiling  
water by means of cold; appease  
one's anger. \* فَتًا يَفْتًا فَتًا

To turn back (a person)  
avert (a thing) from (one). فَتَا عَنْ

To be allayed, abated.  
Abide, dwell. Become tired. أَفْتًا

\* فَجَّ يَفْجُ فَجًّا وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ  
To separate the feet, straddle.

To draw the bow-string. فَجَّ

To hasten one's pace. Plough  
irregularly. Mute. أَفْجَعَ

Way, path, sp. فَجَّاجٌ. فَجَّاجٌ  
between mountains.

Unripe (fruit);  
immature. فَجٌّ [وَفَجٌّ] وَفَجَّاجَةٌ

Act of straddling. فَجْجٌ

\* فَجَّ وَفَجَّى يَفْجُ فَجًّا وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ

To attack suddenly; fall upon and  
surprise, overtake unexpectedly.



To use foul language; com-  
mit great wickedness; be nig-  
gardly, avaricious. **أَفْحَشَ**

To use **أَفْحَشَ وَتَعَشَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ**  
obscene language.

To become excessive. To **تَفَاحَشَ**  
do great evil, commit abomina-  
tions openly.

Shameless evil in word or  
deed, abomination. **فَحْشٌ**

Evil, abominable. Exces-  
sive; immoderate; unreasonable. **فَاحِشٌ**

Atrocious **فَاحِشَةٌ وَفَحْشَاءُ ج فَوَاحِشُ**  
sin; foul deed, enormity. abomi-  
nation; adultery, avarice.

To dig or hol- **فَحَصَ فَحَصَ فَحَصًا**  
low out the earth.

To ex **فَحَصَ وَتَحَصَّ عَنْ وَافْتَحَصَ**  
amine; search out, investigate,  
scrutinize.

Examination; **فَحْصٌ ج فُحُوصٌ**  
investigation. Even ground, wide  
tract. Inhabited place.

**أَفْحُوصٌ ج أَفَاحِصٌ وَفَحْصٌ ج مَفَاحِصُ**  
Nest.

To send a male **فَحَلَ فَحْلٌ فَحْلًا**  
camel among the female camels.

To assume a likeness to the **تَفَعَّلَ**  
male, i. e. manly qualities, sp. in  
clothing and food.

To become formidable,  
hard, difficult. **اِسْتَعْمَلَ**

To grieve, complain, lament;  
cry out, writhe. **تَفَجَّعَ**

To be gluttonous. **[ اِنْفَجَعَ ]**

Gluttony. **[ فَجَعَةٌ ]**

Calamitous; disas-  
trous. **فَاجِعٌ وَفَجُوعٌ**

Great calamity **فَاجِئَةٌ وَفَجِئَةٌ ج فَوَاجِجٌ**  
or disaster.

Radish plant (*raphanus*  
*sativus*). **\* فُجْلٌ**

To break the edge **\* فَجَمَ يَفْجِمُ فَجْمًا**  
of a thing, notch, blunt.

Rue. **\* فَيَّيْنٌ وَفَيَّيْنٌ**

To open (a door); **\* فَجَا يَفْجُو فَجْوًا**  
part the legs wide, straddle.

To remove; put, thrust, drive  
away. **فَجَى**

To have an opening or in-  
termediate space. **تَفَاجَى**

To open; *intr.* (door). **اِنْفَجَى**

An opening, wide  
space; yard, court. **فَجْوَةٌ ج فَجَوَاتٌ**

Wide tract of land. **فَجْوَةٌ وَفَجَوَاءٌ**

Wide between the **أَفْجَى م فَجَوَاءٌ**  
thighs, or the knees, or the shanks.

To hiss (ser-  
pent). **\* فَخَّ يَفْخُ فَخًا وَفَخِيًا .**

Heat or burning quality of  
pepper. **فَخَّةٌ**

Vipers. **فَخَخٌ**

To be excessive, **\* فَحَشَ يَفْحُشُ فَحْشًا**  
immoderate, unreasonable; be  
foul, obscene, abominable, lewd.

Meaning; sense.	فحوى وفحواه	Male	فحل ج فحول وأفحل وفحال
To snore.	* فتح يفتح فحاً وفحجاً وإفتح	of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, <i>sp.</i> in mental qualities.	
Trap, snare, gin, net.	فتح ج فحاح وفحوخ	Elites in Science.	فحول العلماء
To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover. Coo.	* فحت بفتح فحناً	Virility, masculine-ness, <i>opp.</i> to effeminacy.	فحلة وفحالة وفحولة
To walk proudly ( <i>i. e.</i> like a pigeon); show self-admiration.	تفتت	To be unable to answer.	* فحم يفتح فحماً
To be perforated.	انفتت	To weep until the voice is stifled (child).	فحم وفحم وأفحم
Hole, break, perforation.	فحت	To become or be black.	فحم يفتح فحوماً وفحومة
First appearance of moonlight.		To blacken; blacken with charcoal.	فحم
Pigeon with neck-ring.	فاخنة	To silence by argument.	أفحم
To hit or hurt the thigh, break it.	* فخذ يفتح فخذاً	Charcoal.	فحم
Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe.	فخذ وفخذ ج أفخاذ	Coal.	[ فحم أبحر أو بحري ]
To glory, boast.	* فخر يفتخر فخرًا وفخارًا وإفخر	Piece of coal.	فحمة
To magnify one's self by boasting.	فخر فخرًا	First part of the night; intense darkness of night.	فحمة الليل
To disdain, scorn.	فخر يفتخر فخرًا	Black, black and comely.	فاحم وفحيم
To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious.	فخر وفخر وأفخر على	Merchant or maker of charcoal.	فحام ج فحامه
To compete or vie with; surpass in glory.	فاخر	Blackness; darkness.	فحومة
To be proud, magnify one's self.	تفخر	(Answer) that silences.	مفحم
To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence.	تفاخر	To mean, intend.	* فحاً يفتح فحواً
To buy a thing of good quality, regard as good, excellent.	استفخر	To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning.	فحى
Glory, excellence.	فخر وفخرة	Seeds used for seasoning.	فحاً وفحى وفحواه ج أفحاه



Misfortune, affliction,  
calamity.

قَادِحَةٌ جُ فَوَادِحُ

Intermission, recess.

[فَيَدُوسُ]

To be club-footed, قَدَعًا  
have a distorted wrist or ankle.

قَدَعُ م قَدَعًا ج قَدَعٌ  
(club-footed; distorted (limb)).

To break, crush; قَدَعٌ  
wound in the head.

To be crushed. Become soft,  
supple. اِنْفَدَعُ

Desert; rugged قَدَعٌ ج قَدَاوِدُ  
tract, spacious and pebbly tract.

To put a cloth over قَدَمًا  
the mouth; put a strainer over  
the orifice of a vessel.

To be heavy, قَدَمٌ قَدِيمٌ قَدِيمَةٌ  
sluggish, dull.

Impotent in speech; قَدَمٌ ج قَدَامٌ  
dull, heavy, stupid; rough, un-  
civil.

(Cloth or strainer put قَدَامٌ وَقَدَامٌ  
over the mouth (of a person or  
vessel)).

\* قَدَانٌ وَقَدَانٌ ج قَدَايِنُ وَأَفْدِيَةٌ  
Yoke of oxen. Field-measure,  
acre; what a yoke of oxen will  
plough in one day.

Plumb-line;  
plumbet. [قَادِنٌ ج فَوَادِنُ]

To redeem,  
ransom. قَدَى يَفْدِي فِدَاءً وَفِدَى

To receive a قَادَى مُفَادَاةً وَفِدَاةً  
ransom for one and release him.

Boaster; glorious; excel-  
lent; magnificent.

فَاخِرٌ

Pottery; earthen-ware.

فَخَّارٌ

Potter; mer-

[فَاخُورِي]

chant of pottery.

Glorying, boasting  
much.

فَخُورٌ وَفَخِيرٌ

One who vies, contends  
with another in glorying.

فَخِيرٌ

Glorious trait; a  
thing to boast of.

مَنْخَرَةٌ ج مَنَاقِيرُ

To boast with  
vain-glory.

\* فَخَخَ فَخْخَةً

To be large,

\* فَخْمٌ يَفْخُمُ فَخَامَةً

bulky; great in rank, esteem.

To show great honour, to

فَخَّمَ

magnify. To pronounce with a  
broad sound of *fatha*.

Large, bulky, thick.

فَخْمٌ ج فَخَامٌ

Great in rank, estimation.

Strong; sound, correct; chaste,  
eloquent.

Self-magnification, pride,  
haughtiness.

فَخْمِيَّةٌ

Act of honouring, magnify-

فَخْمٌ

ing. Emphasis in enunciation,  
making the sound broad and  
long.

Highly honoured; very  
honourable, esteemed.

مَفْخَمٌ

To call out, cry قَدَا وَقَدِيدًا  
out, vociferate.

Having a strong, loud voice;  
coarse, uncivil in speech.

عَدَادٌ

To burden, oppress  
(debt, affair).

\* قَدَحَ يَفْدَحُ قَدْحًا

Overburdening, oppressive.

وَادِحٌ

To flee from one another.	تَفَارَّ	To accept from one the ransom of a captive.	أَفْدَاهُ الْآسِيرَ
To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; shine, gleam (lightning).	إِفْتَرَّ	To ransom one another; guard themselves by one another.	تَفَادَوْا
Fleeing, fugitive.	فَرٌّ وَفَارٌّ وَفَرَارٌ وَفَرُورٌ	To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from.	تَفَادَى مِنْ
The best, choicest (of men).	فُرٌّ	To ransom; ransom one's self.	إِفْتَدَى
A smiling, or manner of it.	فِرَّةٌ	فِدَاكُمُ وَفِدَى وَفِدْيَةٌ ج فِدَى وَفِدْيَاتٌ	
Snipe.	فُرِّي	Ransom-money. Redemption.	
Flight; escape.	فِرَارٌ	Ransom. Substitution.	
Young of a sheep, goat, or cow.	فُرَارٌ وَفَرِيرٌ	May it be a ransom to you !	فِدَاكَ
Quicksilver.	فَرَارٌ	May I be made thy ransom !	جُعِلْتُ فِدَاكَ
Spinning-top.	فُرْبُرَةٌ	The Redeemer.	الْفَادِي
Escape. Place of escape or refuge.	مَفَرٌ	To be separate from, be alone.	* فَدَّ يَفِدُّ فَدًّا
Wild ass; onager.	* فَرَأٌ وَفَرَاءٌ	To give birth to but one.	أَفَذَتْ (آلَتِي)
Sweet water.	* فُرَاتٌ	To act independently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone.	تَفَذَّ وَاسْتَفَذَّ
The Euphrates (river).	الْفُرَاتُ	One, alone, single, sole.	فَذَّجَ أَفْدَاذٌ وَفَذُودٌ
To walk with short steps. Out very fine. Spoil (a work).	* قَرْنَكَ [فُرْنِكَةٌ]	Separately, one by one.	فَذَاذِي وَفَذَاذًا
Fork.	[فُرْنِكَةٌ]	To settle an account; sum up.	* فَذْلَكَ فَذْلَكَةً
Storm at sea.	* [فُرْنُونَةٌ]	Summing up. Resumé; gist.	فَذْلَكَةٌ
To rip open (the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents.	* فَرَثَ بَفَرْتٍ فَرْتًا وَأَفَرْتِ	To flee; escape.	* فَرَّ يَفِرُّ فَرًّا وَفِرَارًا وَمَفَرًا
Excrement, feces.	فَرْتٌ ج فُرُوثٌ وَفَرَاثَةٌ	To put to flight.	أَفَرَّ
To dispel (grief); relieve. To open.	* فَرَجَ يَفْرِجُ فَرْجًا	To split or cleave the head.	أَفَرَ الرَّأْسَ



Curry-comb.	فَرَجُونٌ	To separate, make an opening between two things.	فَرَجَ بَيْنَ
To rejoice, be glad.	* فَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا سَدِيدًا	To make place for some one.	فَرَجَ لِ
To make glad; gladden.	فَرَحَ وَأَفْرَحَ	To remove (sorrow). relieve, cheer.	فَرَجَ عَنْ
Joy, gladness, happiness. Festivity, esp. at a wedding.	فَرَحٌ	To open; widen. Relieve.	فَرَجَ
Happy, glad, rejoicing.	فَرِيحٌ جَ فَرِيحُونَ وَفَارِيحٌ جَ فَارِيحُونَ	To show.	[فَرَجَ عَلَى]
Glad or happy, rejoicing.	فَرِحَانٌ مَ فَرِيحًا وَفَرِحَانَةٌ جَ فَرَايَ وَفَرِيحَتِي	To remove one's self out of the way, leave.	أَفْرَجَ عَنْ
An occasion of joy or gladness.	فَرِحَةٌ	To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing.]	تَفَرَّجَ
A cause of joy or happiness.	فَرِحَةٌ	To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship).	إِنْفَرَجَ
Rejoicing much or often.	مِفْرَاحٌ	Relief from grief, pain or hardship.	فَرَجٌ
To cease from fear; be quiet in mind.	* فَرِيحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا وَأَفْرَحَ	Secrets, pudenda.	فَرَجٌ جَ فُرُوجٌ
To sprout (plant).	فَرَخَ وَأَفْرَخَ	Wide, open space.	فَرَجٌ جَ فُرُوجٌ
Have young ones (bird); hatch (intr.).	فَرَخَ جَ أَفْرَخَ وَأَفْرَاحٌ وَفُرُوحٌ	Opening; slit; space between. [Show].	فُرْجَةٌ جَ فُرُجٌ
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man.	فَرَخٌ جَ أَفْرَخَ وَأَفْرَاحٌ وَفُرُوحٌ	Relief from grief or hardship.	فُرْجَةٌ
Female young of birds. [Chicken.]	فَرِخَةٌ	Over-garment.	[فَرِجِيَّةٌ]
Places where birds hatch their young.	مَفَارِيخٌ	Chicken.	فُرُوجٌ جَ فَرَارِيحٌ
* فَرَدَ وَفَرْدَ يَفْرُدُ وَفَرْدَ يَفْرُدُ فُرُودًا سَدِيدًا		Opening (between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing).	تَفْرِجَةٌ وَتَفْرِجَةٌ جَ تَفَارِيحٌ
To be one of a pair, alone, unique.		Open. Relieved.	مَفْرُوجٌ
To do a thing alone.		Diverging.	مُنْفَرِجٌ
To separate one's self; withdraw from.	فَرَدَ عَنْ	Obtuse angle.	الزَاوِيَةُ الْمُنْفَرِجَةُ
To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart.	أَفْرَدَ	To curry, clean (a beast).	* فَرَجَنَ

Unit (*in arith.*); singular مُفْرَدٌ  
number (*in gram.*); single word.

The simples of مُفْرَدَاتُ الطِّبِّ  
medicine.

Separated, divided (parts of مُفْرَدٌ  
a thing).

Alone; isolated. Specific مُنْفَرِدٌ  
(*opp. to مُشْتَرَكٌ common or general*).

Garden. Pa- \*فِرْدَوْسٌ ج فرَادِيسُ  
radise.

To separate \*فَرَزَ بِفِرْزٍ فَرَزًا وَأَفْرَزَ  
into parts, distribute; set aside;  
distinguish; discriminate.

To separate one's self from فَارَزَ  
a partner with his consent.

To go away, go aside, re- \*انْفَرَزَ  
move, separate.

To decide (one's affair) for \*اِفْتَرَزَ  
himself.

\*فِرْزٌ ج أَفْرَازٌ وَفُرُوزٌ - وَفِرْزَةٌ  
Piece, detached portion.

Cornice of a wall \*اِفْرِيزٌ ج أَفَارِيزُ  
or roof; coping, frieze.

To fetter. \*فَرَزَلَ قَرَزَلَةً

Fetters. Blacksmith's nip- فِرْزِلُ  
per.

To look sharply at. \* [فَرَزَنَ فِي]

Queen in the game of فِرْزَانُ  
chess.

To break \*فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ قَرَسًا وَافْتَرَسَ  
or crush the neck; capture and  
kill its prey (lion, &c.).

To look فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فِرَاسَةً (بِالنَّظَرِ)  
deeply into and comprehend, *sp.*  
character.

She brought forth one only. أَفْرَدَتْ.

To be one, unique. أَفْرَدَ بـ

To send (a messenger) to. أَفْرَدَ إِلَى

To be one, unique. تَفَرَّدَ وَافْتَرَدَ بـ

To do a thing alone. To see one  
privately.

To be alone, unequalled. اِسْتَفَرَّدَ

To seek privacy. To seek one  
when he is alone.

One; one of a \*فَرْدٌ ج فِرَادٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ  
pair. One of many; individual.  
Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary  
(person).

The Single, the Unequalled الْفَرْدُ  
(God).

Atom; monad. اَلْجَوْهَرُ الْفَرْدُ

\*سَيْفٌ فَرْدٌ أَوْ فَرِيدٌ أَوْ فُرْدٌ وَفَرْدَدٌ  
Sword with wavy marks or streaks.

Pistol. [فَرْدٌ ج فُرُودَةٌ]

Bale of goods; half a [فَرْدَةٌ]  
mule's load.

Capitation-tax. [فُرْدَةٌ]

One by one. فِرَادًا وَفِرَادِي وَفَرْدِي

A part, alone. Best kind; قَارِدٌ  
white (sugar).

Unique, matchless. فَرِيدٌ

Precious gem. فَرِيدَةٌ ج فَرَائِدُ

Pearl. Literary gem.

State of being in the sin- اِفْرَادٌ  
gular number; of being solitary,  
alone.



\* فَرَشَ يَفْرُشُ فَرَشًا وَفَرَاشًا وَفَرَشًا

وَأَفْرَشَ  
To spread out; extend.

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, &c.); pave it.

To put forth, spread (plant). فَرَشَ [Brush.]

To flap the wings فَرَشَ وَفَرَشَ and extend them (bird). To spread out (vegetation).

To speak evil of. Make a أَفْرَشَ thing, line (edge of a sword). Put forth branches (tree). Abound in moths or butterflies.

To tread upon; track, افْتَرَشَ follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil.

Be extended, spread افْتَرَشَ وَافْتَرَشَ out.

Any house-furniture فَرَشٌ وَمَفْرُوشٌ which is spread (beds, carpets, matting, &c.).

Brush. [فُرْشَةٌ]

فِرَاشٌ [وَفْرُشَةٌ] ج فُرُشٌ [وَفْرُشَاتٌ]  
Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on.

Dried mud. Bubbles on فَرَاشٌ wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill wheel.]

Moth; butterfly. فَرَاشَةٌ ج فَرَاشٌ

More light witted أَطْيَشٌ مِنْ فَرَاشَةٍ than a moth.

Spread. Furnished (house). مَفْرُوشٌ

To set a- \* فَرَّخَ فَرَّخَةً وَفَرَّخَ وَفَرَّخَ  
rate the feet; stand legs apart.

فَرَسَ يَفْرُسُ فَرَاسَةً وَفُرُوسَةً وَفُرُوسِيَّةً

To excel in horsemanship.

To expose (an animal) to فَرَسَ a wild beast. [Make one a horse-man.]

To vie or contend with in فَارَسَ horsemanship.

To look fixedly at; نَفَرَسَ gaze; see into the character from looking at the face; perceive intuitively.

Horse (com. فَرَسٌ ج أَفْرَاسٌ gender).

Hippopotamus. فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ

Horseman. فَارِسٌ ج فُرْسَانٌ وَفَوَارِسٌ  
Lion.

Persia. بِلَادُ فَارِسَ وَبِلَادُ الْفَرَسِ

Persian. فَارِسِيٌّ وَفَرَسِيٌّ ج فُرْسٌ

The Persian language. (اللغة) الْفَارِسِيَّةُ

The lion. أَبُو فِرَاسٍ أَوْ فَرَّاسٍ

Skilful فَرَاسَةٌ وَفُرُوسَةٌ وَفُرُوسِيَّةٌ  
horsemanship; art of.

Skilful discernment from فِرَاسَةٌ external signs; insight, intuitive perception.

Physiognomy. عِلْمُ الْفِرَاسَةِ

Torn, having the فَرِيسٌ ج فَرَسِيٌّ neck broken; killed.

Prey (of a lion). فَرِيسَةٌ

Pharisee. فَرِيسِيٌّ ج فَرِيسِيَّونَ

\* فَرَسَخٌ ج فَرَاخٌ  
Parasang; league.

On the supposition; for example. **فَرَضًا وَعَلَى فَرَضٍ**

Harbour; **فَرِضَةٌ ج فَرَضٌ وَفَرَاضٌ**  
sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch.

A man learned in **فَرِضِيٍّ وَفَارِضٌ**  
the laws of inheritance.

Large, thick; full grown; old. **فَارِضٌ**

Ordinance; duty. **فَرِضَةٌ ج فَرَائِضُ**  
Allotted portion, *sp.* share of an inheritance.

The science of the laws of inheritance. **عِلْمُ الْفَرَائِضِ**

Enactment. Supposition. **إِفْتَرَاضٌ**

Supposed; given. Enacted. Notched. Allotted. **مَفْرُوضٌ**

To precede; **فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فُرُوطًا**  
go before; be first or foremost. [Beat fruit off a tree.]

To neglect and **فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فَرَطًا فِي**  
lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss.

To act hastily and unjustly towards. **فَرَطَ عَلَى**

To say or do a thing **فَرَطَ مِنْ**  
hastily, without consideration.

To miss; fall **فَرَطَ تَقَرُّبًا (فِي)**  
short of; neglect, be remiss in. To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant.

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily. **فَارَطَ**

To go to excess, **أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا**  
exceed bounds; cause to hasten. Fill to overflowing.

To cut; pierce; slit. **\* فَرَصَ يَفْرِصُ فَرَصًا**

To give power or ability to do (opportunity). **أَفْرَصَ**

To take advantage of an opportunity. **إِفْتَرَصَ الْفُرْصَةَ**

Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation.] **فُرْصَةٌ ج فُرُصٌ**

To avail one's self of an opportunity. **إِثْمَزَ الْفُرْصَةَ**

The opportunity was presented. **سَبَّحَتِ الْفُرْصَةُ**

Muscle below **فَرِيسٌ (وَرْدَةٌ) ج فَرَائِصُ**  
the shoulder-blade; Cartilage of the shoulder-blade.

He feared, trembled. **إِرْتَعَدَتْ فَرِيسَتُهُ**

Stones of grapes or raisins. **\* فَرِصِدٌ وَفَرِصَادٌ**

Mulberry. **فَرِصَادٌ**

To apportion. **\* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرَضًا**  
Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot.

To notch, cut. **فَرَضَ وَفَرَضَ**

To impose upon, make obligatory. **فَرَضَ وَإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To appoint; allot. **فَرَضَ وَأَفْرَضَ لـ**

To enact (a law). Receive **إِفْتَرَضَ**  
his allotted stipend (soldier).

Mark, notch, incision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers. **فَرَضٌ ج فُرُوضٌ**



To derive, deduce (questions, principles). **فَرَّغَ مِنْ**

To ramify; branch forth; originate from. **تَفَرَّعَ**

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (*opp.*

to أَصْلُ origin). Hair of a woman.

Elevated place (of a mountain); top. **فَرَعَةٌ ج فِرَاعٌ**

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin. **فَرَعَةٌ**

[Upper leather of a sandal or shoe.] **فَرَعَةٌ**

High (in stature or rank), fine looking; overtopping. **فَارِعٌ**

Hatchet. **[فَرَاةٌ]**

Pharaoh (title of the kings of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant. **\* فِرْعَوْنٌ ج فَرَاةٌ**

**\* فَرَّغَ يَفْرِغُ وَفَرَّغَ يَفْرِغُ فُرُوعًا وَفَرَاغًا**  
To be empty, vacant.

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied. **فَرَّغَ مِنْ**

To make a thing one's exclusive object. **فَرَّغَ إِلَى أَوَّلٍ**

The water poured or was poured forth. **فَرَّغَ الْمَاءَ**

To pour out. Empty. **فَرَّغَ وَافْرَغَ**

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing). **فَرَّغَ لِ**

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self. **إِفْتَرَّغَ**

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.). **تَفَرَّغَ مِنْ**

To act insolently toward; overload. **أَفْرَطَ عَلَى**

To get before, outgo, outstrip. **تَفَرَّطَ**

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede. **تَفَارَطَ**

To be loosened; dissolved **[إِنْفَرَطَ]**

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit).] **إِفْتَرَطَ**

Excess. **فَرَطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ وَ [فُرَاطَةٌ]**

Time. Hill. [Small change (money).]

Cheap. **[فَرِطٌ]**

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance. **فَرَطٌ**

Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. **فُرْطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ**

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action. **فَرَطَةٌ**

Untractable, refractory, stubborn. **فَرَطِيٌّ**

Excessive; immoderate. **مُفْرِطٌ**

To flatten; make broad. **\* فَرَطَحَ**

Broad, wide (head). **مُفَرَّطٌ**

To ascend. Descend. **\* فَرَّعَ يَفْرِعُ فَرَعًا وَفَرَّعَ**

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel. **فَرَّعَ وَافْرَعَ**

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier. **فَرَّعَ وَفَرَّعَ بَيْنَ**

To go round about in the land. **فَرَّعَ وَافْرَعَ الْأَرْضَ**

To frighten; **فَرَّقَ تَفْرِيقًا وَتَفْرِيقَةً**  
scatter; disperse; separate into  
many portions.

To distribute among. **فَرَّقَ عَلَى**

To stir up dissention  
between. **فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ**

To separate **فَارَقَ مُفَارَقَةً وَفِرَاقًا**  
one's self from, abandon, leave  
(one). [Die.]

To cause to go astray, lose **أَفَرَّقَ**  
(sheep, &c.) Recover (sick per-  
son).

To separate; be  
scattered; dispersed. **تَفَرَّقَ وَافْتَرَقَ**

To abandon, leave one  
another. **تَفَارَقَ**

To be separated from. **اِنْفَرَقَ عَنْ**

Separate piece or portion. **فِرْقٌ**  
Great flock of sheep or goats.

Fearing, **فَرِقٌ وَفَرُوقٌ وَفَارُوقٌ**  
fearing much, timid.

Separation. Differ-  
ence, distinction. **فَرْقٌ جُ فُرْقَانٌ**

Test or distinction of truth  
and error, proof. Dawn. Aid;  
victory. **فُرْقَانٌ**

The Koran. **الْفُرْقَانُ**

Party of men; divi-  
sion, detachment. **فِرْقَةٌ جُ فِرَقٌ**

Separation,  
abandonment. **فُرْقَةٌ وَفِرَاقٌ وَافْتِرَاقٌ**

A special band of angels. **الْمَافِرَقَاتُ**

Separation. [Death.] **فِرَاقٌ**

To devote one's self to. **تَفَرَّغَ لـ**

To vomit (*sp.* intention-  
ally). To exhaust, draw out of (a  
vessel). **اِسْتَفَرَّغَ**

He exhausted his **اِسْتَفَرَّغَ بَجَهْدِهِ**  
ability, *i. e.* did his best.

Empty. **فَرِيغٌ وَفَارِغٌ جُ فُرَاغٌ - وَافْرَغٌ**

Place **فَرِغٌ جُ فُرُوعٌ وَمَفَارِغٌ - وَفِرَاغٌ**  
where water pours forth, orifice  
(of a bucket).

Emptiness, vacuity. Act  
of finishing, cessation. **فَرَاغٌ**

The Constellation of  
the Twins. **فُرُوعُ الْجُوزَاءِ**

A dirhem that is  
moulded (not minted). **دِرْهَمٌ مُفَرَّغٌ**

A solid, continuous  
ring (not cut). **حَلَقَةٌ مُفَرَّغَةٌ**

Purslane. **\* فَرَفِخٌ (وَة)**

To flap the wings. **\* فَرَفَرَ فَرَفَرَةً**  
To be light-headed; talk wildly.

Light-headed, noisy; lo-  
quacious fellow. **فَرَفَارٌ**

Small bird, sparrow. **فِرْفِرٌ وَفَرْفُورٌ**

Fat lamb. Youth. **فَرْفُورٌ**

**\* فَرَّقَ يَفْرِقُ فَرَقًا وَفُرْقَانًا بَيْنَ**

To separate between, divide. Dis-  
tinguish; decide between.

To divide, branch  
(road). **فَرَّقَ فُرُوقًا**

The affair became  
clear, distinct to him. **فَرَّقَ لَهُ الْأَمْرُ**

To fear. Dive (into  
a wave). **فَرَّقَ يَفْرِقُ فَرَقًا**



Soft but mature grain **فَرِيكَ**  
taken out of its integument.

Rubbed, pressed. **فَرِيكَ وَمَفْرُوك**

Soft grain (cooked). **فَرِيكَة**

To cut into **\* [فَرَمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرَمًا]**  
small pieces; mince.

To cut the teeth (child). **[فَرَمَ]**

A small piece. **فَرَمَة**

Royal document **\* فَرَمَانٌ جَ فَرَامِينُ**  
granting a commission or some  
other principle; permit. (*Pers-  
ian*).

Oven. **\* فُرْنٌ جَ أَفْرَانٌ**

Thick, round bread, **فُرْنِيٌّ وَفُرْنِيَّةٌ**  
or cake. [Kind of stone.]

Baker. **فَرَّانٌ**

Europeans (*See* **افرنج**) **\* فَرَنْجٌ**

France. **فَرَنْسَا**

French. **[فَرَنْسِيٌّ وَفَرَنْسَاوِيٌّ]**

To be skil- **\* فَرَّهَ يَفْرَهُ فَرَاهَةً وَفَرَاهِيَةً**  
ful. Be beautiful, elegant.

To be brisk, lively, sprightly. **فَرَّهَ**

To exult, rejoice **فَرَّهَ يَفْرَهُ فَرَاهًا**  
above measure, behave insolent-  
ly.

Skilful; brisk, lively, **فَارِهٌ جَ فَرَّهٌ**  
active.

Beautiful, **فَارِهٌ وَافْرَهُ مَ فَرَمَاهُ**  
comely.

Party or **فَرِيقٌ جَ أَفْرِقَاءَ وَفُرُوقٌ**  
division of men larger than a  
[General of a brigade.] **فِرْقَةٌ**

Africa. **أَفْرِيقِيَّةٌ**

Separation; division,  
dispersion. **تَفْرِيقٌ**

In parts, in detail. **بِالتَّفْرِيقِ**

Sundry, separate, detached  
portions of things or time. **تَفَارِيقٌ**

Point of separation; **مَفْرَقٌ جَ مَفَارِقُ**  
place where a road branches;  
place on the head where the hair  
parts; parting.

The two stars in **\* فَرَقْدٌ وَفَرَقْدَانٌ**  
the constellation of the Small  
Bear that are near the pole star.

To walk or run fast. **\* فَرَقَعَ فَرَقْعَةً**  
Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind  
from the anus.

To go away from, dis-  
perse; withdraw from. **إِفْرَقَعَ عَنَ**

To rub, rub and **\* فَرَكَ يَفْرِكُ فَرْكًَا**  
press.

To hate **فَرَكَ يَفْرِكُ فَرْكًَا وَفُرُوكًا**  
vehemently.

To forsake, abandon. **فَارَكَ**

To be mature or ripe, or in **أَفْرَكَ**  
a state to be rubbed but still ten-  
der (grain).

To be rubbed and pressed. **إِنْفَرَكَ**

To become full, hard (corn  
in the ear). **إِسْتَفَرَكَ**

Act of rubbing; friction. **فَرَكَ**

A leap (from fright). فَرَّةٌ	Fat, compact in * فُرْهُدٌ وَفُرْهُودٌ
To cut; break; * فَرَزَ يَفْزِرُ فَرَزًا	make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion.
fend, slit; separate, disperse.	To line a * فَرَوْ - فَرَى تَفْرِيةً
To be rent. فَرَزَ فُرُورًا	garment with fur.
To be rent, slit. تَفَزَزَ وَانْفَزَزَ	To wear fur garments. اِفْتَرَى
Decay; be ragged, worn out.	Garment فَرَوْ وَفَرِيةٌ جَ فِرَاءٌ وَأَفْرِ
Slit, rent, fissure. فَرَزَجَ فُرُورٌ وَفِرَزٌ	lined with fur.
Protuberance on the back. فُرْزَةٌ	Scalp. Crown. Oloak, sp. of * فَرِيةٌ
To be afraid; * فَرَعَ يَفْزَعُ فَرَعًا	camel's hair.
frightened, terrified.	Furrier; manufacturer or * فَرَاءٌ
To flee for help or refuge, * فَرَعَ إِلَى	seller of furs.
to demand aid of.	To cut; * فَرَى يَفْرِى فَرِيًا وَفَرَى وَأَفْرِى
To be afraid of. فَرَعَ مِنْ	split; cleave; slit. Blame, censure.
To aid, succour. فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ	To be cut or slit
To frighten; make * فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ	lengthwise. تَفَرَّى وَانْفَرَّى
afraid.	To forge or * اِفْتَرَى عَلَيْهِ الْكَذِبَ
To remove fear from. فَرَعَ عَنْ	fabricate a lie against one.
Fear; fright; terror. فَرَعَ جَ أَفْرَاعٌ	Forged or wilful * فَرِيةٌ جَ فَرَى
Fearing, terrified. فَرَعَ وَمَنَارِعٌ	lie; defamation.
One who frightens, * فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرَاعَةٌ	Slit. Something invented, or * فَرِيٌّ
whom one fears.	fabricated. Extraordinary. Fab-
One who fears much, * فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرَاعَةٌ	ricator of lies.
timorous.	To be frightened. * فَرَزَ يَنْزِرُ فَرَاً
Frightened, afraid. [فَرَعَانُ]	[Jump.]
Refuge. Succour. مَفْرَعٌ	His heart heaved (from * فَرَزَ قَلْبُهُ
Pistachio (tree or fruit). * فُسْتَقٌ	fear).
Pistachio-colour. فُسْتَقِيٌّ	To turn away from; dis- * فَرَزَعَهُ
Basin; reservoir. [فُسْتَقِيَّةٌ]	turb, unsettle, remove one from.
	To be excited * فَرَزُ فُرُوزَةٍ وَفَرَازَةٌ
	with ardour.
	To frighten, disturb. * فَرَزَ وَأَفَزَ
	To excite, unsettle (fear) * اِسْتَفَزَ
	incite; deceive.
	Light, active. * فَرَجَ أَفْرَازٌ



To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated.	انفسح	Female dress or gown. [فستان ج فساتين]	*
Abrogation. Separation. Ignorance; weakness.	فسح	فسح يفسح فسحا وفسح وتفسح	*
A part, a piece.	فسحة	To make place or room for, in (a sitting place).	له في
[Faded (garment).] Abrogating, annulling. Corrupt, weak.	فاسح	To be wide, spacious (place).	فسح يفسح فساحة
[Salted fish.] Falling in pieces. Weak, incapable.	فسيح	To write a pass for one to journey.	فسح له في السفر
* فسد يفسد وفسد يفسد فسادا		To make roomy, make spacious, wide.	فسح
To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound, bad, wrong, vicious.	وفسودا وفسد	To be large, spacious, comfortable.	تفسح وفسح
To corrupt; render invalid; decompose.	فسد وفسد	His bosom was dilated (with joy).	انفسح صدره
To corrupt and render (one) disaffected toward.	افسد على	Traveller's pass or permit.	فسح
To stir up strife, make mischief between or among.	افسد بين	Space; court-yard.	فسحة ج فسح
To be at variance with one another.	تفاسد	Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vacation.]	
To be corrupted, unsound, bad.	انفسد	Spaciousness. Width.	فساحة
To regard as or desire to make evil, corrupt, vicious; make discord, render disaffected.	استفسد	Spacious, roomy, ample.	فسيح وفساح
Corruption, viciousness, (moral), dishonesty, mischief, discord. Invalidity. Decomposition.	فساد	To annul; abrogate, undo. Separate, dislocate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove.	* فسح يفسح فسحا
Corrupt, bad, vicious. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted.	فاسد وفسيد ج فسدي	To be corrupt, disordered (opinion); be weak (in intellect or body).	فسح يفسح فسحا
Corrupting, perverting; causing mischief, discord, strife.	مفسد	To dislocate, disjoint. [Crack, split, <i>intr.</i> ]	فسح
Cause or occasion of evil or corruption.	مفسدة ج مفاسد	To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair); be dislocated, disjointed.	تفسح
		To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, &c.).	تفاسح

A low, **فَسَلَّ جِ فِسَالٌ وَفُسُولٌ وَأَفْسَلٌ**  
base, unprincipled man.

Filings or bits of iron. **فَسَالَةٌ**

Young palm **فَسِيلَةٌ جِ فَسِيلٌ وَفَسَائِلٌ**  
or offset from a palm-tree.

A kind of **الْفَاسِيَةُ وَالْفَاسِيَاءُ جِ الْفَوَاسِي**  
beetle with a foul odour.

To let out the air **فَشَّ يَفْشُ فَشًّا**  
from an inflated skin To open the  
lock of a door by artifice, pick a  
lock. [Break open a door.] Cause  
to subside (swelling). Belch, eruct,  
&c.

To vent one's anger **فَشَّ خَلْفَهُ فِي**  
upon.

To come forth (wind from a **إِفْشَ**  
skin). Flow (milk). Cease to swell  
(wound).

To part the **فَشَّ يَفْشُ فَشًّا وَفَشَّ**  
legs. Deviate, turn aside.

[To take a wide **فَشَّ يَفْشُ فَشًّا**  
step.]

[A step. **فَشَّةٌ**]

To talk incoherently. **[فَشَّرَ وَفَشَّرَ]**

Incoherent talk; babbling. **فَشَارٌ**

To be weak in judgment. **فَشَفَشَ**  
Be extravagant in lying.

[Horse-dung. **فَشَكٌ**]

[Cartridge. **فَشَكَةٌ جِ فَشَكٌ**]

To be indolent, **فَشِلَّ يَفْشَلُ فَشَلًا**  
weak, cowardly, faint-hearted.

[To fail, be disappointed.] **تَفَشَّلَ**

To make **فَسَّرَ يَفْسِرُ فَسْرًا وَفَسَّرَ**  
plain; explain; interpret; disco-  
ver, disclose. Examine urine.

To seek an explanation. **اسْتَفْسَرَ**

That which interprets or **تَفْسِيرَةٌ**  
explains. Urine which indicates  
disease.

Explanation. Com- **تَفْسِيرٌ جِ تَفَاسِيرٌ**  
mentary. Interpretation.

Pavilion; tent. City, *sp.* **فُسْطَاطٌ**  
Ancient Cairo.

Same as **فُسْطَانٌ** فُسْطَانٌ

Phosphorus. **فُسْفُورٌ وَفُصْفُورٌ**

Bugs; bed-bugs. **فُسَافِسٌ**

Mosaic-pave- **فُسَيْفِسَاءُ وَفُسَيْفِسَةٌ**  
ment, or the pieces of which it is  
composed.

**فَسَقَ يَفْسُقُ وَفَسَقَ يَفْسُقُ فِسْقًا وَفُسُوقًا**

To revolt against God; forsake  
the path of truth and righteous-  
ness; lead a life of debauchery.

To declare (a witness) to be **فَسَقَ**  
vicious and incompetent to give  
evidence (judge).

Disobedience against **فَسَقٌ وَفُسُوقٌ**  
God. Perverse wickedness; de-  
parture from the way of truth,

**فَاسِقٌ جِ فُسَاقٌ وَفَسَقَةٌ مِ فَاسِقَةٌ جِ**

Impious; disso- **فَاسِقَاتٌ وَفَوَاسِقُ**  
lute, vicious; adulterer.

**فَسَلَّ يَفْسَلُ وَفَسَلَّ يَفْسَلُ فَسَالَةً وَفُسُولًا**

To be base, ignoble, mean. **وَفُسُولَةٌ**



To be clear; appear clearly; أَفْصَحَ  
be free from admixture. Cele-  
brate. Easter or the Passover.

To come out, get clear of أَفْصَحَ مِنْ  
a thing.

To affect eloquence, تَنَاصَحَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
make a show of it.

Clearness. Clear, conspic- فَضَحَ  
uous, distinct in language.

Jewish Passover; Easter فَضَحَ  
Sunday. Cloudless (day).

Divested of froth فَضَحَ وَفَضَّحَ  
(milk).

Clearness and elegance of فَصَاحَةٌ  
speech. Eloquence.

Elegant فَصِيحٌ ج. فَصَاحَةٌ وَفِصَاحٌ وَفُضِّحَ  
speaker; eloquent, chaste in lan-  
guage, *sp.* in Arabic.

Clearly apparent, manifest, مُنْصَحٌ  
evident. Cloudless (day).

To open \* فَصَدَ بِفَضْدٍ فَضْدًا وَفِصَادًا  
a vein; bleed.

To macerate in a little water. فَصَدَّ

The trees opened أَفْصَدَ الشَّجَرُ وَإِنْصَدَ  
their leaf-buds.

To flow (blood, sweat). تَفْصَدُ وَإِنْصَدَ

To have a vein open- إِنْصَدَ وَإِفْصَدَ  
ed, be bled.

Act of bleeding, of فَضْدٌ وَفِصَادٌ  
opening a vein.

Bleeder, phlebotomist. فَصَادٌ

A person who is bled, فَصِيدٌ وَمَنْصُودٌ  
opened vein.

Lancet. مِصْدَدٌ

To tell a story truly. Be \* فَصَنَّصَ  
hasty (in speech). [Separate bones,  
to pick off the meat.]

Weak; فَقُلَّ وَفَقِلَّ ج. أَفْئَالٌ وَفُقُلٌ  
faint-hearted; lazy; languid.

Faint-heartedness. [Disap- فَقُلٌّ  
pointment, failure.]

Left-handed. [أَفْشَلُ م. فَشَلَاءٌ]

To spread; \* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشْرًا وَفُشْرًا  
be disseminated, divulged; be-  
come common; generally known.

To spread; disseminate. أَفْشَى  
Disclose, divulge.

To become wide; extend, تَفَشَّى  
become corrupt (ulcer); spread  
(disease).

To separate, \* فَصَّ يَفْصُ فَصًّا وَافْتَصَّ  
pull off, remove.

To set a gem in a ring. فَصَّصَ  
Look intently.

To be separated from, be إِفْتَصَّ  
disjoined.

To extract, elicit (informa- اسْتَفْصَنَ  
tion).

Stone or فَصٌّ ج. فُصُوصٌ وَأَفْصٌ  
gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint  
(of bones). Hinge, turning point  
(of an affair).

A species [فِصَّةٌ وَفِصْنَةٌ ج. فَصَافِصٌ]  
of trefoil or clover.

To break forth, \* فَصَحَّ يَفْصَحُ فَضًّا  
(morning-light).

فَصَحَّ يَفْصَحُ فَصَاحَةً أَفْصَحَ وَتَفَصَّحَ  
To speak well, clearly and fluently;  
be eloquent; *sp.* speak Arabic  
well.

To become clear فَصَّحَ وَفَصَّحَ وَأَفْصَحَ  
of its froth (milk).

A kind of foot	فَاصِلَةٌ ج فَوَاصِلُ	To disperse, run away (from fright).	تَفَصَّصَ
in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period.		Species of trefoil or clover.	فِصْنِصٌ وَفِصْفِصَةٌ
Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress.	فَصِيلٌ	To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing.]	* فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ فَصْلًا
Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe.	فَصِيلَةٌ ج فَصَائِلُ	To go from, depart.	فَصَلَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ
Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp (sword).	فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ	To make division among the people.	فَصَلَ بَيْنَ النَّوْمِ
Detailed statement.	تَفْصِيلٌ ج تَفَاصِيلُ	To wean a sucking child.	فَصَلَ فِصَالًا وَافْتَصَلَ
In detail.	بِالتَّفْصِيلِ	To divide into parts. Out out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct.	فَصَلَ
Joint; articulation.	مَنْصِلٌ ج مَنَاصِلُ	[To separate one's self from a partner. Bargain for a price.]	فَاصَلَ
Rheumatism.	دَاءُ الْمَنَاصِلِ	[To expire; die.]	أَفْصَلَ
Out out (garment). Detailed. Divided.	مَنْصَلٌ	To be separated; detached; be decided.	إِنْفَصَلَ
In detail.	مَنْصَلًا	To forsake, go away from.	إِنْفَصَلَ عَنْ
[Hinge.]	مَنْصَلَةٌ ج مَنْصَلَاتٌ	Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year.	فَصْلٌ ج فُصُولٌ
Separated, cut off, detached.	مَنْصُولٌ وَمَنْفِصِلٌ		
To crack (tr.).	* فَصَمَ يَفْصِمُ فَصْمًا		
To crack much, in several places.	فَصْمٌ		
To break (intr.) with out being separated; be cracked much.	تَفَصَّمَ وَانْفَصَمَ	See (خطاب)	فَصْلُ الْخِطَابِ
		A true saying.	قَوْلٌ فَصْلٌ
To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears).	* فَضَّ يَفْضُ فَضًّا	Weaning (of an infant).	فِصَالٌ
		That which divides or separates.	فَاصِلٌ
To distribute among.	فَضَّ عَلَى	Decisive judgment.	حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ



To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade).	أَفْضَلَ	To cover or adorn with silver.	فَضَضَ
To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence.	أَفْضَلَ وَتَفَضَّلَ عَلَى	To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter (intr.).	تَفَضَّضَ وَانْفَضَّ
Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.).	تَفَضَّلَ	To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears).	انْفَضَّ
To mutually contend for or differ in superiority.	تَفَاضَلَ	To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little.	اِفْتَضَّ
To take more than one's right or due.	اسْتَفْضَلَ	State of being separated; dispersion.	فَضٌّ
To leave a part or portion.	اسْتَفْضَلَ مِنْ	Silver. [Para.]	فِضَّةٌ جِ فِضَضٌ
Excess; superfluity.	فَضْلٌ جِ فُضُولٌ	To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower.]	* فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا
Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder.	فَضْلٌ جِ فُضُولٌ	To break forth (morning)	فَضَحَ وَفَضَّحَ وَأَفْضَحَ
Besides. Much less; to say nothing of...	فَضْلًا عَنْ	To be published. To have one's faults made known; be dis- graced.	اِفْتَضَّحَ
Portion re- maining, redundant portion.	فَضْلٌ وَفَضْلَةٌ وَفَضَالَةٌ	One who exposes the vices or faults of others.	فَضُوحٌ وَفَضَّاحٌ
Secretions or excre- tions of the body.	فُضُولُ الْبَدَنِ	State of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy.	فَضُوحَةٌ وَفَضَّاحَةٌ وَفَضِيحَةٌ جِ فَضَّاحٌ
Superior; excellent; distinguished.	فَاضِلٌ	To be large, ample; easy (garment). [Finish.]	* فَضَضَ
Excellent thing or act; gift, benefaction. Profit.	فَاضِلَةٌ جِ فَوَاضِلٌ	Large, wide, ample; abundant (means).	فَضَّاضٌ
Distinguished for kindness and generosity; ex- cellent.	فُضُولٌ وَفَضِيلٌ جِ فُضَالَةٌ	* فَضَلَ يَفْضُلُ وَفَضِلٌ يَفْضُلُ فَضَالًا	
Remains, excess. [Offi- ciousness.]	فُضُولٌ	To remain over. Exceed. Be su- perfluous.	فَضْلٌ وَعَلَى
Officious (person); med- dlesome.	فُضُولِيٌّ	To excel, surpass; gain the ascendancy.	فَضَّلَ عَلَى
Virtue. High degree of excellence.	فَضِيلَةٌ جِ فَضَائِلٌ	To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel.	فَضَّلَ عَلَى
Better; more 'excellent.'	أَفْضَلُ جِ أَفْضَلُونَ وَأَفْضَلٌ مِ فَضْلِي	To contend with another for excellence.	فَاضَلٌ
	جِ فَضْلِيَّاتٌ وَفُضْلٌ		

To eat and drink; break one's fast. **فَطَرَ فِطْرًا وَفُطُورًا**

To prepare dough hastily and bake without leavening it. **فَطَرَ وَفَطَّرَ**

To give one to eat; make one break his fast. Split. **فَطَّرَ**

To break one's fast. break-fast. To enter upon the time for breaking one's fast. **أَفْطَرَ**

To be split, cracked, broken. To leaf, shoot out leaves (tree). **تَفَطَّرَ وَانْفَطَرَ**

Oleft, split, crack. **فَطَّرَجَ فُطُورٌ**

Breaking the fast. [Fungus.] **فِطْرٌ**

Feast following the fast of Ramadan. **عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ**

A poisonous fungus, toadstool. **فُطْرٌ**

Creation. Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam. **فِطْرَةٌ جِ فِطْرٌ**

Creator. One who has eaten. **فَاطِرٌ**

Eating and drinking; break-fast. [Midday meal.] **فُطُورٌ**

Unleavened; immature. **فَطِيرٌ**

Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned.

Jewish feast of unleavened bread. **عِيدُ الْفَطِيرِ**

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake.] **فَطِيرَةٌ جِ فَطَائِرٌ**

(A person) breaking his fast. **مَنْطَرٌ**

The best; the most excellent. **الْأَفْضَلُ**

Calculus (integral and differential). **حِسَابُ الْإِتْمَامِ وَالْإِنْفَاضِ**

Deeming more excellent; preference. **تَفْضِيلٌ**

Adjective in the comparative degree, as: (larger). **إِسْمُ التَّفْضِيلِ أَكْبَرُ**

A single garment or wrap worn in the house or chamber. **مِنْضَلٌ وَمِنْضَلَةٌ**

Deemed excellent. Preferable. **مِنْضَلٌ**

Distinguished for excellence. **مِنْضَالٌ**

To be large, spacious (place). [To be empty, vacant.] **\* فَضًا يَفْضُو فَضَاءً وَفُضًّا**

To empty, turn out. **[فَضَى]**

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place. **أَفْضَى**

To reveal (a secret). **أَفْضَى إِلَى ب**

To reach, arrive at. Lead to. **أَفْضَى إِلَى**

To be free, have leisure for. **[تَفْضُلٌ]**

Open space; large place; yard; empty place. **فَضَاءٌ**

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure.] **فَاضٍ**

Flat or broad-headed. Flat-nosed. **\* [أَفْطَحَ (مَنْ فُطِحَ)]**

[Distinguished men of learning.] **\* فَطَاحِلُ (مَنْ فُطِلَ)**

To cleave, split. **\* فَطَرَ يَنْطِرُ فَطْرًا**

Create (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough.



To make one understand. [Remind.] فَطَّنَ بِرَوْلٍ وَإِلَى

To know or understand quickly; [remember.] تَفَطَّنَ لَ

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity. فِطْنَةٌ

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful. فَطِنٌ وَفَاطِنٌ وَفَطِينٌ وَفَطُونٌ

To be rough, rude; bad tempered. \* فَطَّ يَفْطُ فِظَاطَةً وَفِظَاطًا

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable. فِظَّ جَ فِظَاطٌ وَأَفْظَاطٌ

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. \* فَطَعَ يَفْطَعُ فِظَامًا وَفِظَاعَةً

To be excessively horrid or repulsive; be hard, difficult, distressing. فَطَعَ يَفْطَعُ فِظَاعَةً وَأَفْطَعَ

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing. فَطَعَ

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing. أَفْطَعَ

To find difficult, hard, distressing. تَفَطَّعَ وَاسْتَفْطَعَ

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing. فَطَعَ وَفَطِيعٌ وَمُفْطِعٌ

To drive sheep by saying فَعَّ فَعَّ

To hasten. تَفَعَّعَ

To do; perform; act. \* فَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ فِعَالًا وَفِعَالًا

To do something to one. فَعَّلَ بِهِ

To scan (verse). فَعَّلَ

To die. \* فَطَسَ يَنْطِيسُ فُطُوسًا

To flatten, make broad (an iron). فَطَسَ يَنْطِيسُ فُطُسًا

To have a flat, spreading nose. [To be suffocated.] فَطِيسَ يَنْطِيسُ فُطُسًا

To kill. [Suffocate.] فَطِيسَ

Flatness and wideness of the nose. فُطْسَةٌ

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated.] فِطِيسٌ جَ فُطَاطِيسٌ

Snout, nose, lip (of swine). فِطِيسَةٌ

Flat-nosed. أَفْطِيسٌ مَ فُطُسَاءٌ جَ فُطِيسٌ

To cut (a rope). \* فَطَمَ يَفْطِمُ فُطْمًا

Wean (an infant). فَطَمَ عَنْ (a habit).

To attain the age of weaning (infant). أَفْطَمَ

To be weaned. اِنْفَطَمَ

To cease from, leave off. اِنْفَطَمَ عَنْ

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation.] فِطَامٌ

Weaned (child). فُطِيمٌ جَ فُطُمٌ وَمَنْطُومٌ

\* فَطَنَ يَفْطِنُ وَفَطِنَ يَفْطِنُ فِطْنًا

وَفِطْنَةً وَفُطُونَةً وَفِطَانَةً بِرَوْلٍ وَإِلَى

To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider.]

To vie with one in understanding or sagacity. قَاطَنَ

sive participle, *e. g.* مَضْرُوبٌ (struck).  
 Invented; forged. Done purposely. مَعْتَمَلٌ  
 To fill (a vessel). فَعَمَ يَفْعُمُ فَعْمًا \*  
 To provoke or fill with anger.  
 To be full; فَعَمَ يَفْعُمُ فَعُومَةً وَقَعَامَةً \*  
 full formed, thick in shank.  
 To fill. Fill with odour. فَعَمَ وَأَفْعَمَ \*  
 Enrage.  
 Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy. فَعَمَ وَفَعِلَ \*  
 To become like a viper in evil. فَعَا - تَفَعَّى \*  
 Angry, foaming with anger. فَاعٍ  
 Viper. أَفْعَى أَفْعُونَ جَ أَفْعَاءِ \*  
 To open فَعَرَ يَفْعُرُ فَعْرًا وَأَفْعَرَ \*  
 (the mouth); *tr.*  
 To open; *intr.*; to be open. فَعَرَ وَانْفَعَرَ \*  
 Mouth of a valley. فَعْرَةٌ جَ فَعْرٌ \*  
 China-ware, porcelain. فَعْفُورِي \*  
 To reveal, disclose. فَعَا يَفْعُو فَعْوًا \*  
 Dry up (*intr.*).  
 To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome. أَفْعَى \*  
 Flower, blossom, *sp.* of *Larsonia inermis*. فَعَوْ وَفَاعِيَةٌ \*  
 To open فَعَا يَفْعُو فَعْوًا وَفَعَا تَفْعَنَةً \*  
 (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye).  
 He will لَا يَنْفِي أَوْ لَا يَنْفِي الْبَيْضَ \*  
 not break eggs, *i. e.* he is weak, impotent.

To do together (two persons). فَاعِلٌ  
 To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected. اِنْفَعِلَ  
 To forge; invent; counterfeit. اِخْتَعَلَ  
 Action, deed. فِعْلٌ جَ فِعَالٌ وَأَفْعَالٌ  
*In gram.* verb. Actuality.  
 A single deed or action. فَعْلَةٌ  
 Custom, habit, manner, wont. فَعْلَةٌ  
 Quality of a verb. فَعْلِيَّةٌ  
 Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, *sp.* day labourer.] فَاعِلٌ جَ فَاعِلُونَ وَفَعَلَةٌ  
 Noun of agent, pres. participle (*gram.*). اِسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ  
 Agent or subject of the passive verb. نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ  
 Fem. of فَاعِلِ Harlot. فَاعِلَةٌ  
 A good doing, *i. e.* liberality, bounty, &c. فَعَالٌ  
 Wont to do; effective, efficient. فَعَالٌ  
 Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction. اِنْفِعَالٌ جَ اِنْفِعَالَاتٌ  
 Emotion. اِنْفِعَالٌ نَفْسَانِي \*  
 Foot (*in prosody*). تَفْعِيلٌ جَ تَفَاعِيلٌ  
 Something done. مَعْمُولٌ جَ مَفَاعِيلٌ  
 Impression; influence.  
 Object of transitive verb. مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ \*  
 Noun of patient, pas- اِسْمُ الْمَفْعُولِ



Sentence, **فَقْرَةٌ جَ فِقْرٌ وَفَقْرَاتٌ**  
phrase; clause or pair of clauses  
in rhyming prose. Stars in the  
tail of *Scorpio*.

Incision in the **فَقْرَةٌ جَ فِقْرٌ وَافْتَرٌ**  
nose of a camel. Opening in a  
shirt for the head. Nearness.

Calamity, misfortune; **فَاقِرَةٌ جَ فَوَاقِرٌ**  
what breaks one's back.

**فَقَارَةٌ جَ فَقَارٌ [فَقْرَةٌ جَ فَقْرَاتٌ]**  
(One of) the bones of the spinal column;  
vertebræ.

Poor; needy, neces- **فَقِيرٌ جَ فُقْرَاءٌ**  
sitous. Broken backed.

Strong in the back, strong **مُقِرٌّ**  
for riding.

To pull down by **فَقَسَ يَفْقِسُ فَقْسًا**  
the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird).  
[Fire (a gun).]

To heat and clarify butter. **فَقَسَ**  
[Hatch (eggs).]

To pull each other down **تَفَاقَسَ**  
by the hair. [To strike eggs to-  
gether endwise to see whose egg  
will break first (two persons in  
play or as a wager).]

To be overturned. **تَفَقَّسَ وَانْفَقَسَ**  
[Be hatched.]

To be clarified (butter). **تَفَقَّسَ**

Syrian melon. **فَقُوسٌ**

To break open **فَقَشَ يَفْقِشُ فَقْشًا**  
(egg, &c.).

To break, **فَقَصَ يَفْقِصُ فَقْصًا وَفَقَّصَ**  
crush (egg, &c.).

To break (*intr.*), **تَفَقَّصَ وَانْفَقَّصَ**  
open.

To burst; break; be put **تَفَقَّأَ وَانْفَقَّأَ**  
out (eye).

Protuberance of the back **فَقَأٌ**  
or the chest.

To open the **فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا وَفَتْحٌ**  
eyes for the first time (puppy).

To open; *intr.* (flower, &c). **تَفَتَّحَ**

To lose; **فَقَدَ يَفْقِدُ فَقْدًا وَفُقْدَانًا وَفُقُودًا**  
be deprived of; miss.

To deprive of, cause to lose. **أَفَقَدَ**

To seek a lost or mis- **تَفَقَّدَ وَانْفَقَّدَ**  
sing object.

[To miss, fail to find. **اِفْتَقَدَ وَاسْتَفَقَّدَ**  
Visit a sick person.]

Lost object. One lost **فَقِيدٌ وَمَفْقُودٌ**  
to his friends (dead). Uncared for.

To dig; pierce, **فَقَرَ يَفْقِرُ فَقْرًا وَفَقْرٌ**  
perforate, make an incision.

To break the vertebræ **فَقَرَ يَفْقِرُ**  
of the back.

To become poor, **فَقِرَ يَفْقِرُ فَقَارَةٌ**  
needy.

To have a disease of the **فَقِرٌ**  
vertebræ.

To make poor; impoverish. **أَفَقَرَ**

To become fit for riding; lend for  
riding (animal).

To feign poverty, lowliness **تَفَاقَرَ**  
or submissiveness.

To become poor, needy. **اِفْتَقَرَ وَفَقِرَ**

To need. **اِفْتَقَرَ إِلَى**

Poverty; need; ne- **فَقْرٌ وَفَقَارَةٌ**  
cessity.

Having the back **فَقِيرٌ وَمَفْقُورٌ**  
broken.

[Bubble (water).]	فَقَمٌ	To write the word	* [فَقَطَّ]
Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth.	فَقَمٌ	<i>only</i> after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto.	
Tortuous; crooked; difficult.	أَفْتَمٌ مَفْتَمًا	Only. (قط and ف from)	فَقَطُّ
To understand; know; possess intelligence.	فَقِهَ يَفْقَهُ فِقْهًا	To be of a bright yellow colour. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow.] Crush (calamity).	* فَتَعَ يَفْتَعُ فَنْعًا وَفُتُوعًا
To be skilled in the law.	فَقِهَ يَفْقَهُ فِقْهًا وَفَقَاهَةً	To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone).	فَقَعَ
To teach; make understand.	فَقِهَ وَفَقَّهَ	Very bright-coloured, <i>sp.</i> yellow.	فَقَاحٌ
To search with (another) into matters of learning or science.	فَقَّاهَ	To become white, foul with matter (eye).	تَفَاقَعَ
To understand; learn; become well versed in science, <i>sp.</i> Science of Law or in Religion.	تَفَقَّهَ	To be cleft, rent, fissured.	إِنْفَقَعَ
Knowledge; understanding.	فِقْهٌ	A drink made from barley.	فَقَّاعٌ
Science of Law, <i>sp.</i> of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion.	عِلْمُ الْفِقْهِ	Bubble of air (upon water, &c.).	فَقَّاعَةٌ جُ فَقَّاعِيْعٌ
Understanding; learning; intelligence.	فَقَاهَةٌ	White pigeons.	فَقِيْعٌ وَفَقِيْعٌ
Skilled in the Science of Law, <i>sp.</i> in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge.	فَقِيْهٌ جُ فُقَهَاءٌ	Intense whiteness.	أَبْيَضٌ فَقِيْعٌ
To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone).	* فَكَ يَنْكُ فَكًا	Unripe figs.	[فُقِيْعٌ]
Redeem (a pledge). Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma.]	فَكَ فَكًا وَفُكُوْكَا	Excessive poverty.	فَقْرٌ مُفْقِعٌ
To free (a prisoner or slave).	فَكَ فَكًا وَفِيْكَا	To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog).	* فَتَنَّقَ
To separate; disentangle.	فَكَكَ	To be full (vessel). Be abundant (wealth).	* فَتِمٌ يَفْتِمُ فَتْمًا
		To proceed in a crooked course, not right (affair).	فَتِمٌ فَتَمًا وَفُتُومًا
		To become very serious, important, formidable (affair).	تَفَاقَمَ
		Seal (sea-animal).	فَتْمَةٌ وَفَقْمَةٌ



To wonder. Think.  
Regret.

\* فَكَّنَ . تَفَكَّنَ

Regret.

فُكِنَ

To be gay, merry. Jest.  
\* فَكِهَ بِفَكِهِ فَكِهًا وَفَكَامَهُ

To wonder at.

فَكِهَ مِنْ

To cheer by witty sayings.  
To treat with fruit.

فَكِهَ

To jest with some one.

فَاكَهَ

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret.

تَفَكَّهُ

To wonder at.

تَفَكَّهُ مِنْ

To enjoy.

تَفَكَّهُ بِ

To jest with one another.

تَفَاكَهَ

Merry ; cheerful ;  
gay. Eater of fruit.

فَكِهَ جَ فَكِيهُونَ

Fruit (fresh or  
dry) ; sweetmeats.

فَاكِهَةٌ جَ فَوَاكِهَ

Winter fruit. Fire.

فَاكِهَةُ السَّنَاءِ

Seller of fruit.

فَاكِهِي وَفَاكِهَانِي

Jesting. Mirthfulness ;  
merriment.

فُكَاةٌ وَفَكِيهَةٌ

To blunt or notch  
(a sword). Defeat. [Run away,  
escape.]

\* فَلَّ بَلُّ فَلًا

To blunt, notch much.

فَلَّلَ

To be or become  
notched or blunted.

تَفَلَّلَ وَإِنْفَلَّ وَإِنْفَلَّ

Defeated. Arid,  
barren (land). Company. Break  
or notch (in the edge of a sword.)

فَلَّ جَ فُلُولٌ وَأَفْلَالٌ

To be widely separated ;  
part asunder, be disjointed.

تَفَكَّكَ

To be separated ; disen-  
tangled, loosened, untied. Be  
dislocated or sprained (joint). Be  
redeemed (pledge or prisoner).

إِنْفَكَّ

He has not ceased  
to do.

مَا أَنفَكَ يَفْعَلُ

To break (a seal). Redeem  
(a pledge).

إِفْتَكَّ

To seek the redemption  
(of a pledge or slave).

إِسْتَفَكَ

Act of separating.  
Jaw, maxillary bone.

فَكَّ جَ فُكُوكَ

Versatile in speech. [صَاحِبُ فَكَّةٍ]

Separating, &c. Extremely  
old, weak ; stupid.

فَاكٌ

Separation ; disentangle-  
ment. Redemption.

فَتَاكٌ

Separating, &c., much ;  
using words not suited to the  
meaning desired.

فَتَاكٌ

\* فَكَّرَ يَفْكُرُ فَكْرًا وَفَكَّرَ وَأَفَكَّرَ وَتَفَكَّرَ  
وَأِفْتَكَّرَ فِي

To think of ; reflect on ;  
consider.

To remind. [فَكَّرَ]

فِكْرٌ جَ أَفْكَارٌ وَفِكْرَةٌ جَ فِكْرٌ وَفِكْرِي  
Thought ; reflection ; considera-  
tion ; contemplation.

Latch (of a  
door). [فَاكُورَةٌ جَ فَوَاكِيرُ]

Thoughtful. فَكِيرٌ وَفَكِيرٌ

To go forth  
or away. \* فَكَعَ يَفْكَعُ فَكْعًا وَفُكُومًا

To look with downcast  
eyes (from anger or grief). فَكَجَ

To be attacked with paralysis.	فُلَجَ [وَأَنْفَلَجَ]	Arabian Jasmine.	فُلٌّ
To be split.	تَفَلَّجَ	A notch or break.	فَلَّةٌ
To shine, shine brightly (daybreak).	أَنْفَلَجَ	Broken or notch- ed in the edge.	فَلِيلٌ وَأَفْلٌ وَمَنْفُولٌ
Half.	فُلَجَ ج فُلُوجٌ	To liber- ate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away.	* فَلَتَ بَفَلْتٍ فَلَنًا وَأَفَلَّتْ
Success, conquest, victory.	فُلَجَ وَفُلَجَ وَفُلَجَةٌ	To escape, go forth quickly.	تَفَلَّتْ وَأَفَلَّتْ
Small river, streamlet; running water. Daybreak.	وَجَّ ج أَفْلَاجٌ وَفُلْجَانٌ	To spring on; assault; seize upon.	تَفَلَّتْ عَلَى
Paralysis; palsy.	فَالَجٌ	To long for, be desirous of.	تَفَلَّتْ إِلَى
One whose teeth or feet are wide apart.	أَفْلَجَ	To seize quickly, snatch.	إِفْلَنْتَ
Paralyzed; paralytic.	مَفْلُوجٌ	He died suddenly.	أَفْتَلَتْ نَفْسُهُ
To plough; till; cultivate (land). To cut, split.	* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلَحًا	To improvise language, speak extempore.	إِفْتَلَتْ الْكَلَامَ
To deceive, defraud; mock.	فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ	Escape.	فَلَّتْ
To prosper; be successful; succeed.	أَفْلَحَ	Sudden, unexpected event.	فَلَانَةٌ
Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft.	فَلَحَ ج فُلُوحٌ	Suddenly. Undesignedly.	فَلَنَةً
Fissure or crack in the under lip.	فَلَحَ ج فُلُوحٌ	Vagabond.	[فَلَنِيٌّ]
Cultivated, ploughed field or land.	فَلَحَةٌ	Loose, free.	فَالِتٌ
Prosperity; success. Salvation; security, safety.	فَلَاحٌ	[Improper language.]	كَلَامٌ فَالِتٌ
Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture.	فَلَاحَةٌ	To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish.	* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فُلْجًا وَفُلُوجًا وَأَفْلَحَ
Farmer; peasant. Country-man; rustic.	فَلَاحٌ ج فَلَاخُونَ	To divide, distribute; split; plough.	فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ
Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip.	أَفْلَحَ م فَلَحَاءَ	To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.	فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ



Philosopher. <b>فَيْلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَا سِفَةٌ</b>	To cut off (a portion of property, &c.). <b>* فَلَذَ يَفْلِذُ فَلَذًا</b>
To spread out ( <i>tr.</i> ). <b>* [ فَلَشَ ]</b>	To cut in pieces. <b>فَلَذَ وَفَلَذَ</b>
To spread ( <i>intr.</i> ); be spread out. <b>[ اِنْفَلَشَ ]</b>	To cut off or take for one's self (a portion). <b>اِفْتَلَذَ</b>
To escape from. <b>* [ فَلَصَ يَفْلُصُ فَلَصًا مِنْ ]</b>	Piece of <b>فِلْدَةٌ ج أَفْلَادٌ</b>
To deliver. <b>فَلَّصَ</b>	gold, meat, &c. <i>Pl.</i> treasures.
To escape, be delivered. <b>أَفْلَصَ وَتَفَلَّصَ وَ اِنْفَلَصَ</b>	A kind of Arab sweet pastry. <b>فَالُوذٌ وَفَالُوذَجٌ</b>
To flatten, make broad. <b>* فَطَّحَ</b>	Steel. <b>فُولَادٌ [ بُولَادٌ ]</b>
Flattened; broad. <b>مُفَطَّحٌ</b>	Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross. <b>* فِلِيزٌ وَفَلَزٌ</b>
To split; cut; rend. <b>* فَلَغَ يَفْلَعُ فَلَعًا وَفَلَعٌ</b>	To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge). <b>* فَلَسَ</b>
To be split, cut, rent. <b>تَفَلَّعَ وَ اِنْفَلَعَ</b>	To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor. <b>أَفْلَسَ</b>
Fissure, crack. <b>فَلَعٌ ج فُلُوعٌ</b>	A small copper coin. <i>Pl.</i> scales of fish. [Money.] <b>فَلَسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ وَأَفْلُسٌ</b>
Calamity, misfortune. <b>فَالِئَةٌ ج فَوَالِجٌ</b>	Insolvency, bankruptcy. <b>إِفْلَاسٌ</b>
To walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with short steps. <b>* فَلَلَّ وَتَفَلَّلَ</b>	Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless. <b>مُفْلِسٌ ج مَفَالِيسٌ وَمَفَالِيسٌ</b>
To pepper. Clean the teeth with a tooth-pick, make (the hair) crisp. <b>فَلَّلَ</b>	Palestine. <b>* فَلِسْطِينٌ وَفِلِسْطُونٌ</b>
Pepper (tree or fruit). <b>فُلُلٌ وَفَلِيلٌ</b>	Native of Palestine. Philistine. <b>فِلِسْطِيٌّ وَفِلِسْطِينِيٌّ</b>
Pepper-corn. <b>فَلِيفَلَةٌ</b>	To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things. <b>* فَلَسَفَ . تَفَلَّسَفَ</b>
Peppery; hot with pepper. <b>مَفَلَّلٌ</b>	Philosophy. Scepticism. <b>فَلَسَفَةٌ</b>
Rice boiled with butter. <b>[ رِزٌّ مَفَلَّلٌ ]</b>	Natural philosophy. Physics. <b>الْفَلَسَفَةُ الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ</b>
To cleave; split. <b>* فَلَقَ يَفْلِقُ فَلَنًا وَفَلَقَ</b>	Mental philosophy; psychology. <b>الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْعَقْلِيَّةُ</b>
God caused the morning to break forth. <b>فَلَقَ اللَّهُ الصُّبْحَ</b>	Philosophical. <b>فَلَسَفِيٌّ</b>

Whirl (of a spindle); anything circular. **فَلَيْكَة ج فَيْلَكٌ**

Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer. **فَلَيْكِي**

Small ship, boat. **فَلَيْكَة [وَفَلَوَكَة]**

A certain person. **\* فَلَنَ . فَلَانٌ**  
Such a one; so and so.

Such and such. **فُلَانِي**

To wean. **\* فَلَا يَنْلُو فُلُوًا وَفَلَا**  
Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey.

To wean. To go into the country or desert. To have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare). **أَفْلَى**

Open space; the open air. **[ فَلَا ]**

Foal, colt that is a year old, or when weaned. **فِلْوٌ م فِلْوَةٌ وَفُلُوٌ ج فَلَاوِي وَأَفْلَاةٌ**

Desert. **فَلَاةٌ ج فَلَا وَفَلَوَاتٌ وَفِلِيٌّ وَأَفْلَاةٌ**  
Open country.

To clean from lice **\* فَلَ يَنْلِي فَلِيًا**  
(head, &c.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate.

To clean from lice. **فَلَى**

To search one's head for lice. **فَلَى**

Act of searching the head for lice. **فَلَايَةٌ**

Beginning or prelude of evil. **فَالِيَةُ الْأَفَاعِي**

Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors. **\* [ فَلْيُونٌ م فَلْيُونَةٌ ]**

To produce or utter something wonderful, be skilled in. **فَلَقَ وَافْتَلَقَ**

To be split, cleft. **فَتَلَقَ وَافْتَلَقَ**

The dawn broke. **افْتَلَقَ الصُّبْحُ**

Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity. **فَيْلَقٌ**

Calamity, misfortune. **فَيْلَقٌ وَفَيْلَنَةٌ**

Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft. **فَلَقَ ج فُلُوقٌ**

Dawn; daybreak. **فَلَقَ ج أَفْلَاقٌ**  
Stocks (for criminals).

Half (of a pea, &c.). Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. **فَيْلَقَةٌ ج فَيْلَقٌ**

Curdling or curdled milk. **فَيْلَاقٌ**

Army, military force. **فَيْلَقٌ**

Large man. Cocoon of the silk worm. **فَيْلَقٌ**

Distinguished (poet). **فَيْلَقٌ**

To become round. **\* فَلَكَ يَنْلُكَ فَلَكَ وَفَلَكَ وَأَفَلَكَ وَتَنَلَكَ**

To become full in the breast. **فَلَكَ وَفَلَكَ**

To augur or predict. **فَلَكَ وَتَفَلَكَ**

(*Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.*). Ship, *sp.* Noah's ark. **فَلَكَ**

Place where the heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. [Sky.] **فَلَكَ ج أَفْلَاكٌ وَفُلُكٌ**

Astronomy, astrology. **بِلْمُ الْفَلَكَ**



To commit an error, or lie; **أَفْنَدَ**  
charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind.

Branch. Sort, **فَنْدَجُ فُنُودٍ وَأَفْنَادُ**  
species. Party, company. [Wax-candle; taper.]

Great mountain, or the head **فَنْدَ**  
or peak of one.

Lie; exaggeration; error in **فَنْدَ**  
judgment.

Adz; axe; hoc. **فَنْدَابَةُ جُ فَنْدَائِدُ**

Weakness or unsound- **فَنْدَ وَفَنْدَ**  
ness of mind from age.

\* **فَنْدُوقُ جُ فَنْدَائِقُ** ( **بَنْدُوقُ** See )  
Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut.

Lantern **فَنْارُ جُ فَنْارَاتُ**  
(of paper or cloth). Light-house.

Lantern. **فَنْسَ - فَنْوَسُ جُ فَوَانِيسُ**  
Lamp. Backbiter.

Magic lantern. **فَنْوَسُ سِحْرِيٍّ**

Broad-nosed, having **فَنْطِيسُ**  
wide nostrils; ill-favoured.

Snout of swine or wolf. **فَنْطِيسَةُ**

To abound in **فَنْعَ بَفْنَعٍ فَمَا**  
wealth, be rich.

To make one lead a **فَنْقُ وَفَانَقُ**  
life of ease and plenty.

To lead, enjoy an **أَفْنَقَ وَتَفْنَقَ**  
easy life.

Stallion camel held in **فَنْبِقُ**  
high estimation; not ridden.

To perish; **فَنْيَ وَفَنِيَّ بَفَنَى فَمَاءَ**  
cease to exist. Waste away.

Cork. Bottle-cork. **[ فَلَيْنَ ]**

Mouth. **\* فَمٌ وَفَمٌ ( فَاهُ يَفُوهُ )** See

To drive away. **\* فَنَ يَفُنُ فَنًا**  
Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay.

To make of different sorts; **فَنَنَ**  
make a medley; mix, confuse;  
diversify (speech).

To be of different kinds. **تَفَنَنَ**  
Use diversity in language; be  
possessed of various acquirements.

Form; **فَنٌ جُ فُنُونٌ وَأَفْنَانٌ وَأَفَانِينُ**  
kind, sort; state, condition. [Art;  
science. Treatise.]

Diversities, varieties **أَفَانِينُ كَلَامٍ**  
of speech.

Branch of a tree. **فَنٌّ**

Accomplished; skilful. **مُتَفَنِّنٌ وَمِفَنِّنٌ**  
One who has various sorts or  
modes of speech. A man who does  
prodigies.

To open (the eyes) wide, **\* [ فَتَجَرَ ]**  
stare at.

Small cup (for **\* فَنْجَانُ جُ فَنْجَانِينَ**  
coffee, &c.).

To be weak in **\* فَنِدَ بَفَنَدٍ فَنَدًا**  
mind from old age or disease. To  
err; mistake. Tell a lie.

To accuse of untruth, or **فَنَدَ**  
error; pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail.]

To desire (one) **فَنَدَ وَفَانَدَ وَتَفَنَدَ عَلَى**  
to perform (something).

To make understand. **فَهَّمُوا أَفْهَمَ**

To understand successively; try to know. **تَفَهَّمُوا**

To be understood. **[ اِنْفَهَّمُوا ]**

To seek to know; apply for information or explanation. **اِسْتَفْهَمُوا**

Understanding; comprehension; intelligence. **فَهْمٌ**

Having much understanding, very intelligent. **فِهِمٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ**

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation. **اِسْتِفْهَامٌ**

Interrogative pronoun. **اِسْمُ اِسْتِفْهَامٍ**

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken. **مَنْهُومٌ**

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede. **\* فَاتَ يَفُوتُ فَوَاتًا وَفَوَاتًا**

To precede, outgo by (so much). **فَاتَ بِـ**

To make pass; omit, leave behind. **[ فَوَتْ ]**

To cause to miss. **اَفَاتَ اِفْوَةً**

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him. **تَفَوَّتَ عَلَى فِي**

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct. **تَفَاوَتْ**

Act of passing by, missing. **فَوَتْ وَفَوَاتٌ**

Space, wide space (between two things). **فَوَتْ جَ اَفْوَاتٌ**

To soothe, coax; still, quiet. Fraternize with. **فَاتَى**

To annihilate; destroy. **اَفْتَى اِفْنَاءً**

To destroy each other; share in the destruction. **تَفَاتَى**

State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence. **فَنَاءٌ**

Yard, exterior court; wide space. **فِنَاءٌ جَ اَفْنِيَّةٌ**

Transient; perishing; aged, infirm. **فَانٍ**

To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability. **\* فَهَ اَوْفَهَ فَهَهَا وَفَهَامَةً**

To cause to lack power or ability. **فَهَّهَ وَاَفَّهَ**

Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability. **فَهَّهَ وَفَهَّهَ وَفَهَّهَ**

Lack of power or ability, *sp.* in speech. **فَهَّةٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ**

To resemble the lynx in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so. **\* فَهَدَ يَفْهَدُ فَهْدًا**

Panther; lynx. **فَهْدٌ جَ فَهْدٌ وَاَفْهَدٌ**

More inclined to sleep than a lynx. **اَنُومٌ مِنْ فَهْدٍ**

To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue. **\* فَهَرَسَ**

Catalogue. Index, table of contents. **فِهْرِسٌ وَفِهْرِسَتْ جَ فِهْرِسٌ**

To be full (vessel). **\* فَهَقَ يَفْهَقُ فَهَقًا وَتَفْهَقُ**

[Lower part of the throat.] **فَهْقَةٌ جَ فِهْقٌ**

To understand; comprehend. **\* فَهِمَ يَفْهَمُ فَهْمًا وَفِهَامَةً**



To die; \* فَارَ يَفُوزُ فَوْزًا وَمَفَارًا  
perish. Win, succeed, gain a victory.

To escape, be safe from. فَارَ مِنْ

To obtain; attain; be successful in. فَارَ بِ

To go forth into the desert; go into another country. Die. فَوَزَ

To cause to obtain; render successful. أَفَارَهُ بِ

Escape. Success. فَوْزَ

Tent (with one or two poles). فَارَةٌ

Waterless مَفَارَةٌ ج مَفَارَاتٌ وَمَفَارِزُ  
plain. Escape; place of safety; place of destruction.

To float. \* [فَاشَ يَفُوشُ فَوْشًا]

To make float. \* [فَوْشَ]

Floating. Shallow. [فَاشٍ]

To give full \* فَوَضَ تَفْوِضًا إِلَى  
power; commit to.

To be co-equal. فَاوَضَ مُفَاوَضَةً

Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything). Converse, confer with.

To compete with another; do as he does. فَاوَضَ فِي

To share, be partners; converse, confer together. تَفَاوَضَ

Company of men joined فَوْضَى  
on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common.

Conversation, conference. مُفَاوَضَةٌ  
Consultation; competition.

Beyond the فَوْتُ يَدِهِ أَوْ فَوْتُ رُمْحِهِ  
reach of his hand, his spear, &c.

Dissimilarity; difference. تَفَاوُتٌ

Water-cress or mint. \* فَوْتِجٌ

To diffuse its \* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا  
odour (musk). Become cool (day).

Troop; company; party. فَوْجٌ جَ أَفْوَاجٌ وَفُوجٌ

In troops; in crowds. أَفْوَاجًا أَفْوَاجًا

To diffuse, \* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا وَفَوْحَانًا  
exhale itself (odour). Boil.

An exhalation (of perfume). فَوْحَةٌ

\* فَارَ يَفُوزُ فَوْزًا وَفُوزًا وَفَوْرَانًا

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam.

To exhale, spread فَارَ فُورًا وَفَوْرَانًا  
(odour).

To make boil or foam. [وَفُورَ]

Mice. فَارٌ (فَارٌ for) جَ فِيرَانٌ

Mouse. [Carpenter's plane.] فَارَةٌ

Odour of musk; vesicle of it. فَارَةُ الْبَيْسِكِ

Immediately; at once. عَلَى الْفَوْرِ أَوْ مِنْ فَوْرِهِ

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.). فَوْرَةٌ

Froth, foam. فَوَارَةٌ

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly. فَوَارٌ

[Jet d'eau. Spring, fountain.] فُورَةٌ

That which is over and above (a thing previously mentioned).	فَبَاهَا فَوْقُ	(A woman) marrying without dowry.	مَفْوِضَةٌ
Poverty; want; need.	فَاقَةٌ	Napkin; towel. Waist-wrapper.	* فُوطَةٌ جَ فُوطٌ
What is above.	فَوْقَانِيَّ (opp. to تَحْتَانِيَّ)	Odour.	* فَوَوعَةٌ وَفَوَوعَةٌ
Outer garment.	فَوْقَانِيَّةٌ	Whiteness upon the nails. Variegated garments (of Yemen). Flowers.	* فُوفٌ جَ أَمَافٌ
Hiccough; wind that rises from the chest.	فُوقٌ جَ أَفْوَقَةٌ وَأَفْنَةٌ	Variegated, figured (garments).	مَفُوفٌ
Surpassing, excelling; pl. fine scholars or orators.	فَائِقٌ جَ فُوقَةٌ	To surpass; excel; overcome. [Remember.]	* فَاقَ يَفُوقُ فَوْقًا وَفَوَاقًا
Beyond description.	فَائِقُ الْوَصْفِ	To hiccough.	فَاقَ فَوَاقًا
Recovering from illness, &c.	مُنِيقٌ وَمُسْتَنِيقٌ	His spirit was about to pass forth; he died.	فَاقَ بِنَفْسِهِ فُوقًا وَفَوَاقًا
Horse-beans. (Sing. فُولَةٌ) ( <i>Vicia faba</i> , Linn).	* فُولٌ (فُولَةٌ)	To make one excel, make succeed. Notch (an arrow) for the bow-string. Give (a young camel) milk time after time. [Remind.]	فُوقَ
He who cooks or sells beans.	فَوَالٌ	To recover (from illness). Awake (from sleep, intoxication, or negligence).	أَفَاقَ وَإِسْتَفَاقَ مِنْ
Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind.	* فُومٌ	To surpass; excel; exalt one's self.	تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى
To speak; utter; pronounce.	* فَاهَ يَفُوهُ فَوْهًا وَتَفَوَّهَ تَفَوُّهًا	Notch or place for the string (of an arrow).	فُوقَ جَ فُوقٌ وَأَفَاقٌ
To have a large mouth.	فَوِيَّ يَفُوهُ فَوْهًا	He went away and did not return.	مَا إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى فَوْقِهِ
To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place).	تَفَوَّهَ	Above; upon; (opp. to تَحْتُ) beyond. Superior (adj.).	فُوقُ (تَحْتُ)
To talk, discourse one with another. Vie with for excellence.	تَفَاوَهَ	Upwards.	إِلَى فَوْقُ
Mouth.	فُوهٌ وَفَاهٌ وَفِيهِ وَفَمٌ جَ أَفْوَاهٌ وَأَفْهَامٌ	He overcame him.	أَخَذَهُ مِنْ فَوْقِ
I spoke to him mouth to mouth.	كَلَّمْتُهُ فَاهُ إِلَى فِي		



\* فَاةٌ يَنْبِيْ فَيْئًا وَفَيْئَةً وَأَفَاءٌ وَإِسْتَفَاءٌ

To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty).

To have much shade فَاةٌ وَفَيْئًا تَفِيئَةً (tree); shade.

To restore to, give. أَفَاءَ عَلَى

To take shelter in the shade, تَفَيَّأَ shade one's self.

Shadow; after- فَيَّ جَ أَفْيَاءَ وَفَيْوَهُ noon shade. Booty. Tax.

Party; com- فَيْئَةٌ جَ فَيَّاتٌ وَفَيَّوْنٌ pany. Reserve (army).

Time (of a thing). تَفِيئَةٌ وَتَفِيَّةٌ

I came to him أَتَيْتُهُ عَلَى تَفِيئَةِ ذَلِكَ at the time of that or near it.

Shady place. مَفْيَاةٌ وَمَفْيُوءَةٌ

To diffuse \* فَاجٌ يَتَفَجُّ فَيْجًا وَفَيْجَانًا itself (odour). Pour forth, flow.

Wide; extensive. أَفْجَمٌ فَيْجَاءٌ جَ فَيْجٌ

Epithet applied to Busra, الْفَيْجَاءُ Damascus, &c.

To come to, \* فَادَ يَفِيدُ فَيْدًا لَهُ accrue to one (profit).

[To turn away, flee from. فَيْدٌ Lend on interest.]

To benefit, profit some one; أَفَادَ servo, help. Give sense, complete meaning (words).

To profit one another. تَفَادَى

To receive benefit; gain, اِسْتَبَادَ acquire; seek profit.

Saffron. فَيْدٌ

His teeth fell out.

سَقَطَ فُؤُهُ

He died prone upon his face.

فَاتَ لِفِيهِ

Perfume, فُؤٌ جَ أَفْوَاهٌ وَأَفَاوِيَةٌ odouriferous substance, *pl.* spices.

Width of mouth. Protrusion فُؤٌ of teeth.

Madder-root. فُؤٌ وَفُؤَةٌ

Mouth; فُؤَةٌ جَ فُؤَاهَاتٌ وَأَفْوَاهٌ opening; entrance.

One who has a أَفْوَهُمُ فُؤَاهٌ جَ فُؤُهُ wide mouth, or protruding teeth.

In, among, with, at, &c., \* فِي as:

In the house. فِي الْبَيْتِ

There is none among لَيْسَ فِيهِمْ أَحَدٌ them.

He came with his جَاءَ فِي مَوْكِهِ retinue.

I rose at قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ sunrise.

مَا مَتَاعُ الدُّنْيَا فِي الْآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ

The enjoyment of the present life in comparison with that which is to come is but little.

During certain فِي أَيَّامٍ مَّعْدُودَةٍ days.

He said of or con- قَالَ فِيهِ كَذًا cerning him so and so.

That is of no ac- ذَلِكَ لَيْسَ فِي شَيْءٍ count.

And verily وَلَا صَلْبَيْنِكُمْ فِي جُذُوعِ النَّخْلِ

I will crucify you upon the trunks of the palms.

Containing much water, overflowing (river). Bountiful, munificent.	فَيْضٌ	Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money).	فَائِدَةٌ ج فَوَائِدُ
Periodic overflow or inundation of the Nile.	فَيْضَانُ النَّيْلِ	Bestowal of benefit. Explanation of the meaning of a matter.	إِفَادَةٌ
Open country, even, level place.	فَيْفٌ ج أَفْيَافٌ وَفُوفٌ	Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable.	مُفِيدٌ
Waterless desert.	فَيْفٌ وَفَيْفَى ج فَيَافٍ	Turquoise (stone). (Pers).	* فَيْرُوزٌ وَفَيْرُوزَجٌ
* قَالَ يَفِيلُ فَيْلَةً وَفَيْلُولَةً وَتَفِيلٌ		To boast, be boastful, proud.	* فَاشٌ يَفِيشُ فَيْشًا
To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment.	فَيْلٌ	To vie with in boasting.	فَايشٌ
To declare (one's opinion) to be weak, erroneous.	فَيْلٌ	To arrogate (a thing) falsely.	تَفْيِشٌ
To increase, grow fat.	تَفِيلٌ	Very boastful, braggart.	فَيَاشٌ
Elephant.	فَيْلٌ ج أَفْيَالٌ وَفُيُولٌ وَفَيْلَةٌ	* فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلٌ. فصل	See under
An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss.	أَصْحَابُ الْفَيْلِ	To abound. Flow freely, overflow (river). Be full (vessel). Spread (report). [Be superfluous.] Die.	* فَاَضٌ يَفِيضُ فَيْضًا وَفَيْضَانًا
Weakness of opinion or judgment.	فَيْالَةٌ وَفُيُولَةٌ	To pour (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears). Hasten. Ruminant; chew the cud (camel). Expose one's secret thoughts.	أَفَاضَ
Possessor or driver of elephants.	فَيْالٌ	To launch forth into discourse, be profuse, dilate therein.	أَفَاضَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ
Army, sp. of 5000. Great man. Calamity.	* فَيْلَقٌ ج فَيَالِقُ	To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely.	أَسْتَفَاضَ
Why? wherefore?	فَيْمَ (فِي مَا)	Abundance. Flow; river; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance.	فَيْضٌ ج فَيُوضٌ
To come. [Be niggardly, avaricious.]	* فَانَ يَفِينُ فَيْنًا		
Hour, time. [Avarice.]	فَيْنَةٌ		
Having beautiful, long hair.	فَيْنَانٌ		



## ق

Cupola, dome; **قُبَّةٌ ج قُبَّ وَقِيَابٌ**  
building covered with a dome or  
cupola.

Round portion of the **قُبَّةُ السَّامِ**  
camel's hump.

Tabernacle. (Jewish). **قُبَّةُ الشَّهَادَةِ**

Sharp (sword, &c). Thick, **قَبَابٌ**  
large (nose). Kind of fish.

Slender in the waist, lank **أَقْبٌ**  
in the belly.

Large steelyard. **قَبَانٌ ج قَبَايِينُ**

Wood-louse. **حِمَارُ قَبَانٍ وَغَيْرُ قَبَانٍ**

Surmounted with a dome **مَنْبَبٌ**  
or cupola; convex, [vaulted.]

Partridge. Stone-curlew **\* قَبَجٌ**  
(*Pers.*).

**\* قَبَجٌ يَنْبُجُ قَبْجًا وَقَبَاحَةً وَقَبَاحًا وَقَبُوحًا**  
To be ugly, vile,  
infamous, abominable. **وَقَبُوحَةٌ**

To render **قَبَجٌ يَنْبُجُ قَبْجًا وَقَبْجٌ**  
ugly, &c. To remove or reject as  
worthless or abominable.

He declared his **قَبَجٌ عَلَيْهِ فِعْلُهُ**  
deed evil, abominable.

To treat with ignominy, **قَابَجٌ**  
revile, insult.

The twenty-first letter of the **ق**  
Alphabet called *Qâf*. As a nu-  
merical sign=100.

**قِ. (وَقَى)** *Imp. sing. masc. from*

Voice of the crow, croaking. **\* قَا قَا قَا**

White of an egg. **قَتْنِي**

To dry up (plant). **\* قَبَّ يَقُبُّ قَبًّا**  
[Lift up. Depart.]

To lose moisture or **قَبَّ قُبُوبًا**  
freshness. Olamour.

To be thin, slender **قَبَّ يَقُبُّ قَبًّا**  
(in the waist), lank.

To build a cupola, or dome; **قَبَّبَ**  
make convex.

To be surmounted or pro- **قَبَّبَ**  
vided with a dome or cupola; be  
convex. To enter under a cupola  
or dome.

Chief, prince, king. The hole **قَبْ**  
through which passes the pivot  
or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam.]

Chief, head-man. Bone that **قَبْ**  
projects from the back between  
the buttocks.

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.).] **قَبَّةٌ**

To give fire. Teach.

اَقْبَسَ

To borrow passages from  
an author; quote.

اِقْتَبَسَ مِنْ

Root, origin.

قَبَسَ

Fire, live coal, a fire  
brand.

قَبَسٌ وَمِقْبَاسٌ

Single act of taking fire; a  
coal, a fire-brand.

قَبْسَةٌ

Place of fire-brands; brazier.

مَقْبَسٌ ج مَقَابِسُ

To take  
with the finger-tips; take a pinch.

\* قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا وَقَبْضٌ

Great number.

قَبِضٌ

Pinch; what one takes with  
the finger-tips.

قَبْصَةٌ

To seize and hold, grasp; arrest.

\* قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا بَرًّا أَوْ عَلَى بَرٍّ

To seize, take hold of. Con-  
tract, shrink, wrinkle; constipate.  
Go quickly; drive violently.

قَبَضَ

To refrain from  
laying hold of it.

قَبِضَ عَنْهُ يَدَهُ

To receive (money  
or a payment).

قَبِضَ وَإِقْبِضَ

God caused him to die.

قَبِضَهُ

To die.

قَبِضَ

To make a payment to;  
give into one's hand to hold.

قَبِضَ

To contract, shrink; become  
constipated.

نَقَبَضَ

To contract, shrink; be-  
come constipated. To be oppres-  
sed, grieved. To be received, paid.  
To withdraw from the world.

اِنْقَبَضَ

To act meanly, shamefully;  
to utter or do vile, infamous,  
abominable things.

اَفْجَحَ

To find or consider vile,  
abominable; detest, abhor.

اِسْتَفْجَحَ

Ugliness, foulness, vice.

فَجْحٌ وَقَبَاحَةٌ

Out with him! fie on him!

فَيْحًا لَهُ

Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable.

فَجِجٌ ج فَبَاحٌ وَفَجِيٌّ وَقَبَاحِيٌّ

Vile action,  
foul deed, abomination.

فَجِيَّةٌ ج فَبَاحٌ وَفَبَاحٌ

Evil, abominable qualities  
or dispositions.

مَفَاحِيْجٌ

To bury, inter.

\* قَبَرَ يَقْبِرُ قَبْرًا وَمَقْبَرًا

O thou who shalt bury  
me! i. e. may you outlive me!

[يَا تَقْبِرُنِي]

To cause to be buried; assign  
a grave to.

اَقْبَرَ

Tomb, grave, sepulchre.

قَبْرٌ ج قُبُورٌ

Sky-lark, lark.

قَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ ج قَنَابِرٌ

Lantern or light used by  
fishermen. [Capers.]

قَبَارٌ

Cemetery.

مَقْبَرٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ ج مَقَابِرٌ

Interred, buried.

مَقْبُورٌ

Cyprus (island); pure  
copper.

\* قَبْرُسٌ

Of Cyprus; Cypriote.

قَبْرُسِيٌّ

To take  
fire or fever from; acquire know-  
ledge, learn from. Seek fire or  
knowledge from.

\* قَبِسَ يَقْبِسُ قَبْسًا وَإِقْبَسَ مِنْ



Foolish person. Large, capacious measure.	قَبَاعٌ	Act of grasping, taking possession; confiscation. Constipation. Receipt of a payment. Elision of the fifth letter of a foot in prosody when quiescent.	قَبْضٌ
Grunt (of a hog).	قَبِيْعَةٌ ج قَبَائِعُ	What is taken or collected of spoils, property, &c.	قَبْضٌ
To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin).]	* قَبَبَ قَبَبَ	A single closing of the hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful.	قَبْضَةٌ
Wooden shoes, clogs.	قَبَابٌ ج قَبَائِبُ	Handle, haft, hilt.	قَبْضَةٌ
To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to.	* قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبُولًا	One who seizes with the hand, &c.; collector of dues; astringent or constipating (food or medicine).	قَابِضٌ
To act as a midwife, receive a child at its birth.	قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَالَةً	Contraction; constipation, &c.	إِنْقِبَاضٌ
To enter upon a thing and persevere in it.	قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَلًا. وَأَقْبَلَ عَلَى	مَقْبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضَةٌ وَمَقْبِضَةٌ ج	مَقْبِضٌ
To blow (South wind).	قَبَلَتِ الْقَبُولُ	Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword).	مَقَابِضٌ
To tie the straps or thongs of the sandal; provide it with thongs.	قَبَلَ الْعِلَّ	Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead.	مَقْبُوضٌ
To approach, be near (day, month, &c.).	قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَلًا. وَأَقْبَلَ	Drawn together, prepared to spring (lion).	مَنْبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضٌ
To kiss.	قَبَّلَ	To gather in the hand.	* قَبَطَ يَقْبِطُ قَبْطًا
To be in front of, stand opposite, correspond to; cause to meet; give an audience. Provide a sandal with straps.	قَابَلَ	To contract the face; look austere.	قَبَطَ الْوَجْهَ
To compare, collate.	قَابَلَ بِ	Copts.	قَبِطٌ وَأَقْبَاطٌ
To provide a sandal with straps. Become intelligent (after being foolish). [Yield much (estate, &c.); thrive, be abundant.]	أَقْبَلَ	A Copt; Coptic.	قَبِطِيٌّ ج قَبَاطِيٌّ
To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers, God). To become responsible. To travel to the south. To be kissed.	تَقَبَّلَ	To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.] Cry out (man); grunt (hog).	* قَبَعَ يَقْبَعُ قَبُوعًا
		[Hood, cowl.]	قُبْعٌ وَقُبْعَةٌ
		Hedge-hog.	قُبْعٌ وَقُبَاعٌ

Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite.] قَابِلِيَّةٌ  
 Position in front of; over against. قِبَالَةٌ  
 Responsibility. قِبَالَةٌ  
 Midwifery. قِبَالَةٌ  
 Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife. قَبُولٌ  
 Midwife. Sponsor. قَبِيلٌ ج قَبِيلٌ  
 Husband. Lower part of the ear.  
 With respect to this. مِنْ هَذَا الْقَبِيلِ  
 A little while before. قَبِيلًا  
 Tribe descended قَبِيلَةٌ ج قَبَائِلُ  
 from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well.  
 Cross-eyed, squint-eyed. أَقْبَلُ م قَبْلًا ج قَبْلٌ  
 Approach; arrival. Prosperity. إِقْبَالٌ  
 Going to meet; reception. The future. اِسْتِقْبَالٌ  
 State of being opposite; face to face. Collation (of two texts). Antithesis. تَقَابُلٌ وَمَقَابَلَةٌ  
 Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous.] مُقْبِلٌ  
 Opposite to, in front of. مُقَابِلٌ  
 Accepted, agreed to; received, well received. مُقْبُولٌ  
 Still young, having no mark of old age. مُقْبِلُ الشَّبَابِ  
 Facing, going in front of. The future. مُسْتَقْبَلٌ

To meet face to face; be confronted. To be compared, collated. تَقَابُلٌ  
 To extemporize (speech). Begin anew. اِقْتَبَلَ  
 To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to. اِسْتَقْبَلَ  
 To turn toward the nose, squint (eye). اِقْبَلَ وَ اِقْبَالَ  
 Previously, قَبْلٌ وَقَبْلًا وَمِنْ قَبْلُ  
 formerly, before.  
 Previously to, before a time referred to. مِنْ ذِي قَبْلٍ  
 Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda. قَبْلٌ ج اِقْبَالٌ  
 In the presence of, face to face. قَبْلًا وَقَبْلًا  
 Power, authority. Side, direction. قَبْلٌ  
 With respect to; from the presence of *or simply* from. مِنْ قَبْلِهِ  
 Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction of Mecca.] قَبْلَةٌ  
 Kiss. Bail, قَبْلَةٌ ج قَبْلٌ . وَتَقْبِيلٌ  
 security. Philter of the sorceress. [Southern, meridional.] قَبْلِيٌّ  
 Thong or strap for fastening a sandal. قَبَالٌ  
 One who receives, accepts, &c.; capable of being or becoming. One who arrives; coming. Future. قَابِلٌ  
 Midwife. Receiver (chem.). قَابِلَةٌ ج قَوَابِلُ



Intestine, <i>sp.</i> coiled.	قَبَنٌ وَقَبْنَةٌ جُ أَقْبَابٌ	To go, pass through (a land).	* قَبَنٌ يَقْبِنُ قُبُونًا
Camels carrying the pack- saddle above mentioned.	قَبْنَةٌ	To weigh with the steelyard.	قَبْنٌ
Wooden framework of a camel-saddle.	* قَتَدَجُ أَقْدَادٌ وَقُتُودٌ وَأَقْدَدٌ	Steelyard (sort of balance). Faithful, reliable.	قَبَانٌ
Thorny plant eaten by camels; kind of <i>Astragalus</i> .	قَتَادٌ	Trade of a weigher.	قَبَانَةٌ
To be barely sufficient. Smoke (a fire).	* قَتَرَ يَقْتَرُ قَتْرًا وَقُتُورًا	One who weighs for the market people.	قَبَانِيٌّ
To be niggardly to one's family.	قَتَرَ وَقَتَرَ وَأَقْتَرَ عَلَى	Act of weighing with the steelyard.	قَبُونَةٌ
To exhale odour (roast meat, &c.).	قَتَرَ يَقْتَرُ وَقَتْرٌ وَقَتْرٌ	To collect, gather (with the fingers). To raise (a building). To bend, curve.	* قَبَا يَقْبُو قَبْوًا
To become poor. Cause (a fire) to smoke. Funigate herself (woman).	أَقْتَرَ	To put (effects) in order.	* قَبِيٌّ
To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter).	نَقَتَرَ وَإِقْتَرَ	Make a ( قَبَاءٌ ) out of a garment.	
Avarice, economy; what is barely sufficient for living.	قَتْرٌ وَقَتِيرٌ	To be unjust, severe toward one.	قَبِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
Side, quarter, tract, region. Aloes-wood for fumigation.	قَتْرٌ	To put on a قَبَاءٌ. To be curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault.	قَبِيٌّ
Dust, <i>sp.</i> of an army.	قَتْرٌ وَقَتْرَةٌ	Outer garment or tunic.	قَبَاءٌ جُ أَقْبِيَّةٌ
Lurking-place of a hunter.	قَتْرَةٌ	Measure, interval, space.	قَبَاءٌ
Parsimo- nious, avaricious; economical.	قَاتِرٌ وَقُتُورٌ وَأَقْتَرٌ وَمُقْتَرٌ	Vault; any vaulted room. Siege-testudo.	قَبُوجٌ أَقْبِيَّةٌ
To be mean, vile.	* قَتَعَ يَقْتَعُ قُتُوعًا	Small vault; longer than it is wide.	[ قَبُوءٌ ]
To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger.) Mix (a drink).	* قَتَلَ يَقْتُلُ قَتْلًا وَقَتْلًا	Desert.	* قَبَايَةٌ ( مِنْ قَبِيٍّ )
He committed suicide.	قَتَلَ نَفْسَهُ	To tell a false- hood; interpret one's words false- ly; calumniate.	* قَتَّ يَقْتُ قَتًّا وَقَتَّتْ
He confined him until death.	قَتَلَهُ صَبْرًا	To put a pack-saddle on an animal.	* أَقْتَبَ وَإِقْتَبَ ( مِنْ قَتَبٍ )
		Small pack-saddle.	قَتَبٌ جُ أَقْتَابٌ





Skull; **قَحْفُ جِ أَقْحَافٍ وَفُحُوفَةٍ وَفَحْنَةٍ**  
wooden bowl like half a skull.

Sweeping away **قَاحِفٌ جِ فُحْفٌ**  
every thing (river).

Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent). **قُحَافٌ**

What is swept or carried away. **قُحَافَةٌ**

Winnowing-fan; dust-pan. **فُحْنَةٌ**

To be reiterated in the throat (voice). **\* قَحَقَحَ**

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice). **فُحْنَةٌ**

To dry **\* قَحِلَ يَفْعَلُ قَحْلًا وَقَحْلًا قُحُولًا وَقَحْلًا**  
up, wither (skin), become old (man).

To dry, cause to wither, emaciate. **أَقْحَلَ**

(Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin. **قُحَالٌ**

Dryness, aridity. **قُحُولَةٌ**

(Man) having a dry skin; in a wretched state. **مُتَقَحِّلٌ**

To rush **\* قَحِمَ يَتَحِمُّ قُحُومًا فِي**  
heedlessly into.

To draw near to. **قَحِمَ إِلَى**

To plunge (one) into (an **قَحِمَ وَأَقْحِمَ**  
affair) heedlessly; throw (a horse his rider).

To rush into the river, &c. (horse); throw his rider. **تَقَحَّمَ**

Rush upon, break in upon. **اِقْتَحَمَ**

Very old. **قَحِمٌ جِ قَحَامٌ وَفُحُومٌ**

Pure, unmixed; genuine. **قَحٌّ جِ أَقْحَاجٌ**

A Cough. **[ قَحَّةٌ ]**

Source, foundation of a thing. **فُحَاجُ أَمْرٍ**

To cough. **\* قَحَبَ يَنْحَبُ قَحْبًا وَقَحَابًا وَقَحَبَ**

Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm. **قَحِبٌ**

Cough. [Whore, prostitute.] **قَحْبَةٌ جِ قَحَابٌ**

Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself. **\* قَحْدَةٌ**

Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring. **قَحَادٌ**

To pass by **\* [ قَحِصَ يَفْهَصُ قَحْصًا ]**  
rapidly, go away rapidly.

**\* قَحِطَ يَنْقُطُ قَحْطًا وَقُحُوطًا : وَأَقْحَطَ**

To be rainless (year). To be withheld, wanting (rain). **قَحْطٌ**

To fructify (a palm). **[ Scrape off. ]**

God afflicted the **أَقْحَطَ اللَّهُ الْأَرْضَ**  
land with drought.

Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need. **قَحْطٌ**

Sterile, dry, barren **قَاحِطٌ جِ قَرَاحِطٌ**  
(year).

Time of drought. **زَمَانٌ قَاحِطٌ**

Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe. **قَحِيطٌ**

Year of drought. **عَامٌ مُقْحِطٌ**

To sweep **\* قَحَفَ يَنْحِفُ قَحْنًا وَاقْتَحَفَ**  
away everything (rain, torrent).  
To drink all in the vessel, drain it.

To cut into strips, salt and spread in the sun to dry (meat). قَدَدَ

To be cut into strips and dried or cured (meat); be split; divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment). قَدَدَ

To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off. اِنْقَدَّ

To consider (affairs) forecast results. اِنْقَدَّ

To continue in one state, be uniform. اِسْتَقَدَّ

Lamb's skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity. قَدَجَ أَقْدٌ وَقِدَادٌ وَقُدُودٌ

Equal to in measure, size, &c. عَلَى قَدَرٍ

Goodly in form, symmetry, &c., fine looking. حَسَنُ الْقَدَرِ

Strip of untanned skin, thong. قَدَجَ أَقْدٌ. وَقِدَّةٌ جِ قَدَدَ

Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat. قَدِيدٌ وَمَقْدَدٌ

Road; plain, desert. مَقْدَرٌ

To bore, pierce (wood, &c.). قَدَحَ يَقْدَحُ قَدْحًا فِي

To strike fire (with a flint). Dip up with a ladle. قَدَحَ وَإِنْدَحَ

To revile, censure; attack one's honour or pedigree; slander. قَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ

To perform the operation of couching upon the eye. قَدَحَ الْعَيْنَ

Danger, difficulty; a rushing into danger; year of famine. قُدَّةٌ جِ قُدَّةٌ

Very old age, infirmity. قُدَامَةٌ وَقُدُومَةٌ

One who rushes heedlessly into danger. مِقَامٌ جِ مَقَاجِمُ

Dangerous places. مَقَاجِمُ

\* قُدَّانٌ وَقُدَّانٌ جِ أَقَاجٍ وَأَقَاجِي Anthemis, camomile (medicinal plant).

\* قَدٌ Noun: sufficiency; e. g.

قَدَ زَيْدٍ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid.

قَدَ Particle; placed before a preterite verb denotes: already, just now, e. g. قَدَ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up.

Placed before a pres.-future it denotes rareness, e. g. قَدَ يَصْدُقُ

قَدَ يَصْدُقُ The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth; or expectancy, e. g. قَدَ يَقْدُمُ الْغَائِبُ

The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. fut. to denote certainty, e. g. قَدَ أَفْلَحَ مَنْ ذَكَأَهُ

Verily he prospers who purifies it.

Verily he knows what your state is. قَدَ يَعْلَمُ مَا أَنْتُمْ عَلَيْهِ

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff). قَدَّ يَقْدُقُ قَدًّا وَقَدَدُوْا قَدَدَ



To prepare, assign; fix a time for. قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ لَـ

To put a valuation upon property, produce, &c.] قَدَّرَ

To render possible, قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ عَلَى facilitate; make powerful; give authority over.

To measure, compare together; measure one's self with another, vie with. قَادَرَ

To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for. قَدَّرَ

To agree with or be according to the measure (garment). اِنْقَدَرَ

To be powerful or rich, اِنْقَدَرَ have great influence. Cook for one's self (in a pot). Make (a thing) of medium size.

Quantity, measure, bulk, extent. قَدَرٌ

Preordained destiny, قَدَرٌ جَ اَقْدَارٌ predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value.

The night when the Coran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed. لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ

Cooking-pot, kettle. قَدَرٌ جَ قُدُورٌ (masc. & fem.).

Might, power, authority; competence; wealth. قُدْرَةٌ

Distance (between palm-trees) قَدَرَةٌ [measure of anything.]

To make lean, lank, slender. قَدَحٌ

To consider, look into (an affair). اِنْتَدَحَ

To ask that (another's flint) should produce fire. اِسْتَدَحَ

Arrow قَدَحٌ جَ قِدَاحٌ وَقَدَحٌ وَقَدَحٌ unfurnished with feathers or head, sp. for gaming. [Hole, bore.]

Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass. قَدَحٌ جَ اَقْدَاحٌ

Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees. قَدَحٌ وَقَادِحٌ

Rottenness, decay. Slenderer, calumniator. Crack, fissure. قَادِحٌ

Striker of fire. Maker of drinking-cups. Blossoms before opening; buds, suckers, off sets. قَدَاحٌ

Flint-stone with which fire is struck. قَدَاحٌ وَقَدَاحَةٌ

That قَدَحٌ وَمِقْدَاحٌ جَ مَقَادِحٌ وَمَقَادِجٌ with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker.]

\* قَدَرَ يَقْدِرُ وَقَدِيرٌ يَقْدَرُ قَدْرًا وَقُدْرَةٌ

To be able, have the power over, the ability to do. وَمَقْدِرَةٌ عَلَى

To cook (in a قدر) قَدَرَ قَدْرًا

To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing; compute, conjecture. قَدَرَ وَقَدَّرَ بِـ

To prize highly, قَدَرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا value; honour, esteem (sp. God).

To decree for, assign one's destiny, fix one's fate (God). قَدَرَ وَقَدَّرَ عَلَى

The **رُوحُ الْقُدُسِ [وَالرُّوحُ الْقُدُسُ]**  
Holy Spirit or Third Person of  
the Trinity.

Large ship. Cadiz (city). **قَادِسٌ**

Mill-hopper. **قَادُوسٌ ج قَوَادِيسُ**  
Vessel for water.

Town near El Kufeh where **الْقَادِيسِيَّةُ**  
the Arabs defeated the Persians.

[Mass, liturgy.] **قُدَّاسٌ ج قَدَّادِيسُ**

Very forward; bold to **قُدُوسٌ**  
advance to an attack.

Very or All Holy (epithet **قُدُوسٌ**  
applied to God).

Pearl. **قَدِيسٌ**

Saint. **قَدِيسٌ ج قَدِيسُونَ**

Purification; sanctification; **قَدِّيسٌ**  
praise of God. [Eucharistic con-  
secration.]

Holy Place. **مَقْدِسٌ**

**بَيْتُ الْمَقْدِسِ وَالْبَيْتُ الْمَقْدَسُ**

Jerusalem.

Sanctified. **مَقْدَسٌ وَمَقْدَسٌ**

The Holy Bible. **[الْكِتَابُ الْمَقْدَسُ]**

Relating to Jeru- **مَقْدِسِيٌّ وَمَقْدِسِيٌّ**  
salem.

Jerusalem- **[مَقْدِسِيٌّ ج مَقَادِسَةٌ]**  
pilgrim.

**قَدَّيشُ [قَدَّأَيْ شَيْءٌ]**  
Contr. for How much?

To draw out,  
exhaust (water). **\* قَدَفَ يَقْدِفُ قَدْفًا**

Sect denying the decrees **الْقَدَرِيَّةُ**  
of God, asserting free will of  
man.

Power, ability. **قِدَارٌ وَقُدُورٌ**

Powerful; all-powerful; **قَادِرٌ وَقَدِيرٌ**  
able.

The Om- **الْقَادِرُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَالْقَدِيرُ**  
nipotent.

Power, wealth, opulence. **إِقْدَارٌ**

Predestination, fate, **تَقْدِيرٌ ج تَقَادِيرُ**  
hypothesis, supposition. Virtual  
(implicit) meaning; measuring.  
Evaluation.

Virtually; hypothetically. **تَقْدِيرًا**

Quantity, fixed measure. **مِقْدَارٌ**

As much as. **بِمِقْدَارِ مَا**

Power, ability, wealth, **مَقْدُورَةٌ**  
opulence.

Valuer (of harvests). **مَقْدِرٌ**

Decreed; **مَقْدَرٌ وَمَقْدُورٌ ج مَقَادِيرُ**  
fixed by God; predestined.

To be pure, **\* قَدُسَ يَقْدُسُ قُدْسًا**  
holy.

To hallow; sanctify; con- **قَدَّسَ**  
secrate (to God). [To say or hear  
the mass.]

To be purified, sanctified; **تَقَدَّسَ**  
[Be consecrated (bread, wine).]

Purity, sanctity, **قُدُسٌ [وَقَدَاسَةٌ]**  
holiness.

The Holy of Holies. **قُدُسُ الْقُدَّاسِ**

Jerusalem. **الْقُدْسُ**



Foot, front part of قَدَمٌ جِ أَقْدَامٌ  
(*m. & f.*) the foot; step; foot or step as a measurement; precedence; grade of honour. Courageous.

Nadir. سَمَتْ الْقَدَمُ

Priority, precedence. Boldness, advance to the attack. قُدْمَةٌ

One who قَادِمٌ جِ قُدْمٌ وَقُدَامٌ  
arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching (year).

Lead. Van (of a caravan). قَادِمٌ جِ قَوَادِمٌ

Vanguard (of an army). قَادِمَةٌ جِ قَوَادِمٌ

Ten large قَادِمَةٌ جِ قَوَادِمٌ وَقُدَامِي  
feathers of the front part of a wing.

Shortest way, short cut. [ قَادُومِيَّةٌ ]

Front part; in front of, before. قُدَامٌ

King, chief, lord; leader. قُدَامٌ وَقَدِيمٌ

A man of eloquent or chaste speech. قَدَامَةٌ

Courageous, bold, intrepid. قَدُومٌ جِ قُدْمٌ

Hatchet, adze. قَدُومٌ وَقَدُومٌ جِ قَدَائِمٌ وَقُدْمٌ

Ancient, old, antique; former. قَدِيمٌ جِ قَدَمَاءٌ وَقُدَامِي وَقَدَائِمٌ

The Eternal (God). الْقَدِيمُ

Formerly, of old, in olden times. قَدِيمًا وَفِي الْقَدِيمِ

In olden times, from time immemorial. مِّنَ الْقَدِيمِ

\* قَدَمٌ يَقْدَمُ قَدَمًا وَقُدُومًا [ وَقَدَمَ ]

To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first.

قَدِيمٌ يَقْدَمُ قُدُومًا وَقَدَمَانَا وَمَقْدَمًا مِّنْ

To arrive, return from a journey; come back from.

Advance boldly to قَدِيمٌ وَأَقْدَمَ عَلَى  
the attack; undertake courageously, be bold.

قَدَمٌ يَقْدَمُ قَدَامَةً وَقَدَمًا . وَتَقَادَمَ

To precede in time, be old or ancient.

To bid to advance, to قَدَمٌ وَأَقْدَمَ

attack boldly; to lead; make one a leader, chief; send in advance.

To prefer (a thing), place قَدَمَةٌ عَلَى  
it before (another).

To present, offer to; suggest, propose. قَدَمَ لَـ

To come before, قَدَمٌ وَتَقْدَمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ  
fore, into the presence of one.

To advance, lead, be قَدَمٌ وَاسْتَقْدَمَ  
chief.

To advance towards. تَقْدَمَ إِلَى

To be preferred to; surpass; be or go in advance of. تَقْدَمَ عَلَى

To seek to get in advance. اسْتَقْدَمَ

Olden times, antiquity. قَدِيمٌ وَقَدِيمَةٌ

Of old, once on a time, formerly. قَدَمًا

Precedence. قَدَمٌ

Model for imitation, good example; pattern.	قِدَّةٌ وَقِدْوَةٌ	Front part (of a thing).	قَبْدَامٌ وَقَبْدُومٌ
Kind of serpent.	قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَاتٌ	More ancient, more antique.	أَقْدَمُ ج أَقْدَمُونَ
Way, manner.	قِدْيَةٌ	The ancients.	الْأَقْدَمُونَ
Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone).	إِقْدِيَاةٌ	Boldness, intrepidly; endeavour; diligence.	إِقْدَامٌ
To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c.	* قَذَّ يَقْذُ قَنَّا	Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture.	تَقْدِيمَةٌ ج تَقَادِيمٌ
To feather (an arrow).	قَذَّ وَقَذَذَ وَأَقَذَّ	Act of presenting, offering, &c.	تَقْدِيمٌ
Feather of an arrow.	قُذَّةٌ	Pre-eminence; priority; progress.	تَقْدِمٌ
What is cut or clipped from anything.	قَنَازَةٌ	Antiquity, oldness, &c.	تَقَادُمٌ
* قَذَّرَ وَقَذَّرَ يَقْذُرُ وَقَذَّرَ يَقْذُرُ قَذْرًا		Front part, fore part; bow (ship).	مَقْدَمٌ
To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt, filthy.	وَقَذَارَةٌ	Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, &c.	مَقْدَمَةٌ
To regard as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid on account of foulness.	قَذَّرَ وَقَذَّرَ وَقَذَّرَ وَإِسْتَقْذَرَ	One who is in advance; chief; prefect.	مَتَقَدِّمٌ
To foul, render unclean.	قَذَّرَ	Afore-mentioned.	مَتَقَدِّمٌ ذِكْرُهُ
Dirt, filth; uncleanliness.	قَذَرٌ ج أَقْذَارٌ. وَقَاقُورَةٌ	Courageous, bold; first in the attack.	مَقْدَامٌ وَمَقْدَامَةٌ ج مَقَادِيمٌ
Dirty, filthy; unclean.	قَذَرٌ وَقَذْرٌ	To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish).	* قَدَا يَقْدُو قَدَاً وَقَدِي يَقْدِي قَدًى وَقَدَاةٌ
(A man) who shuns causes of blame.	قُذْرَةٌ	To grow old, be near death.	أَقْدَى
(A woman) who shuns that which is unclean; that shuns foul actions.	قَذُورٌ	To keep to the traveled way.	تَقْدَى
Foul in language, evil (قَذُورٌ) in disposition; very jealous; unsociable, avoiding society; dainty, squeamish.	قَاقُورٌ (وَقَذُورٌ)	To imitate, emulate, copy.	إِقْتَدَى بِـ
One whom others avoid and shun.	مَقْدَرٌ	Having an agreeable taste.	قَدًى وَقَدِيٌّ



Vice; defect, blemish. قَذَلْ

Back part قَذَالٌ ج قَذَلٌ وَأَقْذِلَةٌ  
of the head; occiput.

To ache قَذِي يَقْذِي قَذَى وَقَذِيَانَا \*  
or suffer from a mote or small  
particle of foreign substance (eye).

To cast in, or draw قَذَى وَأَقْذَى  
out, a mote from the eye.

Earth reduced قَذَى ج أَقْذَاءٌ وَقَذِيٌّ  
to powder.

Mote or small particle قَذَى وَقَذَاءٌ  
(in the eye or in drink).

He submits quietly قَذِي عَلَى الْقَذَى  
to suffer wrong.

The matter صَارَ الْأَمْرُ قَذَى فِي عَيْنَيْهِ  
troubled or distressed him.

\* قَرَّ يَقْرُ قَرَارًا وَقُرُورًا وَقَرًّا فِي  
To stay permanently, be fixed in  
a place; rest quietly in, dwell in.  
[Confess a thing.]

To persist, persevere in قَرَّ عَلَى  
anything.

To be or become cold قَرَّ يَقْرُ قَرًّا  
(day, night).

To pour out (water) pour قَرَّ يَقْرُ  
forth (speech).

To become قَرَّ يَقْرُ قُرَّةً وَقُرُورًا  
cool, be refreshed, or consoled by  
a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice af-  
ter grief.

He was refreshed, became قَرَّ عَيْنًا  
content.

To settle, fix, establish, قَرَّرَ  
confirm.

To cause one to stay, قَرَّرُوا قَرًّا فِي  
to reside permanently; to fix in.

To cudgel; قَذَعَ يَقْذَعُ قَذْعًا  
abuse, revile.

To revile with ob- قَذَعَ وَأَقْذَعَ  
scene language.

Abuse; obscenity. قَذَعٌ وَقَذِيعَةٌ

\* قَذَفَ يَقْذِفُ قَذْفًا [وَقَذَفَ] بِـ

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling.  
To vomit. To row (a boat).

To throw (one) into قَذَفَ فِي النَّارِ  
the fire.

To drive away قَذَفَ وَاسْتَقْذَفَ بِـ  
by throwing stones at. To abuse;  
accuse of fornication or adultery.

To throw stones at. قَاذَفَ

To throw at one another. قَاذَفَ  
Run (horse to water).

Abuse; accusation. Act of قَذَفَ  
rowing; of throwing.

Place where one slips قَذَفٌ وَقَذُفٌ  
or falls.

Side, sp. of a قَذَفٌ وَقَذْفَةٌ  
valley; river-bank.

Summit, قَذْفَةٌ ج قُذُفَاتٌ وَقُذُفٌ وَقِذَافٌ  
vortex.

Ballista, catapult. Scales of قِذَافٌ  
a balance. Rower; galley-slave.  
One who flings with all his might.

Projectile. قِذَافٌ وَقَذِيفَةٌ ج قَذِيفٌ

Distant. قُذُوفٌ وَقَذِيفٌ

Oar. مِقْذَافٌ وَمِقْذَفٌ ج مَقَازِفٌ وَمَقَازِيفٌ

\* قَذَلَ يَقْذُلُ قَذَلًا  
To beat on the back part of the head. Act un-  
justly; with energy.

[The judgment given by a court. Refrain (music).] قَرَّرَ

The future state, world to come. دَارُ الْقَرَارِ

Continent, firm land. قَارَةٌ

Glass bottle, phial; flask. قَارُورَةٌ ج قَوَارِيرُ

Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c. قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ

Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond. إِقْرَارٌ

Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c. [Report.] تَقْرِيرٌ

Residence, domicile; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest. مَقَرٌّ وَمُسْتَقَرٌّ

Suffering from cold; cold (day). مَقْرُورٌ

To read, recite (sp. the Coran). قَرَأَ يَقْرَأُ قِرَاءَةً وَقَرَأْنَا

To read or recite to, study with (a teacher). قَرَأَ عَلَى

To make or teach one to read or recite. أَقْرَأَ

To send or deliver a greeting or salutation (in writing). أَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ

He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation. قَرَأَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ

To read or study with and teach one another. قَارَأَ

To devote one's self to religious exercises, sp. to reading the Coran. تَقَرَّرَ

To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing. قَرَّرَ بِ

To decide upon, determine to.... قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ

To settle, become fixed (with another). قَارَ مَقَارَةً

To settle, establish, confirm. أَقْرَأَ

To leave one quiet at his work; settle, establish, confirm one in (something). أَقْرَأَ عَلَى أَزٍ فِي

To confess, avow, acknowledge. أَقْرَبَ بِ

To refresh, console, quiet one. أَقْرَأَ عَيْنَهُ

God caused him to be smitten with cold. أَقْرَأَهُ اللَّهُ

To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed. تَقَرَّرَ

To remain, be fixed in (a place). تَقَارَّرَ فِي

To subsist, have being. اِسْتَقَرَّ

To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest. اِسْتَقَرَّ فِي

Cold (day or night). قَرٌّ وَقَارٌ

The two cold times; i.e. morning and evening. الْقَرَّتَانِ

Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter. قُرٌّ وَقِرَّةٌ

Water-cress (*nasturtium*) قُرَّةُ الْعَيْنِ

Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed.

Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance; rest, quiet. قَرَارٌ وَقَرَارَةٌ



To be near to; live close by one; [be related to.] To interchange with one good or pleasing words. قَارَبَ

To be on the point of. قَارَبَ أَنْ

To be near confluence (female); nearly fill (a vessel). اقْرَبَ

To approach, advance toward; seek greater intimacy or seek to ally one's self with; curry favour with. [To take the holy communion.] تَقَرَّبَ قَرَبًا إِلَى

To be near one another; approach one another, come nearer. تَقَارَبَ

To approach, come toward. اقْتَرَبَ

To find or regard near. اِسْتَقْرَبَ

Nearness of place, time or relationship. قُرْبٌ وَقَرَابٌ

In a short time, shortly, soon. عَنْ قُرْبٍ

In the vicinity of, near to. بِالْقُرْبِ مِنْ

Flank, side. قُرْبٌ جِ افْرَابٌ

Skin bag for water or milk. قِرْبَةٌ جِ قِرْبَاتٌ وَقِرْبٌ

Offering to God, oblation; good work for seeking God's favour. قُرْبَةٌ جِ قُرْبَاتٌ

Vessel nearly full. Associate, companion. قَرَبَانٌ مِ قَرَبِي

Pious offering to conciliate the favour of God, oblation, [Eucharist.] Associate, companion. قُرْبَانٌ جِ قُرَابِيْنُ

To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; *sp.* to discover properties and find out their law. اِسْتَقْرَأَ

A time. قُرْبٌ جِ افْرَاءٌ وَقُرْبٌ وَاْفْرُوْهُ Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. قُرْبٌ جِ افْرَاءٌ وَقُرْبٌ وَاْفْرُوْهُ

Kinds or modes of poetry. افْرَاءُ الشَّعْرِ

Act of reading; reciting, *sp.* of the Coran. قِرَاءَةٌ جِ قِرَآءَاتٌ

Act of reading. قُرْآنٌ

The Coran. الْقُرْآنُ

Reader, reciter; devotee. قَارِئٌ جِ قُرَآءٌ وَقَارِئُونَ

Good, expert reader. قُرَآءٌ جِ قُرَآؤُونَ

Devotee, *sp.* in reading the Coran. قُرَآءٌ جِ قُرَآؤُونَ

Read, recited. مَقْرُوءٌ وَمَقْرِيٌّ وَمَقْرُوْهُ

\* قَرِبَ يَقْرُبُ وَقَرَبَ يَقْرُبُ قَرَبًا

To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent. وَقَرَبَانَا إِلَى وَمِنْ

قَرِبَ يَقْرُبُ قَرَبًا وَقَرَبَ وَاَقْرَبَ To sheathe the sword.

To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair. قَرَبَ أَمْرًا

To have a pain in the flank. قَرِبَ يَقْرُبُ قَرَبًا

To bring near, lead up, [approach.] To present, offer; make an offering to God. [To give the holy communion.] قَرَبَ

To grieve,  
burden.

\* قَرَّتْ يَفْرُثُ قَرَّتَا

To toil; earn, gain. قَرِثَ يَفْرُثُ قَرَّتَا

To wound. To قَرَحَ يَفْرَحُ قَرَحَا  
hurt with words. Accuse.

قَرَحَ يَفْرَحُ قُرُوحًا وَقَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ قَرَحَا

To finish teething,  
completing the 5th year (horse). وَأَفْرَحَ

To be co- قَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ قَرَحًا وَتَقَرَّحَ  
vered with ulcers or pustules.

To wound much, in many  
places. [Excite, urge.] قَرَحَ

To cause to break out with  
pustules or ulcers. أَفْرَحَ

To prepare for. تَقَرَّحَ لـ

To originate, invent; im-  
provise (verses or a speech); speak  
extempore. إِفْرَحَ

To exercise authority عَلَى  
over one with severity; demand  
without consideration. إِفْرَحَ بِـ عَلَى

Overlaid with ulcers or  
pustules. قَرِحَ

Wound; ulcer; hurt; قَرِحَ جَ قُرُوحٌ  
wounded.

A wound; an ulcer. قَرَحَةٌ

قَارِحٌ (Masc. & fem.) جَ قَوَارِحُ

Having all the teeth and  
completing the 5th year (said of  
a solid-hoofed animal). وَقَرِحَ

Pure (water). قَرَّاحٌ جَ أَقْرِحَةٌ

(Ground) free from buildings,  
trees, water, having nothing to  
hinder its being sown.

Sheath, scab- قَرَابٌ جَ قُرْبٌ وَأَقْرَبَةٌ  
bard, case, receptacle.

What is nearly equal قَرَابٌ وَقَرَابَةٌ  
or equivalent (of a thing).

Kinship; relations, sp. قَرَابَةٌ وَقُرْبَى  
on the female side.

Boat, skiff. Seeking قَارِبٌ جَ قَوَارِبُ  
water, sp. at night.

قَرِيبٌ جَ أَقْرَبَاءُ مَ قَرِيبَةٌ جَ قَرَائِبُ  
Near, close at hand (in space and  
time); related; neighbour, fellow-  
man; relation.

Shortly, soon, &c. عَنْ قَرِيبٍ

Nearer, أَقْرَبُ جَ أَقَارِبُ وَأَقْرَبُونَ  
closer at hand; more closely relat-  
ed; more probable, more likely.

Approximation. Argument قَرِيبٌ  
of such a nature as to require as-  
sent.

Approximately. تَقْرِيبًا وَبِالتَّقْرِيبِ

Near road or way. مَقْرَبٌ وَمَقْرَبَةٌ

Near to bringing  
forth (female). مَقْرِبٌ جَ مَقَارِبُ

Relationship. مَقْرَبَةٌ

Angels and men nearest  
to God. الْمَقْرَبُونَ

Of a middling sort or  
quality, not very good, cheap. مَقَارِبٌ

Resembling, approaching. مُتَقَارِبٌ  
A certain metre (in poetry).

\* قَرَبُوسٌ جَ قَرَائِسُ  
saddle; saddle-bow.



قَرْدَاحِيٌّ وَقَرْدَنَجِيٌّ ج قَرَادِحَةٌ  
[Armourer; one who repairs iron  
articles.]

Elevated and rugged ground. \* قَرْدَدٌ

To freeze, be- قَرَسَ يَقْرُسُ قَرَسًا  
come congealed (water).

To be intense قَرِسَ يَقْرِسُ قَرَسًا  
(cold).

To cause to freeze;  
benumb with cold. قَرَسَ وَأَقْرَسَ

Intensely cold, freezing, icy. قَرَسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ وَقَارِيسٌ

Intense cold; hoar-frost. قَارِيسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ

[A kind of plum. قَرَايِيَا]

\* قَرَشَ يَقْرِشُ قَرَشًا وَقَرَشَ وَإِقْرَشَ  
To earn, gain for one's family.

To cut. Collect together  
from all sides. قَرَشَ

[To curdle (milk). To reduce  
to piasters (money).] قَرَشَ

[To intermeddle; have  
dealings with.] قَارَشَ

To mix up, be  
crossed (lances). تَقَارَشَ وَإِقْتَرَشَ

[Piaster. قَرِشٌ ج قُرُوشٌ]

Sweet curd. قَرِيشَةٌ

Name of the tribe Koreish. قُرَيْشٌ

Belonging to the tribe of  
Koreish. قُرَيْشِيٌّ

Rich. [مَقْرِشٌ]

To pinch; bite; قَرَصَ يَقْرُصُ قَرَصًا  
hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash  
with the ends of the fingers.

Wounded; covered قَرِجٌ ج قَرِجِيٌّ  
with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water).

Natural disposition, قَرِيجَةٌ ج قَرَايِجٌ  
character, talent, genius, good  
natural faculty. First of a thing;  
first water drawn from a well.

Having a white spot  
in the face (horse). أَقْرَحُ م قَرَحًا

Improvisation; invention.  
Exercise of authority. إِفْتِرَاحٌ

Covered with ulcers;  
wounded. مَقْرَحٌ وَمَقْرُوحٌ

To be silent from قَرِدَ يَقْرُدُ قَرْدًا  
impotence of speech. Be knotted  
and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-  
eaten (skin).

To pick off ticks. Render  
(a camel) tractable. قَرَدَ

To be silent from im-  
potence of speech. قَرَدَ وَأَقْرَدَ

To have ticks. Become  
still, quiet; go at a gentle pace  
(camel). أَقْرَدَ

To be knotted (wool); be  
heaped up. تَقْرَدَ

Ape, قُرْدٌ ج قُرُودٌ وَأَقْرَادٌ وَقَرْدٌ وَقَرْدَةٌ  
monkey. [Devil, demon.]

Refuse of wool. قَرْدٌ

Tick (insect). قَرَادٌ ج أَقْرَدَةٌ وَقَرْدَانٌ  
Nipple (of a camel).

Patient, still, quiet. قَرُودٌ

To yield, be submissive. \* قَرَدَحَ  
[Be an armourer. Burn, blaze  
(coal).]

To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time). **اِنْقَرَضَ**

To take a loan from, borrow. **اِقْتَرَضَ مِنْ**

To try to make a loan, borrow money. **اِسْتَقْرَضَ مِنْ**

Loan, debt. **قِرْضٌ ج قُرُوضٌ**

Cuttings, clippings. **قُرَاضَةٌ**

A creeping insect that eats wool. Defamer. **قَرَاضَةٌ**

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, &c.). **قَرِيضٌ**

Scissors. **مِقْرَاضٌ ج مَقَارِيضُ**

To cut, separate. Collect; scatter. **\* قَرَضَبَ**

To cut into **\* قَرَطَ يَقْرُطُ قَرَطًا وَقَرَطًا** small pieces.

[To pronounce badly, exchanging one letter for another.] **قَرَطَ**

To adorn with ear-rings. **قَرَطَ**  
Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. Clip (money).

To be miserly, give one little, or little by little. **قَرَطَ عَلَى**

To adorn one's self with ear-rings. **تَقَرَّطَ**

Species of leek. **قِرْطٌ**

**قُرْطٌ ج أَقْرَاطٌ وَقِرَاطٌ وَقُرُوطٌ وَقِرَاطَةٌ**

Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas.]

To pain one by cutting words. **قَرَصَ بِلِسَانِهِ**

To cut in pieces **قَرَصَ وَقَرَصَ** and spread out (dough); make flat loaves of it.

Flat disc; **قُرْصٌ ج أَقْرَاصٌ وَقِرَصَةٌ** round cake; tart, pastils, lozenges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb.

A disc, cake, &c. **قُرَصَةٌ ج قُرَصٌ**

That which pricks, bites; sour (milk); stinging insect. **قَارِصٌ**

Nettle (plant). **قُرَاصٌ وَ [قُرَيْصٌ]**

A kind of condiment. **قَرِيصٌ**

Rounded, made disc-shaped. **مُقَرَّصٌ**

Corsair, pirate. **\* قُرَصَانٌ ج قَرَاصِينُ**

Kind of thorny **\* قِرْصَعَةٌ وَقِرْصَعَةٌ** plant (*Eryngium Creticum*).

To cut; gnaw, **\* قَرَضَ يَقْرِضُ قَرَضًا** nibble. Turn aside from. Cross (a valley). Recite (a poem).

To die. **قَرِضَ وَقَرَضَ رِبَاطَةً**

To recompense, requite. **قَرَضَ وَقَارَضَ**

To cut or gnaw much. **قَرَّضَ**

To exalt with praise, and in an opposite sense, to blame, criticise.

To lend one money (with or without interest). **أَقْرَضَ**

To recompense one another; recite verses one to another. **تَقَارَضَ**



To become lord or chief after being in an abject state. قَرِطًا يَفْرِطُ

To laud, eulogize (a living person). قَرَّطَ

To praise one another. تَقَارَطَ

Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning. قَرِطٌ

Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen. قَرِطِيٌّ

Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit. قَرَّاطٌ

Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person). تَقْرِيطٌ

To knock, rap, \* قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear.

To win in casting lots. قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا

To become bald. Be قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا beaten in throwing the javelin or spear.

To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb. قَرَعَ

To come to قَارَعَ مُقَارَعَةً وَقَرَا close quarters with, fight. To cast lots, gamble.

To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler). أَقْرَعَ

To cast the lot for others, prepare them for the lot. أَقْرَعَ بَيْنَ

To turn or roll over (when lying down). تَقَرَّعَ

To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [To quarrel.] تَقَارَعَ

Incorrect pronunciation. [قَرَطَ] Log of wood.

That which is clipped off; قُرَّاطَةٌ candle snuff.

Son or daughter of [قَارُوطٌ (ة)] the wife by a former husband.

Miller's servant. [قَارُوطُ الطَّاحُونِ]

Carat=4 grains قَرَّاطٌ ج قَرَارِيضُ

=  $\frac{1}{24}$  مِثْقَال or دِينَار;  $\frac{1}{24}$  of anything. [Inch.]

One who wears ear-rings. مَقْرَاطٌ

To cut the bones (of a \* قَرَطَبَ slaughtered animal). To throw one down on his back. [To render one powerless.]

Sword. قُرْطَبِيٌّ

Cordova (in Spain). قُرْطَبَةٌ

To hit the mark. \* قَرِطَسَ

Paper; sheet قَرِطَاسٌ ج قَرَّاطِيْسُ or roll of paper; a writing, a book.

Sort of tunic with a single \* قُرْطَاقِي opening.

Reed-basket; \* قَرِطَالٌ ج قَرَّاطِلُ [fruit-basket.]

To cut, cut off, amputate. \* قَرَّطَمَ

Saffron-seed. قَرِطِيمٌ وَقَرَّطِيمٌ

Leprosy. [قَرِطَامٌ]

To tan, dye. \* قَرَّطَ يَقْرِطُ قَرَّطًا

To pluck, gather (leaves, fruit).

Any instrument . **مِزْرَعَةٌ ج مَقَارِعُ**  
for striking (whip, rod, knocker).

Dispute, quarrel. Act of **مِقَارَعَةٌ**  
casting lots.

To peel, pull off, **قَرَفَ يَقْرِفُ قَرَفًا** \*  
skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn.

To be harsh, unjust to- **قَرَفَ عَلَى**  
wards, oppress.

To suspect of, find **قَرَفَ وَقَرَفَ بـ**  
fault with, blame.

To be about to **قَرِفَ يَقْرِفُ قَرَفًا**  
fall ill. [Loathe.]

To approach; **قَارَفَ مُقَارَفَةً وَقَرَفًا**  
lie with. To engage in or pollute  
one's self with sin.

To accuse; revile. Approach **أَقْرَفَ**  
the sick and be infected by their  
disease. [Cause disgust, make to  
loathe.]

To draw suspicion upon. **أَقْرَفَ بـ**

To approach, mingle with. **أَقْرَفَ لـ**

To earn, acquire. To **إِقْتَرَفَ**  
commit (a crime).

To be suspected of, **إِقْتَرَفَ بـ**  
blamed for.

Mixture. Contagion. [Dis- **قَرَفَ**  
gust, loathing.]

Bark of a tree, *sp.* of the **قَرِفٌ**  
pomegranate; rind; mucus dis-  
charge of the nose when dry.

Suspicion. Gain. **قِرْفَةٌ ج قِرْفٌ**  
Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon.

Full of insolence and in- **قَرُوفٌ**  
justice.

Very red. **أَقْرَفُ**

To give up, cease from. **إِشْرَعَ عَنْ**

I turned over constant- **بِتْ أَشْرَعُ**  
ly (*i. e.* did not sleep).

To cast lots for. **إِقْتَرَعَ فِي وَعَلَى**

To elect, choose; kindle **إِقْتَرَعَ**  
a fire; write a poem.

Act of knocking; of casting **قَرَعَ**  
lots and winning. Gourd.

White pustules on a young **قَرَعَ**  
camel.

Baldness; scald-head. **قَرَعَ وَقَرَعَةٌ**  
A pustule.

A gourd. [Chemical retort. **قَرَعَةٌ**  
Skull.]

Lot. [Ballot.] Leather **قُرْعَةٌ ج قُرْعٌ**  
bag. Best of a thing.

He wins. **الْقُرْعَةُ لَهُ**

He loses. **الْقُرْعَةُ عَلَيْهِ**

Curse, bane, adver- **قَارِعَةٌ ج قَوَارِعُ**  
sity. Middle part of the highway.

The day of judgment. **الْقَارِعَةُ**

Certain verses of the **الْقَوَارِعُ**  
Coran which are recited as a pro-  
tection against the machinations  
of evil men or demons.

Winner. Young camel. **قَرِيعٌ ج قَرَعَى**

The hero of the age. **قَرِيعُ الدَّهْرِ**

Bald, **أَقْرَعٌ م قَرَعًا ج قُرْعٌ وَقُرْعَانٌ**  
afflicted with scald-head; barkless  
(tree); bare, treeless (ground).  
[Hornless.]

Vessel in which dates are **يَقْرَعُ**  
gathered.



Long ship, or a large one. قَرَقُورٌ ج قَرَاوِيرُ

To gnaw at; make a grinding sound. \* [قَرَقَشَ]

To cut into small pieces. \* [قَرَقَطَ]

A small piece. [قَرَقُوطَةٌ]

To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.). \* [قَرَقَعَ]

A rattling, rumbling, creaking. [قَرَقَعَةٌ]

To frighten. Laugh inordinately; growl fiercely (camel). Coo. \* قَرَقَفَ

To shiver so that the teeth chatter (from cold). قَرَقَفَ وَتَقَرَقَفَ

Wine. قَرَقَفَ وَقَرَقُوفٌ

To gnaw off, nibble. To peel. To cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. \* قَرَمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرَمًا

To begin to eat grass, or eat little (camel). قَرَمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرَمًا وَقَرُومًا وَمَقْرَمًا

To long for (meat), desire greatly. قَرِمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرَمًا إِلَى

To teach to eat. قَرَّمَ

To keep a stallion for breeding. أَقْرَمَ

Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master. قَرَمٌ ج قُرُومٌ

The Crimea. الْقَرَمُ

Place on a camel's nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree.] قَرْمَةٌ ج قُرْمٌ

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed.] مُقَرَّفٌ

To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them.] \* قَرَقَصَ

Way of sitting described under قَرَقَصَ قَرَقَصَى وَقَرَقَصَاهُ

To cluck (hen). To deceive. \* قَرَقَ يَقْرُقُ قَرَقًا

Clucking of a hen. قَرَقٌ

Level place. قَرِيقٌ

[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum.] قُرُقٌ

Sitting-hen. [قُرُقَةٌ]

Afflicted with hernia. [مَقْرُوقٌ]

Belly. \* قَرَقَبٌ وَقَرَقِبٌ

To dry, become hard (bread). \* قَرَقَدَ

Squirrel. \* [قَرَقَذَانٌ وَقَرَقَذُونٌ]

To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach). \* قَرَقَرَ

Level and soft ground. Back. Woman's clothing. \* قَرَقَرٌ

Cooing of a dove; growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the stomach or pl. bowels. قَرَقَرَةٌ ج قَرَاوِيرُ

[Lamb.] قَرَقُورٌ

To turn aside from; be unequal to (a matter).

أَقْرَضَ عَنْ

To be equal to (a matter).

أَقْرَنَ وَاسْتَقْرَنَ إِلَى

To be partners, enter into partnership.

تَقَارَنَ

To be joined, yoked together; be married.

اِقْتَرَنَ بِ

Horn; point; chief top (of a mountain); feeler (insect); top of the head; Upper limb of the sun. Time, period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or 120 years; generation that has passed away; century, age. Edge or point of a sword. Lock of hair.

قَرْنٌ ج قُرُونٌ وَقِرَازٌ وَأَقْرَانٌ

Surname of Alexander the Great.

ذُو أَقْرَبَيْنِ

Rhinoceros.

وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ

Coral.

قُرُونُ الْبَحْرِ

One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, &c.); adversary; enemy. [A contemporaneous narrator of traditions taken from the same sources as those of another.]

قَرْنٌ ج أَقْرَانٌ

Projecting angle or corner.

قُرْنَةٌ

Close union; association; conjunction of the planets; coincidence of two things.

قِرَازٌ وَمُقَارَنَةٌ

Name of a very rich man.

قَارُونُ

Breath, spirit, soul.

قُرُونٌ وَقُرُونَةٌ

Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related.

قَرِينٌ ج قُرَنَاءُ

Stump or root of a tree. [Stump of a tooth.]

الْفَرِيقَةُ ج قَرَامِي

To cover or plaster with gypsum. To pave or build with bricks.

\* قَرَمَدٌ

Baked brick, plaster, &c. [Tiles. Canal of earthen pipes.]

قَرَمَدٌ وَقَرِيمِدٌ ج قَرَامِيدُ

Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermilion.

\* قَرَمِزٌ

Of a crimson, scarlet colour.

قَرَمِزِيٌّ

To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.).]

\* قَرَمَشَ

To take short steps; write very closely, or in lines near together.

\* قَرَمَطَ

A Karmathian.

قَرَمَاطِيٌّ

The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians.

قَرَامِطَةٌ

To join one thing to another. To yoke or tie together (two animals).

\* قَرَنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنًا بِ

To have eye-brows joined together.

قَرِنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنًا

To join several things, bind together (a line of captives, &c.).

قَرَنَ

To enter into partnership with. To be in conjunction with (planet). [To be of the same age with, be one's comrade.]

قَارَنَ مُقَارَنَةً وَقَرَانًا

To join together. Hurl two arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope.

أَقْرَنَ



To receive **قَرَا يَقْرِي قَرِيًّا وَقَرَاءٌ**  
hospitably; shelter, feed, refresh,  
entertain.

To collect (water **قَرَى قَرِيًّا وَقَرِي**  
in a reservoir). Gather the cud  
in the side of the mouth (camel,  
&c.).

To travel **قَرَى وَتَقَرَّى وَاقْتَرَى وَاسْتَقَرَّى**  
across a country, go from one  
country to another.

To ask for **أَقْرَى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَقَرَّى**  
hospitality.

To live, dwell in a village **أَقْرَى**  
or town.

Meal placed before a guest; **قَرَى**  
entertainment; feasting; hospit-  
ality.

Village; **قَرِيْبَةٌ ج قَرِيٌّ وَ [قَرَابَا]**  
district, town.

Inhabitant of a village or **قَارِي**  
town.

Inhabitant of a **قَرِيْبِيٌّ وَقَرَوِيٌّ**  
village or town; rural, rustic.

Canal or water- **قَرِيْبِيٌّ ج أَقْرَاءٌ وَأَقْرِيْبَةٌ**  
course. Thick milk not sour.

Reservoir, pool, basin. **مَقَرَى وَمَقْرَاءٌ**

Dish in which **مَقَرَى وَمَقْرَاءٌ ج مَقَارٍ**  
food is offered to a guest.

Hospitable. **مَقَرِيٌّ م مَقْرَاءٌ وَمَقْرَاءَةٌ**

To feel **قَرَى يَقْرِي قَرَاةً وَقَرَاةً عَنْ**  
aversion to, avoid, shun.

To loathe any- **قَرَى قَرَاةً وَتَقَرَّرَ مِنْ**  
thing impure.

To jump; gather one's **قَرَى يَقْرِي قَرَاةً**  
self for a jump.

Female compan- **قَرِيْبَةٌ ج قَرَانِيْنٌ**  
ion, friend, mate, wife, spouse.  
Context. Soul. Female genius or  
demon.

Having the eye- **أَقْرَنُ م قَرْنَاهُ**  
brows joined.

Horned snake. **حَيَّةٌ قَرْنَاهُ**

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned; **مُقَرَّنٌ**  
angled.

Joined, yoked to **مَقْرُونٌ وَمُقَرَّنٌ**  
another.

Cauliflower. **\* [قَرْنِيْبٌ (قُيْبُطُ)]**

To moult. Have its eyes **\* قَرْنَسَ**  
sewed up before the hunt (falcon).

Portion of a mountain **قَرْنَاسٌ**  
projecting from the range; Ca-  
mel with projecting sides.

Cloves. Pink (plant). **\* قَرْنَفَلٌ**

Cloves. **[كَبَشُ الْقَرْنَفَلِ]**

A pink. **قَرْنَفَلَةٌ**

To tend to; **\* قَرَا يَقْرُو قَرَاةً إِلَى**  
travel from one country to an-  
other. Follow up (a matter).

To follow out **قَرَا وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَقَرَّى**  
a thing with perseverance to the  
end.

Watering **قَرَوٌ ج قَرَوٌ وَقَرِيٌّ وَأَقْرَاءٌ وَأَقْرِيْبَةٌ**  
trough; outlet of a wine-press.  
Small vessel.

Enlargement of the **قَرَوٌ وَقَرَوَةٌ**  
scrotum; hernia.

Analogy (**استقراءاً**) **إِسْتِقْرَاءٌ**

To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another.	أَفَرَعَ لِي فِي	Raw silk, floss-silk.	قَزَجُ قُرُوزٍ
Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything.	قَزَعٌ	One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame.	قَزِيٌّ
Scattered locks of hair left in shaving.	قَزَعَةٌ وَقَزِيعَةٌ	Well-bred, polite; shunning faults.	قَزِجٌ أَقْرَاهُ. وَقَزَزُ وَقَزَّازُ
To limp. To leap.	* قَزَلَ يَقْزِلُ قَزَلًا وَقَزَلَانَا	Silk-worm.	دُودُ أَتْرَ
Worst kind of limping; thinness of the leg.	قَزَلٌ	Glass, glass-ware. (زَجَاجٌ) *	[قَرَّازٌ]
One who limps badly.	أَقْزَلُ مَقْزَلًا جَ قَزَلٌ	Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass merchant.]	قَزَّازٌ
To accuse of a vice; to blame.	* قَزَمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا	To season (a dish).	* قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قَرَحًا وَقَرَحٌ
To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean looking and poor.	قَزِمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا	To eject (urine; dog).	قَرِخَ يَقْرِخُ ب.
Meanness; dwarfishness, mean, poor people ( <i>masc. &amp; fem., sing. &amp; pl.</i> ).	قَزَمٌ	To embellish, adorn (one's style).	قَرَحَ
Mean, contemptible, small, dwarfish.	قَزِمٌ وَقَزْمٌ	To ramify, branch out (tree).	تَقَرَّحَ
To defame, slander.	* قَسَّ يَقْسُ قِسًا	Rainbow.	قَوْسُ قَرَحٍ
Follow out, seek.	قَسَّ وَتَقَسَّسَ	Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning ( <i>such as coriander</i> ).	قَرَحٌ جَ أَقْرَاحٌ
To become a priest or clergyman.	قَسَّ قُسُوسَةً وَقَسِيبَةً	A streak of yellow, red, and green.	قُرْحَةٌ جَ قُرْحٌ
Priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman.	قَسٌّ جَ قُسُوسٌ. وَقَسِيبٌ جَ قَسِيبُونَ وَأَقْسَبَةٌ	Iris (of the eye).	[قُرْحِيَّةٌ]
Kind of garments from Egypt of flax and silk mixed.	قَسِيٌّ	Seasoned with aromatic seeds.	قَرِيجٌ
Slanderer, calumniator, sower of discord.	قَسَّاسٌ	Tin.	* قَزْدِيرٌ (عَوْضُ قِصْدِيرٍ)
		To be quick, active, also to be slow.	* قَزَعَ يَقْزِعُ قَزُوعًا
		To shave (the head) leaving stray locks.	قَزَعَ
		To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger).	قَزَعَ لِي



A certain dry قِسْطٌ جِ أَقْسَامٌ  
measure; bushel. Part, portion,  
share; pay, rent, pension; rate,  
tax, quantity. Balance.

Costus, an aromatic wood. قِسْطٌ

To test money to see if it قَسَطَرُ \*  
be genuine.

Pipe, earthen قَسَطَرٌ جِ قَسَاطِرُ  
conduit.

Sagacious, dis- قَسْطَرِيٌّ جِ قَسَاطِرَةٌ  
cerning; tester of money.

Large balance, just قِسْطَاسٌ \*  
balance.

Dust. قَسَطَلٌ وَقَسْطَالٌ وَقَسْطُولٌ \*

[Pipe, earthen قَسْطَلٌ جِ قَسَاطِلُ  
conduit.]

To divide, قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قِسْمًا وَقَسَمَ  
distribute.

To weigh, consider a قَسَمَ أَمْرًا  
matter.

To divide between قَسَمَ بَيْنَ  
several.

To divide a thing one with قَامَمَ  
another; share mutually.

To take an oath on or قَامَمَ عَلَى  
about (a matter).

To swear by the name أَقْسَمَ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ  
of God that.....

To be divided, separated. نَقَسَمَ

To divide, separate (as time or  
vicissitudes separate men).

To divide with one نَقَسَمَ وَإِقْسَمَ  
another, share.

To take mutual oaths. نَقَسَمَ

To be divided, distributed, انْقَسَمَ  
separated.

Priesthood; office or dig- قِسْبِيَّة  
nity of a clergyman or presbyter.

Tree from which bird-lime [مِقْسَاسٌ]  
is obtained. *Cordia Myxa. L.*

To be قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قُسُوبَةً وَقُسُوبًا  
hard.

To flow (water). قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا  
Begin to set (sun).

Hard, tough. قَسَبٌ

Boots. قَسُوبٌ

Current, flow. قَسِيبٌ

To force, قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا وَإِقْسَارًا عَلَى  
to compel one to do anything  
against his will.

Violence, compulsion. قَسْرٌ

By force, &c. قَسْرًا

Mighty, strong. قَسُورَةٌ جِ قَسَاوِرُ  
Lion.

To act قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قِسْطًا وَقُسُوطًا  
unjustly, swerve from what is  
right. To separate, distribute.

To exercise قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قِسْطًا وَأَقْسَطَ  
justice.

To pay a debt by instal- قَسَطَ  
ments. To distribute, disperse; set  
(plants) at equal distances from  
each other.

They divid- نَقَسَطُوهُ وَإِقْسَطُوهُ بَيْنَهُمْ  
ed it equally among themselves.

Justice; just, equitable قِسْطٌ  
(sing. & pl.).

Divisor (*arith.*).

مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ

To be \* قَسَا يَقْسُو قَسَاوًا وَقَسَوَةً وَقَسَاوَةً  
hard, unyielding.

To harden.

قَسَى وَأَقْسَى

To endure, suffer.

قَاسَى

Hard-heartedness.

قَسَاوَةٌ

Hard, rough,  
cruel, severe.

قَسِيٌّ وَقَاسٌ ج قُصَاةٌ

Spurious, of debased  
metal (coin).

قَسِيٌّ ج قِصْيَانٌ

Bows.

قَسِيٌّ (pl. of قَوْسٌ)

To gather, collect. \* قَشَّ يَقْشُرُ قَشًّا

To rub in the hands. Dry up.  
[Sweep (a room). Skim.]To improve (after being  
thin and weak).

قَشَّ قُشُوشًا

[To clear the ground of  
straw, thorns, &c.]

قَشَشَ

Bad palm-trees. [Straw.]

قَشٌّ

[A single straw.]

قَشَّةٌ

Gleaner [sweeper.]

قَشَّاشٌ

Gleanings.

قُشَاشٌ وَقَشْبِشٌ

Broom.

[مَشْنَةٌ]

Demijohn.

[مَشْشَةٌ]

To vitiate, spoil, \* قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا  
corrupt; mix, *sp.* poison with  
drink or food; give one poison.  
Polish, remove rust.To be new and  
clean (garment).

قَسِبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسَابَةً

To gain praise or  
blame.

قَسِبَ وَاقْتَسَبَ

To ask for distribution,

اِسْتَقْسَمَ

especially by lot; demand one's  
share. To demand an oath from.

Oath.

قَسَمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ وَمَقْسَمٌ

Part, portion,

قَسَمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ وَأَقْسِيمٌ

share. Kind, species. Nature (of  
a person).

Division, distribution.

قِسْمَةٌ ج قِسْمٌ

Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate.

Quotient (*arith.*).

خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ

Face; beauty. Box

قِسْمَةٌ ج قَسَبَاتٌ

or phial for perfumes.

Beauty. Intense heat.

قَسَامٌ

Beauty. Oath;

قَسَامَةٌ ج قَسَامَاتٌ

[oath to keep from certain evil  
deeds.] Armistice or truce be-  
tween Moslems and Infidels.

Alms.

قُسَامَةٌ

Divider, distributor.

قَسَامٌ

Sharer; lot, portion.

قَسِيمٌ ج أَقْسَامَةٌ

That which stands as co-relative  
to another.

Perfume box or phial.

قَسِيبَةٌ ج قَسَائِمٌ

Portion, lot.

أَقْسُومَةٌ ج أَقْسِيمٌ وَمَقْسَمٌ

Division. [Land census;  
land-tax roll.]

تَقْسِيمٌ

Portion. [Point where a  
water course divides.]

مَقْسَمٌ

Divided, distributed. Beau-  
tiful.

مَقْسَمٌ

Divided, separated; divi-  
dend (*arith.*).

مَقْسُومٌ



To be clear, serene **قَشَطَ وَانْشَطَ**  
(sky). [To be stripped, robbed.]

Sugar-candy. [Cream.] **قَشَطَةٌ**

Skin stripped off. [Leather strap.] **قَشَاطٌ**

Great spoiler, plunderer. **قَشَاطٌ**

To disperse (people). Milk. **\* قَشَعَ يَقْشَعُ قَشَعًا**

To disperse the clouds (wine). **قَشَعَ وَأَقْشَعَ**

To be dry, light. [See.] **قَشَعَ يَقْشَعُ**

To be dispersed, depart (people). **أَقْشَعَ**

To be dis- **أَقْشَعَ عَنْ وَتَقْشَعُ وَانْشَعُ**  
pelled, fade away (clouds).

[To be seen.] **انْشَعُ**

Stupid, rash. Leather **قَشَعَ ج قَشُوعٌ**  
tent. Ostrich feathers. fading  
cloud.

Dry. Inconstant, fickle. **قَشَعٌ**

Remnant **قَشَعَةٍ ج قَشَاعٌ وَقَشَعَةٌ ج قَشَعٌ**  
of a dispersed cloud. Piece of  
dry hide.

To shudder, shiver **\* قَشِمَرَ . قَشِمَرٌ**  
(with fear); be bristling; be rigid  
with cold; stand on end (hair). Be  
barren, sterile (year).

Shudder; feverish shiv- **قَشِمْرَةٌ**  
ering, ague-fit.

Old, thick, stout. Lion. **\* قَشِمَمٌ**

War, calamity, death. **أُمٌ قَشِمَمٌ**  
Hyena. Spider.

Large male eagle. **قَشِمَامٌ**

To annoy. Speak evil **قَشَبَ وَقَشَبَ**  
of; asperse, upbraid.

Poison. Anything **قَشَبٌ وَقَشَبٌ**  
unclean, filthy or deemed such.  
[Chapped skin.]

Rust, dirt; refuse; **قَشَبٌ ج أَقْشَابٌ**  
dry, tough, hard. Soul, body.

Low, vile, mean; one **قَشَبٌ وَقَشِبَةٌ**  
in whom is no good.

(Food) mixed with poison. **قَشِيبٌ**  
White, clean, polished, new. Old,  
rusty.

A kind of plant full of **\* قَشْدَةٌ**  
milk. Cream; sediment at the  
bottom of a dish cooked with  
cream or butter, dregs of clari-  
fied butter.

To peel, skin. **\* قَشَرَ يَقْشِرُ قَشْرًا وَقَشْرٌ**  
shell, bark, husk, pare.

To be peeled, skin- **قَشَرَ وَانْشَرَ**  
ned, shelled, &c.

Rind, bark, skin, **قَشْرٌ ج قُشُورٌ**  
shell, crust; clothing; covering of  
a thing.

A rind, bark, shell; **قَشْرَةٌ وَقَشْرَةٌ**  
parings, bits, &c.

Deprived of its **أَقْشَرُ قَشْرًا ج قَشْرٌ**  
bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated  
by heat, very red (nose). Severe  
(year).

Having the peel or rind **مَقْشَرٌ**  
taken off.

To take **\* قَشَطَ يَقْشِطُ قَشْطًا عَنْ**  
off; uncover; strip off.

To strip, remove a covering. **قَشَطَ**  
[To rob, plunder.]

Act of cutting off, clipping. <b>قَصٌ</b>	Trap, gin, snare. <b>فِشَعَامَةٌ</b>
That which is cut <b>قَصٌ وَقَصَصٌ</b> off or clipped (of wool, &c.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum.	* <b>قَشِنَتْ بِقَشْفٍ قَشْنًا وَقَشَفَتْ بِقَشْفٍ</b> To have the skin <b>قَشَافَةٌ وَتَقَشَّفَتْ</b> squalid or dirty looking, live in squalor and misery; be wretched.
Tale, <b>قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَأَقَاصِيصٌ</b> story, relation; case, affair.	<b>تَقَشَّفَتْ</b> [To lead an ascetic life.]
Front-lock, <b>قُصَّةٌ جِ قُصَصٌ وَقِصَاصٌ</b> hair of the forehead.	Life in squalor and misery; <b>قَشْفٌ</b> squalor; [ascetic life.]
Punishment, requital, retaliation in kind. <b>قِصَاصٌ</b>	Living in squalor <b>قَشْفٌ وَمُنْشَفٌ</b> and misery; having a squalid skin.
Cuttings (of hair); parings <b>قُصَاصَةٌ</b> (of nails).	[Ascetic; mortifying the <b>مُنْشَفٌ</b> flesh.]
Single blade of scissors, [scissors.] <b>مِقْصٌ جِ مِقَاصٌ</b>	Sterile, severe (year). <b>أَقْصَبٌ</b>
To cut, cut up <b>* قَصَبَ يَنْصِبُ قَصْبًا</b> (a sheep, &c.). Suck up (water).	To cut off, clip <b>* قَصَ يَنْصُ قَصًا</b> (with scissors).
To impute to one a vice or fault. <b>قَصَبَ وَقَصَّبَ</b>	To impart, <b>قَصَ يَنْصُ قَصَصًا عَلَى</b> communicate, tell; narrate.
To produce jointed stalks <b>قَصَبَ</b> (wheat, &c.). Twist (hair) in spi- ral form, curl it. Bind the hands to the neck. [Dress (stones).]	<b>قَصَ قَصًا وَقَصَصًا. وَتَقَصَّصَ وَإِقْصَصَ</b> To follow one's tracks.
To empower one to revile <b>أَقْصَبَ</b> another; cause one to cut or wound another's reputation. Pro- duce reeds or canes.	To draw near (death). <b>قَصَّ وَأَقْصَصَ</b>
Intestine, <i>sp.</i> the lower ones. <b>قُصْبٌ جِ أَقْصَابٌ</b>	To requite, <b>قَامَرَ مَأْمَةً وَقَوَاعَا</b> revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. To impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due.
Reeds, any reed- <b>قَصَبٌ (Coll.)</b> like or cane-like plant. Branch; bronchi. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver.] Fine, delicate (cloth).	To cut, clip much. <b>قَصَّصَ</b>
<b>قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ وَ [ قَصَبُ الذَّنِّ ]</b> Sugar-cane.	To requite one another, settle accounts mutually. <b>تَقَاصَ</b>
	To be clipped, cut off. <b>إِنْقَصَ</b>
	To relate, narrate ac- curately. Take vengeance upon. <b>إِقْصَصَ</b>
	To ask one to requite, to narrate, &c. <b>إِسْتَقْصَصَ</b>



To break, break in **قَصَدَ وَانْتَصَدَ**  
halves (*intr.*). Come out (mar-  
row).

Intention, purpose, resolu- **قَصْدٌ**  
tion, end, aim, purport; right  
way or course. Direction.

Bramble. Hunger. **قَصْدٌ**

Broken (spear), *sp.* in **قَصِدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ**  
halves.

A fragment, piece. **قَصْدَةٌ جِ قِصْدٌ**

One who intends, &c. **قَاصِدٌ جِ قِصَادٌ**  
Traveller; visitor. Right, direct  
(way); easy, short (journey). [Le-  
gate of the Pope.]

Well executed poetry; free **قَصِيدٌ**  
from faults. Fat (marrow).

Aimed at, intended, **قَصِيدٌ وَمَقْصُودٌ**  
desired.

Arabic poem **قَصِيدَةٌ جِ قِصَائِدٌ وَقِصِيدٌ**  
having no less than seven or ten  
verses; poetry.

Golden mean, moderation; **اِقْتِصَادٌ**  
economy.

Place towards which one **مَقْصِدٌ**  
repairs or tends.

**مَقْصِدٌ جِ مَقَاصِدٌ وَمَقْصُودٌ جِ مَقَاصِدٌ**  
Intention, purpose, resolution,  
end, aim; purport, way, &c.

A thing which causes **مَقْصَدَةٌ**  
people to seek after, desire it.

Tin. **\* قِصْدِيرٌ**

**\* قَصُرَ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقِصْرًا وَقِصَارَةً**  
To be short.

To have a stiff or **قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قِصْرًا**  
thick neck.

A single reed or **قَصَبَةٌ جِ قِصَابٌ**  
cane. City, capital; city; prin-  
cipal part of a city. Dwelling. A  
measure of length.

Oesophagus. **قَصَبَةُ الْبَرِيءِ**

Windpipe; duct of the **قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ**  
lungs through which the air  
passes.

Bone of the nose. **قَصَبَةُ الْأَنْفِ**

Dam; small channels **قِصَابٌ (وَرْدَةٌ)**  
for irrigation.

Art of playing on a reed **قِصَابَةٌ**  
or pipe. Butcher's trade.

Butcher. Player on a mu- **قِصَابٌ**  
sical reed. Bower of reeds.

Vilifier, detractor, defamer. **قِصَابَةٌ**

Portion of a reed between **قِصَابَةٌ**  
two joints; musical reed.

Lock of hair in a **قِصْبَةٌ جِ قِصَائِبٌ**  
spiral form.

Slaughter house. Place of **مَقْصَبَةٌ**  
reeds.

To aim **\* قَصَدَ يَقْصِدُ قِصْدًا وَآوَى إِلَى**  
at, intend, purpose. To go toward  
or to, repair to.

To keep the golden **قَصَدَ وَاقْتَصَدَ فِي**  
mean; pursue a right course. To  
economise.

To make poems. **قَصَدَ وَأَقْصَدَ وَاقْتَصَدَ**

To hit; kill on the spot. **أَقْصَدَ**

The affair caused **أَقْصَدَنِي إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
me to go to him.

To die. **قَصَدَ**

Shortness, smallness; **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرٌ**  
state of that which is short.

Laziness, sloth- **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرَةٌ وَقِصَارٌ**  
fulness.

State of falling **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرَةٌ وَقُصُورٌ**  
short of the accomplishment, re-  
missness, flagging.

**قَصْرٌ وَمَقْصِرٌ وَمَقْصَرَةٌ ج مَقَاصِيرُ**  
Afternoon, evening.

End (of an **قَصْرٌ وَقُصْرَى وَقُصَارَى**  
affair).

Castle, palace, pavil- **قَصْرٌ ج قُصُورٌ**  
ion; large dwelling or building  
of stone.

Neck; stiff neck. **قَصْرٌ**

Base of the neck. **قِصْرَةٌ**

Shortening or clipping (of **قِصَارٌ**  
the hair).

Short. (Minor, under **قَاصِرٌ قَاصِرَةٌ**  
age.)

Powerless, or having **قَاصِرُ الْيَدِ**  
little power.

Modest (woman), **قَاصِرَةُ الطَّرْفِ**  
restraining her eyes from look-  
ing at any save her husband.

Fuller, washer, bleacher, **قَصَّارٌ** *sp.*  
by beating clothes.

This is all, the **قَصَارُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ هَذَا**  
utmost that lies in thy power to  
do.

Spacious mansion or apart- **قُصَارَةٌ**  
ment; nuptial chamber.

Art of washing, whitening **قِصَارَةٌ**  
clothes.

Receptacle (of mats or **قَوْصَرَةٌ**  
reeds) for dates. Woman, wife.

To miss, fall short **قُصِرَ قُصُورًا**  
(arrow). Come (evening).

To lack power **قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ عَنْ وَدُونَ**  
or ability to do (a thing); desist  
from; fall short of; cease from,  
leave off.

To cut **قَصَرَ يَقْصِرُ قَصْرًا وَقَصَرَ وَأَقْصَرَ**  
short, shorten.

To clean, wash, **قَصَرَ قَصْرًا وَقِصَارَةً**  
bleach.

To shut up, confine **قَصَرَهُ فِي بَيْتِهِ**  
one to his house.

To limit, confine, restrict, **قَصَرَ عَلَى**  
reduce to.

To lag, fall short of. **قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ بِ**  
Withhold, restrain.

To enter upon the **قَصَرَ وَأَقْصَرَ**  
latter part of the day.

He fell, came short, **قَصَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ**  
was remiss in the affair.

He gave a scanty, **قَصَرَ الْعَطِيَّةَ أَوْ فِيهَا**  
mean gift.

To desist from; fall **أَقْصَرَ عَنْ**  
short of.

To shrink, contract, become **تَقَصَّرَ**  
shortened.

To be occupied with, **تَقَصَّرَ بِ**  
engaged in.

To feign shortness; con- **تَقَاصَّرَ**  
tract one's self; become abject,  
mean; be contracted.

To fall short of; desist, **تَقَاصَّرَ عَنْ**  
abstain from.

To limit one's self to; **إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى**  
be content with.

He obeyed my com- **إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى أَمْرِي**  
mand.

To find short, to regard as **إِسْتَقْصَرَ**  
falling short of the requirement.



To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement. قَصَفَ يَتَصَفُّ قُصُوفًا

To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant). قَصِفَ يَتَصَفُّ قَصْفًا

To break, be broken. قَصِفَ وَتَتَصَفُّ وَانْتَصَفَ

To be thin, slender. أَقَصَفَ

To assemble. تَتَصَفُّ

To assemble and crowd upon one another. تَقَاصَفَ

To pour forth (stream). انْتَصَفَ

To leave, pass by (a person). انْتَصَفَ عَنْ

Brittle, easily broken. قَصِفَ

Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people. قَصْفَةٌ ج قَصَفٌ وَقُصْنَانٌ

Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder). قَاصِفٌ

Broken into two pieces. Sound made by the camel. قَصِيفٌ

Pleasure-house, place of amusement. [مَنْصَفٌ]

To cut off, mow. \* قَصَلَ يَقْصِلُ قَصْلًا وَاقْتَصَلَ

To feed fresh food to animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck). قَصَلَ

To be cut, mowed, &c. يَقْصَلُ وَاقْتَصَلَ وَاقْتَصَلَ

Stubble, refuse in winnowing, chaff. قَصْلٌ وَقَصْلٌ وَقَصَاةٌ

Cæsar, emperor. قَبِضَرَجٌ قَبَاصِرَةٌ

Short; small; too short, defective. قَبِضَرَجٌ قَبَاصِرٌ وَقَصْرَاءُ

Shorter. أَقْصَرُ قُضْرَى ج أَقْصَرُ Having a thick or stiff neck.

Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma. تَقْصِيرٌ

Necklace or collar. تَقْصَارٌ وَتَقْصَارَةٌ

Inferior thing, less than one's desire. مَقْصَرٌ

Wooden implement for beating clothes. مَقْصَرَةٌ

Shortened; limited, confined. Bleached, fulled. Gram. a word ending in the form مَقْصُورٌ

Fem. of preced. مَقْصُورَةٌ ج مَقَاصِيرٌ also, spacious room or apartment.

To swallow \* قَصَعَ يَقْصَعُ قَصْعًا large mouthfuls or draughts (of water).

Quench thirst (water). قَصَعَ وَقَصَعَ Remain (in the house).

To be slow in coming (one's youth). قَصَعَ قَصْعًا وَقَصَعَ قَصَاعَةً

Large dish or platter. قَصْعَةٌ ج قَصَعَاتٌ وَقِصَعٌ وَقِصَاعٌ

Hole of the jerboa. قَصْعَةٌ ج قُصْعٌ وَقَاصِبَاءُ

To break, break off, shatter (tr.). \* قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصْفًا

To roar and resound (thunder). قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصِيفًا

Search for knowledge; **اِسْتِنَصَاةٌ**  
disquisition; investigation.

More **اَقْصَىٰ مَقْصُورٍ وَاقْصَاةٌ اَقْصَا**  
distant; the farthest; extreme  
limit.

The extreme end;  
highest purpose. **الْغَايَةُ الْمَقْصُورَةُ**

The uttermost parts  
of the earth. **اَقْصَايِ الْاَرْضِ**

To break, crush; **قَضَىٰ بِقَضٍ قَضًا**  
pull down, pull up, destroy;  
pierce. Put something dry (su-  
gar, &c.) in food.

To send (horsemen)  
against (an enemy). **قَضَىٰ عَلَيَّ**

**قَضَىٰ بِقَضٍ قَضًا وَاقْضَىٰ وَاسْتَقْضَىٰ**  
To have in it loose pebbles, sand,  
grit, &c. (food, bed, &c).

To become or cause to be- **اَقْضَىٰ**  
come hard, rough; covered with  
pebbles or grit. Follow out the  
minutiæ of a matter.

To swoop down **اَنْقَضَ وَاسْتَنْقَضَ**  
(bird).

To fall, threaten to fall. **اِنْقَضَ**  
Break.

To spread in all direc- **اِنْقَضَ عَلَيَّ**  
tions and rush against the ene-  
my (cavalry).

To find (a bed) hard, rough. **اِسْتَقْضَىٰ**

Having small pebbles **قَضَىٰ وَقَضِضٌ**  
or dust.

Pebbles. Land in which are **قَضَّةٌ**  
pebbles; food in which are peb-  
bles or dust.

Green food for animals **قَصِيلٌ**  
(wheat, barley, &c.).

To break in **\* قَصَمَ بِقَصْمٍ قَصْمًا**  
pieces, shatter. Return to one's  
starting point.

To be broken. **نَقَصَ وَانْقَصَ**

Fragment, **قَصْمٌ جِ اَقْصَامٌ وَقِصْبَةٌ**  
piece.

Fracture of the front teeth. **قَصَمَ**  
Locust's eggs.

Brittle, fragile. **قَصِيمٌ**

Broken, shattered. **قَصِيمٌ وَتَقْصُومٌ**

Having the **اَقْصَمُ قَصْمًا جِ قَصْمٌ**  
front teeth broken.

To walk with short steps. **\* قَصَلَ**  
To cut off.

**\* قَصَا بِقَصْوٍ قَصْوًا وَقَصَا قَصَاً وَقَصِيَ**  
To be very distant **بَقِصَى قَصًى**  
(place).

To cut off (tip of the ear  
or the nails). **قَصَى**

To remove to a great dis-  
tance. Reach the limit **اَقْصَى**

To penetrate **نَقَصَى وَاسْتَنْقَصَى فِي**  
deeply into a matter; follow it  
out to the end, fathom.

To abbreviate. To send  
or wish far away. **اِسْتَنْقَصَى**

Direction; distant relation-  
ship. **قَصَاً**

Distance. Court-yard  
of a house. **قَصَاً وَقَصَاةً**

**قَصِيحٌ جِ قَصَاةٌ وَقَصِيحٌ جِ اَقْصَاةٌ وَقَصُورٌ**  
Very distant.

Direction. Distant  
(fem.). **قَاصِيَةٌ جِ قَوَاصٍ**



Inexperienced. Improvised (speech). مُتَضَبٌّ  
 To overcome, subdue. \* قَضَعَ يَقْضِعُ قَضْعًا  
 To be thin and slender. \* قَضِفَ يَقْضِفُ قَضَافَةً, قَضْفًا  
 Thin, slender. قَضِيفٌ ج قِضَافٌ وَقُضَافَانُ  
 To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry). \* قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ وَقَصَمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا  
 To crumble at the end and become black (teeth); have such teeth. قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا  
 Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword. قَضَمَ  
 Notched or nicked (sword). قَضِمَ  
 That which is nibbled, dry, edible substance. قُضِمَةٌ وَقَضَامٌ وَقَضِيمٌ  
 Chick-peas when roasted. (Cicer). [ قَضَامَةٌ أَوْ قَضَائِي  
 White parchment. قَضِيمٌ ج قَضَمٌ  
 Old sword with a notched edge. Barley. Silver.  
 To decide, decide upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order). Make known. \* قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضَاءً  
 To judge, deliver sentence. To condemn, pass judgment upon. قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضًا وَقَضِيَّةً بَيْنَ  
 To prescribe, order, make necessary, require. قَضَى عَلَى  
 To die. قَضَى أَوْ قَضَى أَجَلَهُ أَوْ نَحْبَهُ  
 To spend the time or live a life. قَضَى الزَّمَانَ أَوْ الْحَيَاةَ

Any thing broken, crushed, *sp.* broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. قَضَضَ  
 Pebbles. Small pieces of food. قَضِيزٌ  
 Instrument for breaking stones. مِئْصَرٌ  
 To beat with a rod. To cut off (branch from a tree). \* قَضَبَ يَقْضِبُ قَضْبًا  
 To ride an untrained beast (camel). قَضَبَ وَاقْضَبَ  
 To extend its rays like rods (sun). قَضَبَ وَتَقَضَّبَ  
 To cut off, prune. [Condense, make an extract.] قَضَبَ وَاقْضَبَ  
 To be cut off, pruned; [condensed.] تَقَضَّبَ وَانْقَضَبَ  
 To be separated from. Dart down (star). انْقَضَبَ  
 To improvise; speak extempore. [To make an extract.] اِقْضَبَ  
 Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh. قَضَبٌ وَقَضْبَةٌ  
 Arrow-shaft, arrow rod. قَضْبَةٌ ج قَضَبَاتٌ  
 Sharp, keen (sword). قَاضِبٌ وَقَضَابٌ ج قَوَاضِبٌ  
 What is cut off in pruning. قُضَابَةٌ  
 Switch, wand, bar, rod, stick. Pens. Eow made of a branch. Slender sword or arrow. قَضِيبٌ ج قُضَيَانٌ وَقُضْبٌ  
 Reaping-hook, pruning-hook. مِئْصَرٌ وَمِئْصَابٌ

Deadly poison.	سَمٌ قَاضٍ	To pay a debt.	قَضَى الدِّينَ
Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi.	قَاضِي النُّضَاءِ	He struck him and killed him.	ضَرَبَهُ فَتَضَى عَلَيْهِ
Death	قَاضِيَةٌ (fem. of قَاضٍ)	He was seized with admiration.	قَضَى مِنْهُ انْتِجَابٌ
End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death.	إِنْضَاءٌ	To pronounce a sentence in one's favour.	قَضَى لِي
Exigency requisite; necessary consequence; demand.	إِنْضَاءٌ	To gain one's end, fulfil a purpose.	قَضَى الْوَطَرَ أَوْ الْحَاجَةَ
Accomplished; terminated, ended.	مَقْضٍ	To execute, carry out, complete.	قَضَى نَنْضِيَةً وَقَضَاءً
Required, necessary.	مُقْتَضٍ	To summon before a judge.	قَاضَى
In conformity with, on account of.	بِمُقْتَضَى	To be carried out, completed; come to an end, cease.	تَضَى وَانْتَضَى
According to the circumstances or conditions.	بِمُقْتَضَى الْحَالِ	They (two) had a law-suit.	تَقَاضَا
In conformity with reason.	بِمُقْتَضَى الْعَقْلِ	To demand payment from; receive payment.	تَقَاضَى وَاقْتَضَى
To cut, mend (a reed pen).	* قَطَّ يَقْطُ قَطًّا وَاقْتَطَّ	To be required, necessary.	اِقْتَضَى
To advance, be high (price).	قَطَّ يَقْطُ قَطًّا وَقُطْرًا وَقُطًّا	To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt).	اسْتَقْضَى
To be short and curly (hair).	قَطَّ يَقْطُ قَطًّا وَقَطَّاطَةً	To be made a judge.	اسْتُقْضِيَ
To desist from, lag.	[ قَطَّ عَنْهُ ]	Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment, accomplishment.	قَضَى وَقَضَاءٌ جَافِضِيَّةٌ
Sufficiency, that which is sufficient for; also, only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies).	قَطٌّ	One quick to judge. Death.	قَضِيٌّ
It suffices me, suffices thee.	قَطَّنِي أَوْ قَطَّنَكَ	Judgment, sentence, decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition.	قَضِيَّةٌ جَافِضِيَّةٌ
A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah.	قَطٌّ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ دِرْهَمٌ	One who decides definitely; judge.	قَاضٍ جَافِضِيَّةٌ



To be wholly wanting (food).	[إِشْتَطَبَ]	Thou hast only this.	مَا عِنْدَكَ إِلَّا مَذَا قَطَ
قُطْبٌ وَقُطْبٌ وَقُطْبَةٌ ج قُطُوبٌ وَأَقْطَابٌ		Never, not at all (used as above).	قُطَ وَقُطَ وَقُطَ
Axle-tree, axis, pivot.	وَقُطْبَةٌ	I never saw him.	مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطَ
Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means.	قُطْبٌ	High price.	سَعْرٌ قَطَ وَقَاطٌ
Pole-star.	نَجْمَةُ الْقُطْبِ	Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair.	شَعْرٌ قَطَ أَوْ قَطِطَ
One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head.	قُطْبَةٌ	A man whose hair is crisp, curly, &c.	رَجُلٌ قَطَ وَقَطَطَ
Polar.	قُطْبِيٌّ	Slice cut off. Portion, share. Writing, <i>sp.</i> written obligation.	فِطْ ج نُطُوطٌ
A certain plant of which rope is made.	فِطْبِيٌّ	Tom-cat, cat.	فِطْ ج فِطَاطٌ وَفِطَاطَةٌ
An admixture.	فِطَابٌ	Female cat.	فِطَةٌ
(One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion.	فَاطِبٌ وَقَطُوبٌ	That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory.	مِنْطٌ وَمِنْطَةٌ
All together, mixed, one with another.	فَاطِبَةٌ	Place where the ribs of a horse end; extremity of the rib.	مَنْطَ ج مَنَاطٌ
Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.).	فَاطِبٌ وَمَنْطُوبٌ	* قَطَبَ يَقِطِبُ قَطْبًا وَقُطُوبًا. وَقَطَبَ	
Anything mixed.	قَاطِبَةٌ	To frown, contract the eye-brows.	
* قَطَرَ يَقْطُرُ قَطْرًا وَقُطُورًا وَقَطْرَانًا.		To collect, as-semble ( <i>tr.</i> ). To cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry.	قَطَبَ يَقِطِبُ قَطْبًا
To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle.	وَأَقْطَرَ وَتَقَاطَرَ	To assemble, congregate ( <i>intr.</i> ).	قَطَبَ وَأَقْطَبَ
To make to drop, drip, trickle.	قَطَرَ وَقَطَرَ وَأَقْطَرَ	To mix (wine, &c.).	قَطَبَ وَقَطَبَ وَأَقْطَبَ
To travel fast.	قَطَرَ قُطُورًا	To sew, mend (shoes, &c.).	[قَطَبَ]
To prostrate one with violence. Sew.	قَطَرَ قَطْرًا	To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt.	[قَوْطَبَ عَلَى]
To place in line or file, one near another.	قَطَرَ يَقْطُرُ وَقَطْرَ		

(Cloud or rain) having large drops. قَطَارٌ

Drippings; small quantity of water. قَطَارَةٌ

(Gum) that exudes in drops. قَطِيرٌ

(Cloud) having many drops. قَطُورٌ وَمِنْطَارٌ

Distillation. تَقْطِيرٌ

Censer. مِئْطَرٌ وَمِئْطَرَةٌ

Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives). مِئْطَرَةٌ

Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel). مِئْطُورٌ

To be quick. To throw down, cast down. \* قَطَرَبَ

Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief. قَطْرَبٌ

To smear (a camel) with tar. \* قَطَرَنَ

\* قَطَعَ بِقَطْعٍ قَطْعًا وَمَقْطَمًا وَتَقِطَامًا  
To cut, cut off, lop, amputate. [Fast.]

To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery. قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ

To sell (an animal). قَطَعَ عَنْهُ

To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend. قَطَعَ عَنْ

To beat, scourge. قَطَعَ بِالنَّطِيعِ

To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water). قَطَعَ قِطَاعًا وَقُطُوعًا

To swim over or cross a river, cross a mountain. قَطَعَ قِطْعًا وَقُطُوعًا

He speared طَعَنَهُ فَأَقْطَرَهُ أَوْ قَطَرَهُ him and threw him over on one of his sides.

قَطَرَهُ فَرَسَهُ وَأَقْطَرَهُ وَتَقَطَّرَ [وَتَقَطَّرَ] ١٤  
His horse threw him on one of his sides.

To be made to drop, fall in تَقَطَّرَ drops. Fall on one's side. Fumigate one's self with aloes wood.

To come from all sides at تَقَاطَرَ the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in regular series.

To seek to make (it) drop; distil. اِسْتَقَطَّرَ

Act of dropping, distilling, trickling. قَطَرٌ وَقَطْرَانٌ

Rain; what drops; drops. قَطْرٌ جِ قِطَارٌ

Copper, brass, *sp.* in a state of fusion. قِطْرٌ وَقِطِيرٌ

Aloes wood with which one fumigates. قُطْرٌ

Side, tract, region, portion. قُطْرٌ جِ أَقْطَارٌ

Diameter of a circle. قُطْرُ الدَّائِرَةِ

Diagonal of a square or parallelogram. قُطْرُ الْمَرْبَعِ أَوِ الْمُسْتَقْبِلِ

The four parts of the world. أَرْبَعَةُ أَقْطَارِ الْعَالَمِ

A drop. [Collyrium.] قَطْرَةٌ جِ قَطْرَاتٌ

Liquid pitch; tar. قِطْرَانٌ وَقِطْرَانٌ

File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train. قِطَارٌ جِ قُطُرٌ وَقُطْرَاتٌ



To make or permit one to cut or cut off. Bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district (قَطِيعَةٌ). Cease laying (hen). Be exhausted (water).

To be mixed (wine). قَطَعَ

To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated. قَطَعَ وَاقْطَعَ

To be interrupted; be at an end, cease; run short, dry up (water). اِنْقَطَعَ

To be attached, devoted to... اِنْقَطَعَ إِلَى

To separate or take a part from. اِنْقَطَعَ مِنْ

To ask for a fief or the control of a district. اِسْتَقَطَعَ

Act of cutting off, separation, partition; cut, amputation; section; caesura; intersection. [Size or form of a book.] قَطَعَ

Hyperbola. قَطَعَ زَائِدٌ

Ellipse. قَطَعَ نَاقِصٌ

Parabola. قَطَعَ مُكْتَفٍ

Conic section. قَطَعَ التَّخْرُوطِ

By all means, undoubtedly, &c.; (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, &c. قَطَعَ

Short breath; panting from exertion. Drying up of a well. قُطِعَ

To upbraid; convince (an opponent). قَطَعَ وَأَقَطَعَ بِأَلْحَجَّةِ

To silence one by benefits. قَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives. قَطَعَ رَحِمَهُ قَطْعًا وَقَطِيعَةً

To assign one a portion. قَطَعَ لَهُ قِطْعَةً

To speak decisively. قَطَعَ فِي الْقَوْلِ

To be unable to speak. قَطَعَ يَقْطَعُ وَقَطَعَ يَقْطَعُ قَطَاعَةً

His tongue lost its audacity or impudence. قَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To be unable to pursue one's journey. قَطَعَ بِهِ

[It did not occur to him.] لَمْ يَقْطَعْ عَنْهُ

The cloth was sufficient for me (i. e. for a garment). قَطَعَنِي الثَّوْبُ أَوْ قَطَعَنِي أَوْ أَقْطَعَنِي

To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.). قَطَعَ

[To pass away or kill time.] قَطَعَ الزَّمَانَ

To scan poetry. قَطَعَ الشِّعْرَ

God inflicted upon him various torments. قَطَعَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْعَذَابَ

To separate from. [Cut one's acquaintance, renounce. To give work at a fixed price by the job.] قَاطَعَ

Anything similar,  
like.

فَطِيعٌ جُ فُطَعَاءُ

Estrangement,

فَطِيعَةٌ جُ قَطَائِعُ

separation. Piece or tract of land,  
fief. Tax, custom.

Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper;  
sourer.

أَفْطَعُ مَ فُطَعَاءُ جُ فُطَعٌ وَفُطَعَانٌ

Fief, district

إِفْطَاعَةٌ جُ إِفْطَاعَاتُ

assigned to a vassal.

Separation; break; inter-  
ruption; end; cessation.

إِنْفِطَاعٌ

Stature. Colic.

نَقْطِيعٌ جُ نَقَاطِيعُ

Cæsura of a verse; scanning.

Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing  
ends. Syllable.

مَنْطَعٌ جُ مَنَاطِيعُ

Ford of a river.

مَنْطَعُ النَّهْرِ

Cutting instrument; sharp.

مِنْطَعٌ

Changeable. Well that  
soon fails.

مِنْطَاعٌ

Short clothes, [worn  
out.]

مَنْطَعَةٌ وَمَنْطَعَاتُ

[Province, dis-  
trict.]

مَنْطَاعَةٌ جُ مَنَاطِعَاتُ

[Work by the job.]

بِالْمَنْطَاعَةِ

Cut into pieces. Composed  
of unconnected letters (words).

مَنْطَعٌ

Separated, detached; in-  
terrupted, ended. Devoted (to).

مَنْطَعٌ

Cut off, cut; amputated;  
interrupted, finished. [Cut off by  
every one.]

مَنْطُوعٌ

What is cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c.  
Part of the night, *sp.* first or last  
part. Bad arrow.

One who leaves and  
rejects his relatives.

فَطْعٌ وَفُطَعَةٌ

One who has lost his voice.

فَطْعٌ

A part, a fragment,  
a piece, segment.

فِطْعَةٌ جُ فِطْعٌ

Portion cut off. Separate piece of land, field.  
Stump of an amputated hand.

فُطْعَةٌ جُ فُطْعٌ وَفُطْعَاتُ

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp,  
penetrating; sour. Convincing,  
decisive. Scant. [Fasting from  
meat.]

فَاطِيعٌ

[River bank on the  
opposite side.]

فَاطِيعُ النَّهْرِ

Highway-man; robber. brigand.

فَاطِيعُ الطَّرِيقِ وَفُطَاعُهُمَا جُ فُطَعٌ وَفُطَاعٌ

Birds of passage.

فَاطِيعَةٌ جُ فَوَاطِيعُ

Cuttings; that which falls  
off from a thing cut.

فُطَاعَةٌ

[A fasting or

فِطَاعَةٌ جُ قَطَائِعُ

abstinence from meat and milk.  
Stone-cutting.]

Cutter, [*sp.* stone-cutter.]

قَطَّاعٌ

[Stone-cutter's sledge.]

قَطَّاعَةٌ

(Camel) whose milk soon  
fails.

قَطْوَعٌ

قطيعٌ جُ قُطْعٌ وَفِطَاعٌ وَفِطِيعَةٌ وَفُطْعٌ

Rod, branch cut from  
a tree.

وَأَفَاطِيعُ

Herd, flock.

قَطِيعٌ جُ قُطَعَانٌ وَفُطَاعٌ



Fragment, piece.	قَطِيبَةٌ	The horses came جَاءَ الْخَيْلُ مَقْطُوعَاتٍ
Husk.	* قَطِيرٌ وَقَطِمَارٌ	swiftly one after another.
To inhabit (a place).	* قَطَنَ يَقْنُ قُطُونًا فِي	* قَطَفَ يَقْطِفُ قَطْنًا وَقَطَفَ وَاقْتَطَفَ
To serve (a person).	قَطَنَ	To cull, pluck; gather.
To cause one to dwell in...	قَطْنٌ	To walk with قَطَفَ قَطَافًا وَقُطُوفًا
Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould.]		short or quick steps (horse).
Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region.	قَطْنٌ	[To sift (flour) lightly. Bone قَطَفَ meat.]
Cotton.	قُطْنٌ جَ أَقْطَانٌ	To be near the time of or أَقْطَفَ ready for the vintage (vineyard).
Cotton garment.	قُطْنِيَّةٌ جَ قَطَانِيٌّ	Act of gathering fruit, <i>sp.</i> قَطَفَ grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody).
Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates).		Fruit easily gathered. قُطُوفٌ Cluster of grapes.
Settled inhabitant, resident.	قَاطِنٌ جَ قُطَانٌ وَقَاطِنَةٌ وَقَطِينٌ	Grape-gathering. قَطَافٌ
Servants, slaves (male or female).	قَطِينٌ	Gleanings of grapes. قُطَافَةٌ
Having the back bent.	أَقْطَنُ	A blanket قَطِيبَةٌ جَ قَطَائِفٌ وَقُطِفٌ
Cotton field.	مَقْطَنَةٌ	of velvet to cover one when asleep. <i>Pl.</i> Kind of pancake.
Pumpkin, squash.	يَقْطِينٌ	Basket, panier. مَقْطَفٌ
To walk slowly or with short steps.	* قَطَا يَقْطُو قَطُولًا	Fine sieve for flour. مَقْطَفٌ
A bird about the size of a dove ( <i>ardea stellaris</i> ).	قَطَاةٌ جَ قَطَا وَقَطَوَاتٌ	To cut off. * قَطَلَ يَقْطُلُ قَطَلًا
Taking short steps.	قَطْوَانٌ وَقَطَوَطَى	Cut off at the root. قُطْلٌ وَقَطِيلٌ
To be cup-like or hemispherical.	* قَعَبَ (مَنْ قَعَبَ)	To have strong desire, to lust. * قَطِمَ يَقْطِمُ قَطَمًا
		To cut off, lop off. قَطَمَ يَقْطِمُ قَطَمًا
		To bite with the front teeth.
		Having strong desire. قَطِمٌ
		Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh. قَطَامٌ

Human ordure. Those holding back from war. Separatists, schismatics.	قَعَدٌ	Deep, قَعَبٌ جِ أَقْعَبٌ وَقَعَابٌ وَقِعْبَةٌ large drinking-cup or bowl.
A single sitting, session. [Buttocks.]	قَعْدَةٌ	Cup-like. مَقْعَبٌ
Eleventh month of the Arabian year.	ذُو الْقَعْدَةِ	To give a small quantity. * قَعَتْ يَنْعُتْ قَعْنًا لِ
Mode or manner of sitting.	قَعْدَةٌ	To root up, eradicate. قَعَتْ يَنْعُتْ وَقَعَتْ
An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel).	قَعْدَةٌ	To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall). اِنْتَعَتْ
Sitting much, lazy.	قَعْدَةٌ	Paltry, little in quantity. قَعِيبٌ
Vehicle for woman or for men. Kind of carpet.	قَعْدَةٌ	Copious (rain).
One who sits or lies down much; impotent.	قَعْدِيٌّ	To sit * قَعَدَ يَقْعُدُ قَعْدًا وَقَعُودًا وَمَنْعَدًا down, sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell. To bear no fruit every second year (date tree). To be without a husband (woman).
Disease which causes one to sit; lameness.	قَعَادٌ وَإِقْعَادٌ	To lie in wait for. قَعَدَلِ
Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Universal or fundamental rule, principle, canon; model, method.	قَاعِدَةٌ جِ قَوَاعِدُ وَقَاعِدَاتٌ	To desist from, cease قَعَدَ عَنْ from; neglect; remain behind.
Capital (of a kingdom).	قَاعِدَةُ الْبِلَادِ	To cause one to sit, seat. قَعَدَ بِهِ
Young camel.	قَعُودٌ جِ أَقْعَدٌ وَقَعْدٌ وَقَعْدَانٌ	To withhold from, prevent from attaining. قَعَدَ بِهِ عَنْ
The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity.	قَعُودٌ	To serve, aid, assist. قَعَدَ وَأَقْعَدَ
A companion in sitting; preserver, guardian, watcher. Father.	قَعِيدٌ	To cause to sit, seat. To serve, aid. To remain or abide. أَقْعَدَ
By thy Watcher or Keeper, God.	قَعِيدَكَ اللَّهُ وَقَعْدَكَ اللَّهُ	To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm. أَقْعَدَ
Wife. Kind of sack.	قَعِيدَةٌ جِ قَعَائِدُ	To delay, put off; prevent from, force to renounce. أَقْعَدَ وَتَقَعَّدَ عَنْ
Thing woven by women on which one sits. Tract or heap of sand.	قَعِيدَةٌ	To have no mind for, neglect. تَقَعَّدَ وَتَقَاعَدَ عَنْ
		To ride (a camel); take, use one. To take a seat. اِنْتَعَدَ



To have a pro- قَعَسَ يَقْعَسُ قَعَسًا  
truding chest and hollow back.

To bend. قَعَسَ قَعَسًا وَقَعَسَ

To make one's own breast قَعَسَ  
protrude.

To draw back, قَعَسَ وَاقْعَسَ عَنْ  
hold back from (affair, duty, &c.);  
be refractory.

قَعَسَ ج قُعَسَانٌ. أَقْعَسُ م قَعَسًا ج قُعَسٌ  
Having a protruding chest, and  
hollow back.

Drawing or holding back, قَعَسَ  
resisting; strong, powerful.

To collect. To قَعَسَ يَقْعَسُ قَعَسًا  
bend. To destroy (a building).

To slay قَعَصَ يَقْعَصُ قَعَصًا وَأَقْعَصَ  
quickly, on the spot.

Violent, sudden death. قَعَصٌ

That which kills quickly. مِقْعَاصٌ

Heap of stones. [قُعُورٌ] \*

See (قَهْقُورٌ)

To clatter, clash, قَعْنَعَقَ قَعْنَعَقَةً  
rattle.

Magpie; also: قَعْنَعَقٌ وَقَعْنَعَقٌ ج قُعْنَعَقَانٌ  
large white and black bird with  
long beak and legs.

Clatter, clash, rattle. قَعْنَعَقَةٌ

To expand قَعَلَ: أَقْعَلَ وَإِفْعَالَ  
(vine-flowers).

Vine-blossoms. قُعَالٌ

To cry, mew (cat). قَعَمَ يَقْعَمُ قَعَمًا \*

A place of sitting; مَقْعَدٌ  
Divan, bench, &c. [A drawing  
room, reception room.]

Same meaning. Foundation. مَقْعَدَةٌ

Infirm, unable to walk; مَقْعَدٌ  
decrepit; cripple, lame.

Frogs. مَقْعَدَاتٌ

[Pensioner.] مَقْعَادٌ

To dig deep, قَعَرَ يَقْعَرُ قَعْرًا  
deepen, fathom; descend to the  
bottom; drain, empty the cup;  
eat up. Uproot (tree).

To be deep. قَعَرَ يَقْعَرُ قَعَارَةً

To make concave. Speak قَعَرَ  
gutturally.

To dig deep, make قَعَرَ وَأَقْعَرَ  
deep. To make a bottom to.

To be excavated, deepened; نَقَعَرَ  
be hollow and empty. To go deep  
into. Be overturned.

To be uprooted; cut off by  
the root; to fall prostrate. اِنْقَعَرَ

Act of excavating. Bot- قَعْرَجٌ قُعُورٌ  
tom, lowest depth of any thing;  
hollow pit, root (of a tree). Inner-  
most part (of a house). Depth (of  
mind). City, town.

Intelligence, penetration. قَعَرٌ

Pit, &c. قَعْرَةٌ

Deep. قُعُورٌ وَقَعِيرٌ

Wide and deep (cup). مَقْعَارٌ

Dug; hollow; empty; مَقْعَرٌ  
concave.

Having a thick, flabby neck. أَقْنَدُ

Walking on the fore part of the feet. Having laxness of the heels, or joints; weak.

To follow قَفَرَ يَقْفِرُ قَفْرًا وَيَقْفِرُ وَيَقْفِرُ \*  
in or place one's feet in another's tracks; to track.

To be without قَفِرَ يَقْفِرُ قَفْرًا  
seasoning (food).

To collect, gather. قَفَرَ

To be waste, deserted, de- أَقْفَرَ  
populated; become a desert. Have nothing to eat, be hungry.

To eat all the meat (from a إقْتَفَرَ  
bone).

Desert without قَفْرٌ جِ قِنَارٌ وَقُنُورٌ  
water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town). Food without seasoning. (Bread or food) without قِنَارٌ  
seasoning.

Spathe of the palm- قَاخُورٌ وَقُنُورٌ  
flower.

Bee-hive; basket. قَبِيرٌ جِ قُنْرَانٌ  
(Bread or food) without seasoning.

Dry, desert waste. مِثْقَارٌ

\* قَفَرَ يَقْفِرُ قَفْرًا وَقَفْرَانًا وَقَفْرًا وَقَفْرًا  
To jump, leap, spring, bound.

To make jump. قَفَرَ

To dye the hands (woman). تَقْفِرُ  
Put on gloves.

Jump, leap. قَفْرَةٌ جِ قَفْرَاتٌ

A leaping, jumping. قَفَزَى

To have the top of قَيَّ يَقِي قَيًّا \*  
the nose prominent, and the end upturned.

To lean on something in the أَقَى  
rear; sit on the haunches.

Having the top of the أَقَى مِ قَعْوَادَ  
nose prominent and upturned at the end.

To dry, dry up; قَفَّتْ يَقِفُّ قَفُوفًا \*  
stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch.

To cease laying; gather her أَقَفَتْ  
eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye).

To be shriveled, drawn to- اِسْتَفَفَتْ  
gether (old man).

Elevated ground. قُفٌّ جِ قِفَافٌ وَأَقْنَفٌ  
Something similar to an axe; hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble.

Large basket, panier. قَفَّةٌ جِ قَفَفٌ  
Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land.

Small, short, weak man. قَفَّةٌ

A Shivering, shaking (from قَفَفَةٌ  
fever, &c.).

To abhor, reject. قَفَحَ يَقْفَحُ قَفْحًا \*

To do a deed. Strike قَفَدَ يَقْفِدُ قَفْدًا \*  
one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand.

To have a thick or قَفِدَ يَقْفِدُ قَفْدًا  
loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet.



Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers. **مِقْنَعَةٌ**

To shiver from cold. Dry up (plant). **\* قَنَنْتُ وَتَقَنَّفْتُ**

To return, *sp.* from a journey. **\* قَنَلْ يَقْنُلْ قُنُولًا**

To become dry (skin). **قَنَلْ يَقْنُلْ وَقْنِلْ يَقْنُلْ**

To guard, lock up. **قَنَلْ يَقْنُلْ قَنَلًا وَقُنُولًا**

To lock the door. **قَنَلْ**

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock. **أَقْنَلْ**

To cause to return, lead back. **أَقْنَلْ عَنْ**

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon. **أَقْنَلْ عَلَى**

To be or become locked, bolted (door). **تَقَنَّفَ وَانْقَنَّفَ وَانْقَنَّفَ**

To be miserly. **اسْتَقَنَّفَ**

People returning from a journey. **قَنَلْ**

Lock, bolt. [Caravan.] **قَنَلْ جَ أَقْنَالٌ وَأَقْنُلٌ وَقُنُولٌ**

Returning. **قَاوِلٌ جَ قَافِلَةٌ وَقُنَالٌ**  
Having a dry skin or hand.

Caravan, group of travellers. **قَافِلَةٌ جَ قَوَائِلٌ**

Dry (skin or tree). **قَنِيلٌ**

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm). **فَيْنَالٌ**

To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck. **\* قَنَنْ يَقْنُنْ قَنَنًا**

To die. **قَنَنْ يَقْنِنُ قُنُونًا**

Leaping or jumping much. **قَنَازٌ**

Kind of glove. **قَنَازٌ**

A certain measure of capacity; also of land = 144 cubits. **قَنْبَرٌ جَ أَقْفَرَةٌ وَقَنْزَانٌ**

Having white on the fore legs as far as the knees (horse). **أَقْفَرٌ**

To collect, put together; bind the legs; tie. **\* قَنَصَ يَقْنِصُ قَنَصًا**

To bind the legs, tie. [Put in a cage.] **قَنَصَ**

To have a cage or coop. **أَقْنَصَ**

To become complicated, confused. **تَقَنَّصَ وَتَنَاقَصَ**

To be collected, gathered, put together. **تَقَنَّصَ**

Complicated, entangled. **قُنْصٌ وَقَنْصٌ**

Contracted, drawn up, *sp.* from cold. **قَنْصٌ**

Bird-cage; coop. **قَنْصٌ جَ أَقْنَاصٌ**

Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce.

To beat the fingers with a rod. **\* قَنَعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنَعًا**

To contract, shrivel. **قَنَعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنَعًا**

To put into a vessel. **قَنَعَ**

To shrivel, be contracted. **تَقَنَّعَ**

Large basket. **قَنْعَةٌ جَ قِنَاعٌ**

To be prevented, desist from. **إِنْتَنَعَ عَنْ**

Having the toes turned back upon the feet; having the ear contracted as though burned. **أَنْعَعُ**

Cardamom. Cakile \* قَفَلٌ : قَفَالَةٌ (an aromatic plant).

To be of small \* قَلٌّ يَقِلُّ قِلًّا وَقِلَّةٌ number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely.

It rarely hap- قَلَّمَا (قَلٌّ مَا) حَدَثَ pened.

To support, bear; lift قَلٌّ قَلًّا وَأَقْلٌ up and carry.

To make little; dimin- قَلَّلَ وَأَقَلَّ ish, lessen.

He gave him little. قَالَ لَهُ أَلْعَطَا

To bring little; have little أَقَلَّ property.

To find small in number, اِسْتَقَلَّ too little, or paltry; contemn. Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey.

To be independent (a اِسْتَقَلَّ بِ governor); be firm (in one's opi- nion).

Short wall. A trembling from قِلٌّ wrath or desire.

Small number or quantity, قِلٌّ little; scarceness, rareness. Alone.

Neither he nor his هُوَ قُلٌّ بَنُّ قُلٍّ father is known.

Return to strength and قِلَّةٌ vigour after sickness.

Earthen water قِلَّةٌ ج قِلْلٌ وَقِلَالٌ jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing.

Littleness, small quantity, قِلَّةٌ scarceness; lack.

Plural which is used جَمْعُ الْقِلَّةِ to signify from 3 to 10 of the ob- jects indicated.

A (monk's) cell. قِلْبَةٌ [ وَقِلَابَةٌ ]

Back, or back of the قَفَنٌ وَقَفَنٌ neck.

To walk be- \* قَفَا يَتَقَفَوْنَ قَفْوًا وَقَفْوًا hind one, follow in the track of. Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds.

To cause or قَفَى بِ أَوْ عَلَى أَثَرِهِ بِ bid to follow, send after.

To cause one to follow أَقْنَى عَلَى بِ or prefer a thing. To ascribe to one.

To follow (one), imitate. تَقْفَى وَ إِقْتَفَى

To slander, calumniate. تَقَانَى

To prefer, select, choose. اِئْتَفَى

To strike on the back of اِسْتَقْفَى the neck.

Back part قَفَا وَقَفَاءُ ج أَفْنِيَةٌ وَقَفِيٌّ of the head, or neck; occiput; back side, reverse (of anything).

Front and back بِالْتَّفَا وَ بِالْوَجْهِ (side).

Act of following. Dust that قَفَسٌ rises when it rains.

Suspicion; injurious accu- قِفْوَةٌ sation; fault, crime.

Importunity in following قَفَاوَةٌ one with questions.

One who comes after, suc- قَفِيٌّ cessor.

Back of the neck. قَافِيَةٌ ج قَوَافٍ

Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse.

Imitation; preference, اِئْتِفَاءٌ choice.

Poetry, rhymed prose. اَلْكَلَامُ اَلْمَقْفَى



Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, ( <i>in gram.</i> ). Reverse.	قَلْبٌ	قَلِيلٌ ج قُلٌّ وَقَلِيلُونَ وَأَقِلَاءٌ وَقَلَالٌ	Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry.
Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence.	قَلْبٌ ج قُلُوبٌ	قَلِيلًا	Rarely, seldom.
The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves.	قَلْبٌ	أَقْلٌ	Less, rarer.
Bracelet. Serpent, <i>sp.</i> white serpent.	قَلْبٌ	أَلَاقِلٌ	Least, rarest.
Of pure, genuine origin or lineage.	قَلْبٌ	أَقْلٌ وَمُفِلٌ	Poor, possessing but little.
Disease for which one must be turned over and examined.	قَلْبَةٌ	تَقْلِيلٌ	Act of diminishing, lessening.
Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty.	قَلْبِيٌّ	إِسْتِقْلَالٌ	Independence.
Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates.	قَالِبٌ ج قَوَالِبٌ	مُسْتَقِلٌ	Independent (sovereign, governor).
Loaf of sugar.	[قَالِبٌ سَكْرِي]	* قَلْبٌ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا وَقَلْبٌ	To change, alter, transform. To overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search.
Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels).	قَلَابٌ	قَلْبٌ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا	To be turned up (lip).
Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant.	قَلُوبٌ	قَلْبٌ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا	To hit the heart; affect it.
Wolf.	قَلُوبٌ وَقَلُوبٌ وَقَلُوبٌ وَقَلِيبٌ	قَلْبٌ	To suffer with pain or disease of the heart.
Earth turned over. Well.	قَلِيبٌ	قَلْبٌ	To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, transact business.
Having an upturned lip.	أَقْلَبُ م قَلْبَاءَ	تَقَلَّبَ	To be turned, turned over, &c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent.]
Upturned lip.	شَفَّةٌ قَلْبَاءَ	تَقَلَّبَ فِي	To act according to one's own will.
Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change.	إِنْقِلَابٌ	إِنْقَلَبَ	To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about.
Solstice.	إِنْقِلَابُ الشَّمْسِ	إِنْقَلَبَ إِلَى	To be converted to, return to.
Inversion; change; inconsistency.	تَقَلَّبَ		

To take upon one's self  
(an affair).

تَقَلَّدَ الْأَمْرَ

To gird one's self with  
the sword.

تَقَلَّدَ السَّيْفَ

Twisted bracelet.

قَلَدَ

Single strand  
or twist.

قَلَدَ جَ أَقْلَادَ وَ قُلُودَ

Necklace; collar, &c. قَلَادَةٌ جَ قَلَائِدُ

Exquisite old قَلَائِدُ الشِّعْرِ وَمَقْلَدَاتُهُ  
poems that last forever.

Twisted (rope, brace-  
let, &c.). قَلِيدٌ وَمَقْلُودٌ

قَلِيدٌ جَ أَقَالِيدُ وَمَقْلَدٌ وَمَقْلَادٌ جَ مَقَالِيدُ  
Key.

To give one قَلَى إِلَيْهِ مَقَالِيدَ الْأُمُورِ  
the management of affairs.

Imitation of قَلِيدٌ جَ قَالِيدٌ وَتَقْلِيدَاتٌ  
another's acts or words. [Theat-  
rical representation. Church tra-  
dition.]

Adorned with a مَقْلَدٌ وَمَقْلَدٌ  
necklace; invested, given full  
power.

[Imitator, counterfeiter.] مَقْلِدٌ

[Imitated, counterfeited.] مَقْلَدٌ

To swallow up. قَلَزَمَ وَتَقَلَزَمَ

Ancient town near mount قَلَزُومُ  
Sinai. A certain sword.

Red Sea. بَحْرُ الْقَلَزُومِ

To belch, cast قَلَسَ قَلَسَ قَلَسًا  
forth, vomit; overflow. Dance,  
sing well.

تَقْلِبَاتُ الْأُمُورِ أَوْ الْأَحْوَالِ أَوْ الدَّهْرِ

The vicissitudes of fortune.

Implement for turning the مِقْلَبٌ  
soil for sowing.

Turned, turned over, re- مَقْلُوبٌ  
versed. Having heart-disease.

The ear. أَلْمَقْلُوبَةُ

Inversion; act of turning مَقْلَبٌ  
over. Place where a thing becomes  
inverted. Final resting place.

To die, perish. \* قَلَيْتَ بَقَيْتَ قَلَيْتَا

Hollow or cavity in which قَلَتْ  
water stagnates.

To become yellow قَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ قَلَحًا  
(teeth).

To remove the yellowness of قَلَحَ  
the teeth.

Yellowness of the teeth. قَلَحٌ وَقَلَاحٌ

Having yellow قَلَحٌ مَقْلَحٌ جَ قَلَحٌ  
teeth.

To twist, wind (one قَلَدَ يَقْلُدُ قَلَدًا  
thing upon another). To collect  
(water).

The fever seized him قَلَدَنَهُ الْحُمَّى  
every day.

To wind round; adorn with قَلَدَ  
a necklace, gird with a sword, in-  
vest with the badge of office, give  
authority, power to. To oblige  
one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent  
on the stage, counterfeit.]

To put round one's own قَلَدَ  
neck; adorn one's self with a  
necklace.



Sail. فَلَغٌ وَفِلَاعَةٌ جَ قُلُوعٌ وَفِلَاعٌ

Castle, fortress, قَلْعَةٌ جَ فِلَاعٌ وَقُلُوعٌ  
fortification, citadel.

Dry, cracked clay; dry crust فِلَاعٌ  
or clod of earth which is split by  
growing tubers or roots. Sores in  
the mouth (aphtha).

Stone-quarry. مَنَعٌ جَ مَنَالِجٌ

Sling. مَنَالِجٌ جَ مَنَالِيعٌ

Uprooted, pulled out, ex- مَقْلُوعٌ  
tirpated; deposed. Afflicted with  
sore mouth.

To soil excessively. \* [ قَلَعَطَ ]

To be much soiled. [ تَقْلَعَطَ ]

To become knotted and stiff (hair). اِفْلَعَطَ

To remove the قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا \*  
bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Re-  
verse, overturn (a thing).

To circumcise. قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ

To be uncircum- قَلِفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا  
cised.

To calk and tar a ship. قَلَفَ قَلْفًا وَقْلَنَةً وَقْلَفَ

Bark (of a tree), rind. Rough قَلِفٌ  
spot.

Prepuce. قَلْنَةٌ وَقْلَنَةٌ جَ قْلَفٌ

Bark, rind. قَلَافَةٌ

Trade of calking ships. قِلَافَةٌ

Uncircumcised. Luxurious. اَقْلَفٌ  
Fruitful year.

To attire one with قَلَسَ وَقْلَسَ  
the hood or cap called (قَلَنَسَوَةٌ)

To attire one's self قَلَسَ وَتَقْلَسَ  
as above mentioned.

Ship-cable, thick قَلَسٌ جَ قُلُوسٌ  
rope. What is belched or vomit-  
ed forth.

Maker or seller of hoods قَلَّاسٌ  
or cowls. Belching forth blood  
(wound); casting forth foam or  
froth (sea).

Eel. [ اَنْتَلِيسُ وَ اِنْتَلِيسُ ]

To con- قَلَصَ يَقْلِصُ قُلُوصًا وَقْلَصَ  
tract, shrink; move away (sha-  
dow).

To raise, tuck up (a gar- قَلَصَ  
ment); contract.

To separate (one from قَلَصَ يَنْ  
another).

To be contracted, wrin- تَقْلَصَ  
kled, shrunk.

Young she- قُلُوصٌ جَ قَلَّائِصُ وَقْلِصُ  
camel.

To tear from قَلَعَ يَنْقَلِعُ قَلْعًا وَقْلَعُ  
its place, pull out, uproot, extract.  
To take away, depose. [To pull  
off one's clothes, undress.]

To set sail. اَقْلَعَ

To withdraw from; leave. اَقْلَعَ عَنْ

To be taken away, اِنْقَلَعَ وَ اِقْتَلَعَ  
pulled out, uprooted; deposed.

Bag, wallet of قَلْعٌ جَ قُلُوعٌ وَ اَقْلَعُ  
the herdsman. Hatchet.

Period of the intermis- قَلْعٌ وَ اِقْلَاعٌ  
sion of a fever.

Pen-case, pencil-case.	مِقْلَبَةٌ	To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake; waver. [Be wakeful.]	* فَلَقَ يَفْلُقُ فَلَقًا
To attire one with the cap mentioned below.	* قُلَنْسٌ	To agitate, disquiet, disturb.	أَفْلَقَ
قُلَنْسَةٌ وَقُلَنْسِيَّةٌ ج قُلَانِسٌ وَقُلَانِسُ		Agitation, disquietude, trouble, anxiety.	فَلَقٌ
Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest.]		Disturbed; vacillating.	فَلِقٌ
To fry in a pan, roast.	* فَلَا يَفْلُو قُلُوا وَقَلِي يَفْلِي قُلِيَا	Disturbed, troubled.	مِفْلَاقٌ
To hate, detest.	فَلَا يَفْلُو فِلَا وَقَلَا	Colocassia.	* [قُلَنْسٌ]
To hate mutually.	قَالِي وَتَقَالِي	Potato.	[قُلَنْسٌ إِفْرَنْجِي]
Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c.	فَلِي وَقَلِي	To move, shake, agitate.	* قَلَّلَ قَلْنَةً وَقَلْنَالًا
Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains.	قُلِي	To be moved, shaken, agitated.	تَقَلَّلَ
Cell of a monk or room of a bishop.	قَلَابَةٌ	Agitation.	قَلْنَةٌ
Fried food.	قَلِيَّةٌ ج قَلَابًا	The letters	حُرُوفُ الْقَلْنَةِ
مِفْلِي وَمِفْلَاةٌ [مِفْلَابَةٌ] ج مِفَالٌ		(ق . ط . د . ج . ب)	
A frying or roasting pan.		To cut, pare (the nails).	* قَلَمٌ يَقْلِمُ قَلَمًا وَقَلَمٌ
Fried, roasted (in a pan).	مِفْلِي وَمِفْلِي	Reed, reed	قَلَمٌ ج أَقْلَامٌ وَقِلَامٌ
To sweep. To dry (intr.), become arid.	قَمٌ يَقْمُ قَمًا	pen, pen; handwriting, writing; manner of writing; style.	
To dry (tr.).	قَمَمٌ	Pencil.	قَلَمٌ رَصَاصِي
To reach or beat the top.	تَقَمَمٌ	Slate-pencil.	قَلَمٌ حَجَرِي
Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs.		Hieroglyphics; ancient writing.	أَقْلَامُ الْقَدِيمِ أَوِ الْأَوَّلِ
Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature.	قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ	Parings, cuttings of the nails or of pens.	قَلَامَةٌ
Assembly of people. Sweepings.	قِمَامَةٌ	Region, tract, province; climate, zone.	إِقْلِيمٌ ج أَقَالِيمٌ
Brush, broom.	مِقْبَلَةٌ	Out, pared.	مَقْلَمٌ



To play at dice or games of chance with one another. قَامَرَ

Moon. قَمَرٌ جَ أَفْهَارٌ

Sun and moon. الْقَمَرَانِ

Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white (colour). قَمَرَةٌ

Moonlit (night). قَمِيرَةٌ

Lunar; moonlike. قَمَرِيٌّ

Turtle-dove. قَمَرِيٌّ قَمَرِيَّةٌ جَ قَمَارِيٌّ

Small, round window. [قَمَرِيَّةٌ جَ قَمَارًا]

Game of chance, *sp.* at dice; gambling. قِمَارٌ

Intensely white; shining like the moon. أَقْمَرٌ قَمَرَاءُ

Moonlit (night). أَقْمَرٌ وَمَقْمَرٌ وَمَقْمِرَةٌ

Gambler. مَقَامِرٌ

To collect; take with the tips of the fingers. [Jump.] \* قَمَزَ يَقْمِزُ قَمَزًا

To dive, dip or plunge into the water. \* قَمَسَ يَقْمِسُ قَمَسًا

To dip, plunge (another) into the water. قَمَسَ وَأَقْمَسَ

To set (a star); dive. إِقْمَسَ

Diver. قَمَّاسٌ

Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary. قَامُوسٌ جَ قَوَامِيسٌ

To collect from here and there. \* قَمَشَ يَقْمِشُ قَمَشًا وَقَمَشَ

\* قَمَا يَقْمَا وَقَمُو يَقْمُو قَمًا وَقَمَاءَ

To become fat (cattle). وَقَمُوا

To raise the head at the trough and not drink (camel). \* قَمَعَ يَقْمَعُ قُمُوحًا وَتَمَحَّ وَانْتَمَحَّ

To give little of what is due. قَمَعَ

To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop farinaceous substance (ears of wheat). أَقْمَعَ

Wheat. قَمْعٌ

Grain of wheat; grain (weight). قَمِيَّةٌ

To refuse, refrain. \* قَمَدَ يَقْمِدُ قَمَدًا

To have a long or thick neck. قَمِدَ يَقْمِدُ قَمِدًا

Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude. قُمْدٌ وَقُمْدٌ وَقُمَادٌ

To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so, gain. \* قَمَرَ يَقْمِرُ قَمَرًا

To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight. قَمِرَ يَقْمِرُ قَمَرًا

To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance). قُمِرَ

To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble. قَامَرَ مَقَامَرَةً وَقَمَارًا

To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight (night). أَقْمَرَ

To bind (a **قَبَطُ قَبْطًا وَقَبَطَ** \* captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child).

Rope for binding the legs of a sheep. **قَبْطُ**

Bandage for the head. [**قَبْطَةٌ**]

Complete (year) *i. e.* whose **قَبِيطُ** days and months are all connected.

Swaddling-cloth; **قَبَاطُ ج قُبُطُ** rope; bandage, thong.

Bound up, swaddled. **مَنْبُطُ**

Book- **قَبِطْرُ وَقَبِطْرَةٌ ج قَبَاطِرُ** \* case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive.

Evil, calamitous **قَبْطَرِيرُ وَقَبَاطِيرُ** (day).

To tame, **قَبَعَ يَقْبَعُ قَبْعًا وَأَقْبَعَ** \* subdue. To beat on the head.

To prevent by force from. **قَبَعَ وَأَقْبَعَ عَنْ**

To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit. **قَبَعَ**

To select the best. To be bewildered and sit alone. **تَقَبَعَ**

To choose. To drink down a draught greedily. **اِقْتَبَعَ**

To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place. **اِنْقَبَعَ**

Act of subjugating, taming. **قَبَعَ وَإِقْبَاعُ**

Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye. **قَبَعَ**

To eat what one finds though vile. **تَقَشَّ**

The bad or refuse of anything. **قَبَشُ**

Whip. **قَبْشَةٌ**

Small rubbish, **قَبَاشُ ج أَقْبِيشَةٌ** fragments. [Material for clothes, woven stuff.]

Household things. **قَبَاشُ الْبَيْتِ**

Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind. **قَبَاشُ النَّاسِ**

To jump, leap, bound; run away at random; shy; be restless. **قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا وَقَبَاضًا** \*

To toss about (the sea, a ship). **قَبَضَ وَقَبِضَ ب**

To put the shirt upon one. To invest with a robe of office. **قَبِضَ (قَبِضَ)**

To put on a shirt. To be invested with an office. Transmigrate (soul of man). **تَقَبَّضَ**

Insects on the surface; locusts just hatched. **قَبِضُ**

Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast of burden). **قَبُوضٌ وَقَبِيزٌ**

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus. **قَبِيزٌ ج قُبُزٌ وَأَقْبِيزَةٌ وَقُبْضَانٌ**

Pericardium. **قَبِيزُ الْقَلْبِ**

Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another; transmigration. **تَقَبُّضٌ وَتَقَبُّيْضٌ**



To live with the flock ; **اِسْتَنْقَ**  
drinking milk. Be independent  
(in an affair).

Slave, *sp.* one so born, (used **قِنْ**  
for both genders and *sing.* and  
*pl.*, or the *pl.* is **اَقْنَانٌ وَاَقْنَةٌ**).

Poultry-house, hen-coop. **قِنْ**  
Small mountain.

Small **قِنَّةٌ ج قَنْنٌ وَقِنَانٌ وَقُنُونٌ**  
mountain, peak.

Fundamental **قَانُونٌ ج قَوَانِينٌ**  
rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern  
or harp.

Canonical, according to **قَانُونِيٌّ**  
law or rule, legal.

Glass bottle, phial. **قَبِيْبَةٌ ج قَبَائِيٌّ**

To be very red ; **\* قَبَاً يَبْنُ قَبْوَاً**  
dyed red or black.

To make very red. **قَبَاً**

Very dark red. **اَحْمَرُ قَانِيٍّ**

To set (sun). **\* قَنَبَ يَقْنُبُ قَنْوَبَاً**  
To enter.

To become a troop. **قَنْبٌ وَاَقْنَبٌ**  
Travel far.

To put forth calyxes or **اَقْنَبٌ**  
blossoms (plant).

Hemp, coarse rope ; flax of **قَنْبٌ**  
which ropes are made. [Pack  
thread, string.]

Lark. **\* قَنْبَرٌ وَقَنْبَرَاءٌ وَقَنْبَرَةٌ ج قَنْابِرٌ**

Crest of a cock. **قَنْبَرَةٌ ج قَنْابِرٌ**  
[Bomb-shell.]

Cauliflower. **\* قَنْبِيْطٌ وَاَقَنْبِيْطٌ [قَنْبِيْطٌ]**

Down or hairy co- **قَبِيعٌ ج قَبُوْعٌ**  
vering at the base of a fruit, *sp.*  
of the date when young.

Funnel. **قَبِيعٌ ج اَقْبَاعٌ**

Best of one's prop- **قَبِيْعَةٌ وَقَبِيْعَةٌ**  
erty, *sp.* of camels.

Iron rod or pillar ; **مِنْبَعَةٌ ج مَقَامِجٌ**  
rod for beating an elephant on  
the head.

[To murmur, find fault.] **\* تَقَبَّهْمُ**

Jar, cup ; **قَبِيْمٌ وَقَبِيْمَةٌ ج قَبَائِمٌ**  
basin. [Bottle containing rose-  
water or perfume to be sprinkled  
over guests.]

[Murmuring.] **تَقَبَّهْمُ**

To be infested **\* قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبْلًا وَقَبْلٌ**  
with lice.

Lice, vermin. **قَبْلٌ**

Infested with lice. **قَبِلٌ وَمَقْبَلٌ**

A louse. **قَبْلَةٌ**

Lice or small insects that in- **قَبْلٌ**  
fest plants, or lean camels ; small  
ants, locusts without wings.

Adapted to, suitable **\* قَمِنٌ وَقَمِيْنٌ**  
for. (The first is used for both  
genders and all numbers).

Oven to heat baths. **قَمِيْنٌ ج قَمْنَاءٌ**

To seek with the eyes ; **\* قَنَّ يَقْنُ قَنْنًا**  
enquire for news, question.

To stand erect. Take as a **اِقْنَنْ**  
slave. Be silent.

Hunting.	قَنْصٌ وَاقْتِنَاصٌ	Sheath of a wheat-grain.	* قُنْبَعٌ
What is taken as prey; game.	قَنْصٌ وَقَنْبِصٌ	Short man.	* قُنْبَعٌ
Hunter.	قَانِصٌ وَقَنَاصٌ وَقَنْبِصٌ	A kind of blouse for children. Short woman.	* قُنْبَعَةٌ
Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard.	قَانِصَةٌ ج قَوَانِصٌ	To become the possessor of a troop.	* قَنْبَلٌ
[Consul.]	* قَنْصَلٌ ج قَنَاصِلٌ	Troop of horse, squadron.	قَنْبَلٌ وَقَنْبَلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلٌ
[Consulate.]	قَنْصَلِيَّةٌ وَقَنْصَلَاتِي	Bomb-shell.	قَنْبَلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلٌ
* قَنِطٌ يَنْقِطُ قَنْطًا وَقَنْطٌ يَنْقِطُ قَنْوُطًا		To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. To be silent.	* قَنْتٌ يَنْتُ قُنُونًا وَأَقْنَتَ
To despair, lose courage.	وَقَنْطٌ يَنْقِطُ قَنَاطَةً	To eat sparingly.	قَنْتٌ يَنْتُ قَنَاطَةً
To throw into despair, discourage.	قَنْطٌ	Pious, assiduous in prayer.	قَانِتٌ م قَانِتَةٌ
Despair, utter discouragement.	قَنْطٌ وَقَنْوُطٌ	Piety, submission to the will of God.	قُنُوتٌ
Desperate; discouraged; despairing.	قَنِطٌ	(Woman) that eats little.	قَنْبِتٌ
To vault, arch; tie, make firm. Be possessed of a large property; possess it by the <i>qantar</i> . Collect together.	* قَنْطَرٌ	Thick-ened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy.	* قَنْدٌ وَقَنْدَةٌ وَقَنْدِيدٌ ج قَنْوَدٌ
(See قَنْطَر)	قَنْطَرٌ بِقَرْسَةٍ	To repent. Go; traverse a land.	* قَنْدَسٌ
Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct.]	قَنْطَرَةٌ ج قَنَاطِرٌ	[Panier.]	* [قَنْدَلَةٌ ج قَنَادِلٌ]
A standard of weight or measure; a hundred ôkiyehs, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000.	قَنْطَارٌ ج قَنَاطِيرٌ	A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil ( <i>calycotome</i> ).	قَنْدُولٌ
Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach.	قَنْطَارِيُونٌ	Candlestick, lamp, chandelier.	قَنْدِيلٌ ج قَنَادِيلٌ
		Butcher's shop. [Small onions.]	* قَنْارَةٌ
		Cock's comb; tuft of hair.	* قَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ
		To hunt, catch or kill in hunting.	* قَنْصٌ يَنْصُ قَنْصًا وَقَنْصٌ وَاقْتِنَصَ



To be cracked, \* قَنِتَ يَنْتُ قِنًا  
'broken (clay, mud).

To maintain order أَقْنَفَ وَإِسْتَقْنَفَ  
in one's states (king).

Crowd of men. Cloud. One قَنِيفٌ  
who eats little.

\* قَنْدٌ ج قَنَافِدُ وَقَنْدٌ ج قَنَافِدُ  
Porcupine; hedgehog. Mouse, rat.

Animal having the قَنْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ  
anterior parts like the hedgehog  
and the posterior like a fish.

To collect rapidly. Con- \* قَنْشٌ  
tract, shrink.

Disgusting in appearance قَنْشٌ  
and clothing.

[To make a halt, alight. \* قَنْقٌ  
(*Turk*).

[Resting-place, قَنَاقٌ ج قَنَاقَاتُ  
station, quarters; day's journey.

Person (of the \* أَقْنُومٌ ج أَقَانِيمُ  
Holy Trinity).

\* قَنَّا يَنْوُقُونَا وَقُنُونَا وَقَنَّا يَنْي قَنِيَّا

To acquire; procure, وَاقِنِّي  
take for one's own use. To create.

To be aquiline (nose). قَنِي يَنْي قَنَا

To be always modest, قَنِي وَقَنِي وَاقِنِّي  
bashful.

To dig a canal for the water. قَنِي  
[To put in possession of.]

To give one possession, cause أَقْنِي  
one to possess.

Large قَنَا وَقَنِي وَقُنُوجٌ قُنِيَانٌ وَقُنُونَانٌ  
palm with its fruit.

Acquisition; possession of قِنُوةٌ  
cattle.

Aggregated, completed, مَنْطَرٌ  
made up.

To be con- \* قَعَجَ يَنْعَجُ قَعَا وَقِنَاعَةٌ بِرِ  
tented with. [Allow one's self to  
be convinced.]

To ask humbly, be قَعَجَ يَنْعَجُ قُنُوعًا  
abject. Ascend.

To content; cause or bid قَعَجَ وَأَقْنَعَ  
to be satisfied. [Convince, per-  
suade.]

To put the veil on a woman. قَعَجَ

To be contented; [be con- قَعَجَ  
vinced.] To put on the veil; veil  
one's self.

To be content. [To be اقْتَعَجَ بِ  
persuaded, convinced.]

Content, satisfied. قَعَجٌ وَقُنُوعٌ  
[Sober, temperate.]

Origin. Arms. قَعَجٌ ج قُنُوعٌ وَأَقْنَاعٌ  
Tray made of palm branches.  
Musical horn or trumpet.

Level space between قِنْعَةٌ ج قِنْعٌ  
two hills.

Solicitation, entreaty. قِنْعَةٌ

Contented, *sp.* a beggar قَانِعٌ  
with what is given him. Going  
from place to place.

Veil for the head. قِنَاعٌ ج قِنَعٌ

Humble petition, supplica- قُنُوعٌ  
tion. Contentedness.

Satisfaction in a division. قُنْعَانٌ

Woman's veil. مِقْنَعٌ وَمِقْنَعَةٌ

Wearing an iron helmet. مِقْنَعٌ

Cairo, i. e. <i>Victoria</i> .	القَاهِرَة	Subterranean canal.	قَنَاة ج قُنِيَّ وَقَنَوَات
God, The Almighty.	الْقَهَّارُ	Reed lance, lance.	قَنَاة ج قَنَا وَقَنَوَات وَقُنِيَّ وَقَنِيَّات
Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted grieved.]	مَقْهُورٌ	Spine.	قَنَاة الظَّهْرِ
Major-domo, steward, manager ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* قَهْرَمَان ج قَهَارِمَة	That which is acquired.	قِنِيَّة ج قِنِيَّ
Stewardship, management ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	قَهْرَمَة	Possessor, proprietor, owner.	قَانِ
To go backwards, retreat.	* قَهَرٌ وَقَهْرٌ وَقَهْرٌ	Very red.	أَحْمَرُ قَانِ (قَانِيَّ for)
Hard, solid stone.	قَهْرٌ وَقَهْرٌ	Having an aquiline nose.	أَقْنَم قَنَوَاهُ
Retrograde movement; retreat.	قَهْرِيَّ وَقَهْرَة	To be of a dusky white colour.	* قَهَبٌ يَقْهَبُ قَهَبًا
Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone.	قَهْنُورٌ وَ [قَهْنُورٌ]	Gray, dusky white.	قَهَبٌ. وَأَقْهَبُ م قَهَبَاءَ
To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter.	* قَهْنَةٌ	Dusky white colour.	قَهْبَةٌ
Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter.	قَهْنَةٌ	Olear in colour; white.	* قَهْدٌ
To be dry, shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful.	* قَهْلٌ يَقْهَلُ قَهْلًا وَقَهْلًا	To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate.]	قَهْرٌ يَقْهَرُ قَهْرًا
To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self.	أَقْهَلٌ	To treat with violence and harshness.	قَاهَرٌ
To dry, shrivel. To go without washing, be filthy.	تَقْهَلُ	To be in a condition in which one may be subdued; find one subdued, conquered.	أَقْهَرٌ
To be weak, infirm.	إِنْهَالٌ	Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment.]	قَهْرٌ
Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee.]	* قَهْوَةٌ	May he be overcome, subdued!	قَهْرًا بَهْرًا
[Coffee-house; café.]	قَهْوَةٌ ج قَهَاوٍ	By force or violence; in spite of.	قَهْرًا وَقَهْرَةً
[Coffee-house keeper.]	[قَهْوَجِي]	Force, violence, &c.	قَهْرَةً
To dig. To flee.	* قَابٌ يَقُوبُ قَوْبًا	(A woman) abounding in evil.	قَهْرَةً
To be near. Break open her eggs (bird).		Victor, conqueror; victorious.	قَاهِرٌ



To give one (horses) to lead. **أَقَادَ**  
Extend, advance. To put to death  
for murder.

To allow one's self to  
be guided, led. **إِنشَادَ وَإِقَادَ**

To obey, be  
submissive to; be manageable,  
tractable. **إِنشَادَ لَ وَإِسْتَقَادَ لَ**

To ask for the death of a  
murderer. **إِسْتَقَادَ**

Measure, quantity. **قَادٌ وَقِيدٌ**

Act of leading, guid-  
ing; leadership. **قَوْدٌ وَفِيَادَةٌ**

Punishment; retaliation. **قَوْدٌ**

Guide; leader, commander.  
**قَائِدٌ ج قَوْدٌ وَقَوَادٌ وَقَادَةٌ وَقَادَاتٌ**

Halter, leading-  
rope. **فِيَادٌ وَمِنْوَدٌ ج مَقَاوِدُ**

Tractable, manageable, sub-  
missive. **قَوْدٌ**

Tractable, manageable. **أَقْوَدُ قَوْدًا**  
Having a long neck and back; a  
strong neck.

Led, guided, &c. **مَقْوَدٌ وَمَقْوُودٌ**

To make a circular cut or a round  
hole in the center of anything.  
**\* قَارَ يَقُورُ قَوْرًا. قَوْرٌ وَإِقْتَارٌ وَإِقْتَوْرٌ**

To walk on tip-toe. **قَارَ**

To lose one eye. **قَوْرٌ يَقُورُ قَوْرًا**

To pass (night); writhe  
(serpent). **نَقَوْرٌ**

Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoe-  
maker's wax.] **قَارٌ**

To dig; uproot; make traces  
on the ground. **قَوَّبَ**

To be dug up. Be  
broken (egg). **تَنَوَّبَ وَإِنْشَابَ**

Distance from the middle **قَابٌ**  
of a bow or where it is grasped  
by the hand to one of its extre-  
mities.

Near each other. **بَيْنَهُمَا قَابٌ قَوْسٍ**

Quantity, measure. **قَيْبٌ**

Herpes (skin-disease).  
Ring-worm, tetter. **قُوبَاءٌ وَقُوبَاءَةٌ**

Young bird; egg. **قَابَةٌ**

To nourish, **\* قَاتَ يَقُوتُ قُوْنًا وَفِيَانَةً**  
feed, supply with food; sustain.

To support, have power  
over. **أَقَاتَ عَلَى**

To nourish, **تَقَوَّتَ وَإِفْنَاتَ بِ**  
supply one's self with food.

To ask for food. **إِسْتَنَاتَ**

Food, victuals, sustenance.  
**قُوتٌ وَفَيْتٌ وَفَيْتَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ**

Guardian, provider; having  
power. **مُقَيْتٌ**

To be **\* قَاجَ يَقُوجُ قَوْحًا وَتَقَوَّحَ**  
purulent, suppurate.

**\* قَادَ يَقُودُ قَوْدًا وَفِيَادَةً وَمَقَادَةً.**

To lead, guide, conduct. **وَإِقْنَادَ**

To lead, command (an  
army, &c.). Pander. **قَادَ فَيَادَةً**

To have a long back  
and neck. **قَوْدَ يَقُودُ قَوْدًا**

Crossbow.	قَوْسُ الْجَلَاهِقِ	Great black rock ; قَارَة ج قَارَاتُ
Rainbow.	قَوْسُ قَزَحَ	small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, <i>sp.</i> one abounding in black stones.
Bow for separating cotton.	قَوْسُ نَذْفٍ	قُورَة What is cut from the center or sides of a thing ; that which is diminished by clipping.
Arabian bow.	قَوْسُ نَبَلٍ	أَقْوَرُ م قَوْرَاهُ Spacious, wide.
Persian bow.	قَوْسُ نَشَابٍ	Great calamities. الْأَقْوَرُونَ وَالْأَقْوَرِيَّاتُ
Bow-maker ; archer. [Hunter using a gun. Cavass.]	قَوَّاسٌ ج قَوَّاسَة	Anything having a circular مَنَوَّرٌ cut or round hole in its center.
Sage (plant).	قَوْبَسَة	* [قَوْرَمَة] Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat.
Having a bent back. Difficult (times). Distant ; long (day).	أَقْوَسُ	* قَاسَ يَقْوِسُ قَوْسًا وَقِيَاسًا . وَإِقْتِاسَ
Crupper ; small man. * [قَوْشٌ ج أَقْوَاشٌ]		بِأَوْعَى To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something).
To demolish (a house) ; pull to pieces, strike (a tent).	* قَاضَ يَقْوِضُ قَوْضًا وَقَوْضَ	قَاسَ Go in advance.
To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces ; be routed, dispersed (army).	تَقَوَّضَ وَإِقْضَا	قَوِسَ يَقْوِسُ قَوْسًا وَقَوْسَ وَتَقَوَّسَ To bend, have a bent back from age.
Exchange.	قَوْضٌ	[To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun.] قَوَّسَ
Flock of sheep.	* قَوْطٌ ج أَقْوَاطٌ	[To be shot, fired.] تَقَوَّسَ
Large basket.	قَوْطَة	قَوْسٌ Cell of a hermit.
To yield, give up, retreat.	* قَاعَ يَقْوَعُ قَوْعًا وَقِيَاعًا	قَوْسٌ ج قَيْبِي وَأَقْوَاسٌ Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called قِلَادَة . Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac).
Plain, flat tract of land ; bottom-land.	قَاعٌ ج قَيْعٌ وَقَيْعَانٌ وَأَقْوَاعٌ	قَوْسٌ بَنْدُقٍ وَقَوْسٌ جَلَاهِقٍ Bow for hurling balls ; catapult.



To pretend that one  
has said; make a false report of  
another's words.

تَقَوَّلَ عَلَى

To converse together.

تَتَاوَلَ

To use authority over.  
Choose.

إِثْنَالَ عَلَى

Talk.

قَالَ وَقِيلَ

Saying,  
word, speech, sentence. Agree-  
ment, promise, word of honour.

قَوْلٌ جَ أَقْوَالٌ وَأَقَاوِيلُ

Eloquent, good speaker.

إِنَّ أَقْوَالَ

Talkative,  
eloquent.

قَوْلُهُ وَقَوْلُهُ وَمِنْ قَوْلِهِ وَمِنْ قَوْلِهِ

قَائِلٌ جَ قَوْلٌ وَقِيلَ وَقَالَ وَقَوْلٌ  
Speaking; speaker. Author of a  
saying.

Tongue.

مِنْ قَوْلِهِ جَ مَنَاقِلُ

Treatise; chapter (of a book).

مَنَاقِلَةٌ

Conference, conversation,  
dispute, &c. [Agreement.]

مُنَاقَلَةٌ

Said, pronounced,  
&c.; word, sentence.

مَقُولٌ وَمَقْرُورٌ

Colic.

\* قَوْلِيحٌ

\* قَامَ يَشُومُ قَوْمًا وَقَوْمَةً وَقِيَامًا وَقَامَةً  
To rise and stand upright; stand.

The truth was established.

قَامَ الْحَقُّ

The water froze.

قَامَ الْمَاءُ

His back pained him.

قَامَ بِهِ ظَهْرُهُ

The market was good.

قَامَ السُّوقُ

Courtyard, court (of  
a house). [Hall, spacious room;  
saloon.]

قَاعَةٌ جَ قَاعَاتٌ

A fabulous mountain  
chain. A name for the Coran.  
[Caucasus.]

\* قَافٌ

One who knows the marks  
or traces of things; physiogno-  
mist.

قَانِثٌ

To cackle (hen).

\* قَاقَ يَتَقَوَّقُ قَوَقًا

Stupid; vacillating.

قَانٌ

So tall as to be out  
of proportion, ungainly.

قَانٌ وَفُوقٌ وَفَيْقٌ

Cylindrical hat;  
hat of a Maronite priest.

قَادُوقٌ جَ قَوَادِقُ

\* قَالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلًا وَقَالَ وَقِيلَ وَمَقَالَ

To speak, say, propose an  
opinion or doctrine.

وَمَنَاقَلَةٌ

To profess such and such  
a doctrine; to give as an opinion.

قَالَ بِـ

To speak or tell what an-  
other has said, report another's  
words.

قَالَ عَنْ

To speak against.

قَالَ عَلَى

To pronounce one's opin-  
ion upon.

قَالَ فِي

It is said, has been said;  
they say, &c.

قِيلَ

To accuse one of saying  
what he did not.

قَوْلٌ وَأَقْوَالٌ

To speak, converse with,  
argue, dispute with, bargain with.

قَاوَلَ

To be straightened, put into order, corrected.

قَوِّمَ

To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another.

تَقَاوَمَ

To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct).

اِسْتَقَامَ

To go to God.

اِسْتَقَامَ إِلَى اللَّهِ

قومٌ (maso. and fem.) ج أقوامٌ  
People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect.

The enemy.

الْقَوْمُ

A single rising. Interval between two prostrations. Stature.

قَوْنَةٌ

Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence. Stature.

قَوَامٌ

Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance.

قِيَامٌ

Disease of the legs (of an animal).

قُوَامٌ

Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom.] Pulley with rope.

قَامَةٌ ج قَامَاتٌ وَقِيَمٌ

Price, value, worth; estimation.

قِيَمَةٌ ج قِيَمٌ

Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm.

قَامٌ ج قَوْمٌ وَقِيَمٌ وَقِيَامٌ وَقَوَامٌ

Hilt of a sword.

قَائِمُ السَّيْفِ

قَائِمٌ (قَائِمٌ مَقَامٌ) وَقِيَمٌ مَقَامٌ أَوْ قِيَمٌ  
[Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel.]

The man قَلَمَ الرَّجُلُ الْمَرْأَةَ وَعَلَيْهَا  
supported his wife.

To rise against, revolt. قَامَ عَلَى

To rise to honour one. قَامَ لِ

To take one's place, fulfil his duties, replace him. قَامَ مَقَامَهُ

To occupy one's self with, devote one's self to, carry on (a matter). قَامَ بِ

To keep one's promise. قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ

She began to cry. قَامَتْ تَبْكُ

To make stand upright, erect; to straighten; put into order; correct. To fix the price of, estimate; measure, survey (a country, *sp.* to ascertain its taxable property). قَوْمَ

To oppose, dispute with; make a stand against, defy. قَاوَمَ مُقَاوَمَةً وَقِيَامًا

To set up, erect, cause to rise; establish. أَقَامَ إِقَامَةً وَقَامَةً

To resuscitate, raise (the dead). أَقَامَ

To abide, stay (in a place). أَقَامَ بِ

To persevere in. أَقَامَ عَلَى

To make one leader of, invest him as chief or prince. Ap- point to (a place). أَقَامَهُ عَلَى

He brought a charge against him. أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّعْوَى



Valuation of a country **تَقْوِيمُ الْبِلَادِ**  
for purposes of taxation.

Place (of standing). **مَقَامٌ**

Place, dignity, rank, office. **مَقَامٌ**

Place where an **مَقَامَةٌ ج. مَقَامَاتٌ**  
assembly sits, assembly hall; as-  
sembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of  
composition including both po-  
etry and rhymed prose.

One who resists; resisting; **مُقَامِمٌ**  
adversary, rival.

Resistance, opposition, **مُقَامَاةٌ**  
contradiction.

Straight, in a straight line. **مُسْتَقِيمٌ**

In good condition. Upright, just,  
straight-forward.

A kind of cucumber. **\* قَاوُونٌ**

To cry out. To drive game **\* قَوْهٌ**  
into some place, as a net, &c.

To surpass in **\* قُوًى بَنُو قُوًى**  
strength or power; be or grow  
strong, vigorous, powerful.

To be able to cope **قُوًى عَلَى الْأَمْرِ**  
with a matter, to manage it.

The habitation **قَوَيْتُ الدَّارَ قِيًا وَقَوَايَةً**  
became vacant.

To suffer extreme **قُوًى قُوًى**  
hunger. Be withheld (rain).

To strengthen, make vig- **قُوًى**  
orous, encourage.

To give. Vie with in **قَاوَى**  
strength.

To be rich or poor. Become **أَقْوَى**  
vacant (dwelling); halt in a des-  
ert; have their provisions give  
out (people).

Revolting against. Per- **قَائِمٌ عَلَى**  
pendicular to.

Rectangular, right- **قَائِمُ الزَّائِدَةِ**  
angled.

Right angle. **زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ**

Foot of a quadruped; **قَائِمَةٌ ج. قَوَائِمٌ**  
hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table.]

List, register, **قَائِمَةٌ ج. قَائِمَاتٌ وَقَوَائِمٌ**  
catalogue, inventory.

Resurrection. **قِيَامَةٌ**

The day of Judgment. **يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ**

Of fine stature, fine **قَوَامٌ ج. قَوَامُونَ**  
form; prince.

Straight and up- **قَوِيمٌ ج. قِيَامٌ**  
right; true, genuine (religion);  
well-made, of handsome form.

Durable, Everlasting, **قِيَوْمٌ وَقِيَامٌ**  
Unchangeable (God).

One responsible for **قِيَمٌ عَلَى أَمْرٍ**  
a matter, manager.

Husband. **قِيَمُ الْمَرْأَةِ**

The true religion. **الْقِيَمَةُ**

Sojourn; act of staying, **إِقَامَةٌ**  
abiding (in a place). Act of per-  
forming. Raising (of the dead).  
The second and last call to prayer.  
Rations (of a soldier).

Uprightness; rectitude; **إِسْتِقَامَةٌ**  
right or normal state (of a thing).

Act of setting up, **تَقْوِيمٌ ج. تَقَاوِيمٌ**  
erecting. Correction, act of recti-  
fying.

Calendar. **تَقْوِيمُ السَّنَةِ**

Guitar. \* قِيَارُجُ قِيَانِيرُ وَقِيَارُجُ قِيَانِيرُ

To sup- \* قَاجَ بَنِجُ قِيَا وَقِجُ وَنَجِجُ  
purate (wound).

Pus, suppuration. قِجِجُ

To bind, fetter, chain. To \* قِيدُ  
enter in a book, inscribe, regis-  
ter. To provide with vowels. To  
limit, restrict the sense of a word.

To be bound, fettered. To be \* تَقِيدُ  
registered, enrolled, inscribed.

To be bound to, under \* تَقِيدُ بِ  
obligation to.

Fetter, chain, قِيدُجُ قِيدُجُ وَأَقِيَادُ  
bond; strap. Quantity, measure.

A certain brand on the \* قِيدُ الْفَرَسِ  
neck or face of a camel.

The gums in which \* قِيدُ الْأَسْنَانِ  
the teeth are.

Measure. قِيدُ وَقَادُ

Leading rope, halter. قِيَادُ

Tractable; easy to be led. قِيدُ

Limitation, restriction. Act \* تَقْيِدُ  
of enrolling, registering, inscrib-  
ing.

Bound, fettered, \* مَقْيِدُجُ مَقَايِدُ  
chained; enrolled, registered, in-  
scribed. Place of the fetter or  
shackle.

To pitch, tar. \* قَبِيرُ

Pitch, tar. قَبِيرُ وَقَارُ

Possessor or seller of tar. قَبِيرَارُ

To be or grow \* تَقْوَى وَاسْتَقْوَى  
strong, vigorous.

To pass the night in hunger. تَقَاوَى

To out-bid one \* تَقَاوَى وَافْتَوَى  
another.

To appropriate something \* اِفْتَوَى  
to one's self.

Hunger. Desert land. قِيَا وَقْوَى

Strength, power, \* قُوَّةُجُ قُوَاتُ وَقُوَى  
faculty, ability; potentiality.

The mental faculties. الْقُوَى الْعَقْلِيَّةُ

Perception, conception. الْقُوَّةُ النَّظَرِيَّةُ

Reasoning, deduction, \* الْقُوَّةُ الْعَمَلِيَّةُ  
induction.

Memory. الْقُوَّةُ الْحَافِظَةُ

Strong, vigorous, \* قَوِيَّجُ أَفْرِيَا  
powerful.

Imperfect rhyme or metre \* أَفْوَاءُ  
in poetry.

Act of strengthening, en- \* تَقْوِيَّةُ  
couraging; reinforcement; cor-  
roboration.

Strengthening, fortifying, \* مَقْوِيَّةُ  
encouraging.

To vomit. \* قَاءَ بَقِيَّ قِيَا

To make vomit, \* قِيَا تَقِيَّةُ وَأَقَاءَ  
give an emetic.

To vomit inten- \* تَقِيَا تَقِيُوا وَاسْتَقَاءَ  
tionally.

Act of vomiting, vomit, \* قِيَا  
vomited food.

Vomiting or frequent vo- \* تَقِيَا  
miting.

Emetic, that which causes \* مَقِيَّةُ  
vomiting.



To exchange one for another. قَاضٍ مِنْ

To destine one to.. (God). قَبِيضٌ لِ  
Lead one to another.

قَابِضٌ مُنَاقِبَةٌ وَقِيَاظٌ وَتَقَاوُضٌ  
To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter.

To be broken in pieces. تَقْيِضٌ  
fall to pieces (wall).

To be decreed, destined to... (fate). تَقْيِضٌ لِ

To crack (egg); crack, fall (wall). اِنْقَاضٌ

Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute. قَبِيضٌ

Small fragment of bone. قَبِيضَةٌ جِ قَبِيضٌ

Act of exchanging. An equivalent. قِيَاظٌ

Exchange. قِيَاظَةٌ وَمُنَاقِبَةٌ وَمُقَاوَضَةٌ

Barterer, exchanger. قَبِيضٌ

Silk-card, [ قَبِيظَانٌ جِ قَبَاظِينُ ] \*  
-lacing or -trimming.

To be very hot as in mid-summer. قَاطٌ يَقْبِظُ قَبِظًا

To pass the summer in (a place). قَاطٌ وَقَبِظٌ وَتَقْيِظٌ بِ

To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer. قَابِظٌ

High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [ Want of rain, drought. ] قَبِظٌ جِ أَقْبَاظٌ وَقَبُوظٌ

What is produced, brought forth in summer. قَبِظِيٌّ

Very hot (day). قَائِظٌ

Caravan (*Pers.*). Cyrene. قَبْرَوَانٌ \*

\* قَاسٌ يَقِيسُ قَيْسًا وَقِيَاظًا بِرِ أَوْ عَلَى

To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule.

To measure; investigate, examine. قَابِسٌ مُنَاقِبَةٌ وَقِيَاظًا وَانْقَاسٌ

To compare one thing with another. قَابِسٌ بَيْنَ

To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy. اِنْقَاسٌ

Kais, name of an Arab tribe. قَيْسٌ

The measure of a spear. قَيْسٌ رُمْحٌ

Measure, act of measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism. قِيَاظٌ جِ أَقْيَاسَةٌ

According to the rule. عَلَى الْقِيَاظِ وَقِيَاظًا

According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic. قِيَاظِيٌّ

Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy. مُنَاقِبَةٌ

That by which anything is measured, measure. مِقْيَاسٌ جِ مَقَايِيسٌ

Nilometer. مِقْيَاسُ النَّيْلِ

Large, great. قَبْسَرِيٌّ جِ قَبَاسَرٌ وَقَبَاسَرَةٌ

Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.] قَبْسَارِيَّةٌ

To cleave, break; be broken. Dig out (a well). قَاضٌ يَقْبِضُ قَبِضًا

To liken, assimilate one to another. قَاضٍ بِرِ

Milk which one drinks at midday.	قَيْلٌ وَقَيْوْلٌ	Summer resort.	مَنَاطٌ وَمَنْيِظٌ
Hydrocele.	قَيْلَةٌ	Plant that remains green until summer.	مَنْيِظَةٌ
Taking a siesta.	قَائِلٌ ج قَيْلٌ وَقَيْالٌ	That which suffices for the summer.	مَنْيِظٌ
Midday nap, siesta.	قَائِلَةٌ وَقَيْلُولَةٌ	To examine	* قَيْفٌ : قَيْفٌ وَتَقَيْفٌ
Midday.	القَائِلَةُ	and follow one's tracks; examine closely.	
Legal annulment of a bargain or contract.	إِقَالَةٌ	To cackle (hen).	* قَاقَ يَقِيْقُ قَيْقًا
Place of a midday nap.	مَقِيلٌ	Membrane around an egg.	قَيْقَةٌ
To forge (iron); hammer (it). To gather what is dispersed. To mend (a vessel).	* قَانَ يَقِيْنُ قَيْنًا	Rough, coarse land.	قَيْقَاءَةٌ ج قَبَانِي
To create one with certain qualities (God).	قَانَ عَلَى	Maple. Saddle.	* قَيْقَبٌ
To deck out, adorn.	قَيْنٌ	* قَالَ يَنْبِيْلُ قَيْلًا وَقَيْلُولَةً وَمَقَالًا وَمَقِيلًا	
Slave.	قَيْنٌ ج قِيَانٌ	To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap.	وَتَقِيلُ
Blacksmith, artisan.	قَيْنٌ ج أَقْبَانٌ وَقَيْوْنٌ	To give drink at midday. [Take rest.]	قَيْلٌ
Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer.	قَيْنَةٌ	To give in exchange.	قَائِلٌ
Cain.	قَائِنٌ	To annul, abrogate a sale.	أَقَالَ يُقِيلُ إِقَالَةً
		To exchange.	إِقْتَالَ
		To seek abrogation.	إِسْتَقَالَ





## ك

\* كَأْسٌ وَكَاسٌ جِ أَكْوَسٌ وَكُؤُسٌ  
Cup, drinking-cup; cup  
of wine, wine. وَكَاسَاتٌ

Death. كَأْسُ النَّبِيِّ

\* كَانَا كَاكَاةً وَتَكَانَا  
To be a cow-ard, give way. To assemble.

To collect around;  
crowd. تَكَانَا عَلَى

\* كَانٌ وَكَانٌ (مِنْكَ وَأَنْ)  
As if, a<sub>s</sub> though, e. g.

As if Zeid were a  
lion. كَانٌ زَيْدًا أَسَدٌ

\* كَبَّ يَكُبُّ كَبًّا عَلَى وَرٍ  
To invert; throw one with the face to the  
ground, overthrow. To be heavy.  
[Pour out.]

To bend over; be intent  
upon. To overthrow; fall pros-  
trate (*tr. & intr.*). أَكَبَّ عَلَى

To be wrapped, or rolled,  
up. تَكَبَّبَ

To fall prostrate; be in-  
tent upon. [Be poured out, spilt.] اِنْكَبَّ

كَبَّةٌ جِ كَبَبٌ  
Ball of thread. Troop  
of horses or men. [Pounded meat  
and wheat (dish of food).]

The twenty-second letter of  
the Alphabet called *Kaf*. As a  
numeral sign—20. ك

ك وَكَ  
Pronominal suffix of the  
2nd. pers. sing. = thee, thine,  
(كَ for the *masc.* and كَ for the  
*fem.*) e. g.

He struck thee. ضَرَبَكَ

Thy book, thy  
books. كِتَابُكَ وَكُتُبُكَ

As, like, governs the oblique  
case, e. g. كَ

Like a lion. كَالْأَسَدِ

Like him or it. كَمِثْلِهِ

\* كَسِبَ يَكْسِبُ كَسَابًا وَكَاسِبَةً وَكَاسِبَةً

To be very much grieved,  
sad, broken in spirit. وَإِكْتَابٌ

To cause one to grieve. To  
be in grief. اِكْتَابٌ

Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning.  
كَأْبٌ وَكَاسِبَةٌ وَكَاسِبَةٌ

Grieved,  
sorrowing, depressed. كَسِيبٌ وَكَسِيبٌ وَكَسِيبٌ

Same as كَسِبَ \* كَادَ

To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties. كَابَدَ مَكَابِدَهُ وَكِبَادًا

Difficulty, distress, trouble. كَبْدٌ

The middle or meridian of the sky. كَبِدٌ وَكَبْدَانٌ

Liver. كَبِدٌ وَكَبْدٌ جِ انْجَادٌ وَكَبُودٌ

Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything. كَبْدٌ

Suffering, enduring. كَابَدَ وَمَكَابِدٌ

Pain, disease of the liver. كَبَادٌ

Oitron. [كَبَادٌ]

To be of an advanced age, full-grown. \* كَبِرَ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَمَكْبَرًا

To surpass in age by (so much). كَبِرَ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا بـ

To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank. كَبِرَ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَكِبَرًا وَكِبَارَةً

The affair became serious. كَبُرَ الْأَمْرُ

It become formidable to him. كَبُرَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ

To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ; God is great! كَبُرَ تَكْبِيرًا وَكِبَارًا

To vie, contend with for the superiority. To deny one his right or due. كَابَرَ

To deem great or formidable. أَكْبَرُ

To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self. تَكَبَّرَ وَتَكَابَّرَ وَاسْتَكْبَرَ

Assault in battle. كَبَّةٌ وَكَبَّةٌ

Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled. كَبَابٌ

Cubeb. (*Piper cubebæ*). كَبَابَةٌ

Hedge-hog. [كَبَابَةُ الشَّوْكِ]

That on which thread is wound; reel. مِكْبَجٌ جِ مِكْبَاطٌ وَمَكَاثٌ

To throw down, prostrate. Route; abase. Restraining; avert. \* كَبَتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبْتًا

To be thrown down. اِنْكَبَتَ

Rage. Grief. كَبَتْ

Over-coat. (Capote). كَبُوتٌ جِ كَبَائِيتٌ

To heap up; make into lumps. \* [كَبَلٌ]

To stink (meat). \* كَبَتْ يَكْبِتُ كَبْنًا

To pull in a horse (by the bridle). To strike with the sword. \* كَبَجَ يَكْبِجُ كَبَجًا وَكَبَجًا بـ

To restrain, prevent, hinder. كَبَجَ عَنْ

To insult. كَبَجَ

To pull up a horse with the bridle. اَنْكَبَ

To be high. اَنْكَبَ

To suffer pain in the liver. \* كَبِدَ يَكْبِدُ كَبْدًا

To hurt (the liver). To distress (cold). كَبَدَ يَكْبِدُ

To be in the zenith, (sun, star, &c.). To place one's self in the middle. كَبَدَ وَنَكَبَدَ



To cover with brimstone. كَبَرَتْ

Brimstone, sulphur. كَبَرِيَتْ  
[Matches.]

Covered with brimstone. مُكَبَّرَتْ  
Sulphuretted.

To press upon, كَبَسَ يَكْبِسُ كَبْسًا  
squeeze. To cover, spread over.  
To invest, besiege; fall upon and  
take by surprise. [Conserve in  
vinegar.]

To assail suddenly. كَبَسَ وَكَبَسَ وَتَكَبَسَ عَلَى  
[To train for work (an  
animal).] كَبَسَ

To be pressed, squeezed. تَكَبَسَ

Surprise, assault. Pressure. كَبَسَ  
[Conserving in vinegar.]

A surprise, a sudden attack. كَبَسَةٌ

Nightmare; incubus. كَابُوسٌ ج كَوَائِسُ

[Anything preserved in  
vinegar; pickles.] كَبِيسٌ

Leap year. سَنَةٌ كَبِيسَةٌ

Hand or hydraulic press. مَكْبَسٌ ج مَكَابِسُ

Assailed, besieged; filled  
or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c. مَكْبُوسٌ

To grasp. كَبَشَ يَكْبِشُ كَبْشًا

كَبْشٌ ج كِبَاشٌ وَأَكْبِشٌ وَأَكْبَاشٌ  
Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader.

[Mulberry-fruit. كَبْشُ الثَّوْبِ]

[Cloves. كَبْشُ الْفَرَنْجِلِ]

A handful. Gang. كَبْشَةٌ

To deem great and im- اِسْتَكْبَرَ  
portant; seek to become great.

Greatness, glory, pride, كَبَرٌ  
pomp, nobility; haughtiness, in-  
solence. Main or principal part  
of a thing.

Greatness; advanced age. كَبَرٌ

Caper-bush. [وَكْبَارٌ وَقَبَارٌ]  
(*Capparis spinosa*).

The greatest, or oldest. كِبَرَةٌ

كَبَرِيٌّ ج كَبَرٌ وَكَبَرِيَّاتٌ (fem. of اَكْبَرُ)

Major proposition (*logic*).

Greatness, majesty; pride, كِبَرِيَّاهُ  
haughtiness.

Great, large, كَبِيرٌ ج كِبَارٌ وَكِبَرَاءُ  
important; powerful, honoured;  
aged.

كِبِيرَةٌ ج كِبَائِرٌ وَكِبِيرَاتٌ (Fem. of

كَبِيرٌ) Great crime. A grievous  
burden.

Greater; أَكْبَرُ ج أَكْبَرٌ وَأَكْبَرُونَ  
older; more important.

God is great! اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ

The great ones, grandees, الْأَكْبَارُ  
notables.

Act of pronouncing the تَكْبِيرُ

words اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ; of magnifying,  
praising.

Pride, haughtiness, arro- تَكَبَّرَ  
gance.

Proud, haughty. مُتَكَبَّرٌ

To write to one upon (a matter).	كَتَبَ إِلَى	Same as كَبَّ	* كَتَبَ
To leave to one by a written will.	كَتَبَ لَ	To bind or	* كَبَلَ يَكْبِلُ كَبْلًا وَكَبْلَ
To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon (one).	كَتَبَ عَلَى	fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison.	
To write after the dic- tation of, or what is heard from another.	كَتَبَ عَنْ	To defer the	كَبَلَ وَكَابَلَ الدَّيْنَ
To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write.	كَتَبَ	payment of a debt.	تَكَبَّلَ
To write to, correspond with.	كَاتَبَ	To be fettered, kept pris- oner, &c.	كَبْلٌ ج كَبُولٌ
To dictate.	أَكْتَبَ	Heavy fetter, chain.	مُكَبَّلٌ وَمُكَبُولٌ
To assemble in squadrons.	نَكَبَ	Fettered, kept pris- oner, loaded with chains.	* [كُوبَانٌ]
To write to one another, be in correspondence.	نَكَاتَبَ	Horse-blanket.	* كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وَكَبْوًا (لِوَجْهِهِ)
To transcribe (a book).	اِكْتَبَ	To fall	on one's face; trip, fall.
To inscribe one's name, register in a list or roll.	اِسْتَكْتَبَ	To cover the fire with ashes.	كَبَى النَّارَ
To ask to write; dictate to; make one one's secretary.	كُنِيَ	To fail to give fire.	اَكْبَى
[Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture.]	كَاتِبٌ ج كَاتِبُونَ وَكَتَّابٌ وَكَتَّابَةٌ	To spread one's gar- ments over the coals (for fumi- gation).	نَكَبَى وَانْكَبَى
Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary.	كِتَابٌ ج كُتُبٌ	Trip, stumble; falling upon one's face.	* كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَتًّا
Writing, book, volume; letter. Commission; sen- tence; prescription, law; docu- ment; register. Contract of mar- riage. Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand.	اَلْكِتَابُ	To whisper in one's ear. To displease. To number.	* كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَتًّا
The Coran; Bible; any sacred book.		To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot).	كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَتًّا
		To press, crowd.	نَكَاتَ عَلَى
		To listen, hear.	اِكْتَتَ
		Stingy. Charpie, lint.	كَتَيْتَ
		* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكِتَابَةً وَكِتَابَةً	
		To write.	



\* كَتَفَ يَكْتِفُ كَتْفًا وَكَتَافًا وَكَتَفَ  
To tie one's hands to the back; To  
strike or gall the shoulder.

To cross or fold the arms. تَكْتِفُ

كَتِفٌ وَكَتِفٌ جَ أَكْتَافٌ وَكَتَفَةٌ  
Shoulder-blade, shoulder.

كِتَافٌ جَ كُتْفٌ  
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast.

مَكْتِفٌ  
[Having the arms folded.]

\* كَتَلَ يَكْتُلُ كَتْلًا  
To bind, imprison.

To be sticky, viscid. كَتِلٌ يَكْتِلُ كَتْلًا

To collect, heap up; make into lumps. كَتَّلَ

To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps. تَكْتَلُ

Heap, lump; piece (of meat). كُتْلَةٌ جَ كُتْلٌ

\* كَانُولِيكِي جَ كَانُولِيكٌ  
Catholic.

\* كَتَمَ يَكْتُمُ كِتْمًا وَكِتْمَانًا . وَكَتَمَ  
To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger. وَإِكْتَمَ

To conceal a secret from another. كَانَمَ

To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self. اِنْكَمَ

To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one. اِسْتَكَمَ

Act of concealing, hiding. كَتَمٌ وَكِتْمَانٌ

[Confidential or private secretary.] كَانِمٌ الْأَسْرَارِ

[Constipation, costiveness.] كِتَامٌ

People who have sacred scriptures, (*sp.* Christians and Jews). Scholars. أَهْلُ الْكِتَابِ

School; boys' school. كِتَابٌ جَ كِتَابِيٌّ

Art of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract. كِتَابَةٌ

Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron. كَتِيْبَةٌ جَ كِتَائِبٌ  
Document, record, edict.

Primary school. [Office.] مَكْتَبٌ جَ مَكَائِبٌ

Library; writing room, study. مَكْتَبَةٌ جَ مَكَائِبٌ

Correspondent. مَكَائِبٌ

Correspondence by letter. مَكَائِبَةٌ

Inscribed, registered; enrolled. مَكْتَتَبٌ

Written; letter. مَكْتُوبٌ جَ مَكَائِبٌ

Companies. اِكْتَادٌ

Noble pedigree; rank. Middle. \* كَرَرٌ

\* كَتَعَ يَكْتَعُ كِتْعًا  
To shrink, contract; be contracted.

To flee. Swear. كَتَعَ

To follow one another. تَكَاعَ

To shrink. Be abased. اِنْكَعَ

Vile, contemptible. كَتَعَ جَ كُتْعَانٌ . وَكَتِيعٌ

Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole. اِكْتَعَمَ كُتْعَاءَ جَ كُتْعٌ

To produce in abundance ;  
be rich ; increase, grow. أَكْثَرَ

To speak much. أَكْثَرَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To boast of, or make a show  
of having abundance or riches.  
[To multiply, be numerous.] تَكْتَرُ

To increase, multiply ; grow تَكَثَّرَ  
numerous, be exuberant ; vie or  
dispute with one another in re-  
gard to quantity or number.

To regard as much, too اسْتَكْتَرَ  
much, too frequent ; to wish for  
much (of a thing).

To thank. اسْتَكْتَرَ بِخَيْرِهِ

Great number, plenty, كَثْرٌ وَكَثْرَةٌ  
abundance ; multitude, copious-  
ness ; plurality, majority ; fre-  
quency.

Companies, troops, &c. كُنَّارٌ

A rich man. كَوْنَرٌ

A river in paradise. الْكَوْنَرُ

Much, many, numerous ; كَثِيرٌ  
abundant ; frequently, recurring  
too much ; long (time).

Abundantly, often, very. كَثِيرًا

Tragacanth ; goat's thorn. كَثِيرَاءُ

More numerous, more fre- أَكْثَرَ  
quent, more.

The greater number,  
or, most people. أَكْثَرُ النَّاسِ

Growth, increase, frequen- تَكَثَّرَ  
cy, multiplication.

Holding, or keeping, كُنُومٌ جِ كُنْمٌ  
a secret.

Hidden, concealed, مَكْنُومٌ وَمَكْنَمٌ  
kept secret.

Flax, linen. كَنْانٌ

Linseed. [بِزْرُ كَنْانٍ]

To be كَثَّ بِكْ كَثَاةً وَكُثُوتَةً  
thick, short, curly (hair).

Thick, dense ; densely كَثٌّ وَكَيْثٌ  
crowded ; having thick hair, or  
beard.

To heap up, كَتَبَ بِكَيْثٍ كُنْبًا  
gather, assemble (*tr. & intr.*). To  
pour out (liquid). Approach.

To enter (a place). كَتَبَ فِي الْمَكَانِ

To charge (an enemy). كَتَبَ عَلَى

To diminish. كَتَبَ

To approach, be كَاتَبَ وَأَكْتَبَ  
near.

To be gathered, heaped. اِنْكَتَبَ

Nearness, short distance. كَتَبٌ

Earth. كَنْبَاءُ

كَيْثٌ جِ أَكْبِيَّةٌ وَكُثْبٌ وَكُنْبَانٌ  
A sand-hill.

To surpass in كَثْرٌ يَكْتَرُ كَثْرَةً  
number or quantity ; be much,  
many, numerous ; increase, mul-  
tiply ; appear or happen frequent-  
ly.

To increase, multiply ; كَثَّرَ وَاتَّكَثَّرَ  
do a thing frequently ; do too  
much, exceed the bounds, be ex-  
cessive.



*Kohl*, an eye-salve or

كَمَلٌ

eye-paint (*antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black*); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes.

كَمَلٌ وَكَمِيلٌ م كَمِيلَةٌ ج كَمَلِي وَكَمَائِلٌ  
Painted black with antimony, &c.

Black antimony-powder.

كَمَالٌ

[Horse of the best breed.]

كَمِيلٌ ج كَمَالٌ وَكَمَائِلٌ

Having the

أَكْمَلٌ م كَمَلًا ج كَمَلٌ

eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by *kohl*.

A vein in the arm.

الْأَكْمَلُ

Pencil with which the *kohl* is applied.

مِخْلٌ وَبِخَالٌ

Vessel containing the *kohl*.

مِخْلَةٌ ج مَخَالٌ

Having the eye-

بِكَمَلٍ وَبِكَمُولٍ

lashes blackened with *kohl*.

Secretary of a

\* كَاخِيَةٌ ج كَوَاخٍ

prince or governor.

To be diligent, take

\* كَدَّ يَكْدُ كَدًا

pains, toil hard. To cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work.

To be niggardly.

اَكْدَ وَاِكْنَدَ

To ask one to

كَدَّ وَاِكْنَدَ وَاسْتَكَدَّ

undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent.

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion.

كَدٌّ

Laborious. Requiring effort (to draw the water, of a well).

كُدُوْدٌ

Rich.

مَكْنَزٌ

Loquacious.

مِكْنَارٌ وَمِكْنِيرٌ

\* كَثَفَ يَكْثِفُ كَثَافَةً وَنَكَثَفَ وَاسْتَكْثَفَ

To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse.]

To make thick or dense.

كَثَّفَ

To approach.

اَكْثَفَ مِنْ

To deem thick or dense.

اِسْتَكْثَفَ

Dense crowd, throng.

كَثْفٌ

Thickness, denseness.

كَثَافَةٌ

Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse.

كَثِيفٌ

\* كَتَمَ يَكْتُمُ كَتْمًا

To collect. Trace.

كَتَمَ عَنْ

To stop; turn back.

نَكْتَمُ

To fall into sorrow.

اِنْكَمَ

Wide road.

اَكْنَمٌ

Members of the body.

\* كُفُوفٌ

\* كَمَلَ يَكْمَلُ كَمَلًا وَكَمَلًا وَنَكَمَلَ وَاِنْكَمَلَ

To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes.

To be sterile (year).

كَمَلٌ وَآ كَمَلٌ

To fall into a difficulty.

اِنْكَمَلَ

Blackness of the eye-lids.

كَمَلٌ

Heaped up.	مَكْدَسٌ	People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men).	قَوْمٌ اَكْدَادٌ وَ اَكْدِيدٌ
To seek ; gain, acquire. To scratch ; wound by a sword or lance ; cut ; drive violently back ; [bite (horse).]	* كَدَشَ يَكْدِشُ كَدَشًا	To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person.	* كَدَحَ يَكْدَحُ كَدَحًا فِي
To earn, gain.	اَكْدَشَ وَ اِكْنَدَشَ	To toil for one's family.	اِكْنَدَحَ
Gain, earnings.	[كَدَاشَةٌ]	A scratch.	كَدَحٌ ج كُدُوحٌ
[Horse of a low breed ; pack-horse.]	كَدِيشٌ ج كُدُشٌ	* كَدِرَ يَكْدُرُ وَ كَدَرَ يَكْدُرُ كَدَارَةٌ وَ كَدَرًا	
To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. To chase game. To brand, mark.	* كَدَمَ يَكْدِمُ كَدَمًا	To be troubled, muddy, turbid.	وَ كُدُورًا وَ كُدُورَةً وَ كُدْرَةً
Scar.	كَدَمٌ ج كُدُومٌ	To be unfortunate, have ill luck ; be troubled by misfortune.	كَدِرَ
To gird one's self. [To yoke oxen to the plough.]	* كَدَنَ يَكْدُنُ كَدَنًا	To trouble, make turbid, dirty. To weary, molest.	كَدَّرَ
Litter for women.	كِدْنٌ ج كُدُونٌ	To be troubled, muddy, dirty ; have evil fortune ; be molested, wearied ; vexed.	نَكَدَّرَ وَ اِنَكَدَّرَ
To break ; overcome.	* كَدَّهَ يَكْدُهُ كَدَمًا	Turbidness, muddiness.	كَدَّرٌ
To prevent.	* كَدَّاهُ يَكْدُو كِدَاءً	Gloominess. Weariness, vexation.	
To restrain ; occupy.	* كَدَّى يَكْدِي كَدْيًا	Troubled, turbid ; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life).	كَدَّرٌ وَ كَدِرٌ وَ كَدِيرٌ وَ اِنَكَدَّرَ
To ask.	كَدَّى	Turbidness, dinginess.	كُدْرَةٌ
To refuse to give.	اَكْدَى	Troubled ; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy.	مَكَدَّرَ
To be rough, hard.	* كَدَّ يَكْدُ كَدًّا	To collect, heap up (reaped grain).	* كَدَسَ يَكْدِسُ كَدَسًا وَ كَدَسٌ
Soft stones.	كَدَانٌ	To be heaped up (grain).	نَكْدَسٌ
Thus, like this, in this way.	* كَدَا وَ كَذَلِكَ وَ هَكَذَا	Heap of reaped grain.	كُدْسٌ ج اَكْدَاسٌ . وَ كُدَاسٌ ج كَدَادِيسٌ
So and so.	كَدَا وَ كَدَا		



مَكْذُوبٌ ج مَكَذِيبٌ . وَمَكْذُوبٌ وَمَكْذُوبَةٌ

Lie, falsehood.

ج مَكَذِيبٌ

Falsely accused.

مَكْذُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

To return to; re-  
turn successively (day and night).

\* كَرَّ بَكْرًا كُرُورًا

To turn  
upon, return against; wheel about  
and return to the attack.

كَرَّ كَرًّا وَكُرُورًا وَتَكَرَّرًا عَلَى

He feigns flight

يَفِرُّ وَيَكْرِ كَرًّا

and returns to the attack.

To repeat,  
reiterate, do anything repeatedly.  
[Purify, refine.]

كَرَّرَ تَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرَةً

To be repeated. [To be  
purified, refined.]

تَكَرَّرَ

Return, return to the  
attack, or charge.

كَرَّ وَكَرَّى

A measure of

كَرَّ ج أَكْرَارٌ

capacity ( = 6 ass-loads or 12

وسق). [Foal of an ass, colt.]

Return, *sp.* to the  
attack, charge; turn, time. [One  
hundred thousand.]

كَرَّةٌ ج كَرَاتٌ

Globe, ball. [كَرَّةٌ (يَعُوضُ كَرَّةً) ج كَرَاتٌ]

Returning often to  
the attack, repeatedly.

كَرَّارٌ وَمِكْرٌ

Succession of ages  
or centuries.

كُرُورُ الدُّهُورِ

Repetition; reitera-  
tion.

تَكَرَّرٌ وَتَكَرُّرٌ

In several turns; repeat-  
edly.

تَكَرَّرًا

A battle-field.

مَكْرَ

\* كَذَبَ يَكْذِبُ كَذِبًا وَكَذِبًا وَكَذْبةً

To lie, say what is un-  
true intentionally or by mistake.

To prove false, de-  
ceive. To be bound by a sense of  
duty.

كَذَبَ (عَلَى)

To accuse of lying, declare  
one to be a liar; give the lie to;  
declare a thing to be a lie.

كَذَبَ

To deny, or  
discredit, a thing.

كَذَبَ تَكْذِيبًا وَكَذَابًا

To contradict  
one's self, belie one's self.

كَذَبَ وَآكَذَبَ نَفْسَهُ

He did not delay  
to do.

مَا كَذَبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ

To make one a liar, bid or  
incite one to tell lies; find one  
to be a liar, accuse of lying.

أَكْذَبَ

To be given to lying, lie  
purposely.

تَكْذَبَ

To accuse of lying;  
assert one to be a liar.

تَكْذَبَ عَلَى

To deem one to be a  
liar, accuse of lying.

إِسْتَكْذَبَ

Lie, falsehood,  
untruth; fraud, deceit.

كَذِبٌ وَكَذِبٌ وَكَذَابٌ وَكَذْبِي وَكَذْبَانٌ

Lie, falsehood,  
untruth; fraud, deceit.

وَأَكْذُوبَةٌ ج أَكَاذِيبٌ

Liar; false, deceitful, given to  
lying, mendacious.

كَذُوبٌ ج كُذِّبٌ . وَكَذْبَانٌ وَكَذْبَانٌ

Liar; false, deceitful, given to  
lying, mendacious.

وَكَاذِيبٌ ج كُذِّبٌ وَكَذْبةٌ . وَكَذَابٌ

Greater liar; more false,  
more deceitful.

أَكْذَبُ

Greater liar; more false,  
more deceitful.

أَكْذَبُ

To be kept in quarantine. [تَكَرَّتَنَ]	One who often returns to the fight. مِكَرٌ
Quarantine. [كَرْتَبَةً]	Repeated. [Refined, purified.] مَكَرَّرٌ
Paste-board, thick paper. [كَرْتُونٌ جِ كَرَانِينُ]	* كَرَبَ يَكْرُبُ كَرْبًا To grieve, afflict; overburden.
To oppress, be heavy upon; molest, disquiet. * كَرَثَ يَكْرِثُ كَرْثًا. وَآكْرَثَ	كَرَبَ كُرُوبًا To draw near.
To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after. اِكْتَرَثَ لِوَبٍ	كَرَبَ يَفْعَلُ أَوْ (أَنْ يَفْعَلَ) To be near doing anything.
To be broken (rope). اِنْكِرَثَ	To tighten the كَرَبَ الْقَيْدَ عَلَى bonds or shackles upon (one).
Leek. كُرَاثٌ	To approach, be near to. كَارَبَ
Oppressing, distressing. كَارِثٌ وَكَرِثٌ	To affect one with sorrow. اَكْرَبَ
To become mouldy, musty (bread). * كَرَجَ يَكْرِجُ كَرْجًا	To hasten, be in a hurry. اِكْتَرَبَ
Georgia. * كُرْجٌ	To grieve, be in distress. اِكْتَرَبَ
Georgian. كُرْجِيٌّ	Grief, sorrow; anxiety. كَرْبٌ جِ كُرُوبٌ. وَكُرْبَةٌ جِ كَرْبٌ
[Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame.] * كَرْخَانَةٌ جِ كَرَاخِينُ	Approaching, near. كَارِبٌ
To drive away. * كَرَدَ يَكْرِدُ كَرْدًا	Cherub. كُرُوبٌ جِ كُرُوبِيُونٌ
The neck ( <i>Pers.</i> ). كَرْدٌ	Grieved, afflicted. كَرِيبٌ وَتَكْرُوبٌ
Kurd. كُرْدٌ وَآكُرَادٌ	Strong, firm. مُكْرَبٌ
A Kurd. كُرْدِيٌّ	Horse-whip, scourge ( <i>Pers.</i> ). * كِرْبَاجٌ جِ كَرَايِجٌ
Neck chain of precious metal. * [كُرْدَانٌ]	A garment of white cotton. * كِرْبَاسٌ
To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons. * كَرْدَسَ	To take, bind. * كَرَبَشَ
To be gathered, crowded together. [To be short and thick-set.] تَكَرَّدَسَ	To throw down, prostrate. * كَرَبَعَ
	To wade in mud or water. * كَرَبَلَ
	To sift wheat.
	To overcome. * تَكَرَّبَ عَلَى
	To impose a quarantine. [كَرَّتَنَ] *



To hock an animal. \* كُرْسَن

Vetch (*Vicia Ervilia*). \* كُرْسِنَة

To be \* كُرِشْ بَكْرِشْ كُرْشَا وَنَكْرِشْ  
wrinkled, shrivelled (skin of the  
body).

Stomach \* كِرِشْ وَكِرِشْ ج كُرُوشْ  
of a ruminating animal.

Large-bellied. \* اَكْرَشْ م كُرْشَا ج كُرِشْ  
Wealthy.

Arabic written in  
Syriac characters. \* [كُرْشُونِي]

\* كَرَعْ وَكِرَعْ بَكْرَعْ كَرْنَا وَكُرُوعَا فِي  
To sip water, drink by inserting  
the lips in the water, not with the  
hand or with a cup.

To find rain water. اَكْرَعْ

Rain-water. Base, mean. كَرَعْ

The slender \* كُرَاعْ ج اَكْرَعْ وَاَكْرَاعْ  
part of the leg of sheep or oxen.  
Extremity of anything. Horses.

The ends of the  
earth. اَكْرَاعُ الْأَرْضِ

To froth (pot). Be mixed  
together. \* كُرْفَا

Celery (*Apium graveo-* \* كُرْفَسْ  
*lens*).

Distilling-retort. \* [كُرْكَة]

Crane. كُرْكِي ج كُرَاكِي

To disarrange, con-  
fuse. \* [كُرْكَب]

Rhinoceros. \* كُرْكَدَنْ [وَكُرْكَدَنْ]

To repeat. To laugh loud \* كُرْكُر  
and repeatedly; [murmur, rum-  
ble.]

كُرْدُوسَة ج كُرَادِيسْ وَكُرَادِيسْ

Squadron of horsemen, squadron.  
Bone with much meat on it; two  
bones united by a joint.

Short and thick-set. مَكْرَدَسْ

To conceal one's  
self. \* كُرَزْ بَكِرَزْ كُرُوزَا

To seek refuge in. كُرَزْ وَكَارَزْ

[To preach the  
Gospel.] كُرَزْ بَكِرَزْ كُرَزَا

[Preaching of the  
Gospel.] كُرَزْ وَكِرَازَة

Cherry, cherry tree. كُرَزْ

A shepherd's bag. كُرَزْ ج كِرَزَة

The ram which carries the  
shepherd's bag. كُرَاَزْ

Earthen flask or jug  
with a narrow orifice. كُرَاَزْ وَكُرَاَزْ

[Preacher.] كَارِزْ

To lay the foundation of \* كُرْسْ  
a house; [consecrate, dedicate.]

To collect together. [To be  
consecrated or devoted to God.] نَكْرَسْ

To bend over. اِنْكَرَسْ عَلَى

A cake of dung, or  
mud. Origin. كِرْمَسْ ج اَكْرَاسْ

Quire or \* كُرَاسَة ج كُرَاسْ وَكُرَارِيسْ  
parcel of paper. Pamphlet.

Chair;  
throne. كُرْسِي ج كُرَاسِي وَكُرَاسِ

[Carriage, cart. كُرُوسَاثْ

[Consecration, dedication.] نَكْرِيسْ

كُرِيمٌ ج كِرَامٌ وَكُرْمَاءٌ  
Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent;  
kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind  
of turtle-dove.]

كُرَيْبَةٌ ج كِرَائِمٌ وَكُرَيْمَاتٌ  
*Fem. of prec.*  
High born lady, princess. Pre-  
cious object.

The two eyes.

أَكْرَمَانِ  
مُكْرَمٌ  
مُكْرَمٌ  
More noble, more generous,  
&c.

إِكْرَامٌ  
Respect, reverence; hos-  
pitable reception; honouring.

إِكْرَامَالِ  
In honour, or for the  
sake of.

تَكْرِيمٌ وَتَكْرِيمَةٌ  
Act of honouring,  
honour.

تَكْرِيمَةٌ  
Cushion of honour.

مُكْرَمٌ وَمُكْرَمَةٌ  
Honoured, respected,  
venerated, &c.

مُكْرَمَةٌ ج مَكَارِمٌ  
Noble and gener-  
ous action.

\* كُرْبٌ وَكُرْبٌ  
Cabbage.

\* كَرِهٌ يَكْرَهُ كُرْهًا وَكَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهِيَةً  
وَمُكْرَمَةٌ  
To feel aversion to,  
loathe, abhor.

كَرِهٌ يَكْرَهُ كَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهِيَةً  
To be  
loathsome, ugly, detestable, abom-  
inable.

كَرِهٌ  
To render loathsome or  
hateful; make one feel abhor-  
rence or aversion, disgust.

أَكْرَهُ عَلَى  
To force one against  
his inclinations to...

نَكْرَةٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ  
To feel aversion or  
displeasure at.

\* كُرْمٌ  
Saffron.

\* كُرْكَنْدٌ  
A red precious stone  
similar to the ruby.

\* كَرِمٌ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا وَكَرَامَةً وَكَرْمَةً  
To be generous, liberal, highmind-  
ed, beneficent; be noble, illustri-  
ous.

كَرِمٌ تَكْرِيماً وَتَكْرِيمَةً وَتَكْرَمُ  
To exalt,  
honour above others, do honour  
to.

كَرِمَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ  
God grant him hon-  
our!

كَارَمٌ  
To vie with another in  
generosity.

مَا أَكْرَمَهُ  
How generous he is!

تَكْرَمُ  
To show one's self generous  
and beneficent.

تَكْرَمَ وَتَكَارَمَ عَنْ  
To abstain from  
what is dishonourable or mean;  
be stainless, irreproachable.

إِسْتَكْرَمَ  
To seek, or find, something  
precious.

كَرَمٌ  
Generosity, grace, liberality;  
noble, kind.

كُرْمٌ ج كُرُومٌ  
Vine (grape); vine-  
branch; grapes; [vine-yard.]

كُرْمَةٌ  
A vine-tree, a vine-branch.

كُرَامٌ  
Vine-dresser.

كَرَامَةٌ  
Generosity, liberality;  
honour, dignity.

حُبًّا وَكَرَامَةً لِ  
For the love and  
respect of; most gladly, with all  
my heart.



Celestial sphere.

كُرَّةُ الْكَوَاكِبِ

The terrestrial globe.

كُرَّةُ الْأَرْضِ

Globular, spherical.

كُرُوِيٌّ

Hirer out, letter out.

كُرِيَ جَ اِكْرِيَآءَ

Sleepy, slumbering.

كُرِيَ وَكُرْيَانٌ

Act of renting, letting.

اِكْرَاآءَ

Act of hiring.

اِكْتِرَاآءَ

Hirer out, [مُكَارِبَةٌ] letter out; muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, &amp;c.

مُكَارِبُ جَ مُكَارُونَ

Hirer out, letter.

مُكْرِ

Hired, rented, let.

مُكْرَى

\* كُرَّ يَكُرُّ كُرَازَةً وَكُرُورَةً . وَإِكْتَرَّ  
To dry up, shrivel; shrink; become stiff, rigid.

To feel aversion to.

[كُرْمِينَ]

To have tetanus.

كُرَّ

Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy.

كُرَّ جَ كُرَّ

Miserly, niggardly.

كُرَّ الْبَدَنِ

Hardness. Crookedness. Niggardliness.

كُرَّرَ

Tetanus.

كُرَّازٌ وَكُرَّازٌ

One suffering from tetanus.

مُكْرُورٌ

Coriander-seed or plant.

\* كُرْبُرَةٌ وَكُرْبُرَةٌ

To have a short nose.

\* كُرِمَ يَكُرِمُ كُرْمًا

To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for.

كُرَهُ وَكُرَاهَةً وَكُرَاهِيَةً  
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance.

كُرْمًا وَعَلَى كُرِهِ وَإِكْرَاهًا وَعَلَى اِكْرَاهٍ

وَعَنْ كُرَاهِيَةٍ  
In spite of, contrary to one's will, by compulsion.كُرِيَهُ وَكُرِيَةً  
Loathsome, detestable, hateful, abominable; ugly.كُرِيَهَةٌ جَ كُرَاهَةٍ  
Adversity; misery of war; war.اِبْتِكْرَهُ  
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust.مُكْرَمَةٌ جَ مُكَارِهَةٌ  
A cause of aversion; abhorrence, repugnance.مُكْرُورٌ  
Abhorred, detested, &c.\* كُرَا يَكُرُو كُرْمًا وَكُرَى يَكُرِي كُرْمًا  
To run fast; walk apace.\* كُرُوْبًا وَكُرُوْبِيَّاهُ [كُرَاوِيًا]  
Caraway.\* كُرِيَ يَكُرِي كُرَى  
To be sleepy, to slumber.كَارَى مُكَارَاةً وَكِرَاآءَ وَاِكْرَى  
To let, rent, hire out.اِكْرَى  
To be awake.نَكْرَى  
To sleep.اِكْتَرَى وَاِسْتَكْرَى  
To hire, rent, take into one's service.كُرِيَ وَكُرِيٌّ  
Sleepy.كِرَاآءَ وَكِرْوَةٌ  
Hire, wages; rent.كُرَّةٌ جَ كُرَاتٌ وَكُرَى  
Globe; ball; sphere.

To be crippled.	كسح يَكْسَحُ كَسْحًا	To shrink.	أَكْزَمَ
To sweep or carry off.	اِكْتَسَحَ	Shortness of nose. Avarice.	كَزَمَ
Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms.	كَسَحَ وَكَسَّاحَ	One with a short nose. Niggardly.	أَكْزَمُ كَزَمًا
Rickets. Sweepings, rub- bish.	كَسَاخَةٌ	To pursue.	* كَسَا يَكْسُو كَسًا
Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic.	كَسِجٌ وَكَسِيجٌ وَكَسَّانٌ وَكَسَّاحٌ ج كَسَّانٌ	The latter part (of a thing).	كُسُوجٌ اِكْتَسَاوُ
A cripple.	اَكْسَحٌ م كَسَّاحٌ ج كَسَّاحٌ وَكَسَّانٌ	To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge; acquire.	* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كِسْبًا وَ اِكْتَسَبَ
A broom.	مَكْسِجَةٌ	To cause, or assist, one to earn or gain. Be- stow; occasion.	كَسَبَ وَكَسَبَ وَ اِكْتَسَبَ
Lame.	مَكْسُوجٌ	To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge.	نَكَسَبَ
To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market).	* كَسَدَ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وَكُسُودًا	To gain, acquire.	اِكْتَسَبَ
To find the market dull for his goods (a man). To make the market dull (God); be dull.	اَكْسَدَ	Earnings, gain.	كِسْبٌ
Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market).	كَاسِدٌ وَ اَكْسَدٌ وَ كَسِيدٌ	Earning or acquiring much.	كُسُوبٌ
To break; wreck; rout, defeat. To point a letter with the vowel <i>kesrah</i> (ـِ).	* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وَ اِكْتَسَرَ	Act of acquiring, earn- ing; gain, profit.	اِكْتِسَابٌ
To abate somewhat from...	كَسَرَ مِنْ	Acquired (knowledge, science).	اِكْتِسَابِيٌّ
To fold (a garment).	كَسَرَ الثَّوْبَ	Gain, profit, earnings.	مَكْسَبٌ وَ مَكْسِبَةٌ ج مَكَاْسِبٌ
To fold or contract (the wing).	كَسَرَ اَلْجَنَاحَ	Acquired, earned, derived.	مَكْسُوبٌ وَ مَكْتَسَبٌ
To break the measure (of poetry).	كَسَرَ الشِّعْرَ	Chestnut.	* [كَسْنًا]
		A man having a scanty beard, and that only on the chin. A sword-fish.	كُوسَجٌ
		To sweep. Out off; destroy; carry off.	* كَسَحَ يَكْسَحُ كَسْحًا



Broken ; languishing. مُتَكْسِرٌ	To break into many pieces. كُتْرَ
Broken, fractured ; routed ; bankrupt ; pointed with the vowel (-) <i>kesrah</i> . مَكْسُورٌ	To seek an abatement in price. كُتَّارَ
To eclipse * كَسَفَ يَكْسِفُ كُسُوفًا (sun, moon ; <i>God</i> ).	To be broken into many pieces. تَكْسِرُ
To be eclipsed, be كَسَفَ وَانْكَسَفَ darkened (sun, moon).	To be broken ; humbled ; be routed ; become a bankrupt, fail. اِنْكَسَرَ
To assume a gloomy look (face). كَسَفَ	Breach, fracture. The vowel <i>kesrah</i> (-). كُتْرَ
Piece ; layer. كِسْفٌ وَكِسْفَةٌ	Fraction كُتْرُجُ كُتُورٌ وَكُتُورَاتٌ (in arith.).
Eclipse of the sun or moon. كُتُوفٌ وَانْكِسَافٌ	A side ; portion or part of. كُتْرٌ
Having a gloomy look, &c. كَاسِفُ الْوَجْهِ	Fragment ; broken piece. كِسْرَةٌ جِ كِسَرٌ
An evil day. يَوْمٌ كَاسِفٌ	The vowel (-). كُتْرَةٌ جِ كُتْرَاتٌ
Miserable ; heavy-hearted. كَاسِفُ الْبَالِ	A fracture ; defeat. Contrition, affliction. كُتْرِي جِ اَكَاكِيرَةٌ وَاَكَاكِيرٌ
Eclipsed (sun). مَكْسُوفٌ وَتَكْسِيفٌ	Chosroes. (Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty).
To be * كَسِلَ يَكْسِلُ كَسَلًا. وَتَكَاسَلَ lazy, negligent, idle.	Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey. كَاسِرٌ جِ كُتْرٌ
To make lazy. اَكْسَلَ	Fragments. كُتَارٌ
Laziness, idleness, negligence. كَسَلٌ وَتَكَاسُلٌ	A fragment. كُتَارَةٌ
Lazy, كَسِيلٌ وَكَسْلَانٌ جِ كُتَالِيٌّ وَكُتَالِيٌّ idle, negligent.	Broken, routed, &c. كُتِيرٌ جِ كُتْرِيٌّ وَكُتَارِيٌّ
Same as كَسِيلٌ مِكْسَالٌ	Elixir. اِكْسِيرٌ
To toil for one's family. * كَسَمَ يَكْسِمُ كَسْمًا	Defeat, rout ; state of being broken ; contrition, despondency ; bankruptcy. اِنْكَسَارٌ
Mode, fashion. [كُتْمٌ]	Broken plural. جَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ
To clothe, * كَسَا يَكْسُو كُسًا وَانْكَسَى put a dress upon.	Broken into pieces, smashed. مَكْسَرٌ

One who resolves upon  
enmity to another. Secret enemy.

Secret hatred, deep  
grudge.

To show \* كَشَرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا وَكَشْرًا عَنْ  
(the teeth); grin; smile, laugh  
slightly.

To snarl  
(beast).

To behave ferociously to... كَشَرَ عَنْ تَائِبٍ أَوْ أَنْيَابٍ

To display one's teeth to  
another in laughing.

A display of the teeth.

To take \* كَشَطَ يَكْشِطُ كَشْطًا وَاسْتَكْشَطَ  
off (the cover, veil); remove;  
strip; scrape; skin.

To be dispersed (clouds).

To be taken off, un-  
covered; removed.

To go away,  
depart from. \* كَنَعَ يَكْنَعُ كَنْعًا عَنْ

To be in anxiety,  
troubled. كَنَعَ يَكْنَعُ كَنْعًا

\* كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا وَكَاشِفَةً . وَكَشَفَ

To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose,  
investigate into the facts of a  
case.

To be put to كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا  
flight. To have the hair of the  
forehead turned upward and in  
circular form.

To reveal or disclose;  
uncover; show openly. كَاشَفَ بِ

To manifest enmity  
towards. كَاشَفَ بِالْعَدَاوَةِ

To dress كَسَى يَكْسِي كِسًا وَتَكْسِي بـ  
one's self, put on one's clothes.

To be dressed, clothed. اِكْتَسَى

Upper garment, dress. كِسَاءُ اَلْكِسِيَّةِ

Honour, glory. كِسَاءٌ

Clothing, [كِسَاوٍ] وَكِسَاءٌ  
dress, garment.

To peel; cut. Be \* كَشَا يَكْشَا كَشًا  
satisfied with food.

To rustle, make \* كَشَّ يَكْشُ كَشِيشًا  
a sound with its skin (serpent).  
[To frown, look austere; chase  
away the flies.]

Pollen of the male flowers  
of date-tree. كُشٌّ

Fore-lock; lock of hair. كُشَّةٌ

A thimble. [كِسْبَانٌ ج كَشَاتِينُ]

Dodder (parasitic plant). \* كَسُوْتُ

To bear \* كَنَعَ يَكْنَعُ كَنْعًا وَكَاشَحَ  
a grudge against; be inimical to.

To disperse, drive away. كَنَعَ

To retire from  
and disperse. كَنَعَ وَانْكَشَعَ عَنْ

Flank; waist. كَنَعَ ج كُنُوحٌ

To determine upon. طَوَى كَنْحًا

He separated طَوَى كَنْحَهُ عَنْ فُلَانٍ  
from..., broke his relations with...

He resolved طَوَى كَنْحَهُ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
upon the affair and kept it secret.



To bite.	* كَشَا يَكْشُو كَشَوًا	To be uncov- ered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known.	نَكَشَفَ وَانْكَشَفَ
To assemble, crowd.	* كَمَرَ يَكْمُرُ كَمًّا وَكَمِيمًا	To discover; find out.	اِكْتَشَفَ
To flee, run away.	اَكْصَرَ	To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out.	اِسْتَكْشَفَ
To turn back, retire.	* كَمَّ يَكْمُمُ كُصُومًا	Act of unveiling, uncover- ing, revealing; disclosure, expo- sure; discovery; investigation.	كَشَفَ
To surfeit, op- 'press, distress (food); fill with grief (affair).	* كَطَّ يَكْطُ كَطًّا	Uncovering, &c.	كَاشِفٌ ج كَشَفَةٌ
To be crowded to- gether.	كَاطَ وَنَكَاطَ	Overseer, chief of a district ( <i>Egypt.</i> ).	كَاشِفٌ ج كَوَاشِفٌ
To be filled with.	اِكْتَضَبَ	Revelation, ex- posure; that which reveals or ex- poses (one's ignominy); test.	كَاشِفَةٌ ج كَوَاشِفٌ
To be surfeited.	اِكْتَضَبَ مِنْ	One who reveals, discloses.	كَشَافٌ
Indigestion, distress from being filled with food; surfeit.	كِظَّةٌ	Uncovered, un- veiled, disclosed, &c.	كَشِيفٌ وَكَشُوفٌ
Difficulty, fatigue.	كَظَاظٌ	Discovery.	اِكْتِشَافٌ ج اِكْتِشَافَاتٌ
Surfeited with food. Throng.	كَظِيطٌ	Discoverer.	مُكْتَشِفٌ
To shut (a door); dam a watercourse; sup- press one's anger.	* كَظَمَ يَكْظِمُ كَظْمًا وَكُظُومًا	Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* كِنْكَ
To be silent.	كُظِمَ	To flee. To rustle (snake).	* كَشَكَشَ
Silent, speechless.	كَاطِمٌ ج كُظِمٌ	Ruffle of a garment, &c. [	كَشَكَشَ]
One who restrains his anger.	كُظِمٌ ج كُظِمٌ	A beggar's bag ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* كَشْكُولٌ
Suppressing anger; sorrowful.	كَظِيمٌ وَكَظُومٌ	To cut off the nose.	* كَشَمَ يَكْشِمُ كَشْمًا
To be cowardly, weak.	* كَعَّ يَكْعُ كُعُومًا	A kind of small grapes. [Currants.]	* كَشْمِشٌ
To become prominent (bosom, breast). To have swelling breasts (girl).	* كَعَبَ يَكْعِبُ كُعُوبًا وَكِعَابَةً وَكُعُوبَةً		
	وَكَعَبَ		

Paper, ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* كَاغِدٌ وَكَاغِذٌ	To fill (a vase).	كَبَبَ كَبَبًا
To double up and sew a hem; to hem, seam.	* كَفَّ يَكْفُ كَفًّا	To make square or cubic. 'To cube (a number).	كَبَّ
To avert, turn off from, prevent. To cease, turn from.	كَفَّ عَنْ	To hasten, hurry.	أَكْعَبَ
To become blind.	كَفَّ وَكُفَّ بَصْرُهُ	Breast, bosom.	كُفْبٌ
To put out the hand in begging.	بَكَفَّتْ	Joint; ankle. Astragalus. Cube ( <i>arith.</i> ).	كُفْبٌ جِ كَيْعَابٌ وَكُؤُبٌ
To cease from.	نَكَفَّ عَنْ	Square or cubic building; the temple in Mecca called <i>the Kaaba</i> .	كُفْبَةٌ جِ كُفْبَاتٌ
To abstain from, be averted, stayed; to abandon.	إِنكَفَّ عَنْ	Having swelling breasts (girl).	كُعَابٌ وَكَاعِبٌ وَمُكْعِبٌ
To put out the hand in begging. To shade one's eyes with the hand. To ask one to cease from.	إِسْتَكَفَّ	Swelling, prominent (breast).	كَاعِبٌ وَمُكْعِبٌ
To surround.	إِسْتَكَفَّ حَوْلَ	Cubic; cube; in cubic form.	مُكْعِبٌ
Palm of the hand, hand; [glove.]	كَفٌّ جِ كُفُوفٌ وَأَكْفٌ	Extremity of the radius next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone; knotted head of a bone.	* كُفْرَةٌ
Border. Hem.	كُفَّةٌ	The wild ass.	* كَعَسَمٌ جِ كَعَايِمٌ وَكَعَايِمٌ
Scale (of a balance).	كُفَّةٌ جِ كُفْفٌ وَكِفَافٌ	Biscuit, cake, bun, &c.	* كَكْكَ
Silk hand- kerchief for wrapping round the head.	[ كُفْيَةٌ (عِوَضُ كُفْيَةٍ) ]	To muzzle (a camel); stop (a bottle, &c.).	* كَعَمَ يَكْعُمُ كَعَمًا
They <i>all</i> came.	كَافَّةً. جَاءَ النَّاسُ كَافَّةً	Fear overcame him.	كَعَبَهُ الْخَوْفُ
Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread.	كِفَافٌ	Muzzle of the camel.	كِعَامٌ
The best part (of a thing).	كِفَافٌ	Muzzled.	كُعِيمٌ وَمُكْعُومٌ
Hemming (a garment).	كِفَافَةٌ	To be timid.	* كَمَا يَكْعُو كَعْوًا
Blind.	[ كُفَيْفٌ ] وَمَكْفُوفٌ جِ مَكَاْفِيْفٌ	To fail after repeated attempts.	[ كَعِيَ عَنْ ]



To turn away from his course. **إِنْكَفَتَ عَنْ وَجْهِهِ**

Swift, quick. **كَفَتَ وَكَفِيتَ**

Death. **كَفَتَ**

To die suddenly. **مَاتَ كِفَاتًا**

\* **كَفَحَ بِكَفْحٍ كَفْحًا. وَكَافَحَ مُكَافَحَةً وَكِفَاحًا**

To attack boldly and come to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face.

To manage a thing in one's own person. **كَافَحَ الْأَمْرَ**

To fight for, defend. **كَفَحَ عَنْ**

To turn away, drive back from. **أَكْفَحَ عَنْ**

To encounter one another. **تَكَافَحَ**

Battle, hand to hand combat, contention. **كِفَاحٌ وَمُكَافَحَةٌ**

I met him face to face. **لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاحًا**

He loaded him with many favours. **أَعْطَاهُ كِفَاحًا**

To cover; conceal; veil. \* **كَفَرَ يَكْفِرُ كُفْرًا. وَكَفَّرَ**

To dis-believe in God, be an infidel; deny; blaspheme. **كَفَرَ يَكْفِرُ كُفْرًا وَكُفْرَانًا**

To renounce, deny. **كَفَرَ بِـ**

To make one impious or an infidel; cause one to disobey. To call one an infidel or unbeliever, to charge with infidelity. **كَفَرَ وَأَكْفَرُ**

To pardon (a crime) (God). **كَفَّرَ**

Armistice, truce. **مُكَافَأَةٌ**

To turn over, invert; turn back from (*tr.* and *intr.*); follow; chase; away. \* **كَفَأَ يَكْفَأُ كَفَأً**

To incline a thing; be inclined. **كَفَأَ وَاتَّكَفَأَ**

To reward, requite. To equal; resemble. To observe. To repel, turn away; prevent, withstand. **كَفَأَ مُكَافَأَةً وَكِفَاءً**

To turn aside in a journey. **اتَّكَفَأَ فِي السَّبْرِ**

To be inverted (vessel). **نَكْفَأَ**

To be equal to one another. **تَكَفَأَ**

To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down. **إِنْكَفَأَ**

To ask for a year's produce. **اسْتَكْفَأَ**

Equality, likeness. **كَفَأٌ وَكَفَاءَةٌ**

Equal, like. **كَفَاءٌ وَكُفُوٌ أَكْفَاءٌ وَكِفَاءٌ**

Same as **كُفُوٌ كِفَاءٌ**

A year's produce. **كُفَاءَةٌ**

Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to. **مُكَافِئٌ مُكَافِئَةٌ**

To take up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. \* **كَفَتَ يَكْفِتُ كَفْتًا. وَكَفَّتَ**

To hasten, be swift. To gather, add to. **كَفَتَ كَفْتًا وَكِفَاتًا**

To prevent, hinder from. **كَفَّتَ عَنْ**

\* كَفَّلَ بِكُلِّ كَفَالًا وَكَفَالَةً . وَكَفَّلَ

To nourish, take charge of.

كَفَّلَ بِكُلِّ وَكَفَّلَ بِكُلِّ وَكَفَّلَ بِكُلِّ

To stand كَفَالًا وَكَفُولًا وَكَفَالَةً بِ security or bail for; to warrant.

To be responsible كَفَّلَ بِ وَعَنْ for.

To make one give bail كَفَّلَ وَكَفَّلَ or security, warrant.

To stand security for, كَفَّلَ لَهُ بِ guarantee.

Hind parts of the كَفَّلَ جِ أَكْفَالٌ body, buttocks.

Anything double; كَفَّلَ جِ أَكْفَالٌ equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel.

One who stands كَفَّلَ جِ كَفْلٌ security, or bail; one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence.

God. أَكْفَالٌ

Bail, security, pledge. كَفَالَةٌ

كَفَّلَ (sing. and pl.) وَجْ كَفَالَةٍ

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar.

Guaranteed (debt). مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ

Debtor for whom security is given. مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ

Creditor who has security. مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ

Confederate. مُكَافِلٌ

To shroud \* كَفَّنَ بِكُنْ كَفْنًا وَكَفَّنَ the dead. To cover up.

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud). نَكَفَنَ بِ

To expiate the crime. كَفَّرَ الذَّنْبَ

To redeem (an oath) كَفَّرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ by expiation.

To deny, disacknow- كَفَّرَ حَقَّهُ ledge another's right.

To inhabit a village. أَكْفَرَ وَإِكْفَرَ

To cover one's self with. نَكَفَرَ بِ

Village, hamlet. كَفْرٌ جِ كُفُورٌ

Dust. Grave. Darkness.

Unbelief; infidelity; كُنْرٌ وَكُفْرَانٌ blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch.

كُفُورٌ جِ كُنْرٌ Same as كَافِرٌ

كَافِرٌ جِ كَفَارٌ وَكُفْرَةٌ وَكُفْرٌ وَكَافِرُونَ Infidel; apostate; ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness.

Amphoras, jars. كُفَافِرٌ

Camphor. كَافُورٌ

Atonement, expiation. كَفَّارَةٌ

Atonement; expiation of a crime; covering, &c. تَكْفِيرٌ

Covered (with arms). مَكْفَرٌ وَمَكْفَرٌ

To have crooked or distorted feet (child). \* كَفَسَ يَكْفِسُ كَفْسًا

Having crooked or distorted feet. أَكْفَسُ مِ كَفْسًا جِ كُفْسٌ

To prevent, restrain, \* كَفَفَ عَنْ turn away, repel.

To abstain, be prevented, تَكْفَفَ repelled.



To be dim, dull, blunt **كَلَّ وَكَلَّلَ**  
(eyesight, sword, &c.).

To crown; place a wreath **كَلَّلَ**  
on the head. [To join in wedlock, marry.]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim **أَكَلَّ**  
(sight).

To be crowned, wear a **تَكَلَّلَ**  
crown. [Be married.]

To be blunted (sword). **يُنَكَّلُ**

Weariness, ex- **كَلٌّ وَكِلَالٌ وَكِلَالَةٌ**  
haustion; dimness, dulness, blunt-  
ness.

Blunt **كَلٌّ وَكِلِيلٌ مِ كَلَّةٍ وَكِلِيلَةٍ**  
(sword); dim (eye-sight).

Totality; the whole of, all; **كُلٌّ**  
each, every.

Both of. **كِلَا** (*dual fem.* **كِلْتَا**)

No! by no means, on the **كَلَّا**  
contrary. *Also, in contrary sense:*  
by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state. **كِلَّةٌ ج كِلَلٌ وَكِلَالَتٌ**  
Thin veil; mosquito-net.

Delay. [Cannon ball; **كِلَّةٌ ج كِلَلٌ**  
marble.]

As often as, each time that, **كَلَّمَا**  
whenever.

Universal, general. **كُلِّيٌّ مِ كِلِّيَّةٍ**

General term (*logic*). **أَلْكِلِّيَّةُ**  
Universality, totality.

Altogether, en- **بِأَلْكِلِّيَّةٍ وَبِكُلِّيَّةٍ**  
tirely.

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; **كَالٌ**  
blunt, dull.

Saltless (food). **كَفَّنَ**

Shroud, winding **كَفَّنَ ج أَكْفَانٌ**  
sheet.

Shrouded, prepared **مَكْفُونٌ وَمَكْفَنٌ**  
for burial.

To shine in a **إِكْفَهَرَ (مِنْ كَفْهِرٍ)**  
dark night (star). To be very dark,  
gloomy (night). To look severe  
and austere (man).

Shining of the stars, and, **إِكْفِهَرَارٌ**  
*in opposite sense*, darkness.

Dense and black (cloud); **مُكْفِهَرٌ**  
severe and austere (face).

To suffice; give a **كَفَى يَكْفِي كِفَايَةً**  
sufficiency so as to make content.

God suffices as **كَفَى بِاللَّهِ شَهِيدًا**  
witness.

To prevent evil. **كَفَاهُ الشَّرِّ**

Same as **كَفَى**

To requite, recompense, **كَافَى بَ**  
suffice.

To have enough and be **إِكْتَفَى بَ**  
contented.

Sufficiency. **كَفَى**

Sufficient. **كَفَى وَكَافٍ ج كُفَاةٌ**

Food. **أَلْكُفْيَةُ ج أَلْكُفَى**

Sufficient quantity; act **كِفَايَةٌ**  
of sufficing.

Recompense, requital, **مُكَافَاةٌ**  
retribution.

\* **كَلَّ يَكِلُ كَلًّا وَكِلَّةً وَكِلَالًا وَكُلُولًا**  
**وَكَالَالَةً**  
To be exhausted and tired;   
be weary. To have neither father  
nor child.

Female dog, bitch.	كَلْبَةٌ	Crown,	إِنْكِيلٌ جِ أَنْكَالِيلٌ وَأَنْكَلَةٌ
Tongs, pincers.	كَلْبَتَانِ	diadem; frontlet. circlet; umbel (of a plant).	
Hook,	كَلَابٌ وَكَلُوبٌ جِ كَلَالِيبٌ	Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers.	مُكَلَّلٌ
harpoon; grapnel; spear; <i>pl.</i> claws of a hawk.		Forage, herbage (green or dry).	* كَلَّاحٌ أَنْكَلَاةٌ
See كَلَا	* كَلْنَا	Abounding in herbage (land).	كَلِيْمٌ كَلِيَّةٌ
	* كَلَّحَ يَكْلَحُ كَلُوحًا وَكَلَّاحًا. وَأَكْلَحَ وَتَكْلَحَ	To be seized	* كَلِبَ يَكْلَبُ كَلْبًا
To look austere, frown; grin.		with hydrophobia, be mad from the bite of a dog. To thirst; [be greedy.]	
Severe looking, austere; severe (cold).	كَالِحٌ	Dog;	كَلْبٌ جِ كَلَابٌ وَأَنْكَلٌ وَأَنْكَالِبٌ
Barren year; sterility.	كَالَحٌ وَكَالَاحٌ	lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill).	
<i>The first word is indeclinable.</i>			
Austerity.	كَالَاحَةٌ	Shark.	كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ
Store-house for provisions.	* [كَالَرٌ]	[Beaver.]	كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ
Steward.	[كَالَرَجِي]	Thorny shrub.	أُمُّ الْكَلْبِ
To gather.	* كَلَزَ يَكْلِزُ كَلَزًا وَكَلَزَ	Constellation of <i>Canis major</i> .	أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَكْبَرُ
To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified.	* كَلَسَ	Constellation of <i>Canis minor</i> .	أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَصْفَرُ
Lime, mortar.	كِلْسٌ	A bent or hooked	كَلْبٌ وَكَالَبٌ
[Sock, stocking.]	كَلْسَةٌ	iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, &c.; saddle-crochet.	
Dark ash-colour.	كَلْسَةٌ	Hydrophobia; raving mad-	كَلْبٌ
Lime-burner; seller of lime.	كَالَسٌ	ness; voracity; vehemence; sever- ity (of cold, &c.); hardship, dis- tress.	
Very sharp (sword).		Seized with hydro-	كَلِبٌ جِ كَلْبِي
[Lime-kiln.	* كَلَّاسَةٌ	phobia; mad. Hard, severe (for- tune).	
Lime-burner; plasterer.	مُكَلِّسٌ		
Plastered or coated with lime.	مُكَلَّسٌ		
Eel.	* أَنْكَلِيْسٌ		



Freckled; maculated.	اَكْلَفْتُ	To dry upon the head (dirt, scab).	* كَلَعٌ يَكْلَعُ كَلَمًا
Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one; trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments.]	تَكْلِيفٌ ج تَكْلِيفٌ	To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt). To have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &c.).	كَلَعٌ يَكْلَعُ كَلَمًا
[Without standing upon ceremony.]	بَلَا تَكْلِيفٍ	To collect and league together.	تَكْلَعُ
[Expensive.]	مُكْلِفٌ وَمُكْلِفٌ	Evil, calamity.	كَلَاعٌ
Responsible agent; accountable.	مُكْلَفٌ	A brave man.	كَلَاعِيٌّ
One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder.	مُتَكْلِفٌ	To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled.	* كَلِفٌ يَكْلِفُ كَلَمًا
Raft. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* كَلَكٌ	To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with.	كَلِفْتُ ب
[To become callous (hand).]	* كَلَكَلٌ	To impose a difficult matter upon one.	كَلَفْتُ وَإِلَى
Upper part of the chest.	كَلَكَلٌ وَكَلَكَالٌ	[To cost.]	كَلَفَ
Companies.	كَرَاكِلٌ	To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything).	كَلَفْتُ خَاطِرَهُ
* كَلَمٌ يَكْلِمُ كَلَمًا . وَكَلَمٌ تَكْلِمًا		Will you please be so kind as (to do, &c.)?	كَلِفْتُ خَاطِرَكَ
To wound.		To undertake anything difficult or troublesome, take pains; [spend money or pains upon.]	تَكْلَفْتُ
To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with.	كَلَمَ تَكْلِمًا وَكَلَامًا	Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles.	كَلَفْتُ وَكَلَفْتُ وَكَلَفَةً
To speak to, converse with.	كَالَمَ	Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. ( <i>Ephelis</i> ).	كَالَفْتُ
To speak, confer, converse with one another.	تَكَالَمَ	Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense.]	كَلَفَةً ج كَلَفٌ
To talk, converse, speak a language.	تَكَلَّمَ تَكَلَّمًا وَتَكَلَّمَ بِ		
Wound.	كَلَمٌ ج كَلُومٌ وَكَلَامٌ		
Incomplete sentence.	كَلِمٌ		

Same for the 2nd pers. dual. كَمَا

masc. and fem. e. g. كُنَّا

As, even as, just as. \* كَمَا

To cover, conceal, \* كَمَّ يَكُمُّ كَمَا  
stop, shut up. To be gathered.

To muzzle (an animal). كَمَّ

To put كَمَّ كَمَا وَكُمُّمَا. وَكَمَّ وَكَمَّ  
forth, or be provided with an in-  
volucre or envelope (blossoms of  
a palm-tree).

Quantity, \* كَمَّ وَكَمِيَّةٌ جَ كَمِيَّاتٌ  
multitude.

Involucre كَمَّ جَ اَكْمَامٌ وَكِمَامٌ وَادَّةٌ  
of the palm-blossoms, calyx,  
spathe.

Muzzle of an animal, كِمَامَةٌ وَكِمَامٌ  
sp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-  
muzzle.

Muzzled; covered with an مَكْمُومٌ  
involucre (palm-blossom).

To be igno- \* كَمَّى يَكْمَى كَمًّا عَنِ  
rant of (news). To be bare-footed.

To abound in mushrooms اَكْمَا  
(soil).

Mushroom; كَمَّ جَ اَكْمُومٌ وَكَمَاءٌ  
truffle.

Bill; cheque. \* [كَمِيَالَةٌ]

Rate or bill of exchange. \* [كَمِيُو]

To suppress \* كَبَتَ يَكْمُتُ كَبْتًا  
(anger). To be bay-coloured.

كَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ وَكَلِمٌ. وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ.

Word, speech, sen-  
tence; poem. وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمٌ

The Ten Command-  
ments. اَلْكَلِمَاتُ الْعَشْرُ

Speech, saying; conver-  
sation, sentence, phrase, proposi-  
tion. كَلَامٌ

Dogmatic theology. حِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ

One who speaks كَلِمٌ جَ كَلِمَاءٌ  
with another or is spoken to; in-  
terlocutor. Wounded.

Name given to Moses. كَلِمُ اللَّهِ

Talking, &c.; speech, lan-  
guage. نَكَلَمُ

One who speaks; theo-  
logian, metaphysician; 1st. person  
(gram.). مَنكَلِمٌ

Wounded. مَكْلُومٌ وَكَلِمٌ

Both. \* كِلَا مَ كِلْمَا (dual)

رَأَيْتُ كِلَا الرَّجُلَيْنِ أَوْ الرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا  
I saw both men.

\* كُنُوزٌ مَثَ كَلُوتَانِ جَ كَلَى وَكَلَوَاتٌ.

وَكَلِيَّةٌ مَثَ كَلِيَّتَانِ جَ كَلِيَّاتٌ وَكَلَى  
Kidney.

How much? how many?  
much; many. \* كَمٌ

How many men  
have you? كَمَ رَجُلًا عِنْدَكَ

You have killed  
many men. كَمَ رَجُلٍ قَتَلْتَ

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. \* كَمُ

person pl. masc. e. g. كُنَّا



[Hair-belt for \* كَمَرٌ جِ اَنْخَارٌ  
carrying money (*Pers.*.)]

Toll, custom, duty; \* [كَمْرُوكُ]  
custom house.

Receiver of customs. [كَمْرُنَجِي]

Chyme. \* كَيْمُوسٌ

\* كَمَشَ يَكْمُشُ كَمَشًا وَكَمَشَ بـ  
[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of.]

To wrinkle; con- \* اِنْكَمَشَ وَتَكَمَشَ  
tract. To walk fast.

A handful. [كَمِشَةٌ]

Carpenter's pincers. [كَبَاشَةٌ]

Swift, brisk. كَمَشٌ وَكَيْشٌ

To put on \* اَلْكُمَةُ  
\* تَكْمِمُ

A round head-dress. كُمَةٌ

\* كَمَلَ وَكَمَلْ يَكْمُلُ وَكَيْلَ يَكْمَلُ  
كَمَالًا وَكُمُولًا. وَتَكْمَلُ وَتَكَامِلُ وَإِكْتَمَلُ  
To be entire, complete, whole, perfect; be finished.

To finish, \* كَمَلَ وَانْكَمَلَ وَاسْتَكْمَلَ  
complete, perfect.

Entire, complete, \* كَامِلٌ جِ كَبَلَةٌ  
in full number, total. Kind of a  
metre (مَتَاعِلٌ six times repeated).

Completeness; \* كَمَالٌ جِ كَمَالَاتُ  
perfection.

Act of completing, finishing; perfecting. \* تَكْمِيلٌ

Completed, finished, perfected, &c. \* مَكْمَلٌ

Reddish brown or dark bay \* كُمْتَةٌ  
colour.

\* كُمَيْتٌ (masc. and fem.) جِ كُمَيْتٌ

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour).

Pear. \* كُمَزِي

A pear. \* كُمَزَاةٌ جِ كُمَزِيَّاتٌ

A kind of bread. \* كُمَاجٌ

\* كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمَحًا. وَآ كَمَحَ  
To pull in by the reins (horse).

\* كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمَحًا وَآ كَمَحَ بِأَنفِهِ  
To elevate the nose, be proud.

To pull in by the reins \* كَمَحَ بـ  
(horse). To void excrement.

Scum; film. [كُمُخَةٌ]

Pride, haughtiness. \* كُمَاخٌ

To be sick at heart \* كَمَدَ يَكْمُدُ كَمَدًا  
and sad. To be worn and faded; be smooth by wear (garment).

To warm (a cloth and \* كَمَدَ وَآ كَمَدَ  
apply to the body for relieving pain).

To make sad, sick at heart. \* اَكْمَدَ

Change of colour. \* كَمَدٌ وَكُمْدَةٌ

Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief.

Grieved, sad; \* كَمِدٌ وَكَامِدٌ وَكَمِيدٌ  
suffering with concealed grief.

Piece of cloth used \* كِمَادٌ وَكِمَادَةٌ  
in fomentation.

\* كَوَى يَكْوِي كَيْمًا . وَكَى وَكَمَى وَتَكَى

To cover, conceal; withhold one's evidence. To put on defensive armour.

To decide upon.

اَتَكَى عَلَى

To cover; be covered.

تَكَى

To conceal one's self.

اِنْتَكَى

Armed from كَيْمٌ جُ كَيْمًا وَكَيْمًا head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior).

*Pronominal suffix of the* كُنْ \*

*2nd. pers. fem. pl. e. g.* كَيْمًا بَكْنُ .

\* كَنَ يَكُنْ كَنًا وَكُنَا . وَكَنَّ وَكَنَّ وَكَنَّ وَكَنَّ

To cover, conceal, secrete.

To keep concealed كَنَّ فِي نَفْسِهِ (in mind); keep secret.

To be concealed.

اِكَنَّ

To be concealed. To retire اِسْتَكَنَّ to one's dwelling, or retreat. [To remain, rest, wait (in a place).]

Cover, shelter. كِنٌ جُ اَكْمَانٌ وَاَكْمَةٌ

Home; asylum; refuge.

Son's or brother's كَنَّةٌ جُ كَنَائِنُ - wife.

Roof for protection كَنَّةٌ جُ كِنَانٌ

against rain or sun, particularly over a door.

Cover, shelter. كَنَّةٌ وَكِنَانٌ جُ اَكْمَةٌ

Warming- كَانُونٌ وَكَانُونَةٌ جُ كَوَانِيْنُ pan; hearth, stove.

\* كَمَنَ يَكْمُنُ وَكَمِنَ يَكْمِنُ كَيْمًا

To hide; conceal one's self.

وَاِكْمَنَ

To lie in wait or in ambush for.

اَكْمَنَ لـ

Weakness, redness of the eye or eye-lids.

كَمِيَّةٌ

Ambush; party in ambush.

كَمِيَّةٌ جُ كَيْمَانٌ

State of being hidden, concealed.

كَمُونٌ

Philosophers who

اَهْلُ الْكَمُونِ

hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam.

Cumin.

كَمُونٌ

Caraway.

كَمُونٌ اَرْمَنِيٌّ

Hidden, concealed; كَمِيْنٌ جُ كَيْمَانٌ lying in ambush (soldier); ambush.

Place of ambush; ambuscade.

مَكْمَنٌ جُ مَكَامِيْنٌ

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush.

مَكْمَنِيْنٌ

Violin.

\* كَمِيْنَةٌ

To be blind; be كَمِيَ بَكْمَةً كَيْمًا night-blind. To be misty (day).

To wander at random.

نَكَمَةٌ

Blindness, *sp.* from birth.

كَمَةٌ

Blind at birth. اَكْمَةٌ مَ كَمِيْمًا جُ كَمِيْمَةٌ

To gather; pack up. Conceal.

\* كَمَهَلَ

To be gathered, collected.

نَكْمَهَلَ



Treasure; buried	كَنْزٌ جُ كُنُوزٌ	December.	كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلُ
treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure).		January.	كَانُونُ الثَّانِي
Firm or	كِنَازٌ جُ كُنُزٌ وَكِنَازٌ وَكِنِيزٌ	Quiver (for arrows).	كِنَانَةٌ جُ كِنَانٌ وَكِنَانَاتٌ
compact in flesh.		Concealed; well-	كَيْبٌ وَمَكْنُونٌ
Firm and compact.	مَكْتَنِيزٌ	guarded, carefully preserved.	
Hidden, buried (treasure).	مَكْنُوزٌ	To be	* كَنْبٌ يَكْنُبُ كُنُوبًا. وَآكَنْبٌ
To sweep	* كَنْسٌ يَكْنِسُ كَنْسًا وَكَنْسٌ	callous, coarse, rough.	
(the house).		Callousness; callous (of hand or foot).	كَنْبٌ
To enter a tent or litter.	تَكْنَسُ	Callous, hardened,	مِكْنَبٌ وَمَكْنِيبٌ
The planets, the stars.	أَبْجَوَارِي الْكَنْسِ	rough (foot, &c., from work).	
Sweeper. [Miser.]	كَنْاسٌ	To be ungrate-	* كَنْدٌ يَكْنِدُ كُنُودًا
Sweepings.	كُنَاسَةٌ	ful for a benefit.	
Feed-bag (for an animal).	كَيْبِسٌ	Ingratitude.	كُنُودٌ
Synagogue.		Ungrateful; im-	كَنْدٌ وَكَنْادٌ وَكُنُودٌ
Church; syna-	كَنِيسَةٌ جُ كِنَائِسٌ	pious; rebellious; avaricious, nig-	
gogue; cathedral, chapel. Beau-		gardly.	
tiful woman.		Hard and rough; sterile	كُنُودٌ
Ecclesiastical.	[ كِنَائِسِيٌّ ]	(soil).	
Broom.	مِكْنَسَةٌ جُ مَكَانِسٌ	Frankincense.	* كَنْدُرٌ
Swept.	مَكْنُوسٌ وَمَكْنَسٌ	Shoe.	[ كَنْدُرَةٌ ]
To fill with	* كَنْظٌ يَكْنِظُ كَنْظًا	Shoemaker.	[ كَنْدُرْجِيٌّ ]
distress.		Hem, border, edge ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	* كَنْارٌ
To be contracted.	* كَنْعٌ يَكْنَعُ كُنُوعًا	Canary bird.	كَنْارِيٌّ
Be near.		Lute, harp ;	كَنْبَارَةٌ جُ كَنْبَارَاتٌ
To covet.	كَنْعٌ فِي	tambourine ; drum.	
To submit.	كَنْعٌ إِلَى	To bury in the	* كَنْزٌ يَكْنِزُ كَنْزًا
To swear by God.	كَنْعٌ بِاللَّهِ	ground ; collect and store up trea-	
To seize, press.	كَنْعٌ	sures ; treasure.	
		To be firm, compact, hard	إِكْتَنَزَ
		(fruit, flesh, &c.).	

كَتَى بِكَيْي كَيْبَةً . وَكَتَى وَأَكْتَى بِـ

To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of... mother of...

To go by, or assume, نَكْتَى وَإِكْتَى بِـ a surname or epithet.

Surname. Epithet (as كُنُوءٌ وَكُنْيَةٌ of calling a father or mother the father or mother of such a one).

Metaphor, metonymy. كِتَابَةٌ

Instead of..., in the place of... كِتَابَةٌ عَنْ

That to which allusion is made. مَكْنِيٌّ عَنْهُ

Surnamed, called by an epithet. مَكْنَى

Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black. \* كَهَبَةٌ

Dark-grey (thing). أَكْهَبُ مَكْهَبًا ج كَهَبٌ

To fatigue: كَهَدَ يَكْهَدُ كَهْدًا وَأَكْهَدُ be fatigued. \* كَهْدٌ

To be importunate, eager. كَهْدٌ فِي الطَّلَبِ

[To electrify.] \* كَهْرَبٌ

Yellow amber. كَهْرَبَاءُ

[Electric.] Amber-coloured. كَهْرَبَانِيٌّ

[Electricity.] كَهْرَبَانِيَّةٌ

[Electrified.] مَكْهَرَبٌ

To enter a cave. \* اِكْتَهَفَ كَهْفًا

Spacious cavern, grotto, cave. كَهْفٌ ج كُهُوفٌ

To submit, be subdued. اَكْتَعَ

To assemble (*intr*). To approach. اِكْتَنَعَ

To show kindness to. اِكْتَنَعَ عَلَى

Canaan. \* كَنْعَانُ

The Canaanites. اَلْكَنْعَانِيُّونَ

To shelter, \* كَفَّ يَكْفِي كَفًّا guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold.

To help, come to the assistance of... كَفَّ وَكَانَفَ وَأَكْفَفَ

To surround on all sides, encompass. نَكَفَ وَإِكْفَفَ

Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade. كَفٌّ ج أَكْخَافٌ

[A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.] كَفَافَةٌ ج كَفَافَاتٌ

Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels. كَيْفٌ ج كُفٌّ

Shelter. كَانَّةٌ

To reach the utmost of a thing. \* أَكَنَّهُ وَإِكْنَنَهُ

Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment. كُنْ

\* كُنَا يَكُونُ وَكُنَى بِكُنَى كِنَايَةً عَنْ بـ

To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonymy.



Stone that fills the hand **كُوبَةٌ**  
(used for pounding). A kind of  
drum. A kind of lute. Chess;  
[backgammon.]

A horse-cloth. **[كُوبَانٌ ج كُوبَايْنُ]**

Fertility, a good harvest **\* كُوفَةٌ**

To be abundant, plentiful. **\* تَكْوَنُ**

Plenty, abundance, liberal **كُوْنُ**

giver. Principal river of Paradise.

Stern of a ship;  
rudder, helm. **\* كُوْنَلٌ وَكُوْنَلٌ**

**\* كَاخَ يَكُوخُ كُوْحًا وَكُوْحَ وَكَاوَحَ وَكَاوَجَ**  
To overcome, subdue.

To fight together. **تَكَاوَحَ**

**\* كُوخٌ ج أَكُوَاخٌ وَكُوْحَانٌ وَكِيْنَانٌ**  
Hut of reeds or cane without win-  
dows.

**كَأَخِيَّةٌ** (كحى See)

To prevent,  
restrain, hinder. **\* كَادَ يَكُوْدُ كُوْدًا**

To be **كَادَ يَكَادُ كُوْدًا وَمَكَادًا وَمَكَادَةً**  
on the point of (followed by the  
pres. fut.) e. g.

He was on the point  
of doing, he almost did. **كَادَ يَفْعَلُ**

He hardly or scarcely  
did. **مَا كَادَ يَفْعَلُ**

To pile up, heap. **كُوْدٌ**

By no means. **وَلَا كُوْدًا أَوْ مَكَادَةً**

To wind **\* كَارَ يَكُوْرُ كُوْرًا وَكُوْرَ عَلَى**  
in many folds (turban, round the  
head). To hasten.

**\* كَهَلٌ يَكْهَلُ كُهُولًا. وَكَامَلٌ وَإِكْتَهَلٌ**  
To become middle-aged.

At the age **كَهْلٌ ج كَهْلُونٌ وَكُهُولٌ**  
of from 30 to 51; of mature age;  
elderly.

To marry. **كَاهَلٌ**

Upper part of the  
back. **كَاهِلٌ ج كَوَاهِلٌ**

Chief of a people. **كَاهِلُ الْقَوْمِ**

Mature age; **[كُهُولَةٌ وَكُهُولِيَّةٌ]**  
steadiness; laziness.

**\* كِهِيْمٌ يَكْهِيْمُ وَكَهْمٌ يَكْهَمُ كَهَامَةً وَكُهُومًا**  
To be weak (man); blunt (sword).

Weak, sluggish, effete. **كَهَامٌ**

To be **\* كَهْنٌ يَكْهِنُ كَهَانَةً وَتَكْهِنُ**  
priest or soothsayer; foretell the  
future; to divine.

To exercise the office of  
a priest. **كَهْنٌ**

Soothsayer; **كَاهِنٌ ج كَهَنَةٌ وَكُهَانٌ**  
diviner, magician; [priest.]

Soothsaying; divination;  
priesthood. **كَهَانَةٌ**

[Priesthood.] **كَهَنُوْتٌ**

**\* كَاتَبَ يَكْتُوبُ كُوبًا. وَإِكْتَابٌ**  
To drink out of a **كُوبٌ**.

To pound, bray with a **كُوبٌ**  
stone called **كُوبَةٌ**.

A large cup or **كُوبٌ ج أَكُوبَابٌ**  
mug without handle or spout.

To strike down. To walk slowly.	* كَاسٌ يَكُوسُ كُوسًا	To smite and throw down (with a lance). To collect and bind up (goods).	كُور
To be thrown upside down.	نَكُوسٌ	To cause to follow or succeed (day and night). (God).	كُورَ عَلَى
To restrain from.	إِكْتَنَاسَ عَنِ	To be rolled up. ( <i>Cor</i> ).	كُور
Drinking-cup.	كَاسٌ جَ كَاسَاتٌ	To despise.	اِكْتَارَ عَلَى
A kind of vegetable marrow.	* كُوسًا	To fall.	نَكُور
To be afraid of, fear.	* كَاشٌ يَكُوشُ كُوشًا	To hasten.	إِسْتَكَارَ
[Elbow.]	* كَاعٌ وَكُوعٌ جَ اَكْوَاعٌ	[Art, profession.]	كَارٌ جَ كَارَاتٌ
Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna.		Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest.	كُورٌ جَ اَكْوَارٌ
To cut (leather).	* كَوَفٌ	Nature. Plenty.	كُورٌ
To be assembled.	نَكُوفٌ	Small town; district, tract; quarter, region.	كُورَةٌ جَ كُورٌ
Kufa (city).	اَلْكُوفَةُ	Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.]	كُورَةٌ جَ كُورٌ
Kufic (writing); of Kufa.	كُوفِيٌّ	Camel's saddle. Turban.	مِكُورٌ
<i>Fem. of كُوفِيٌّ</i> Silk wrapper for the head.	كُوفِيَّةٌ	Quarantine.	* [كُورْتِينَا]
The inhabitants of Kufa,	اَلْكُوفِيُّونَ	To gather ( <i>tr.</i> ).	* كَارَ يَكُورُ كُورًا
<i>sp.</i> grammarians of Kufa.		To assemble, be gathered.	نَكُورٌ
To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron).	* كُوكَبٌ	Petroleum.	[كَازٌ]
Planet, star. A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword.	كُوكَبٌ جَ كُوكِبٌ		كُورٌ جَ اَكْوَارٌ وَكُورَةٌ وَكُورَانٌ
A party; assembly.	كُوكِبَةٌ	A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug ( <i>Egypt</i> ).]	
To assemble ( <i>intr.</i> ).	* نَكُولٌ		
To make a heap, heap up.	* كُومٌ		
Heap (of earth and the like).	كُومَةٌ جَ كُومٌ وَاَكْوَامٌ		



Being, existence; inborn nature of man.

كَيْانٌ

Formation, creation; act of causing to be, &c.

تَكْوِينٌ

Book of Genesis.

سِفْرُ التَّكْوِينِ

Place.

مَكَانٌ جِ أَمْكَةٌ وَأَمَاكِنٌ

Adverb of place.

ظَرْفُ الْمَكَانِ

Place; rank, degree.

مَكَانَةٌ جِ مَكَانَاتٌ

Creator.

مُكَوِّنٌ

Window, dormer-window.

\* كُوَّةٌ جِ كُؤَاتٌ وَكُؤَى

To burn, cauterise; brand; sting (scorpion).

\* كَوَّى يَكْوِي كَيْئًا

[To iron (clothes).]

كَوَّى

To revile.

كَأَوَّى

To feel a burning pain; be cauterised, [be ironed.]

نَكَوَّى

To have one's self cauterised.

اِكْتَوَّى

Cauterisation; issue [Ironing.]

كَيْءٌ

Slanderer, backbiter. [Laundry-man, fem. laundress.

كُؤَاءَةٌ مِ كُؤَائَةٍ

Canterising iron.

مِكْوَاةٌ جِ مَكَاوٍ

[Flat-iron, smoothing-iron.]

Cauterised, &c.

مَكْوِيٌّ وَمُكْتَوٍ

In order that, so that...

كَيْ وَلَكِي كَيْمَا وَلَكَيْمَا

In order not...; lest.

كَيْ لَا وَلَكِي لَا

So and so.

\* كَيْتٌ وَكَيْتٌ

To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place.

\* كَانَ يَكُونُ كَوْنًا وَكَيْئًا وَكَيْئَةً

He possessed great wealth.

كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَثِيرٌ

He was standing.

كَانَ قَائِمًا

Thou couldst have done (it), or it was for thee to do.

كَانَ لَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

He was accustomed to do, or was doing, so and so.

كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا

He had said.

كَانَ قَدْ قَالَ

What God wills takes place.

مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ كَانَ

To call into existence, create, form.

كَوَّنَ

To be created, formed, receive life, exist.

يَتَكَوَّنُ

To be responsible for.

اِكْتَنَانَ عَلَى وَبٍ

To submit (to one).

اِسْتَكَانَ لَهُ

Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance.

كَوْنٌ

Because, for the reason that.

لِكَوْنِ

Being, existence, essence, substance; nature, universe.

كَوْنٌ جِ اِكْوَانٌ

Being, existing (adj.); being (sub.), creature.

كَائِنٌ

The absolute being, God.

اَلْكَائِنُ اَلْمُطْلَقُ

(Fem. of) Incident, accident, event.

كَائِنَةٌ جِ كَائِنَاتٌ وَكَوَائِنٌ

Everything created.

اَلْكَائِنَاتُ

To cut, cut off. \* كَافَ بِكَيْفُ كَيْفًا. وَكَيْفَ

To take such and such a نَكَيْفَ  
form, assume such or such qualities. [To enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour.]

How, in what way? كَيْفَ

How are you? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ  
will I do.

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment.] كَيْفَ

Howsoever it may be, كَيْفَمَا كَانَ  
or was.

Quality; way, manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement.] كَيْفِيَّةٌ جَ كَيْفِيَّاتٍ

\* كَالِ بِكَيْلٍ كَيْلًا وَمَكَالًا وَمَكِيلًا.

To measure out corn and [وَكَيْلَ]  
the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing.

To measure one thing by another. كَالٌ بِـ

To do or say to another as كَابِلٌ  
he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with.

To revile one another. تَكَابَلٌ

To measure out إِكْتَالٌ مِنْ وَعَلَى  
(corn) to., give or take by measure.

Measure, especially كَيْلٌ جَ أَكْبَالٌ  
for corn, = 6 mudds (أَمْدَادُ).

To deceive, \* كَادَ يَكِيدُ كَيْدًا وَكَأَيْدَ  
beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles.

See under كَوْدُ كَادَ

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice. تَكَايَدَ

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy. كَيْدٌ

Stratagem, guile, كَيْدٌ جَ كَيْادٌ  
deceit; artifice, cunning.

Same as above. مَكِيدَةٌ جَ مَكَايِدُ

Blacksmith's \* كَيْرٌ جَ أَكْبَارٌ وَكَيْرَةٌ  
bellows.

To be \* كَانَتْ بِكَيْسٍ كَيْسًا وَكَيْاسَةً  
intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness. To act gently, quietly.

To make acute or sharp in كَيْسَ  
intellect. [To put into a bag.]

To vie with in acuteness, كَايَسَ  
try to surpass in intelligence.

To affect acuteness of intellect. تَكَيْسَ

Intelligence, finesse; كَيْسٌ وَكَيْاسَةٌ  
acuteness of intellect.

Bag, purse. كَيْسٌ جَ أَكْبَاسٌ  
Scrotum.

Subtle, كَيْسٌ جَ أَكْبَاسٌ وَكَيْسِي  
intelligent, clever; handsome.

Handsome, pretty, fine; [كُوَيْسٌ]  
(dim. of كَيْسٌ).

More intelligent. [وَأَكْوَسُ]  
&c.; [More handsome, prettier.]



Chemistry, alchemy; elixir.	* كَيْبِيَا وَكَيْبِيَاءَ	A small measure.	كَيْلَة ج كَيْلَات
Chemist, alchemist; chemical.	* كَيْبِي وَكَيْبِيَوِي	In Syria, a measure of two <i>mudds</i> .	
To submit to...	* كَان يَكِينُ كَيْنَا لـ	Occupation of measuring or weighing; fee for measuring.	كَيْلَاة
To subdue, humiliate.	أَكَاَن	One who measures, weighs.	كَيْالٌ
To grieve secretly.	إِسْتَكَاَن	Measure of capacity.	مَيْخَلٌ وَبَيْخَالٌ وَمَيْكَلَةٌ ج مَكَايِلُ وَمَكَايِلُ
Quinine.	* [كَيْنَا]	Measured.	مَيْكَلٌ وَمَيْكُولٌ
Cinchona bark.	[خَشَبُ الْكِينَا]	Chyle.	* كَيْلُوسٌ
		In order that.	* كَيْنَمَا (كَيْ مَا)

## ل

Neither Zeid nor Amr. لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌو	The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called <i>Lam</i> . As a numeral sign=30. ل
A sect of sophists or agnostics. الْأَازِرِيَّةُ	Prep. To. For. لـ
Not, there is not or no.... لَا تْ	Particle of admiration, e. g. لـ
Name of a goddess of the ancient Arabs. * الْأَلَّتْ وَالْأَلَّتْ	What a (splendid) horseman! يَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ
Lapis lazuli. * لَا زَوْرَدٌ	(Joined in writing with the following word) truly, indeed, لـ
Azure-blue. لَا زَوْرِدِيَّ	certainly, e. g. إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِيعُ الدُّعَاءِ
To send as a messenger to.. * أَلَاكَ إِلَى (من لك)	Truly doth my Lord hear prayer. لَوْ لَا تَابَ أَمْلَكَ
Angel. مَلَاكَ وَمَلَكٌ جَ مَلَانِكَةٌ وَمَلَانِكٌ	Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished. لـ
Message. * لَا لَا وَتَلَالَا	Particle introducing an oath, as: لَعَمْرُكَ by thy life! لـ
To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). To wag the tail. To shed tears (like pearls). To glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman).	Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as: لـ
Dealer in pearls. لَا لَا سَوَّلَالٌ وَلَا لَا	جَنَّتِكَ لِأَكْرَمِكَ أَوْ لِأَنَّ أَكْرَمَكَ
Pearls (gen. term). لَوْلُو	I came to thee in order to do thee honour. لـ
A pearl. Wild cow. لَوْلُوَّةٌ جَ لَا لِيَّ	Let him write, or, bid him write. لَمْ يَكْتُبْ
Pearl-coloured. لَوْلُومِيَّ وَلَوْلُونٌ	No; not; neither, nor, e. g. لَا



To stand opposite to (one house to another).

كَبَّ

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent.

كَبَّ يَكْبُ كِبَاءً

To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain).

كَبَّ وَآلَبَ

To appear to him.

آلَبَ لَهُ

To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action.

تَلَبَّبَ لَـ

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent).

لُبُّ ج لُبُّوبٌ

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding.

لُبُّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَأَلْبٌ

The purest, the best; quintessence.

لُبُّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَلُبَابٌ

Lowest and front part of the neck.

لَبَّةٌ وَلَبَبٌ

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit.

لُبَابٌ

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering.

لَيْبٌ ج أَلْبَاءٌ

See under لَبَّى

لَيْبِكَ

Highly intelligent.

مَلْبُوبٌ

To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk.

\* كَبَّ يَكْبُ كِبَاءً

First milk obtained after parturition.

لَبَاءٌ

Lioness.

لَبُوءَةٌ ج لَبُوءَاتٌ

To dress, bind up a wound. To accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin).

\* لَامَ يَلَامُ لَأْمًا

To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly.

لَوْثٌ لَوْثًا وَمَلَامَةٌ وَلَأْمَةٌ

To mend, repair.

لَأْمٌ وَلَأْمٌ

To agree with (food, climate, &c.). To accord with; suit.

لَأْمٌ

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between.

لَأْمٌ يَنْ

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated.

تَلَأْمٌ وَتَلَأْمٌ وَإِنْلَامٌ

To agree and fit well. To assemble. To unite (*intr.*).

إِنْلَامٌ

To marry into a base family.

إِسْتَلَامٌ

Peace; concord, accord.

لِسْمٌ

Like, similar to.

لِسْمٌ وَلِسْمٌ

Assembled.

لَأْمٌ

Coat of mail.

لَأْمَةٌ ج لَأْمٌ

Avarice, meanness; baseness.

لَوْثٌ

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly.

لَيْسٌ ج لَيْسٌ وَلَوْثٌ وَلَوْثَانٌ

Convenient; adaptable; suitable.

مَلَأْمٌ

Suitableness, adaptability.

مَلَأْمَةٌ

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united.

مُلْتَمِمْ

To stay, abide, remain (in a place).

\* كَبَّ يَكْبُ كِبَاءً وَأَلَبَ

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dew, dampness).	لَبَدَ	* لَبِثَ يَلْبِثُ لَبْثًا وَلَبَا وَلَبَاةً. وَتَلَبَّثَ بِهِ	To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, <i>e. g.</i>
To stick one thing to another. To stoop in entering.	أَلْبَدَ	مَا لَبِثَ أَنْ فَعَلَ	He did not delay in doing, or to do.
To stick together; be or become matted, compact.	تَلَبَّدَ	لَبِثَ وَالْبَبْثَ	To make to tarry.
To stick to, cleave to.	تَلَبَّدَ بِهِ	إِسْتَلَبَّثَ	To deem him slow, tardy.
To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree).	إِلْتَبَدَ	لَبِثٌ وَلَبْثٌ وَلَبَاثٌ	A tarrying, act of abiding (in a place).
Wool.	لَبَدٌ	لَبْثَةٌ	A short stay, delay.
Moist hair or wood sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet.	لَبْدَجٌ لُبُودٌ وَالْبَادُ	لَبِثَةٌ	A company (of men).
One who does not quit his place.	لَبِيدٌ	* لَبَجَ يَلْبِجُ لَبْجًا	To throw to the ground.
A mass of men.	لَبْدٌ	لَبِجَةٌ بِهِ	To beat one with (a cudgel).
A lion's mane.	لَبْدَةٌ	لَبَجَ بِهِ الْأَرْضَ	To throw one upon the ground.
A sack; fodder-bag.	لَبِيدٌ وَلَبِيدَةٌ	لَبِجَ	To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue).
Maker of felt.	لَبَادٌ	* لَبَجَ يَلْبِجُ لَبْجًا	To beat. To abuse. To kill.
Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt.]	لَبَادَةٌ	لَبَجٌ وَلَبْجٌ	Persea (tree). <i>Mimosa lebbek, L.</i>
To cover, * لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا. وَلَبَسَ عَلَى	* لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا. وَلَبَسَ عَلَى	لَبَنَةٌ جَ لَبَنَاتٍ	[Poultice, cataplasn.]
make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter).		* لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبُودًا وَلَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لَبْدًا	
To put on a garment, dress.	لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا وَلَبَّاسًا		To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady.
		لَبَدَ وَالْبَدَبَ	To abide, dwell in (a place).
		لَبَدَ عَلَى عَصَاهُ	He leaned upon his staff.
		[لَبَدَ] وَلَبَدَ	[To cram into a sack.]
			To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted.



Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical. **مَلْبَسٌ وَمَلْبَسٌ**

Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons.] **مَلْبَسٌ**

Clothing, dress, garment. **مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ**

To collect pell-mell. **\* [لَبَسَ]**

Baggage, chattels. **[لَبَسَ]**

To throw **\* لَبَطَ يَلْبُطُ لَبْطَابَ**  
on the ground. To kick, kick at (animal).

A kick. **لَبْطَةٌ**

To be **\* لَبِقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبَقًا وَلَبِقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبَاقَةً**  
intelligent, skilful.

To fit, become one (clothes, &c.). **لَبِقٌ بـ**

Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well. **لَبِقٌ وَلَبَاقَةٌ**

Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well. **لَبِيقٌ وَلَبِيقٌ**

To mix; confuse. **\* لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا. وَلَبَكَ**

To mix; confuse. [To embarrass, perplex.] **لَبَكَ بـ**

To speak wrongly; wickedly. **أَلَبَكَ**

To be confused, entangled. [To be embarrassed, perplexed.] **تَلَبَكَ وَإِثْبَكَ**

Mixture; confused affair. **لَبَكَ وَلَبَكَةٌ**

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. To clothe, put a garment upon one. **لَبَسَ**

To associate with another. **لَا بَسَ**  
To have a close connexion with...  
To know intimately.

To cover, clothe. **أَلَبَسَ**

To clothe one's self, dress. To intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [To disguise one's self, wear a mask.] **تَلَبَسَ بـ**

To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled. **إِثْبَسَ**

It was confused or dubious to him. **إِثْبَسَ عَلَيْهِ**

It was confused with another thing. **إِثْبَسَ بِهِ**

Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity. **لُبْسٌ وَلُبْسَةٌ وَلُبُوسَةٌ وَإِثْبَاسٌ**

Clothing, dress, garment. **لُبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ**

See above. Also; **لِبَاسٌ ج أَلِيسَةٌ وَلُبْسٌ**  
apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trowsers, drawers.]

Worn often; worn-out. **لَبِيسٌ**

Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical. **تَلْبِيسٌ**

[Naughty, mischievous boy. **وَلَدٌ تَلْبِيسٌ**

Clothing, garment, dress. Pride. Profit. **مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ**

Lioness.	* لَبَوَّةٌ جِ لَبَوَّاتٌ	Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed.]	مَلْتَبِكْ وَمَلْبُوكْ
To pronounce the words	* لَبَّى (من لَبَى)	To fondle, caress a child (mother).	* لَبَلَبَ بِهِ
Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to.	لَبَّيْكَ	Kind and beneficent (man).	لَبَلَبٌ وَلَبْلَبٌ
To pound, pulverize.	* لَبَّطَ بَلْطًا	Tenderest affections.	لَبَالِبُ الْقَلْبِ
To moisten with water, &c., and stir up	السُّوقِ . To bind tightly together, couple. [To chatter, speak nonsense.]	A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean ( <i>Dolichos lablab</i> , L.).	لَبْلَابٌ
Two Arabian idols.	* اللَّاتُ وَالْعُزَّى	To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.).	* لَبَنٌ يَلْبَنُ لَبْنًا وَالْبَنُّ
To thrust, cast; bring forth (woman). To lessen. To pass away.	* لَبَّأَ بَلْبَاءً	To make bricks.	لَبْنٌ
To adhere to; be fixed.	* لَبَّيْتُ لَبْنًا وَلَبَّيْتُ عَلَى	To stay, abide.	تَلْبَنٌ
To impose upon as obligatory.	أَلْتَبَ عَلَى	To nurse, suck milk.	أَلْبَنٌ
A false oath. [Silly talk.]	* اللَّئِنَةُ	To seek milk.	إِسْتَلْبَنَ
* أَلْتَيْ (من لَتَى) مَثَلُ اللَّيْنِ جِ اللَّوَانِي		Milk, [sour milk.] Sap of a tree.	لَبْنٌ جِ أَلْبَانٌ
Who, which,	وَاللَّامِي وَاللَّانِي	Brick, tile.	لَبْنٌ وَلَبْنٌ
fem. of الَّذِي		A brick.	لَبْنَةٌ
Great and small disasters.	اللَّبَا وَالَّتِي	Mount Lebanon.	لُبْنَانٌ
To be hungry.	* لَحَجَّ يَلْحَجُّ لَحْجًا	Of or from Mount Lebanon.	لُبْنَانِيٌّ
Hungry.	لَحْجَانٌ مِ لَحْجِي	Nursing, sucking.	لَبَانٌ
To insist with (one), importune, harass.	* لَكَّ بَلْكَ لَكًّا وَآلَكَ عَلَى	Chest, breast.	لَبَانٌ
To last several days (rain); stay, remain.	لَكَّ بَلْكَ وَآلَكَ	Frankincense. Pine.	لَبَانٌ
		Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk.]	لَبَانٌ
		Desire, object.	لَبَانَةٌ جِ لَبَانَاتٌ
		Abundant in milk; lover of milk.	لَبُونٌ



Gums (of the teeth). \* لَتَّ ج لَتَاتٍ وَلَتَّى (من لَثَى)

\* لَجَّ لَجًّا وَلَجَّ لَجًّا وَلَجَّ لَجًّا فِي  
To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, carry through with perseverance.

To importune, press upon (one). لَجَّ عَلَى

To go through a high sea (ship). لَجَّ

To dispute obstinately with, wrangle. لَجَّ

To claim the property of another. لَجَّ وَاسْتَلَجَّ

To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices). لَجَّ

To claim with an oath. لَجَّ بِسَيْمِيَّةٍ

Numerous لَجَّ. وَلَجَّةٌ ج لَجَجٌ وَلَجَجٌ  
assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea.

Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices. لَجَّةٌ

Deep, bottomless (sea). لَجِيٌّ

Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious. لَجَّ وَلَجَّجٌ

Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity. لَجَّجٌ وَلَجَّجَةٌ

Pressed, importuned. لَجَّجٌ عَلَيْهِ

Confused (sounds). لَجَّجٌ

\* لَجَّ لَجًّا وَلَجَّ لَجًّا وَلَجَّ لَجًّا إِلَى  
To take refuge in, repair to...

Dew.

\* لَتَّ لَتًّا وَلَتَّ لَتًّا  
To have an impediment of the tongue and pronounce ث for س &c. Stammer, lisp.

Fault of pronunciation. Stammering. لَتَّ وَلَتَّةٌ

One who pronounces badly, 'stammerer, lisper. See لَتَّ أَلَتُّ لَتًّا ج لَتَّ

To be weak, inactive. \* لَتَّ لَتَّةٌ

To vacillate, waver. To speak unintelligibly. To roll in the dust (tr.). لَتَّ فِي

To restrain from. لَتَّ عَنْ

To roll in the dust (intr.). To waver, vacillate. لَتَّ فِي

Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it. لَتَّاتٌ وَلَتَّاتَةٌ

To kiss. \* لَتَّ لَتًّا وَلَتَّ لَتًّا وَلَتَّ لَتًّا

To cover the lower part of the face with the \* لَتَّ لَتًّا وَلَتَّ لَتًّا وَلَتَّ لَتًّا  
; to muffle. لَتَّ

A kiss. لَتَّةٌ

Veil for the mouth and cheeks. لَتَّامٌ

Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the veil called لَتَّامٌ.

A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee.]	لَجَّة	To force, compel to do ; force to seek refuge.	لَجَّ وَأَنجَا إِلَى
Silver.	لَجِين	To defend, protect, give refuge to.	أَنجَا
To be close, be near (relationship).	* لَحَّ بِكَ لَحًّا	To give over, commit one's affairs to another.	أَنجَا أَمْرَهُ إِلَى
To stick together, (eyelids).	لَحَّ بِكَ لَحًّا	Refuge, asylum, protection, shelter.	لَجًّا. وَتَلَجَّاجٌ مَلَا حِجِّي
To persist or insist in one's demands.	أَنحَ فِي السَّوَالِ	Seeking shelter, refuge, protection.	لَا حِجِّي وَتَلَجَّجِي
To importune one, press upon him, harass.	أَنحَ عَلَيْهِ	Constraint, compulsion.	تَلَجَّجِي
Close relationship.	لَحَّ	To cry out, clamour.	* لَبَّ لَبَّ لَبَّ لَبَّ
Importunate. Narrow (road).	لَا حَ	To be agitated (sea).	لَبَّ لَبَّ
Importunity; persistence.	إِنحَا جَ	Clamorous, noisy.	لَبَّ
One who insists in his demands.	مَلَحَّ وَتَلَجَّاجٌ	To stammer, repeat words frequently in speech.	* لَجَّجَ وَتَلَجَّجَ
To be weakened by old age.	* لَبَّ لَبَّ لَبَّ	A confusion of sounds.	لَجَّجِي
Clear, plain (road).	لَا حِبَّ وَتَلَحُّوبٌ	One who speaks indistinctly, stutters.	لَجَّاجٌ
To take refuge in ; incline to.	* لَحَّ بِكَ لَحًّا إِلَى	To bridle (a horse).	* [لَجَمَ] وَأَنجَمَ
To stick fast in...	لَحَّ بِكَ لَحًّا فِي	To be bridled.	إِنجَمَ
To force to take refuge, compel to.	أَنحَ وَتَلَجَّجَ إِلَى	Bridle, curb.	لَجَامُ جَ أَنجَمَةٌ وَجَمٌ
Refuge, asylum.	مَلَحَّجٌ مَلَا حِجٌّ. وَتَلَجَّجٌ	Bridled.	مَلَجَمٌ [وَتَلَجُّومٌ]
Pl; narrow passes or places.		To adhere to.	* لَجِّنَ يَلَجِّنُ لَجْنَابَ
To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave ; bury.	* لَحَدٌ يَلْحَدُ لَحْدًا. وَأَنحَدَ	To be adherent.	يَلَجِّنُ
To swerve from the right way.	لَحَدٌ وَأَنحَدَ عَنْ	Dirty, filthy, foul.	لَجِّنٌ



Outer corner of the eye. **لَحَظَ جَ أَنَحَاطٌ وَلِحَاطٌ**

Glance, sideward glance. **لَحْظَةٌ**

[Twinkling of an eye, moment.]

Consideration; observation; remark. **مُلَاحَظَةٌ**

Similar, analogous. **مُتَلَا حِظٌ**

Something in view, regarded. **مَتَلَوَّظٌ جَ مَتَلَوِّظَاتٌ**

To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, &c.; put a dress upon, robe. **\* لَحَفَتْ يَلْحَفُ لَحْفًا وَأَلْحَفَتْ**

To lose a part. **لَحِفَ فِي**

To aid; attend. **لَا حَفَ**

To importune, press. **أَلْحَفَ**

To wrap one's self up with; dress. **إِلْحَفَ بَ**

Foot of a mountain. **لِحْفٌ**

Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife. **لِحَافٌ جَ لُحْفٌ**

An outer dress; wrapper. **مِلْحَمَةٌ جَ مَلَا حِفٌ**

\* **لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحْفًا وَلَحَاقًا. وَبَ وَأَلْحَقَ**  
To reach, overtake.

To be obligatory on. **لَحِقَ لُحُوفًا**

To pursue, follow; cling to. **لَا حَقَ**

To annex, join to; cause 'to reach. **أَلْحَقَ بَ**

To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption. **تَلَا حَقَ**

To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize. **أَنَحَدَ وَانْحَدَ عَنِ دِينِ اللَّهِ**

Lateral excavation or niche in a grave; grave. **لُحْدٌ جَ أَنَحَادٌ وَلُحُودٌ. وَمُنْحَدٌ**

Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith. **إِنْحَادٌ**

One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate. **مُنْحِدٌ جَ مُنْحِدُونَ وَمَلَا حِدَةٌ**

Refuge, shelter. **مُلْتَحِدٌ**

To importune one. **\* لَحَزَ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا**

To be niggardly; impatient. **لَحِزَ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا**

To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts). **\* لَحَسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا**

To lick, lap. **لَحَسَ لَحْسًا وَمَلْحَسًا وَلَحْسَةً**

Barren, calamitous (year). **لَا حِسَةٌ**

To engage in (a business). **\* لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي**

To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger). **لَحَصَ وَلَحَصَ**

Narrow. **لَحِصٌ**

\* **لَحَظَ يَلْحَظُ لَحْظًا وَلَحَظَانًا إِلَى**  
at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways. To regard, watch with the eye.

To look at attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. To have an analogy to. **لَا حَظَ مَلَا حَظَةً وَلِحَاظًا**

Woof (of a stuff). Skin of the head. Relationship.	لَحْمَةٌ جَ لَحْمٌ	To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed.	إِنْتَقَى بِـ
Solder.	لِحَامٌ	Overtaking, reaching.	لَا حِقٌّ
Butcher; flesh-monger.	لَحَامٌ	Act of reaching; adding; annexing.	إِنْحَاقٌ
Fleshy. Killed.	لَحِيمٌ	Joined, annexed, added; appendix; codicil; postscript; supplement.	مُلْحَقٌ
Union, alliance; attach- ment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle).	إِنْحَامٌ	* لَحِيمٌ يَلْحِمُ لَحْمًا. وَلَحْمٌ يَلْحِمُ لَحَامَةً	
One who gives others meat to eat.	مُلْحِمٌ	To be fleshy.	
Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house].	مَلْحَمَةٌ جَ مَلَا حِمٌ	To be killed, massacred.	لَحِمَ لَحْمًا
To make grammatical mistakes in reading or speaking; vowel a word incor- rectly (in Arabic).	* لَحَنَ يَلْحَنُ لَحْنًا وَلَحُونًا	To make firm, to solder. To gnaw a bone, clean it of meat.	لَحِمَ يَلْحِمُ لَحْمًا
To say to one (فُلَانٌ لِفُلَانٍ) something intelligible to him but not to another.	لَحَنَ لَحْنًا	To join, unite (one thing to another).	لَا حَمَ وَأَنْحَمَ بِـ
To seek; incline to.	لَحَنَ إِلَى	To make affinity with a family by marriage.	لَا حَمَ
To understand what one said to him.	لَحَنَ وَلَحِنَ قَوْلَهُ	To kill one another. To be hot, fierce (battle).	تَلَا حَمَ
To notice errors of pronun- ciation (in another); pronounce faultily.	لَحَنَ	To be soldered, united; join, unite, close ( <i>intr.</i> ); unite and heal (wound).	تَلَا حَمَ وَإِنْحَمَ
To modulate the voice in reading or in singing; chant.	لَحَنَ فِي الْقِرَاءَةِ	To grow bloody, fierce (combat).	إِنْحَمَ
To repeat to one something so that he may understand it.	لَا حَنَ	To become wide (road).	إِسْتَلْحَمَ الطَّرِيقُ
To make one understand.	أَنَحْنَ	لَحْمٌ جَ لِحَامٌ وَلَحُومٌ وَإِنْهَانٌ وَأَنْحَمٌ	
		Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit.	
		Fleshy. Flesh-eater.	لَحِيمٌ
		A piece of meat.	لَحْمَةٌ



To adhere to another,	لَزَقَ
To unite, join; glue together.	الزَّقَ [وَلَزَقَ]
That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion; side.	لِزْقٌ
Poultice, plaster (for a sore or wound).	[لَزَقَةٌ] وَلَزُوقٌ
Inseparable companion.	لَزِيقٌ
* لَزِمَ يَلْزِمُ لَزُومًا وَلِزَامًا وَلِزَامَةً وَلِزْمَةً	
To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly; be inseparable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity.	وَلَبَّ
To be inseparable from, cling to, beset. To attend to a thing steadily and zealously.	لَازِمٌ مُلَازِمَةٌ وَلِزَامًا
To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel, force.	أَلَزَمَ الزَّامًا
To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty. [To farm taxes and the like.]	الْتَزَمَ
To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necessary or incumbent.	اسْتَلْزَمَ
Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb ( <i>gram.</i> ).	لَازِمٌ
Necessity; necessary connection or consequence.	لُزُومٌ
Compulsion; act of necessitating.	إِزْامٌ

To tie, bind to.	لَزَّ يَلْزُبُ
To associate with.	لَازَ
To adhere to it.	إِلْتَزَبَ
Difficulty, distress.	لَزَزٌ
Compact, strong.	مَلَزَزٌ
To adhere firmly; cling to; cohere.	* كَلَبَ وَكَلَبَ يَلْزُبُ لُزُوبًا
To stand firm, be fixed, settled. To be a time of drought; be sterile (year).	كَلَبَ
Little in quantity or number.	كَلَبٌ جَزَابٌ
Unmarried man, bachelor.	عَزَبٌ كَلَبٌ
Strait, difficult (life).	كَلَبٌ
Adversity, distress; drought.	كَلَبَةٌ
That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary.	لَازِبٌ
It is necessary or indispensable for me..	هُوَ عَلَيَّ ضَرِيَّةٌ لَازِبٌ
Very avaricious.	مِلْزَابٌ جَزَابٌ
* لَزَجَ يَلْزِجُ لَزَجًا وَلُزُوجًا وَتَلْزَجُ	
To stretch, extend; be elastic; be glutinous, cohesive, viscid.	
To stick, to adhere.	لَزَجَ يَلْزِجُ لَزَجًا وَلُزُوجًا
Viscid, sticky, cohesive.	لَزِجٌ
Viscosity, stickiness.	لُزُوجَةٌ
* لَزِقَ يَلْزِقُ لُزُوقًا وَإِلْتَزَقَ	
To stick to, adhere.	بِ

To seek. أَلْتَمَ وَاسْتَلَمَ

To seize or hold \* لَسَنَ يَلْسُنُ لِسَانًا  
one's tongue. To get the better  
of in speaking; abuse violently.  
To sting, to bite.

To be eloquent لَسِنَ يَلْسِنُ لِسَانًا

To overcome in  
dispute. لَاسَنَ مَلَاسَةً

To deliver a message. أَلْسَنَ

لَسِنَ جُ لُسْنًا . وَأَلْسَنُ مَ لَسْنَةً جُ لُسْنًا  
Eloquent, using choice language.

لِسَانٌ (masc. & fem.) جُ أَلْسُنٌ

Tongue; speech; وَاللِّسَنَةُ وَلُسْنٌ  
language. Cape of land.

Epiglottis. لِسَانُ الْبِزْمَارِ

What speaks for  
itself, what the circumstances of  
the case show. لِسَانُ أَحْصَالِ

By word of mouth. لِسَانًا

[Double dealer, false]. ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ

Referring to the tongue,  
lingual. لِسَانِيَّ

Liar. مَلْسُونٌ

To decrease. \* لَسْنَا يَلْشَوْنَ لَشْوًا

To destroy, annihilate. لَا شَيْءَ

To vanish, perish, be an-  
nihilated. تَلَا شَيْءَ

Destruction, an-  
nihilation. مَلَا شَاءُ وَتَلَا شَءَ

Necessity; ob- الْتِزَامُ جُ الْتِزَامَاتُ  
ligation; dependence. Adhesion.  
[Renting; act of farming the  
public revenues.]

Vice, hand- مِلْزَمَةٌ وَمِلْزَمٌ جُ مَلَازِمٌ  
vice; press.

Attached; assiduous; in- مَلَازِمٌ  
separable. [Lientenant (mil.). As-  
sistant, aid.]

Adherence, adhesion. Act مَلَازِمَةٌ  
of following one. Assiduity, ap-  
plication. Inseparableness.

Obliged, compelled; مُلْزَمٌ وَمُلْزَمٌ  
unavoidable.

[Farmer of the revenues.] مُلْزِمٌ

Distress; distressing. \* لَزْنٌ وَلَزْنَةٌ

To sting; flog. \* لَسَبَ يَلْسِبُ لَسْبًا

To eat; lick. \* لَسَّ يَلْسُ لَسًّا

To sting. To hurt \* لَسَعَ يَلْسَعُ لَسْعًا  
with cutting words.

To depart, set out on a لَسَعَ فِي  
journey through (a region).

Sharp, cutting tongue. لُسْعَةٌ

\* لَسِقَ يَلْسِقُ لُسُوقًا وَالْتَسَقَ بـ  
To adhere, stick to.

To glue, make to stick  
together. أَلْسَقَ

To be silent. \* لَسِمَ يَلْسِمُ لَسْمًا

To teach. To make to taste. أَلْسَمَ



To deny his claim.	لَطَّ حَقًّا وَالْأُطَّ وَتَلَطَّطَ	* لَصَّ يَلَصُّ لَصًّا وَلَصَاصًا وَلُصُوصِيَّةً.
To cover; to cover herself (woman).	اِلْبَطَّ	وَتَلَصَّصَ To be or become a robber, steal repeatedly, make stealing a trade.
Repudiation of a claim.	لَطَّطَ	
To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame.	* لَطَّحَ يَلْطَحُ لَطْحًا وَلَطْحًا بِ	لَصَّ يَلَصُّ لَصًّا To do a thing secretly. To rob, steal. To shut (a door).
To be soiled, stained, polluted with...	تَلَطَّحَ بِ	اِلْتَصَّ To stick, adhere.
A little, small quantity. Pollution.	لَطْحٌ	اِلْصَاقٌ Thief, robber.
A fool.	لَطْفَةٌ وَلَطِيفٌ	اِلْصَاقٌ لُصُوصِيَّةٌ Robbery, thieving.
A soil, stain.	لَطْفَةٌ	* لَصِبَ يَلْصِبُ لَصَبًا To stick.
To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. To lick.	* لَطَعَ يَلْطَعُ لَطْعًا	اِلْصَابٌ جِ اِلْصَابٌ وَلُصُوبٌ A small ravine.
To be kind towards.	* لَطَفَ يَلْطِفُ لُطْفًا بِ وَ لَ	* لَصِقَ يَلْصِقُ لَصَقًا وَلُصُوقًا وَ اِلْتَصَقَ بِ To adhere, stick to, be closely joined.
To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle. To behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant.	لُطْفٌ يَلْطِفُ لُطْفًا وَلُطَافَةً	لَاَصِقٌ To cling to, be devoted to.
To soften, mitigate.	اَلْطَفَ	اِلْتَصَقَ بِ To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere.
To do a favour.	اَلْطَفَ بِ	لُصُوقٌ A dressing (for wounds). <sup>١</sup>
To treat with kindness and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress.	لَاَطَفَ	مُلْصِقٌ Joined, allied. Adopted son.
To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory.	تَلَطَّفَ وَتَلَاطَفَ لَ	مُلَاَصِقٌ Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring.
To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c.	اِسْتَلَطَفَ	مُلَاَصَنَةٌ Contiguity, adherence.
		* لَطَّأَ وَلَطَّى يَلْطَأُ لَطْأً وَلُطُوًا To cleave to the ground. To strike.
		* لَطَّ يَلِيطُ لَطًّا بِ To apply one's self to. To stick one thing to another.
		لَطَّ عَلَى وَعَنْ To conceal from one.

To cleave to the ground.	لَطَى يَلُطِي لَطِيًّا	Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God.	لُطْفٌ جِ الْطَافُ
To lie in wait (for an enemy).	تَلَطَّى عَلَى	Light illness, slight indisposition.	[حَرَكََةُ لُطْفٍ]
A bishop's veil.	[لَا طِيَّةَ]	Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry.	لَطَافَةٌ
To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. To chase away.	* لَطَّ يَلُطُّ لَطًّا وَلَظِيظًا	Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense).	لَطِيفٌ جِ لَطَافٌ وَلُطْفَانَةٌ
To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight.	تَلَاظَى	God.	اللَّطِيفُ
Hard; malignant in disposition.	لَظٌ	(Fem. of لَطِيفٌ)	لَطِيفَةٌ جِ لَطَائِفٌ
Assiduous; importunate.	مِلَظٌ وَمِلَظَاظٌ	Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice.	لَطِيفَةٌ جِ لَطَائِفٌ
To blaze, rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity.	* لَظِيَ يَلُظِي لَظًى وَتَلَظَّى وَالتَّظَّى	Friendliness, kindness, courteousness. Flatteries, caresses.	تَلَطَّفٌ
To make the fire to blaze.	لَظَّى	Caresses, pleasantries.	مَلَاظَفَةٌ
To be enflamed with passion, very angry.	تَلَظَّى وَالتَّظَّى	Kind and friendly treatment.	* لَطَمَ يَلْطِمُ لَطْمًا وَلَطْمٌ وَلَاطِمٌ
Fire; flame.	لَظَى	To slap, box (the ears or cheek).	لَاطَمَ
To slaver (child).	* لَعَبَ وَلَعِبَ يَلْعَبُ لَعِبًا	To seal a letter.	لَاطَمَ
لَعِبَ لَعِبًا وَلَعِبًا وَتَلَعَّبَ . وَلَعَبٌ وَتَلَعَّبَ	لَعَبٌ	To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek).	تَلَاظَمَ
To play, sport; jest, joke.	لَاعَبَ	To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea).	تَلَاظَمَ وَالتَّلَظُّمُ
To play, sport, jest, joke with...	تَلَاعَبَ بَ	Box on the ear, slap on the face.	لَطْمَةٌ جِ لَطْمَاتٌ
To make game of, sport with.	لَعِبَ وَلَعِبَ	Cheek, side of the face.	مَلْطَمٌ
Play, game, sport, joking.	[لَعِبُ الْقِمَارِ]	To take	* لَطَا يَلْطُو لَطْوًا . [وَتَلَطَّى]
Game of chance, gambling.	لُعْبَةٌ جِ لُعْبٌ	refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.).	
A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays.			



To lick; lick \* لَعِنَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْنًا وَلَعْنَةً  
from the finger.

What can be licked up at a لَعْنَةً  
time; (spoonful or what can be  
taken on the finger).

Anything that can be licked لَعُونٌ  
up (medicine, &c.); electuary.

Spoon. مِلْعَنَةٌ ج مَلَاعِقُ

Perhaps, may be. \* لَعَلَّ وَلَعْلَ  
(Followed by the pronominal  
suffixes, as: لَعَلَّكَ)

It may be that لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ  
Zeid is standing.

To shine, gleam \* لَعَلَّعَ وَتَلَعَّلَعَ  
(mirage). To be famished, ex-  
hausted, and sad. To break (a  
bone).

To let the tongue hang تَلَعَّلَعَ  
out (dog). To be broken. Suffer  
from hunger.

Mirage; vapours rising لَعَلَّعٌ ج لَعَالِجُ  
from excessive heat. Wolf.

To curse, impre- \* لَعَنَ يَلْعَنُ لَعْنًا  
cate evil upon. Expel.

To curse one لَاعَنَ وَتَلَاعَنَ وَالتَّعَنَ  
another, break forth in imprecations  
against each other.

Imprecation, curse. Expulsion. لَعْنٌ . وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَعْنَاتٌ وَلِعَانٌ

Cursed, (maso. & fem.) لَعْنَةٌ وَلَعِينٌ  
accursed, execrable. Expelled.

One addicted to much لَعَّانٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ  
cursing.

Spittle, saliva, slaver of لَعَابٌ  
children. Mucilage of plants.

Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky. لَعَائِي

One who plays لَعَابٌ وَلَعِيبٌ  
much; [gambler.]

A sportful woman. لَعُوبٌ

Play, pleasantry; thing أَلْعُوبَةٌ  
with which one plays.

Pleasantry; act of joking, تَلَاعُبٌ  
bantering.

Sporting place; مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ  
place to play in. Theatre.

Places where winds مَلَاعِبُ الرِّيحِ  
blow.

Amusing, diverting thing; مَلْعَبَةٌ  
toy, plaything.

Partner at play, play- مَلَاعِبٌ  
fellow.

A trick in play. [مَلْعُوبٌ ج مَلَاعِيبُ]

To hesitate. \* لَعْنَمَ لَعْنَةً وَتَلَعْنَمَ (فِي)

To pain, burn; stir \* لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعْجًا  
the heart.

To be unsettled in لَعَجَ فِي الصَّدْرِ  
one's mind (affair).

To distress. لَاعَجَ

To be distressed, disquieted. اِتْلَعَجَ

Burning pain; ardent لَاعَجٌ ج لَوَاعِجُ  
(love).

To bite. \* لَعَسَ يَلْعَسُ لَعْسًا

To have dark-red lips. لَعَسَ لَعْسًا

Dark-red colour of lips. لَعْسَةٌ

Having dark- أَلْعَسُ م لَعْسًا ج لُعْسٌ  
red lips. Dense (herbage).

To say something uncertain. \* لَغَمَ يَلْغَمُ لَغْمًا

Mine, blast; [لَغْمٌ جُ لُغُومٌ وَلُغُومَةٌ] springing of mines and instrument for it.

Miner; blaster. [لُغَيْبِي]

To speak. To cease. \* لَغَا يَلْغُو لَغْوًا To be disappointed.

لَغَا يَلْغُو وَيَلْغِي وَيَلْغِي لَغَا وَلَاغِيَةً وَمَلْغَاةً

To make mistakes, في الْقَوْلِ commit errors (in speaking); talk rubbish.

To apply one's self, لَغِي يَلْغِي لَغَابٍ or be intent upon something.

To exclude, eliminate, put أَلْغَى away, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. To disappoint.

Tone, sound, voice, noise. لَغَا Error in language.

Language, dialect; لُغَةٌ جُ لُغِيٌّ وَلُغَاتٌ word, phrase, idiom, expression.

Lexicography. عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ

Lexicographers. أَهْلُ اللُّغَةِ

That in which لُغُوٌّ وَلَاغِيَةٌ is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk.

Oath of no يَمِينُ لُغُوٍّ. اللُّغُوٌّ فِي الْيَمِينِ value, in which one does not put faith.

Referring or belonging to لُغَوِيٌّ language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer.

Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling. إِنْغَاةٌ

Satan. أَلَّعَيْنُ

Cursed, accursed. مَلْعُونٌ جُ مَلَاعِينُ [Colic fatal to horses.]

\* لَغِبَ يَلْغِبُ وَلَغَبَ يَلْغَبُ لَغَبًا وَلُغُبًا To be extremely tired, fatigued.

To fatigue, tire to the utmost. لَغَبَ

To chase, or hunt, long. تَلْغَبَ

Extreme fatigue. Foul language. لَغَبٌ

Extremely fatigued. لَاغِبٌ وَلَغَبَانُ

To alter, \* لَغَزَ يَلْغِزُ لَغْزًا وَلَغَزَ وَأَلْغَزَ change the shape of a thing; distort, pervert.

To obscure أَلْغَزَ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي الْكَلَامِ the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles.

To equivocate in one's oath. أَلْغَزَ فِي يَمِينِهِ

Riddle; لُغْزٌ وَلُغْزٌ وَلُغْزٌ جُ أَلْغَاظٌ mystery; enigma.

Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth. أَلْغَاظٌ

One addicted to speaking evil of others. لُغَاظٌ

Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure. مُلْغِزٌ

\* لَغَطَ يَلْغَطُ لَغَطًا وَلِغَاطًا وَلَغَطًا وَأَلْغَطَ

To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly.

To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.). لَغَطَ لَغَطًا وَلِغِيطًا

Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds. لَغَطٌ جُ أَلْغَاظٌ



Deficiency. A little.

لَفَاءٌ

Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted.

مُلَغًى

To twist, turn.

\* لَفَتَ يَلْفِتُ لَفْتًا

To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join.

To turn back one from something.

لَفَتَ عَنْ

To be dense, entangled, (trees, &amp;c.).

لَفَتْ

To turn repeat.

تَلَفَّتْ وَالتَّتْ إِلَى

To join to.

لَفَتْ بِ

edly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after. To turn the face towards, have care and regard for.

To put the head under the wings (bird).

أَلَفَتْ

He paid no regard to him or it.

مَا أَلَفَتْ إِلَيْهِ

To wrap one's self up.

تَلَفَّتْ وَالتَّتْ فِي

Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*.)

لَفَتْ

To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants).

إِلْتَفَتْ

Side-glance; a turn-

لَفْتَةٌ جَ لَفَاتٍ

Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression.

لَفَتْ وَتَشَرَّتْ

ing aside; stray glance to the right or left.

Left-handed.

أَلَفْتُ مَ لَفَاتٍ جَ لَفْتُ

Crowd; band; assemblage.

لَفَتْ جَ لُفُوفٌ

Bad-natured.

Turning round; atten-

إِلْتِفَاتٌ

A turban.

لَفَةٌ جَ لَفَاتٌ

tion; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*)

Bandage; swad-

لِفَافَةٌ جَ لِفَافَتٌ

To constrain. To become poor.

\* أَلْفَجَ

dling-band. Envelope, covering.

Poor, destitute, bankrupt.

مُلْفَجٌ

Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, e. g.

طَوَى وَوَفَى

To burn, scorch

\* لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْحًا

Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest).

مُلْتَفٌ

(fire, heat). To strike (with the sword).

Burning,

لَفُوحٌ وَلاَفَحٌ جَ لَوَافِحٌ

Wrapped up, enveloped. [Cabbage.]

مُلْفُوفٌ

scorching (fire, wind).

Mandrake (plant).

لَفَاجٌ

To pull off. To turn one back from his purpose. To traduce one behind his back. To beat.

\* لَمَّا يَلْفَأُ لَفَاءً

To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. To pronounce a word, give utterance to words; to speak. To die.

\* لَنَظَّ يَلْنِظُ وَلَنِظٌ لَنَظًّا

He gave him all his due.

لَمَّا حَقَّهُ

To utter, pronounce, speak.

لَنَظَّ وَتَلْنِظُ بِ

To remain, endure.

لَمَّا يَلْنِي

To reach, attain.

تَلَاقَى بِهِ

Their affairs were settled.

تَلَاَقَقَ الْقَوْمُ

A garment or wrap-

لَفْنَقٌ [وَلَفْنَقَةٌ]

per formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of those pieces.

Put together and embellished  
'by falsehood (speech, narrative).

مَلَفَقٌ

[To wrap up, envelop.]

\* لَفَلَفَ

[To wrap one's self up,  
be enveloped.]

تَلَفَلَفَ فِي

Convolutions of  
the brain.

تَلَاَفَيْفُ الدِّمَاغِ

To put on the

\* لَفَمَ وَتَلَفَمَ

A veil for the lower part of  
the face.

لِفَامٌ

To diminish one's  
right.

\* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفَوْا

To find.

أَلْفَى الْفَاءَ

To mend; make up for a  
loss. To take up and arrange an  
affair.

تَلَاَى

To give a title;

\* لَفَبَ بِ

surname, nickname.

To have or assume a  
nickname; be surnamed.

تَلَفَبَ

Nickname, surname; title of honour, or contempt, or designation.

لَفَبٌ جُ الْأَنْابُ

Surnamed, bearing a nick-  
name; having a title.

مَلَفَبٌ

To fecun-  
date (palm-tree).

\* لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْحًا وَلَفَحَ وَآلَفَحَ

Pronunciation,

لَفْظُ الْجُ الْأَفَاطُ

utterance; word, expression.

As regards the wording  
and the meaning.

لَفْظًا وَمَعْنَى

A word; an utter-  
ance.

لَفْظَةٌ جُ لَفْظَاتٌ

Verbal; expressed by speech;  
pronounced, or uttered by word  
of mouth (*opp.* to مَعْنَوِيٌّ).

لَفْظِيٌّ

Ejected, cast forth;  
uttered, spoken, pronounced.

لَفِيطٌ وَمَلْفُوظٌ

What is cast out  
of the mouth. Remainder, res-  
idue; little.

لَفَاظَةٌ جُ لَفَاظَاتٌ

Casting forth; uttering.  
Dying.

لَا فِطٌ

The earth, the sea.

الْأَلْفِظَةُ

To cover the  
head (white hair).

\* لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا. وَلَفَعَ

To wrap one's  
self up in clothes; be covered with  
a garment; with white hair (head).

تَلَفَعَ وَالتَّفْعُ بِرَوْفِي

Wrapper, covering; veil;  
any garment for women.

لِفَاعٌ

To seam;  
sew the two edges of cloth to-  
gether. To seek unsuccessfully.

\* لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفْقًا أَوْ لَفَقَ

To find, take.

لَفِقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفَقًا

Same as طَفِقَ

لَفِقَ يَلْفِقُ

To dispose one's speech

لَفَقَ

well; interpolate, falsify by in-  
terpolation; hatch lies, invent  
calumnies.



Act of picking up, glean-  
ing. Opposite, in front of. **لَقِطَ**

Ears of corn left **لَقِطٌ وَلَقِطٌ**  
unnoticed by the reapers and  
picked up by the gleaners.

What is picked up. Offal, **لَقِطَةٌ**  
anything worthless.

Picked from the **لَقِطٌ ج لَقِطَاءٌ**  
ground, found. Foundling.

Base, vile, mean. **لَقِيطَةٌ**

Pincers; tongs; **مِلْقَاطٌ ج مَلَاقِطُ**  
tweezers.

Picked from the **مَلْقُوطٌ ج مَلَاقِطُ**  
ground; gleaned. Foundling.

To cast at. Sting. **\* لَقَعَ يَلْقَعُ لَقْعًا**

To pass on quickly. **لَقَعَ لَقْعَانَا**

To dispute with. **لَا قَعَ**

To speak fluently,  
glibly. **تَلَقَّعَ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Glib-tongued; fool. **لَقَاعَةٌ**

**\* لَقِفَ يَلْقِفُ لَقْفًا وَلَقْفَانًا. وَتَلَقَّفَ وَالتَّقَفَ**  
To seize, snatch away promptly.

To swallow eagerly,  
hastily. **لَقَفَ وَتَلَقَّفَ**

Quick, sharp (man). **لَقِيفٌ وَلَقِيفٌ**

Stork. **\* لَقَلَقَ وَلَقَلَقَ ج لَقَالِقُ**

To swallow, or  
eat hastily. **\* لَقِمَ يَلْقِمُ لَقْمًا**

To make to swallow;  
to feed. [To pour ground coffee  
into boiling water.] **لَقَمَ وَالْقَمَ**

To swallow. **تَلَقَّمَ وَالتَّقَمَ**

To be fecundated **تَلَقَّحَ يَتَلَقَّحُ لَقْحًا**  
(palm-tree, &c.); conceive.

To fecundate. **تَلَقَّحَ وَتَلَقَّحَ**

To be fecundated (palm-  
tree, mind, &c.). **إِتْلَقَّحَ**

Big with young. **لَا قَحٌ ج لَوَاقِحُ**  
Severe (war).

Fecundation. **تَلَقُّحٌ**

Pollen of the male palm-  
tree. Fecundation. **لَقَاحٌ**

Semen. Camels'. **لِقَاحٌ**

An experienced man. **رَجُلٌ مُتَلَقِّحٌ**

To have **\* لَقِيسَتِ النَّفْسُ (تَلَقَّسَتْ نَفْسًا مِنْ**  
a disgust for...

To strive for... **تَلَقَّسَتِ النَّفْسُ إِلَى**

To delay, be late. **[ تَلَقَّسَ ]**

Late, delaying beyond  
the proper time. **[ لَقِيسٌ ]**

Conversation. **\* [ لَقَشٌ ]**

Pine-wood. **[ لَقِشٌ ]**

To gather up, **\* لَقَطَ يَلْقُطُ لَقْطًا**  
pick up from the ground; glean.  
To pick up, acquire (knowledge,  
science). [To seize, take hold of.]

To gather from all **مَلْقُطٌ وَالْإِنْقَطُ**  
sides; glean. [Catch, seize.]

To come upon unexpectedly,  
without seeking. **إِلْقَاطٌ**

What is **لَقِطٌ وَلَقِطَةٌ وَلَقِطَةٌ وَلَقِطَةٌ**  
picked up, gleaned; gleanings.

Gleaner. Freed slave, **لَا قِطٌ م لَا قِطَةٌ**  
freedman.

To cast away from.	أَلْفَى عَنْ	Morsel, mouthful.	لَقْمَةٌ ج لَقَمٌ
To receive. To encounter.	تَلَفَّى	Name of a sage and writer of fables (Lokman).	لَقْمَانٌ
To meet one another; to be found, be met with.	تَلَاَقَى وَالتَّقَى	To have a quick, active mind.	* لَقْنٌ يَلْقُنُ لِقَانَةً
To lie on one's back.	اسْتَلَفَى عَلَى	To understand readily.	لَقْنٌ يَلْقُنُ لَقْنًا وَلَقْنَةً وَلِقَانَةً وَلِقَانِيَةً. وَتَلَقَّنَ
Riddle, enigma.	الْقِيَّةُ ج الْآقِيَّةُ	To make to understand, instruct, teach. To dictate.	لَقْنٌ
Meeting; one who meets.	لَقِيٌّ	To receive by word of mouth. To comprehend quickly, learn.	تَلَقَّنَ
Act of meeting, encounter.	تَلَقَّاءٌ	Gifted with quick comprehension.	لَقْنٌ
Vis-à-vis; on the part of;	تَلَقَّاءٌ	Quick comprehension.	لِقَانَةٌ وَلِقَانِيَّةٌ
towards, e. g. جَلَسَ تَلَقَّاءَ النَّارِ.		Putty.	[لَقُونَةٌ]
He sat towards the fire.		To suffer from facial paralysis.	* لَقِيٌّ لَقْوًا
Spontaneously, of his own accord.	مِنْ تَلَقَّاءٍ نَفْسِهِ	Facial paralysis.	لَقْوَةٌ
Mutual encounter, meeting.	تَلَاَقَى	To meet, encounter; see, find.	* لَقِيٌّ يَلْقَى لِقَابَةً وَلِقَاءً وَلِقْبَانًا
The Day of Resurrection.	يَوْمُ التَّلَاَقِي	To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by....	لَقِيٍّ مِنْ
Leaning or resting upon.	مُلَقًّى عَلَى	To go to meet one, meet, encounter.	لَاَقَى مُلَاقَاةً وَلِقَاءً
Meeting-place; a rendezvous; junction.	مُلَقًّى وَمُلْتَقًّى	To cast down. To receive.	لَقِيٌّ
Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons.	مُلَاقَاةٌ	To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. To cause a thing to reach to one.	أَلْفَى إِلَى وَبٍ مِنْ
To give one a blow with the fist, hit on the nape of the neck. To mix.	* لَكَ بَلَكٌ لَكَ	To listen to one.	أَلْفَى إِلَيْهِ السَّمْعَ
To become dense (trees, army). To err or hesitate in speaking.	إِلْتَكَ	To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. To propound to (one an enigma, &c.).	أَلْفَى عَلَى
Lac (plant); sealing wax.	لَكَ		



\* لَكِنْ يَلَكُنْ لَنَا وَلَكُونَهُ وَلَكُنْهُ وَلَكُونَهُ

To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously.

(Pronounced as though لَكِنْ وَلَكِنْ. But, yet, however, nevertheless.

[Large copper basin.] لَكَنْ جَ أَلَكَانُ

Speaking أَلَكْنُ مَ لَكْنَاهُ جَ لَكْنُ (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment, or barbarously.

\* لَكِي وَ لَكِيْمَا. In order that, so that.

\* لَمْ. Not, not yet. (Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past, e. g.

لَمْ يَأْكُلْ. He has not eaten.

لِمَ (لِيَا for) Why? for what reason?

أَلَمْ وَأَفَلَمْ وَأَوَلَمْ. Was it not?

\* لَمْ يَلْمُ لَهَا. To gather, amass; bring together (dispersed objects),

e. g. لَمْ يَلْمُ اللَّهُ شَعْنَهُ. May God arrange his affairs.

لَمْ وَالْمَ وَالْمَ بِ. To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person).

أَلَمْ. To commit slight errors.

Approach to maturity (palm tree). To be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near.

أَلَمْ بِ. To come to, visit for a short time. To come upon, befall.

أَلَمْ بِالْمَعْنَى. To know the meaning.

[Word used لَكَ جَ أَلَتَاكَ وَلَكُوكَ in India for one hundred thousand.] Ten millions.

لُكٌ. Juice or resin of the plant called lac.

لَتَاكَ. Crowding.

لَتِكَ جَ لَتَاكَ. Thick, dense (army).

\* لَتَا يَلَتَا لَتَا. To strike, throw down. To give all one's claim.

لَتَى يَلَتَا لَتَا. To abide in, with.

نَلَتَا عَنِ الْأَمْرِ. To delay, or stop, in a matter.

\* لَتَدَ يَلَتَدُ لَتَدَا. To strike with the hand; push.

نَلَتَدَ. To embrace.

\* لَتَرَ يَلَتَرُ لَتَرَا. To push back or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin, strike upon the breast.

لَتِرٌ. Miserly, penurious.

\* لَتَجَ يَلَتَجُ لَتَا وَ لَتَاةٌ. To be vile and abject.

لَتَجَ عَلَى. To stick to (filth).

لَتَجٌ مَ لَتَاعٌ. Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave.

لَتَوَعٌ وَ لَتَجٌ. وَالْتَجَ مَ لَتَاةٌ جَ لَتَجٌ. Same as لَتَجٌ

\* لَتَمَ يَلَتَمُ لَتَمَا. To strike, push back with blows of the fist.

لَاكَمَ. To beat or box one another.

مَلَاكَمَةٌ. Boxing, fighting.

To enclose; conceal.

تَلْبَابُ

To eat with the extremity of the mouth.

\* تَلَجَّ بِتَلَجٍّ تَلَجًا

To give one something to eat before the غَدَا (morning-meal).

تَلَجَّ

To eat (as above).

تَلَجَّ

Light food taken before the غَدَا

أَنْجَعَتْ جُ لُجَّ وَلَمَاجٌ

To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares.

\* تَلَحَّ بِتَلَحٍّ تَلَحًا إِلَى وَإِلَى

I directed my sight towards him.

تَلَحَّ بِالتَّبَصُّرِ

To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning).

تَلَحَّ بِتَلَحٍّ تَلَحًا وَتَلَحَانًا وَتَلَمَاحًا

To glance at.

لَا مَحَّ

To hint at, suggest obscurely, allude to.

لُجَّ إِلَى

He made one to glance.

أَلَمَّ

He lost his sight.

أَلَمَّ بِبَصَرِهِ

A clear case.

لُجَّ بِبَاصِرٍ

Stealthy look, sly glance.

لُجَّةٌ

Resemblance. A shining, gleaming.

Brilliant, shining (star or lightning).

لَا مَحَّ وَلَمُوحٌ وَلَمَاجٌ

Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing.

تَلَجَّ

What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points of resemblance.

مَلَايَحُ

To commit the crime.

أَلَمْ بِالذَّنْبِ

To visit.

إِلَيْهِ

1. Negative particle having the meaning of لَمْ = not yet; e. g.

لَمْ يَذُوقُوا الْعَذَابَ They have not yet tasted suffering.

2. Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future): when, after,

e. g. لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمْتُهُ when he shall come I will honour him.

Inasmuch as...

لَمَّا كَانَ

Why?

إِمَّا ذَا (لَمَّا - ذَا)

Calamity, fate; misfortune. Touch of madness.

لَمَّةٌ

[Collection, subscription.]

Fellow-traveller.

لَمَّةٌ

Lock of hair; hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them.

لَمَّةٌ جُ لِمَمٌ وَلِمَامٌ

Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins.

لَمَمٌ

An evil eye.

عَيْنٌ لَامَةٌ

Knowledge, experience.

إِلْمَامٌ

Calamity, accident; chance fortune.

مِلْمَةٌ جُ مِلِمَاتٌ

Collected. Slightly mad.

مَلْمُومٌ

To take entirely.

\* لَمَّا يَلَمَّا لَمَّا

To take secretly.

أَلَمَّا عَلَى



A thing which one tastes. لَمَاطٌ	He has فيه لَمَظَةٌ أَوْ مَلَاحِجٌ مِنْ أَبِيهِ
What remains in the mouth after eating. لَمَاطَةٌ	features which remind one of his father.
The part of the face by which smiling is expressed. مَلَمَظٌ	To submit humbly. * لَمَدَ يَلْمُدُ لَمْدًا
* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا وَلَمَعَانًا وَإِلْتَمَعَ	To make a sign لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمَزًا
To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle.	with the eye, &c. To blame, upbraid, reproach. To strike, push, repel.
To beckon with one's hand. Carry off. لَمَعَ بِـ	One addicted to blaming, defaming, backbiting. لَمَزَةٌ وَآمَازٌ
To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. To abstract, steal. أَلَمَعَ بِـ	To touch, * آمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمَسًا وَلَا مَسَ feel. To seek, enquire after.
To steal. To fade (colour). تَلَمَعَ وَإِلْتَمَعَ	To seek for repeatedly. تَلَمَّسَ
Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing. لَمَعٌ وَلَمَعَانٌ	To entreat for, ask for from... إِلْتَمَسَ مِنْ
Dry plant. لَمْعَةٌ ج لَمَعٌ وَلِمْعَانٌ	Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling. لَمَسٌ
Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity.	A moderate want. لَمَاسَةٌ
That which shines or flashes. لَامَعَ ج لَمَعٌ	One whose lineage is suspected. لَمُوسٌ
Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar. أَلَمَعَ وَأَلْبَعِي	A woman soft to the touch. لَمِيسٌ
Genius, wit. أَلْبَعِيَّةٌ	Entreaty, petition, supplication. إِلْتِمَاسٌ
Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse). مَلَمَعَ	Touch. Place of touch. مَلَمَسٌ
Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar. يَلْمَعُ ج يَلَامِعُ	Touched. مَلْمُوسٌ
To gather, get together. * لَمَلَمَ	Objects perceived by the sense of touch. مَلْمُوسَاتٌ
To make round, globular. تَلَمَلَمَ	To pay * لَمَظًا يَلْمِظُ لَمَظًا وَلَمَظًا مِنْ
To be gathered. لَمَلَمَ	part of one's debt to, to give somewhat (of one's due or right).
A numerous army. لَمَلَمَ	To irritate, fill one with wrath. To put water on one's lips. أَلَمَظًا عَلَى
To carry off secretly. * أَلْتَمَسَ إِلَهًا	A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot. لَمِظَةٌ

To thirst. لَهْتَ بِلَهْتُ لَهْنَا وَلَهْنَا وَلَهْنَا

Thirst; weariness, fatigue. لَهْتَهْ

Intensity of thirst. لَهَاتْ

Thirsty; out of breath. لَهْتَانُ مَ لَهْتِي

To be \* لَهَجَ بِلَهَجَ لَهَجًا وَآلَهَجَ بـ  
addicted to; set one's mind upon;  
be attached to; habituate one's  
self to; speak of constantly.

To be taken up pas-  
sionately with. آلَهَجَ بـ

Tip of the tongue, tongue. لَهَجَةٌ  
[Voice, tone, speech.]

A slight meal before الْغَدَا لَهَجَةٌ

To over-load a beast. \* لَهَدَ بِلَهْدُ لَهْدًا  
Push, thrust.

To oppress. لَهَدَ وَآلَهَدَ

Sad, sorrowful. لَهِيدٌ

To cut. To eat. \* لَهْذَمَ وَتَلَهْذَمَ

Cutting, sharp (weapon). لَهْذَمٌ

To associate, mix  
with. Thrust. \* لَهَزَ بِلَهْزُ لَهْزًا

To lick. \* لَهَسَ بِلَهْسُ لَهْسًا

Quick, alert. لَاهِسٌ

To regret \* لَهَفَ بِلَهْفُ لَهْفًا وَتَلَهَفَ عَلَى  
deeply, bemoan; be grieved for.

To desire eagerly, covet. آلَهَفَ لَهُ

Regret, grief, sadness. لَهْفٌ

Oh! Alas! بَا لَهْنَا وَبَا لَهْنَا وَبَا لَهْنِي عَلَيْكَ

One who has a \* أَلَى مَ لَبِيَّاهُ لُنِي  
darkish colour of the lip. Thick,  
dense (shade).

Not. By no means, not at all. \* لَنْ  
(Neg. particle used with the pres.  
fut. and giving a distinctively  
future sense), e. g. لَنْ تَرَانِي thou  
shalt not see me.

\* لَهَبَ بِلَهَبُ لَهَبًا وَلَهَبًا وَلَهَبًا  
To flame, blaze (fire). وَلَهَبَانَا

To thirst. لَهَبَ لَهَبًا

To make the fire to  
blaze. لَهَبَ وَآلَهَبَ

To flame, blaze, تَلَهَبَ وَآلَتَهَبَ  
(fire); become inflamed; burn  
with anger or thirst.

Flame without smoke; \* لَهَبٌ وَلَهِيْبٌ  
act of flaming, blazing.

Intense thirst. لَهْبَةٌ وَلَهْبَانٌ

Blazing. Intense heat,  
thirst. لَهْبَانٌ

Violently \* لَهْبَانُ مَ لَهْيَ جَ لِهَابٌ  
thirsty; burning, blazing.

Inflammation. \* إِنْهَابٌ جَ إِنْهَابَاتٌ  
Conflagration.

Divinity, the (مِنْ لَهْتِ) \* أَلَلَاهُوتُ  
divine nature.

Theology. عِلْمُ أَلَلَاهُوتِ

Theologian. لَاهُوتِي

\* لَهْتَ بِلَهْتُ لَهْنَا وَلَهْنَا وَآلَتَهْتَ

To let the tongue hang out from  
thirst or fatigue (dog, tired ani-  
mal); be out of breath.



To play with; be diverted by.

إِلْتَهَى ب

Amusement; diversion. Wife. لَهْوٌ

Quantity; as much as.

لَهَاءٌ

Soft palate. لَهَازٌ ج لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهِيَّاتٌ

Palatial, pertaining to the palate. لَهْوِيٌّ

Gift; great gift.

لَهِيَّةٌ وَلَهْوَةٌ

Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful.

لَاهٍ

Amusement. Place or time of diversion. مَلَهٍ ج مَلَاهٍ

Instrument of diversion. مِلَهٍ ج مِلَاهٍ

Musical instruments. آلَاتُ الْمَلَاهِي

If. O that!

\* لَوْ

When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.

Had he come لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَا كَرَمْتُهُ  
I would have honoured him.

They wished you had come. وَدُّوا لَوْ جِئْتَ

Although; notwithstanding. وَلَوْ

Eat, though it be little. كُلْ وَلَوْ قَلِيلًا

Unless; if not. لَوْ لَمْ

لَوْ لَمْ

If it had not been. لَوْ لَمْ يَكُنْ

لَوْ لَمْ يَكُنْ

See under لَوْل

لَوْلَا وَلَوْ مَا

\* لَابٌ يَلُوبُ لَوْبًا وَلَوَابًا وَلَوَابَانًا

To thirst. To crowd around water without getting at it (camels).

Grieved, afflicted, sad. لَهْفَانٌ م لَهْفَى ج لَهْفَى وَلَهْفَانِي

لَاهِفٌ . وَلَاهِفٌ ج لِهَافٌ . وَمَلْهُوفٌ

Same as لَهْفَانٌ

\* لَهَمَ يَلْهَمُ لَهْمًا وَلَهْمًا وَتَلْهَمُ وَإِلَنْهَمَ

To swallow rapidly at one gulp.

To inspire. To make one swallow. أَلْهَمَ

To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance. اسْتَلْهَمَ

Greedy, voracious. لَمٌ وَلَمٌ وَلَهْوٌ وَلَهِيمٌ وَمِلْمٌ

Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct. إلهَامٌ ج إلهَامَاتٌ

One who inspires. مُلْهِمٌ

Inspired; having instinct. مُلْهِمٌ

To give a present on one's return from a journey. \* لَهَنَ

A traveller's present on his return. لَهْنَةٌ

To play. \* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا

To be infatuated with. لَهَا بِ

To forget; neglect; be diverted from. لَهَا يَلْهَوُ لَهْيًا وَلَهْيَانًا (عَنْ)

To love. لَهَى يَلْهَى لَهَا (بِ)

To forget; neglect; be diverted from. لَهَى عَنْ

To preoccupy; distract. لَهَى وَآلَهَى (عَنْ)

To approach. Contend with. لَاهَى

To be occupied or diverted. تَلَاهَى وَإِلْتَهَى

Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade.	لَوْحٌ جَ اللَّوْحُ	Beans. ( <i>Phaseolus</i> ).	لَوْبَاءَ وَلَوْبِيَا
A glimmering; appearance. [Schedule.]	لَاخَةٌ جَ اللَّوْخُ	A kind of perfume.	مَلَابٌ
A kind of metaphor.	تَلَوِيحَةٌ	To say something different from that about which he was asked.	* لَا تَ بَلُوتُ لَوْنًا
Annotations, marginal notes.	تَلَوِيحَاتٌ		
Defacing beauty.	لَوَاحَةٌ	<i>Pl. of</i> اللَّوَالِي.	* اللَّوَالِي
To take refuge in. Surround.	* لَا ذَ بَلُوذُ لَوَذَا وَلَوَاذًا (بِـ)	To stain; soil.	* لَا تَ بَلُوتُ لَوْنًا
To seek refuge, one with another. To circumvent, delude. To elude, shun.	لَاوَذَ	To wind or bind around; to go around. To mix.	
Side, lateral tract. Bend of a valley.	لَوَذَجُ اللَّوَاذِ	To delay in a matter.	لَا تَ فِي الْأَمْرِ
Circumvention, delusion.	لَوَذَانِيَّةٌ	To stain; soil. Mix.	لَوْتٌ
Refuge; fortress.	مَلَاذٌ	To be soiled.	تَلَوْتُ تَلَوْنًا
To take refuge in.	* لَا زَ بَلُوَزُ لَوَزًا (إِلَى)	To become confused, (affair).	إِلْيَاثُ الْأَمْرِ
To escape from.	لَا زَ مِنْ	To delay in doing a thing.	إِلْيَاثُ فِي الْعَمَلِ
Almond, (tree and fruit).	لَوَزٌ	Entangled (vegetation).	لَا مِثٌ وَلَيْتٌ
The tonsils.	اللَّوَزَتَانِ	Weak; sluggish.	أَلْوَتْ مَ لَوْنًا جَ لَوْتٌ
To taste.	* لَا سَ بَلُوسُ لَوْسًا	To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Emaciate, (thirst, fatigue). To see.	* لَا خَ بَلُوحُ لَوْحًا
Nothing, ( <i>abbr.</i> from لَا شَيْءَ)	* لَا شَيْءَ	To thirst.	لَا خَ لَوْحًا وَلَوْحًا وَلَوْحَانًا
To look through the interstice of a door.	* لَا صَ بَلُوصُ لَوْصًا وَلَا وَصَ	To make a sign at a distance. To make the face wan.	لَوْخَ تَلَوِيحًا
To turn aside from.	لَا صَ عَنْ	To appear; shine. Destroy.	أَلَاخَ إِلَّاحَةً
Coaxing, deceitful (man).	مَلَاوِصٌ	To fear, be afraid of.	أَلَاخَ مِنْ
To commit sodomy.	* لَا طَ بَلُوطُ لَوَاطَةً	To thirst. [Be emaciated in the face.]	إِلْيَاخَ إِلْيَاخًا
		To consider carefully.	إِسْتَلَاخَ فِي



* لَامَ يَلُومُ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامًا وَمَلَامَةً عَلَى وَفِي	To cleave to.	لَاطَ وَإِلْتَاطَ بـ
To blame; censure.	To smear.	لَاوَطَ
To blame exceedingly.	Lot.	لَاوُطٌ
To do a blamable thing.	A sodomite.	لَاوِطِيٌّ
To delay, expect, wait for.	Sodomy.	لَاوِاطٌ
To blame one another.	To make sick (love). Scorch (sun).	* لَاعَ يَلُوعُ لَوْعًا وَلَوْعَ
To receive blame.	To become impatient; sick.	لَاعَ يَلَاغُ وَيَلُوعُ لَوْعَةً
See أَلَامَ	To torture.	لَوْعَ تَلْوِيْعًا
Blame; censure.	To burn with love, or anxiety.	إِلْتَاغَ
Blamer; censurer.	Impatient; coward.	لَاعٌ وَلَاغٌ
Fem. of لَاعٌ. Blame.	Pain; anguish; torture.	لَوْعَةٌ
Censurer.	A plant, the Arum. ( <i>A. Dioscoridis</i> ).	* لَوْفٌ
Blame; censure.	To soften.	* لَاقَ يَلُوقُ لَوْقًا
Blamable; reprehensible.	Time; hour.	لَوْقَةٌ
Hyoid bone.	Fool. [Crooked.]	أَلَوْقٌ
Jail for life, or for a long period; state-prison.	To masticate. Defame.	* لَآكَ يَلُوكُ لَوْكًا
To colour.	Hotel ( <i>Ital.</i> ).	[لَوْكَدَه]
To be coloured; have different colours.	* لَوْلَا	* لَوْلَا
Colour. Kind; form.	A word from لَوْ and لَا.	Were it not for... If it had not been for...
Changeful.	* لَوْلَبَّ جَ لَوَالِبُ	
Lavander.	Screw.	لَوْلَبِيٌّ
To glitter (mirage). Create (God).	Spiral.	

Zeid is not standing. لَيْسَ زَيْدٌ قَائِمًا.	See under لَهت	لَاهُوتْ
God is not unjust. لَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِظَالِمٍ.	To defer payment of a debt. Twist.	* لَوَى بَلَوِي لَيًّا
I do not say that. لَسْتُ أَقُولُ ذَلِكَ.	To neglect. Conceal.	لَوَى عَنْ
To stick, adhere. [لَيْسَ بِهِ]	To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for.	لَوَى عَلَى
Tardy, slow. مُلَايِسٌ	To bend.	لَوَى وَالْوَى
To deviate. * لَاصَ بَلِصٌ لَيًّا	To be bent; deflected.	تَلَوَى تَلَوِيًّا وَالتَّوَى التَّوِيًّا
Move from, cause to deviate.	Winding sand; thin sand.	لَوَى ج التَّوَى وَالْوِيَّةُ
Fibre of palm, &c. * لَيْفٌ	Vanities, falsehoods.	لَوَى
To be fit, suitable, worthy. * لَاقَ يَلِيقُ لَيْقًا وَلَيْاقَةً	Flag, standard. District.	لَوَى ج الْوِيَّةُ
This is unbecoming, improper. هَذَا لَا يَلِيقُ	A general of the army.	أَمِيرُ اللَّوَا
Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall. لَيْقَةٌ ج لَيْقٌ	Curvature (of the spine).	إِنْتَوَا
Suitable, proper. لَاطِقٌ	Pl. of الَّذِي.	الْلَّادُونَ
Night. * لَيْلٌ ج لَيْالٍ. وَلَيْلَةٌ ج لَيْلَاتٌ	Levite.	لَاوِيٌّ ج لَاوِيُونَ
The exhilaration of wine. لَيْلَى الْخَمْرِ	A particle expressing a wish for something, generally impossible. O that! Would that!	* لَيْتَ
Black wine. أُمُّ لَيْلَى	Would that Zeid were going!	لَيْتَ زَيْدًا ذَاهِبٌ
Lest, so that it may not. (لَانَ لَا)	O that youth would return!	يَا لَيْتَ الشَّبَابَ يَعُودُ
Lest, or so that he may not say. لَيْلًا يَقُولُ	Would that I had done it!	لَيْتَنِي فَعَلْتُهُ
See لَامٌ	Lion.	* لَيْتٌ ج لَيْوٌ
Lemon. * لَيْمٌ مُلَايِمَةٌ	To take refuge.	* لَارَ يَلِيزُ لَيْرًا
To be soft, flexible, tender. * لَانَ يَلِينُ لِينًا وَلِينًا وَلِينَةً	Not. (A word of disputed origin which expresses negation).	* لَيْسَ



Easy or soft life.	لَيَانٌ مِنَ الْعَيْشِ	To soften;	لَيْنٌ تَلِينًا وَلَا يَنْ إِلَّا تَهْ
Softness. Weakness. Palm-tree.	لِينَةٌ	make tender, flexible.	
Softness, pliability.	لَيُونَةٌ	To conciliate; mollify.	لَا يَنْ مَلَابَةً وَلِيَانًا
Portico. (For إِيوَانٌ)	[لِيَوَانٌ]	To become soft, tender, flexible.	تَلَيْنَ
To be concealed.	* لَا يَكُنْ لَهَا	To coax, conciliate.	تَلَيْنَ لَهُ
To be elevated, exalted.		Soft,	لَيْنٌ جَلِيلُونَ. وَلَيْنٌ جَلِيلُونَ
		tender, flexible.	
		Softness. Diarrhoea.	لَيْنٌ

م

6th. *Negative Particle: Not,*  
e. g. مَا أَذْرِي I do not know.

7th. *Redundant, e. g. رَبِّمَا for رَبِّ*  
(see under رَبِّ)

Same meaning as مَاذَا \*  
interrogative, e. g.

What art thou doing? مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ

Why hast thou come? لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ

Events, (see under جَرَى) مَا جَرَبَاتُ \*

Nature or essence (of a thing). مَا هِيَ \*

[Wages, pay, salary.] مَا هِيَ جِ مَا هِيَآتُ \*

Water (see under مَوَّ). مَا جِ مِيَاهُ \*

To fill up. مَا رَ يَبَارُ مَا رَا \*

To stir up discord among. مَا رَ وَمَا رَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ \*

Enmity, hostility. مِتْرَ جِ مِتْرُ \*

\* مَا قُ وَمَوْقُ وَمَوْقُ جِ أَمَا قُ وَأَمَا قُ  
Inner angle or corner of the eye.

The twenty-fourth letter of the Alphabet called *Mîm*. As a numeral sign=40.

1st. *Interrogative Pronoun,* مَا  
What? What thing? e. g.

What has he done? مَا فَعَلَ

After a preposition مَا drops its |:

e. g. لِمَا بَيْنَا لِمَ بَيْنَ instead of

2nd. *Relative Pronoun: What,*  
e. g. عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he did or has done.

What is between, between. مَا بَيْنَ

Is used sometimes for شَيْءُ thing,

e. g. أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best thing.

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed after nouns with the meaning of a certain, e. g. جَاءَ لِأَمْرِ مَا* He came for a certain affair.

4th. *Adverb of Time: As long as,*  
e. g. مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live.

5th. *Particle of Admiration:*  
How! e. g. مَا أَجْمَلُهُ How beautiful he is!



Utensil, tool; furniture, effects; something profitable or useful. مَتَاعٌ جِ أَمْنَعَةٌ

The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property). تَمَتُّعٌ وَإِسْتِمْتَاعٌ

To be firm, solid; robust. مَتْنٌ يَمْتَنُ مَتَانَةً

To abide, dwell. مَتْنٌ يَمْتَنُ مَتُونًا بِ

To strengthen, fortify, consolidate something; make firm. مَتَّنَ

Side of the back or lower part of it. The back. Middle (of a road). Text of a book or composition. مَتْنٌ جِ مِثَانٌ وَمَتُونٌ

Solidity, firmness, strength. مَتَانَةٌ

Strong, solid, robust. مَتْنٌ وَمَتِينٌ

The mighty (God). أَلْمَتِينُ

When, at what time? when. مَتَى

When, at the time when. مَتَى مَا

To resemble. مَثَلٌ يَمَثُلُ مَثُولًا وَمَآثِلَ

مَثَلٌ وَمَثَلٌ تَمَثِيلًا وَتَمَثِيلًا وَمَآثِلَ بِ  
To compare to.

مَثَلٌ وَمَثَلٌ يَمَثُلُ مَثُولًا يَتَبَدَّى  
To stand before someone.

To represent or show one the model of something; give an example. مَثَلٌ لِّ

He imagined (a thing). تَمَثَّلَ لَهُ

To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example. تَمَثَّلَ بِ

To be corpulent. مَالٌ وَمِثْلُ مَالٍ مُوَلَّةٌ وَمَالَةٌ

To bleat. مَامًا مَامَاءَ

To provide with provisions. To fear. Know. مَانَ يَمَانُ مَانًا

I paid no attention to it. مَا مَأْنَتْ لَهُ

To prepare. To consider; know; inform. مَانَ

Provisions, store of edibles. Distress. مَوُونَةٌ وَمَوُونَةٌ جِ مَوُونٌ

To consider, or follow out, deeply. مَائِي يَمَائِي مَائِيَا

One hundred. مِئَةٌ وَمِائَةٌ جِ مِثَاتٌ وَمِثُونٌ

Three hundred men. ثَلَاثُ مِئَةٍ رَجُلٍ

Centenary, relating to a hundred. مِئَوِيٌّ

Metre (measure). [مِثْرَجٌ أَمَارٌ]

Doubting, doubter. مُتَدَبِّرٌ

To take away. مَتَعَ يَمْتَعُ مَتْعًا وَمَتْعَةً بِ

To be long, prolonged. مَتَعَ مَتُوعًا

To grant one the enjoyment of.. (God). Prolong. مَتَعَ وَأَمْتَعَ بِ

To enjoy something for a long time; find pleasure in it. تَمَتَّعَ وَإِمْتَعَ وَإِسْتَمْتَعَ بِ وَمِنْ

Enjoyment, privilege; advantage. مِئْعَةٌ جِ مِئْعَةٌ

A contract of marriage for only a specified time. نِكَاحُ الْمِئْعَةِ

Image, statue, effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness.	نَمَائِلُ جَ نَمَائِلُ	To resemble or be similar to one another (person, things).	نَمَائِلُ
Equality in number; unity in kind.	نَمَائِلُ وَمُمَائِلَةٌ	To obey the orders of someone.	إِمْتَلَأَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ
Assimilation. Analogy. Illustrating by example; allegory.	تَمَثِيلٌ	To follow the custom or conduct of another.	إِمْتَلَأَ طَرِيقَتَهُ
Bladder.	* مَنَانَةٌ جَ مَنَانَاتُ	(For all genders)	مِثْلُ جَ أَمْثَالُ
To spit; reject, repudiate.	* مَجَّ مَجًّا مَجًّا	Similar, like; resemblance, similarity; image of.	مِثْلُ وَكَمِثْلُ
Spittle, saliva.	مَجَّاجٌ	Like, similar to.	مِثْلِيَا
Honey.	مَجَّاجُ الْحَلِ	As, as well as.	مِثْلُ جَ أَمْثَالُ
Rain.	مَجَّاجُ الدُّرَنِ	Same meaning as	مِثْلُ . Also, argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying.
A saying which the ear rejects.	قَوْلٌ مَنجُوجٌ	Book of Proverbs.	سِفْرُ الْأَمْثَالِ
* مَجَّدَ مَجْدًا وَجَدَّ مَجْدًا مَجَادَةٌ	* مَجَّدَ وَأَجَدَّ	To give an example, quote a saying or proverb.	ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا
To be great, illustrious, eminent, glorious.	مَاجِدٌ	An astonishing thing.	مُثَلَّةٌ
To praise, glorify, exalt, magnify, honour.	تَجَدَّدَ	Model.	مِثَالٌ جَ أَمْثَلَةٌ وَمِثْلٌ وَمِثْلٌ
To compete with another in glory, nobility.	تَمَاجَدَ	Example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is و or ي	مِثَالٌ جَ أَمْثَلَةٌ وَمِثَالٌ وَمِثَالٌ
To be glorified or praised.	إِسْتَجَدَّ	Lesson; task.	مِثَالٌ جَ أَمْثَلَةٌ وَمِثَالٌ وَمِثَالٌ
To sing one's own praise, glory. To vie in honour.	مَجْدٌ جَ أَمْجَادٌ	Resembling; similar to. Illustrious.	مِثْلُ جَ مِثْلٌ
To seek honour.	تَجَدَّدَ	The best, most distinguished.	أَمْثَلُ مِثْلِي جَ أَمْثَالُ
Glory, praise; nobility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground.	تَجَدَّدَ	Example, citation as an example. Lesson.	أَمْثَلَةٌ جَ أَمْثَلَاتُ
Praise, glorification, praising.	مَجِيدٌ وَمَاجِدٌ		
Noble, glorious, illustrious.	أَلْحَمْدُ		
The Glorious (God).			



To purify (gold by fire). \* تَحَصَّ بِتَحَصُّ مَحْصًا

To purify; remove, blot out (sins). To try, prove. تَحَصَّ

To reappear after an eclipse (sun). To recover (from illness). اَتَحَصَّ

To be purified. تَحَصَّ وَ اِنْتَحَصَّ

To entertain, or hold out, sincere (love, counsel) to him. \* تَحَضَّ بِتَحَضُّ مَحْضًا

To be pure in his lineage. تَحَضَّ فِي نَسَبِهِ

To be sincere towards one (in love, counsel or information). تَحَضَّ وَ اَتَحَضَّ

Pure, unmixed. تَحَضَّ ج مَحَاضٍ

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy. \* تَحَقَّ بِتَحَقُّ مَحَقًا وَ تَحَقَّ

To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish. تَحَقَّقَ وَ اِنْتَحَقَّ وَ اِئْتَحَقَّ

Perdition, annihilation, destruction. تَحَقُّقٌ

End of the lunar month; waning of the moon. تَحَاقٌ

To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome. \* تَحَكَّ بِتَحَكُّ مَحَكًا وَ تَحَكَّ

To quarrel or dispute with someone. مَاحَكَةٌ

To quarrel or dispute one with another. نَبَاحَتُكَ

A quarrel, brawl. مُبَاحَكَةٌ

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome. تَحَكُّ وَ مَاحِكٌ

Coins struck in the reign of Es-Sultan Abd'ul Majid. تَجْدِي مَجْدِيَّةٌ

More noble, illustrious, or glorious. اَتَجَدُّ جَ اَمَاجِدُ

Hungarian. \* تَجَرُّ

Hungary. بِلَادُ التَّجَرِّ

To become a magian. \* تَجَسَّ

Magians, fire-worshippers. \* تَجُوسٌ

Religion of the Magians. اَلتَّجُوسِيَّةُ

Blister on the hands or feet. \* تَجَلَّةٌ جَ تَجَلٌّ وَ تَجَالٌ

Code, book, (see جَلَلٌ) تَجَلَّةٌ

To be brazen-faced; use improper language; jest. \* تَجَنَّ بِتَجَنُّ مَجَنًّا وَ تَجَنَّ

Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced person; banterer, jester. مَاجِنٌ جَ تَجَانٌ

Buffoon, jester. Ample. Free gift. تَجَانٌ

Gratis, gratuitously; freely. تَجَانًا

To become old, worn out, (garment); obliterated, (dwelling). \* تَمَحَّ بِتَمَحُّ مَحًا وَ اَمَحَّ

A worn-out garment. مَحٌّ

The choicest part of a thing. Yolk of an egg. مَحٌّ

An habitual liar. تَمَاحٌ

Litter, panier. \* [مَحَارَةٌ]

(See under حُورٌ)

Ploughing, fur- rowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship).	مَآخِرَةٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ	* مَحَلٌ يَمَحُلُ مَحَلًّا وَمَحُولًا . وَمَحَلٌ يَمَحُلُ مَحَالَةً وَأَمَحَلٌ
A public- house; brothel; a resort of vicious people.	مَآخُورٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ وَمَوَاخِيرُ	تَمَحَّلٌ To seek something cunningly.
To churn; shake violently.	* مَحَضٌ يَمَحُضُ مَحْضًا	مَحَلٌ Sterility, barrenness, aridity. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning.
He revolved his idea (in his mind).	مَحَضٌ رَأْيُهُ	مَحَالٌ Cunning, deceitful. Satan.
To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturi- tion (female).	تَمَحَّضَتْ تَمَحُّضٌ مَحَاضًا وَتَمَحَّضَتْ	مَحُولٌ Crafty, designing.
To be churned, shaken.	تَمَحَّضٌ وَامْتَحَاضٌ	مَاحِلٌ وَمُحِيلٌ وَمِنْحَالٌ Barren, unfruitful, sterile.
A female suffer- ing the pangs of childbirth.	مَآخِضٌ ج مَوَاخِضُ	* مَحَنٌ يَمَحِنُ مَحْنًا To try, test, prove, examine. To give.
Labour or pangs of child- birth.	مَحَاضٌ	إِشْتِمَتَ To consider, try, examine. Dilate.
Butter-milk.	مَحِيزٌ	مِجْنَةُ ج مِجَنٌ Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune.
A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned.	مِنْحَضٌ	إِمْتِحَانٌ Test, trial, experiment; examination.
To blow the nose.	* مَحَطٌ يَمَحُطُ مَحَطًا	* مَحَا يَمْحُو مَحْوًا . وَمَحَى يَمْحِي مَحْيًا To efface, blot out; to disappear.
Mucus, (sp. of the nose).	مَحَاطٌ	إِمْحَى (إِمْحَى) To be blotted out, effaced.
The gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat.	مَحَاطُ الشَّيْطَانِ (وَالشَّمْسِ)	مَمْحُورٌ وَمَمْحِي Effaced, wiped or blotted out.
Mucous.	مَحَاطِيٌّ	مِنْحَاةٌ [ وَمِنْحَابَةٌ ] A cloth for wiping.
Lever; bar of metal or wood for raising weights.	* مَحْلٌ ج أَحْخَالٌ وَمَحُولٌ	* مَخَّخَ الْعَظْمَ To take out the marrow from the bone.
To rinse the mouth.	* تَمَحَّضَ فَاَهُ وَتَمَحَّضَ	مُخٌّ ج مَخَاخٌ Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing.
		* مَخَرَ يَخْرُ مَخْرًا وَمَخُورًا To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer).
		تَمَخَّرَ وَامْتَخَّرَ وَاسْتَمَخَّرَ الرِّيحَ To face the wind.



Material.	مَادِي	To spread, * مَدَّ يَمُدُّ مَدًّا وَتَمَدَّدَ
Materially.	مَادِيًا	extend, stretch ; prolong, lengthen.
Long ; that which can be stretched or elongated.	مَدِيدٌ ج مَدَدٌ	To stretch the sight. مَدَّ بَصَرَهُ
Water mixed with flower. A measure of metre (in prosody).		God made his life long. مَدَّ اللَّهُ فِي عُمُرِهِ
Woof of cloth.	أَمْدَةٌ [ مَدَّةٌ ]	To flow, increase (river). مَدَّ النَّهْرُ
Custom, habit.	أَمْدُودٌ	To dip the pen in ink. مَدَّ الْقَلَمَ
Extension ; dilatation.	تَمَدَّدٌ	To help, aid, assist one with something. مَدَّ وَأَمَدَّ بِـ
Elongated, prolonged ; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody.	مَمْدُودٌ	To prolong, delay, defer. مَادَّ
Extended ; prolonged ; stretched. A letter with صَحْرَاءُ - آمَنَ e. g. ( ) مَدَّةٌ	مَمْدُودٌ	To incline forwards, reach ; extend to. اِمْتَدَّ إِلَى
To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of. * مَدَحَ يَمْدَحُ مَدْحًا وَمَدَحَ		To lie down or extend one's self ; be extended, stretched. تَمَدَّدَ وَ اِمْتَدَّ
To seek praise ; to boast, glory. تَبَدَّحَ		To seek help or assistance from. اِسْتَمَدَّ
To be extended (land). تَمَدَّحَ وَ اِمْتَدَّحَ		Tide ; rise of a river ; flux. مَدَّجٌ مَدُودٌ
To praise, extol. اِمْتَدَّحَ		Sign of the prolongation of the hamza ( ) مَدَّ وَ مَدَّةٌ
To praise one another. تَمَادَّحَ		A measure for dry substances, (sp. for cereals). مَدَّجٌ اِمْتَادٌ
Eulogy, praise. مَدْحٌ . وَمَدِيحٌ ج مَدَائِحُ		Period, space of time, while. مَدَّةٌ ج مَدَدٌ
Eulogist, panegyrist. مَادِيحٌ وَمَدَائِحُ		Pus. مِدَّةٌ
Praise ; a song of praise. اَمْدُوحَةٌ ج اَمَادِيحُ		Assistance, succour, aid, help. مَدَدٌ وَ اِمْتَادٌ
Praiseworthy qualities. مِمَادِيحُ		Ink. Oil (of a lamp) ; dung, manure. مِدَادٌ
To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay. * مَدَرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا		According to one model, or mode. عَلَى مِدَادٍ وَاحِدٍ
		Matter (opposed to force or spirit) ; material ; article ; stipulation ; object. مَادَّةٌ ج مَادَاتٌ وَمَوَادُّ

Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul.	مَذَرٌ	Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city.	مَذَرٌ
To mix milk or wine with water.	* مَذَقَ يَمْذُقُ مَذَقًا	The inhabitants of towns and of tents.	أَهْلُ الْمَدَرِ وَالْوَبَرِ
Mixed with water (milk or wine).	مَذِيقٌ وَمَمْذُوقٌ	To build, found cities; civilize.	* مَدَّنَ
Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical.	مُذَاقٌ	To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society.	تَمَدَّنَ
To pass, pass by; pass away (time). To go, depart.	* مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرًّا وَمُرُورًا	Refinement, civilization.	تَمَدُّنٌ
To pass by or near to (someone or something).	مَرَّ وَإِمْرًا بِي وَعَلَى	City, town.	مَدِينَةٌ جُ مَدْنٌ وَمَدَائِنُ
To be bitter.	مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرَارَةً. وَأَمَرَّ	Medina (in Arabia).	الْمَدِينَةُ
To embitter, make bitter.	مَرَّرَ	Bagdad.	مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ
To become, or make, bitter.	أَمَّرَ	Citizen, townsman.	مَدَنِيٌّ
He caused him to pass.	أَمَرَهُ	To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong.	* مَادَى
To pass one another.	تَمَارَّ	To become old (man).	أَمَدَى
To be hostile one to another.	تَمَارَّ مَا بَيْنَهُمْ	To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing.	تَمَادَى
To continue, keep on in the same state; last; be firm, constant. To find bitter.	اسْتَمَرَّ	Distance, extent; uttermost end.	مَدَى وَمُدَّةٌ وَمِيدَاةٌ
His resolution, or resistance, was firm.	اسْتَمَرَّتْ مَرِيرَتُهُ	Utmost range of sight.	مَدَى الْبَصَرِ
Course, succession (of days, &c.).	مَرٌّ وَمُرُورٌ	Large knife. Blade.	مِدْيَةٌ جُ مِدْيٌ
Bitter. Myrrh (plant).	مُرٌّ جُ أَمْرَارٌ	Since. (See مُنْذُ)	* مُنْذُ
One time, once.	مَرَّةٌ جُ مِرَارٌ وَمَرَاتٌ	To become rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach).	* مَذَرَ يَمْذَرُ مَذَرًا وَأَمَذَرَ
Several times, often; from time to time; at times.	مِرَارًا	To disperse, scatter.	مَذَرَ
Gall; bile. Strength, firmness of body or mind.	مِرَّةٌ جُ مِرْرٌ	To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.).	تَمَذَرَ
		Hither and thither, in every direction.	شَذَرَ مَذَرَ



Gullet, oesophagus. مَرِيءٌ جَ امْرِئَةٍ وَمَرْوَةٌ	Aforesaid or mentioned. الْمَارُ ذِكْرُهُ
To make smooth, or glossy. To break. مَرَّتْ يَهْرُثُ مَرْنًا	Bitterness; loathing. Gall-bladder. مَرَارَةٌ جَ مَرَارَاتٌ وَمَرَارِثُ
Arid (soil); arid desert. مَرَّتْ جَ امْرَاتٌ وَمُرُوثٌ	A strong rope. A strong man. مَرِيضٌ جَ مَرَاثُ
Aridity of land. مَرُوثَةٌ	Resolution, determination. مَرِيضٌ وَمَرِيْبَةٌ
A certain fallen angel. مَارُوثٌ	Strength of mind. مَرِيْبَةٌ
To moisten, soak (dates). To suck (child). To macerate (a medicine). To soften. مَرَّتْ يَهْرُثُ مَرْنًا	More bitter. أَمْرٌ
Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing. مَرِثٌ	Poverty and decrepitude. الْأَمْرَانِ
To pasture. To mix. To mar, spoil. مَرَجٌ يَهْرُجُ مَرْجًا	Passage; pathway. مَرَجٌ
To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused. مَرَجٌ يَهْرُجُ مَرْجًا	Strong, solid, durable; continued, continual. مَسْتَبِرٌ
Meadow; pasture. مَرَجٌ جَ مَرْجٌ	Strong in altercation; patient in striving and bearing. بَعِيدُ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ
Trouble, agitation; disorder. مَرَجٌ	To be healthy, pleasant (food). مَرِيٌّ يَهْرُثُ وَمَرْوٌ يَهْرُثُ مَرَاةً
Coral. Small pearls. مَرْجَانٌ	To be manly. مَرْوٌ يَهْرُثُ مَرْوَةً
To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud. مَرَحٌ يَهْرُحُ مَرْحًا	To affect, seek, or acquire manliness. نَهْرًا
To anoint. مَرَحٌ	To find the food wholesome and pleasant. اِسْتَمَرَّا
To make very joyful, lively. أَمْرَحٌ	Man. مَرِيٌّ وَأَمْرُو
Very gay; brisk, or proud. مَرَحٌ جَ مَرَحِيٌّ وَمَرَاخِي	Woman. مَرَاةٌ وَأَمْرَاةٌ
Great joy, exultation; insolence. مَرَاخٌ	Virility, manhood; courage, bravery. مَرْوَةٌ وَمَرْوَةٌ
Wine. مَرْوٌ	A wish of health to a person eating or drinking. مَرِيْبًا هَبِيْبًا
	Brave, courageous. مَرِيٌّ وَمَرْيٌ
	Healthy, salubrious (climate, aliment). مَرِيٌّ

Marjoram \* مَرْدَقُوشٌ وَمَرْزَنْجُوشٌ  
(plant). (*Pers.*)

To steep, soak, \* مَرَسَ يَمْرُسُ مَرَسًا  
macerate.

To exercise, practise;  
labour, exert one's self. مَارَسَ

To be assiduous, accus- تَمَرَّسَ  
tomed to. Rub one's self against.  
make use of. Strive against.

To contend together. تِمَارَسَ

Strong, experienced. مَرِسٌ

Rope, مَرَسٌ وَمَرْسَةٌ ج مَرَسٌ وَأَمْرَاسٌ  
cord; string.

The myrtle-tree. مَرْسِينٌ

A hard night's journey. لَيْلَةٌ مَرَّاسَةٌ

A strong stallion. قَحْلٌ مَرَّاسٌ

Exercise, practice. مُبَارَسَةٌ

Hospital. (*Pers*) \* مَارِسْتَانٌ

To scratch, \* مَرَشَ يَمْرِشُ مَرَشًا  
tear with the nails.

To fall \* مَرِضَ يَمْرِضُ مَرَضًا وَمَرَضًا  
ill, be sick or unwell.

To nurse or tend a sick  
person. مَرَضَ

To cause someone to fall  
ill or be sick; fall ill. أَمْرَضَ

To be weak, feeble. تَمَرَّضَ

To feign ill- تَمَارَضَ [وَأِسْتَمَرَّضَ]  
ness.

Disease, illness, مَرَضٌ ج أَمْرَاضٌ  
sickness, malady. Religious doubt,  
hypocrisy.

An eye that is quick  
to weep. عَيْنٌ مِيزَاحٌ

\* مَرَحَبًا ( *See under* رَحَب )

To anoint \* مَرَخَ يَمْرُخُ مَرَخًا . وَمَرَّخَ  
(the body, &c.).

To anoint one's self. تَمَرَّخَ

A kind of tree, (*cynanchum*  
*viminale*). مَرَخٌ

That which serves to  
anoint with. مَرُوحٌ

Mars (planet). Long arrow  
or spear. مَرِيخٌ

\* مَرَدٌ يَمْرُدُ مَرُودًا . وَمَرْدٌ يَمْرُدُ مَرَادَةً

To be audacious, har-  
dened. To rebel, revolt. وَمُرُودَةٌ

To become accustomed  
to... مَرَدٌ عَلَى

To be destitute of \* مَرَدٌ يَمْرُدُ مَرْدًا  
herbage (land); be still beardless  
(youth).

To strip a branch of its  
leaves or peel. To make a building  
smooth, or plastered. مَرَّدٌ

To revolt, rebel. Remain  
a long time beardless. تَمَرَّدَ

To be proud, insolent  
to others. تَمَرَّدَ عَلَى

The neck. مَرَادٌ وَمَرَادٌ ج مَرَارِيدُ

Rebellions, \* مَارِدٌ ج مَرْدَةٌ وَمَارِدُونَ  
refractory; audacious. High.

Beardless (youth). \* أَمْرُدٌ ج مَرْدٌ

Arid (sand, soil). Leafless  
tree. مَرْدَاهُ

High and smooth. مَهْرَدٌ



Broth ; fat ; gravy,  
sauce. مَرَقٌ وَمَرَقَةٌ

A heretic in religion. مَارِقٌ

To get angry. [Be bitter.] \* مَرَمَرٌ

Marble. مَرَمَرٌ

Calamity ; severe. \* مَرَمَرِيسٌ

Rhinoceros. \* مَرْمِيسٌ

To become \* مَرَنَ يَمْرُنُ مَرَانَةً وَمُرُونَةً  
elastic, flexible.

To be accustomed to. مَرَنَ مُرُونًا عَلَى

To train, habituate,  
harden one to.. مَرَنَ عَلَى

To exercise or habituate  
one's self to. تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى

Elastic ; flexible. مَرِنٌ

Elasticity, flexibility. مَرَانَةٌ وَمُرُونَةٌ

Maronite. مَارُونِيٌّ ج مَوَارِثَةٌ وَمَارُونِيُونَ

Practice ; exercise. تَمَرِينٌ وَتَمَرَنٌ

Trained ; inured, habit-  
uated, used. مُتَمَرِّنٌ

To dress a wound with  
ointment. \* مَرَقَمٌ

Ointment. Un-  
guent. مَرَقَمٌ ج مَرَاهِمٌ

To engage \* مَارَى مُبَارَاةً وَمِرَاةً  
in a quarrel with one.

To quarrel, dispute, con-  
tend with. To doubt. تَمَارَى

Saint. (Syriac). مَار وَمَارِي

A quarrel, dispute. Con-  
tradiction. مِرَاةٌ

Same as مَرَضٌ مَرَضٌ وَمَرَضَةٌ

Sick, ill ; diseased ;  
patient. مَرِيضٌ ج مَرَضِيٌّ

Sick ; feeble, weak. مَتَرِضٌ

One who is often ill. مِهرَاضٌ

To hasten ; \* مَرَطَ يَهْرُطُ مَرَطًا  
collect ; cast. Pull out (hair).

To have scanty \* مَرِطَ يَهْرُطُ مَرَطًا  
hair.

To fall off (hair): تَهْرُطَ الشَّعْرُ

To steal, snatch. To col- \* اِمْتَرَطَ  
lect.

Scanty-haired. \* اَمْرَطُ مَرَطًا ج مَرِطٌ  
Thief.

To anoint, \* مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرَعًا . وَأَمْرَعُ  
anoint abundantly (the head).

To abound in herbage. مَرَعَ وَمَرَعٌ

Fat. مَرَعَةٌ

Rich in pasturage. مَرِيعٌ

To graze (cattle). \* مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرَعًا

To be polluted, (reputa- \* مَرِغَ عِرْصُهُ  
tion).

To roll an animal in the \* مَرَغَ  
dust.

To roll in the dust (animal). \* تَمَرَغَ  
To anoint one's self.

Meadow. مَرَغَةٌ

Vicious. \* اَمْرَغُ مَرَعًا ج مَرِغٌ

To pene- \* مَرَقَ يَمْرُقُ مَرُوقًا مِّنْ  
trate, pierce through ; to pass.

To follow a heresy in \* مَرَقَ مِّنَ الدِّينِ  
religion.

To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed (crowd).	تَهْرَقَ	Doubt. Dispute, quarrel.	مَرِيَّة
A torn piece.	مِرْقَة	To suck (something).	* مَرَّ يَمْرُ مَرًّا
To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee.	* مَرَّنَ يَمْرُنُ مَرْنًا وَمُرُونًا	Acidulated, sourish. [Insipid.]	مُرٌّ وَمُرَّة
A day of flight.	يَوْمُ مَرْنٍ	Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity.]	مَرَاة
Clouds.	مُرٌّ	To mix or blend.	* مَرَجَ يَمْزِجُ مَرْجًا
Custom; state, condition.	مَرْنٌ	To associate with one.	مَارَجَ
* مَرِيَّةٌ ج مَرَابَا وَمَارِيَّةٌ ج مَارِيَّاتٌ		To mix or get mixed with one another.	تَمَارَجَ
Merit, excellence, superiority.		To be or get mixed with...	إِمْتَرَجَ بـ
To touch; feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune).	* مَسَّ يَمَسُّ مَسًّا	Mixture; amalgamation.	إِمْتِرَاجٌ
Necessity has obliged (one) to...	مَسَّتِ الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى	Mixture, alloy; mixed.	مَرِيجٌ وَمَمْرُوجٌ وَمُمْتَرِجٌ
Touched by insanity, seized with madness.	مُسٌّ	Temperament, constitution.	مِرَاجٌ ج أَمْرِجَةٌ
To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to...	مَاسٌ مَسَاةٌ وَمِسَاةٌ	To joke, jest, banter.	* مَرَحَ يَمْزَحُ مَرْحًا
To make one touch or feel.	أَمَسَ	To jest or joke with one.	مَارَحَ مَرَاحًا وَمُهَازَحَةً
To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with.	تَمَاسٌ	To jest, joke or banter with one another.	تَمَارَحَ
Touch; contact. Insanity, madness.	مَسٌّ	Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry.	مُرَاحٌ وَمُرَاحَةٌ
Urgent need or business.	حَاجَةٌ مَاسَةٌ	Jester, joker.	مَارِخٌ وَمَرَّاحٌ
Touch; mutual touching.	مَسَّاسٌ	A kind of beer.	* مِرْرٌ
[Ox-goad.]	مَسَّاسٌ	* مَرَقَ يَمْزِقُ مَرْقًا وَمَرَقَةً . وَمَزَقَ	
Tangent, (geom).	مُحَاسٌ	To tear, rend to pieces (clothes, &c.).	
Partial contact.	مُحَاسَةٌ	To disperse, separate (a crowd of people).	مَرَقَ



To transform, **مَسَحَ يَمْسَحُ مَسْحًا**  
change; distort, disfigure (some-  
thing). Falsify, mutilate (a writ-  
ing).  
Transmigration of the soul **مَسَحَ**  
into the body of an animal.  
Metamorphosed into **مَسَحَ ج مَسُوحٌ**  
an animal. [Monster.]  
To plait or twist **مَسَدَ يَمْسُدُ مَسْدًا**  
(a cord). To continue a journey.  
To rub with the hand. **مَسَدَ أَوْ عَلَى**  
Cord or rope **مَسَدٌ ج مِسَادٌ وَأَمْسَادٌ**  
of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron.  
**مَسَكَ يَمْسِكُ مَسْكًا. وَمَسَكَ وَأَمْسَكَ**  
To hold **وَمَسَكَ وَنَمَسَكَ وَإِسْتَمْسَكَ بِ**  
in the hand, grasp, seize some-  
thing.  
To scent or perfume with **مَسَكَ**  
musk. Cause one to hold.  
To retain, hold back. To **أَمْسَكَ**  
prevent or check.  
To check **أَمْسَكَ وَإِسْتَمْسَكَ عَنْ**  
one's self, abstain from..  
He could not **مَا نَمَسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ**  
abstain from saying.  
Musk. **مِسْكٌ**  
Musk-deer (animal). **غَزَالُ الْمِسْكِ**  
Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and  
stingy. **مُسْكٌ وَمَسِيكٌ وَمَسَاكٌ**  
Avarice, **مُسْكَةٌ وَمُسْكَةٌ وَمَسَاكٌ وَمَسَاكَةٌ**  
stinginess.  
Handle. Food. Strength. **مُسْكَةٌ**

Touched. Maniac; insane. **مَسْجُوسٌ**  
A kind of shoe. **مَسْتَجٌ ج مَسُوتٌ**  
(Pers).  
To wipe; anoint. **مَسَحَ يَمْسَحُ مَسْحًا**  
To smite; slay.  
To measure **مَسَحَ الْأَرْضَ مَسْحًا وَمِسَاحَةً**  
or survey land.  
To wet with water. **مَسَحَ بِالْمَاءِ**  
To wipe some object **مَسَحَ وَنَمَسَحَ**  
with the hand.  
To wash one's self. **تَمَسَّحَ بِالْمَاءِ**  
To become friendly, or **نَمَاسَحَ**  
make a league together.  
The act of wiping. Anoint- **مَسَحَ**  
ing.  
Hair-cloth; **مَسَحَ ج مَسُوحٌ وَأَمْسَاجٌ**  
sack-cloth.  
[Extreme unction.] **مَسْحَةٌ**  
Land-survey. **مِسَاحَةٌ**  
The science of land- **عِلْمُ الْمِسَاحَةِ**  
surveying. Mensuration.  
Anointed. **مَسِيحٌ ج مَسِيحَةٌ وَمَسِيحِي**  
Christ, the Messiah. **الْمَسِيحُ**  
Antichrist. **الْمَسِيحُ الدَّجَالُ**  
Christian. **مَسِيحِي ج مَسِيحِيُونَ وَمَسِيحِيَّةٌ**  
The Christian Religion. **الْمَسِيحِيَّةُ**  
Christianity.  
Land-surveyor. **مَسَاحٌ ج مَسَاحَةٌ**  
Professional woman **مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَوَاسِحٌ**  
for combing hair.  
Crocodile. **نَمَسَاجٌ ج نَمَاسِجٌ**

Hair-dresser; comber; مَاشِطٌ مَاشِطَةٌ  
professional female hair-dresser.

Comb-maker. مَشَاطٌ

Combed. مَشِيطٌ وَمَشُوطٌ

To act or move مَشَقَّ يَمْشُقُ مَشَقًّا  
with rapidity. To stretch (some-  
thing). Comb (hair). Tear (cloth-  
es). [Pluck the leaves of a tree.]

To scourge, whip. أَمْشَقَ

To wane (night). To be  
peeled, torn. تَمْشَقَ

To steal; cut off. إِمْتَشَقَ

Slenderness. مَشَقٌّ

The refuse of silk, hair. مَشَاقَةٌ

Slender, thin; slim, elegant مَمْشُوقٌ  
(of figure). Branchless, leafless  
(tree).

Apricots (*coll.*). The  
apricot tree. مَشِيشٌ

An apricot. مَشِيشَةٌ

The best kind of dates. مِشَانٌ

\* مَشَى يَمْشِي مَشْيًا . وَمَشَى وَتَمْشَى  
To walk; go; travel on foot, march.

To cause to walk, make  
one go. مَشَى وَآمَشَى

To walk with one. مَاشَى

To increase in cattle. أَمْشَى وَآمَشَى

Pledge. مُسْكَنْ

Avarice. Abstinence, con-  
tinency. إِمْسَاكٌ

Scented or perfumed with  
musk. مُمَسِّكٌ

To wish one good evening. مَسَىْ

May God grant مَسَاكَ اللَّهُ بِأَحْسَنِ  
you a good evening.

To enter into the evening. أَمَسَىْ

Zeid was laughing مَسَىْ زَيْدٌ ضَاحِكًا  
in the evening.

Eve, evening. مَسَاءٌ

Yesterday evening. مَسَاءُ أَمْسٍ

Good evening. مَسَاءُ الْخَيْرِ

To dissolve. Wipe مَشَّ يَمْشُ مَشًّا  
the hand. Suck (a bone).

To mix, confuse. مَشَجَ يَمْشِجُ مَشْجًا

To create a disturbance  
between (men). مَشَجَ بَيْنَ

A mixture. مَشْجٌ وَمَشْجٌ وَمَشْجٌ

To perform the [ مَشْجٌ - مَشْحَةٌ ]  
rite of extreme unction.

To comb مَشَطَ يَمْشُطُ مَشَطًا . وَمَشَطَ  
(the hair).

To comb one's own hair;  
be combed. إِمْتَشَطَ

Comb. A مَشَطٌ أَمْشَاطٌ وَمِشَاطٌ  
kind of rake.

Instep of the foot.  
Metatarsus (*anat.*). مَشَطُ الرَّجْلِ

Violin's bridge. مَشَطُ الْكَمْبُوجَةِ



Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries.	مِصْرٌ جَ أَنْصَارٌ وَمُصُورٌ	To walk together.	تَبَاشَى
Egyptian.	مِصْرِيٌّ مِصْرِيُونَ	Act of walking, marching.	مَشَى
<i>Fem. of preced.</i> [Para. Pl. Money.]	مِصْرِيَّةٌ جَ مِصَارِيٌّ	Will, desire.	مَشِيَّةٌ (عَوَظٌ مَشِيَّةٌ مِنْ شَاءَ)
Intestine.	مِصْرٌ جَ أَنْصِرَةٌ وَمِصْرَانٌ وَمِصَارِيْنُ	Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier.]	مَاشٍ مَشَاةٌ
Mastic (kind of gum).	* مِصْطَكِيٌّ	<i>Feminine of preced.</i> Flocks, cattle.	مَاشِيَّةٌ جَ مَوَاشٍ
To drop, trickle, drip (water, &c.).	* مَصَلٌ يَمْصُلُ مَصَلًا وَمُصُولًا	Corridor, pavement; passage.	مَشَى جَ مَبَاشٍ
Whey.	مَصْلٌ	To suck; sip.	* مَصَّ يَمْصُ مَصًّا . وَ إِمْتَصَّ
Dripping, leaking, oozing. Insignificant gift.	مَاصِلٌ	To make one suck.	أَمَصَّ
To rinse the mouth. [To suck.]	* مَضَضَ يَمْضِضُ	To suck gradually.	تَبَضَّضَ
To pain, cause pain; afflict.	* مَضَّ يَمْضُ مَضًّا وَمَضِيضًا . وَأَمَضَّ	What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing.	مُصَّةٌ وَمُصَاصٌ
To suffer pain.	مَضَضَ يَمْضِضُ مَضًّا	Sugar-cane.	مُصَانٌ [وَقَصَبُ الْبَصْرِ]
To give pain.	أَمَضَّ	Twine, pack thread.	[خَيْطٌ مَضِيضٌ]
Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk).	مَضٌّ وَمَضَّةٌ	Siphon; sucking tube or pipe.	مِصَصٌ
Pain, grief, affliction. Sour milk.	مَضَضٌ	Sucked. Thin, emaciated.	مَبْضُوضٌ
To become sour.	* مَضَّرَ يَمْضِرُ مَضْرًا	To go, depart; cease.	* مَضَّحَ يَمْضِجُ مَضُوحًا
Whey.	مَضَارَةٌ	Intensity of heat or of cold.	* مَضَدٌ وَمَضَدٌ
To masticate, chew.	* مَضَغَ يَمْضِغُ مَضْغًا	To lay out, build (cities).	* مَضَرَ
To be ripe, or good, to eat.	أَمْضَغَ	To make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk.	تَبَصَّرَ
Mastication; chewing.	مَضْغٌ جَ وَمَضَاغٌ	To become a city or town, (place).	تَبَصَّرَ
		Egypt. Cairo.	مِصْرٌ

To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God). To rain. To become silent. **أَمَطَرَ**

To go swiftly. **تَمَطَّرَ**

To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone. **اسْتَمَطَرَ مِنْ**

Rain; heavy rain. **مَطَرٌ جَ امْطَارٌ**

Rainy (weather). **مِطْرٌ وَمَاطِرٌ وَمُطِرٌ**

Custom, habit. **مُطَرٌ وَمَطَرَةٌ**

A shower of rain. **مَطَرَةٌ**

A water-skin. **مَطَرَةٌ**

Fast, quick (horse). **مُتَمَطِّرٌ وَمَطَارٌ**

A beneficent man. **مُسْتَمَطِّرٌ**

One praying for rain; seeking beneficence. **مُسْتَمَطِّرٌ**

Bishop. Metropolitan. **\* مِطْرَانٌ جَ مَطَارِيَّةٌ**

To stretch out, extend. **\* مَطَلَ يَمْطُلُ مَطْلًا**

To defer, **\* مَطَلَ وَمَاطَلَ وَإِمْطَلَ**

put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt).

Delay, **مَطْلٌ وَمِطَالٌ وَمُطَاظَةٌ**

deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt).

One who delays **مَطُولٌ وَمُطَايِلٌ**

or puts off; delayer.

Lengthened, stretched, **مَبْطُولٌ**

beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise).

Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful. **مُضَغَةٌ جَ مُضَغٌ**

To rinse, wash. **\* مَضَضَ**

To rinse one's mouth. **مَضَضَ الْمَاءَ فِي فِيهِ**

To pass, **\* مَضَى يَمْضِي مَضًى مَضِيًّا**

be past; expire; go, go away, depart.

To carry out. **مَضَى فِي**

To execute; conclude **مَضَى عَلَى**

(a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.).]

To take away, go away with; take, carry off. **مَضَى بِ**

To execute, accomplish. **أَمْضَى**

[To sign (an act or document).]

To be brought to an end **تَمْضَى**

(affair); carried out, executed.

Progress, advance. **مُضَوًّا**

Execution of a thing. **إِمْضَاءٌ**

Signature. Subscription.

The preterit, past tense. **الْبَاضِي**

The past. **مُضٍ**

Signer; subscriber.

To draw; **\* مَطَّ يَمْطُ مَطًّا وَمَطَّطًا**

extend, stretch (something).

To extend, lengthen, or adorn (a narrative or speech). **تَبَطَّطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**

**\* مَطَرَ يَمْطُرُ مَطَرًا وَمَطَرًا . وَأَمْطَرَ**

To rain. **السَّهَاءُ تَمْطُرُ**

It rains.



He-goat or she-goat; goatskin. مَاعِزٌ ج مَوَاعِزُ	To be extended, lengthened. * مَطِي يَبْطِي مَطًا
Goat-herd. مَعَازٍ	To mount, ride (a beast). أَمْطَى وَ إِنْطَى
To rub with * مَعْسَ يَبْعَسُ مَعْسًا force (skin). [To crush.]	To make one to ride. أَمْطَى
To be * مَعْضٌ يَبْعُضُ مَعْضًا وَ إِنْتَعْضَ مِنْ angry with, displeased.	To be long (day). To stretch and swing the arms in walking. تَبْطَى
To pluck or * مَعْطَ يَبْعُطُ مَعْطًا pull out (hair or feathers).	Beast of burden, or for riding. مَطِيَّةٌ ج مَطَايَا وَ مَطِيٌّ
Bald; * مَعْطٌ وَ أَمْعَطٌ مَعْطَاهُ ج مَعْطٌ hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil.	The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate. * مَظٌ
To rub. * مَعَكَ يَبْعُكَ مَعَكًا	With, together with, * مَعَ وَ مَعَ along with. At the moment of..
To delay paying a debt. مَعَكَ وَ مَاعَكَ يَدْبِيهِ	For all that, nevertheless, * مَعَ ذَلِكَ in spite of this, moreover, yet.
One who * مَعِكَ وَ مِيعَكَ وَ مَبَاعِكَ delays paying his debts.	Although; notwithstanding. * مَعَ أَنَّ
Crackling of * مَعْبَعَةٌ ج مَعَامِجُ burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight.	Together, simultaneously. مَعًا
To avow, * مَعْنٌ يَبْعُنُ مَعْنًا. وَ أَمْعَنَ ب or deny, something.	Simultaneousness; مَعِيَّةٌ connexion; side by side; company, attendance.
To flow (water). مَعْنٌ يَبْعُنُ مَعْنًا	Stomach. * مَعِدَةٌ وَ مِعْدَةٌ ج مَعِدٌ وَ مِعْدٌ
To consider * أَمْعَنَ النَّظَرَ فِي وَ تَبْعَنَ attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon.	A man suffering from his stomach. مَعُودٌ
Application, effort, * إِمْعَانٌ وَ تَبْعَنٌ assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking.	To fall off, * مَعِرَ يَبْعِرُ مَعْرًا وَ أَمْعَرَ (hair). To be destitute of herbage, (land). To become poor (man).
Utensil. A good or * مَاعُونٌ ج مَوَاعِينُ charitable act. [Ream of paper. Lighter (boat).]	Destitute of hair, or herbage. Niggardly. مَعِرٌ وَ أَمْعَرٌ
	To be rich * مَعِرَ يَبْعِرُ مَعْرًا وَ أَمْعَرَ in goats.
	Goats, (coll. noun). مَعَرٌ وَ مَعَزٌ ج أَمْعَزٌ وَ مَعِيزٌ . وَ مِعْزَى

Hatred ; aversion. <b>مَقَتٌ</b>	Running or flowing water. <b>مَعِينٌ ج مَعْنٌ وَمَعْنَاتٌ</b>
Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated. <b>مَقِيَتٌ وَمَقِيُوتٌ</b>	To mew. <b>* مَعَا يَمْعُو مَعَاةً</b>
To dip. Fill. Break. Flow. <b>* مَقَسَ يَمْقِسُ مَقْسًا</b>	Intestine. <b>مَعِيٍّ وَمَعِيٍّ وَمَعَاةٍ ج أَمْعَاءُ</b>
A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. ( <i>Cordia myxa</i> ). <b>مَقْسَاسٌ</b>	A combat, struggle. <b>* مَعَثٌ ج مِغَاثٌ</b>
Slave of a feedman. <b>* مَاقِطٌ ج مِقَاطٌ</b>	Red earth for dyeing. <b>* مَغْرَةٌ وَمَغْرَةٌ</b>
To look at. Dip. Dive. <b>* مَقَلَّ يَمَقِلُّ مَقَلًّا</b>	To pierce one with (a lance). <b>* مَغَسَ يَمَغْسُ مَغْسَابٍ</b>
The eye; eye-ball. <b>* مَقْلَةٌ ج مَقَلٌّ</b>	<b>* مَغِصٌّ وَمَغِصٌّ يَمَغِصُّ مَغْصًا وَتَمَغِصُّ [وَأَنْبَغِصُ]</b>
Mecca (city in Arabia). <b>* مَكَّةٌ</b>	To suffer from colic. <b>مَغِصٌّ وَمَغِصٌّ وَمَغِصٌّ</b>
From Mecca. Meccan (man or object). <b>مَكِّيٌّ وَمَكَاوِيٌّ</b>	Colic, gripes. <b>مَغْفُوصٌ</b>
A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle.] <b>* مَكَّوْكٌ ج مَكَاكِكٌ</b>	One suffering from colic. <b>مَغْطٌ يَمَغْطُ مَغْطًا. وَمَغْطٌ</b>
<b>* مَكَّتَ يَمَكْتُ مَكَّنًا وَمَكُونًا وَمَكْنَانًا.</b>	To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something. <b>تَمَغْطُ وَإِئْطُ وَإِئْطُ</b>
To abide, dwell, sojourn ; remain, wait (in a place). <b>وَتَمَكَّتْ بِـ</b>	To extend ; be stretched or expanded. To stretch one's self out. <b>إِئْطُ</b>
Sojourn, stay. <b>مَكَّتٌ</b>	To draw (a sword). <b>إِئْطُ</b>
Cautious, steady, sedate. <b>مَكِيثٌ</b>	Elastic ; gum. <b>[مَغِيطٌ]</b>
To deceive, beguile, circumvent. <b>* مَكَرَ يَمْكُرُ مَكْرًا وَمَاكِرٌ وَبِهْ</b>	To mix, beat up something ; confuse, mingle. <b>* مَمْنَعٌ</b>
To deceive one another. <b>مَآكِرٌ وَتَمَاكِرٌ</b>	To speak in an indistinct or confused manner. <b>مَمْنَعُ الْكَلَامِ</b>
To punish deceit, (God). <b>أَمْكَرَ اللَّهُ وَمَكَرَ</b>	The magnet. <b>* مَغْنَطِيسٌ</b>
Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk. <b>مَكْرٌ</b>	To hate or detest ; to abhor. <b>* مَقَتَ يَمَقُتُ مَقْتًا. وَمَقَتٌ</b>
Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful. <b>مَآكِرٌ ج مَآكِرُونَ وَمَكْرَةٌ</b>	To be odious, detestable. <b>مَقَتٌ يَمَقُتُ مَقَاتَةً</b>
A rogue, swindler, deceiver ; sly ; wily. <b>مَكُورٌ وَمَكَّارٌ</b>	



Possibilities.	مُهِكِّنَاتٌ	To diminish, deduct.	* مَكَّنَ يَمَكِّنُ مَكْنًا
Strengthened, consolidated.	مُتَمَكِّنٌ	To collect taxes, im-	مَكَّنَ وَمَكَّنَ
Declinable noun.		posts, tithes, or tribute.	
Indeclinable noun.	غَيْرُ مُتَمَكِّنٍ	To bargain with one, dis-	مَا كُنَّ
		pute about the price, haggle, out-	
		bid.	
To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored.	مَلَّ يَلُّ مَلًّا وَمَلَّةً وَمَلَالًا مِنْ	Custom duties, tax, impost.	مَكَّنَ ج مَكُونٌ
To tack or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers. To suffer from pain, or grief.	مَلَّ يَلُّ مَلًّا	Tax-gatherer.	مَا كُنَّ وَمَكَّاسٌ
To cause weariness.	أَمَّلَ وَأَمَّلَ عَلَى	To have	* مَكَّنَ يَمَكِّنُ مَكَانَةً عِنْدَ
The journey was long and tedious to him.	أَمَّلَ عَلَيْهِ السَّفَرُ	influence or power with, be influential. To be strong, powerful.	مَكَّنَ
To dictate to one something to write.	أَمَّلَ إِمْلَاءًا عَلَى	To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly.	مَكَّنَ
To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.).	تَمَلَّلَ	To give one the power of, to enable.	مَكَّنَ وَأَمَكَّنَ مِنْ
To attach one's self to a religion; embrace it.	تَمَلَّلَ وَإِمْتَلَأَ	To be possible, easy for (him).	أَمَكَّنَهُ
To become tired, or find tiresome, wearisome.	إِسْتَمَلَّ	It is possible that...	يُمْكِنُ أَنْ
Weariness. Weary.	مَلٌّ وَمُلُولٌ	To be stable, firm, solid, established.	تُمْكِنُ
Hot ashes, or coals, for baking.	مَلَّةٌ	To have the power to..., to be capable of..., be master of.	تُمْكِنُ وَإِسْتُمْكِنُ مِنْ
Tacking, basting (in sewing).	مَلَّةٌ ج مَلَلٌ	Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty.	مُكْنَةٌ
A religion, creed; religious community.	مِلَّةٌ ج مِلَلٌ	Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order.	مَكَانٌ ج أَمَكْنَةٌ وَأَمَاكِينُ
Weariness, tediousness, dulness.	مَلَلٌ وَمَلَالٌ وَمَلَالَةٌ	Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power.	مَكَانَةٌ
Mollah, a high Turkish judge.	[مَلًّا]	Firm, solid, stable.	مَا كُنَّ وَمَكِينٌ ج مَكْنَاءٌ
Acorn-tree; kind of oak.	مُلُولٌ	Possibility; power.	إِمْكَانٌ
		Possible; that which is possible.	مُمْكِنٌ

The first darkness of night. مَلَتْ

To salt (food). مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا. وَمَلَحَ \*

To have a fine مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَاَحَة  
countenance, be handsome.

مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ وَمَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلُوْحَة وَمَلَاَحَة وَمَلُوْحًا  
To be salty (food or water).

To salt. To say something مَلَحَ وَامْلَحَ  
nice.

To sit at the same مَالَحَ مَبَاَحَة  
table with; suckle with, be a  
foster brother to.

To become salty (sweet مَالَحَ  
water); to approach salt water.

How handsome he is! مَا أَمْلَحَ

To be, or affect to be clever, تَمَلَّحَ  
beautiful.

To consider one hand- اِسْتَمَلَحَ  
some, good-looking, elegant; find  
pretty.

Salt. Water مَلَحَ جَ اَمْلَاحٌ وَمِلَاحٌ  
having a salty taste.

Treaty, compact. مَلَحٌ وَمِلْحَةٌ

Witticism; pleasant مِلْحَةٌ جَ مَلَحٌ  
anecdote; witty saying. Prosperi-  
ty.

Beauty (of the face); مَلَاَحَة  
goodliness. A fine sentence.

The art of navigation. مِلَاَحَة  
Salt trade.

Sailor, navigator, mariner. مَلَاَحٌ  
Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime.]

Salt-works, salt mine. مَلَاَحَة وَمَمْلَحَة

\* مَلَأَ يَمْلَأُ مَلَأً وَمِلَاَة وَمِنْ وَبِ

To fill, fill up something with...  
To satisfy, glut. To aid.

To be rich, مَلَأَ وَمَلُؤَ يَمْلِئُوْنَ مَلَاَة وَمَلَاَة  
opulent.

To be choked with مَلُؤَ وَمَلِي  
fullness.

To be مَلِي يَمْلَأُ مَلَأً وَتَمْلَأُ وَامْتَلَأَ مِنْ  
filled, full of.

To fill, fill up. مَلَأَ تَمْلِئَة

To aid; take one's part. مَا لَأَ عَلَيَّ

To unite against, or give تَمْلَأُ  
mutual aid.

To invest money اِسْتَمْلَأَ فِي الدِّينِ  
on good security.

Quantity which fills مِلْءٌ جَ اَمْلَاَة  
up a measure.

Freedom from anxiety. مِلْءٌ اَنْجَيْنِ

An assembly. مَلَأٌ جَ اَمْلَاَة

The great, the principal person-  
ages. Consultation. Nature, man-  
ners.

A kind of مَلَاَة (وَمِلَا يَة) جَ مَلَاَة  
garment.

Full, مَلَانٌ مَ مَلَا ي وَمَلَا يَة جَ مِلَا ي  
filled up.

A rich, or honest, man. مَلِي

Fullness. Plethora. اِمْتِلَا يَة

Full. Filled up. مَمْلُؤٌ وَمَمْلِي

To sooth; مَلَتْ يَمْلُكُ مَلْنًا. وَمَا لَكَ  
make empty or fine promises; lie.

To treat with dissimulation. مَا لَكَ  
To jest with.



The polish or smoothness  
of a surface. مَلَاَسَةٌ

Smooth, polished, glossy. أَمْلَسُ م مَلَسًا ج مَلْسٌ

Waste desert. إِمْلِيسٌ ج أَمَالِيسٌ

A sweet pomegranate having no stones. رُمَانٌ إِمْلِيسٌ وَإِمْلِيسِيٌّ

To slip away, escape. \* مَلَصَ يَمْلَصُ مَلَصًا مِّنْ

To be delivered from, escape. تَمَلَّصَ وَإِنْمَلَّصَ وَإِمْلَصَ مِّنْ

Slipping, gliding. مَلِصٌ وَمَلِصٌ

Bald-headed. أَمْلَصُ الرَّأْسِ

To plaster with mud or mortar (a wall). \* مَلَطَ يَهْلُطُ مَلَطًا . وَمَلَطَ

To shave off (the hair). مَلَطَ

A thief. A مِلْطٌ ج أَمْلَاطٌ وَمُلُوطٌ  
man of mixed origin. (See خِلَاطٌ)

Plaster with which walls  
are cemented. مِلَاطٌ

Malta (island). مَالِطَةٌ

Maltese. مَالِطِيٌّ

A man having scanty hair. أَمْلَطُ م مَلَطًا ج مُلْطٌ

To skin (a sheep). \* مَلَعَ يَمْلَعُ مَلَعًا

To flay. To steal. إِمْتَلَعَ

To flatter, coax, cajole. \* مَلَقَ يَمْلِقُ مَلَقًا لِ . وَمَالَقَ

To level (the soil, &c.). مَلَقَ

The taste of salt, saltiness. مُلَوَّحَةٌ

Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty. مَلِيجٌ ج مِلَاحٌ وَأَمْلَاحٌ

Gray-coloured. أَمْلَحٌ م مَلَحًا ج مَلْخٌ

A witty saying or anecdote. أَمْلُوحَةٌ

Salted. مُسَلَّحٌ

Salt-cellar. مِسْلَحَةٌ ج مَمَالِجٌ

To draw, pull out. \* مَلَخَ يَتَلَخُ مَلَخًا وَإِمْتَلَخَ

To journey, go to and fro. مَلَخَ فِي

Jew's mallow, (Corchorus olitorius). مُلَوَّخِيَّةٌ وَمُلَوَّخِيَا

To be soft, tender. \* مَلِدَ يَمْلَدُ مَلَدًا

Youth; tenderness of youth. مَلَدٌ

Tender, delicate. أَمْلَدُ م مَلَنَاءَ ج مُلْدٌ

To coax, flatter. \* مَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَسًا

To push, urge on (a beast of burden).

To be smooth. مَلَسَ وَمَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَاَسَةً وَمُلُوسَةً

To become thick (darkness). مَلَسَ وَأَمْلَسَ الظَّلَامُ

To make sleek, smooth. مَلَسَ

To become smooth. تَمَلَّسَ وَإِمْلَاسٌ

To escape, slip away from. تَمَلَّسَ وَإِنْمَلَّسَ وَإِمْتَلَّسَ

Twilight, dawn. مَلَسُ الظَّلَامِ

Power, authority, reign.	مُلْكٌ	To become poor.	أَمْلَقَ
Angel.	مَلَكٌ وَمَلَاكٌ (عَوْضَ مَلَاكٌ)	To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle.	تَمَلَّقَ تَمَلُّقًا وَتَمَلِّقًا. وَلَ تَمَلَّقَ
King.	مَلِكٌ وَمَلِكٌ ج مُلُوكٌ وَأَمْلَاكٌ	To escape from.	إِنْمَلَقَ مِنْ
Queen.	مَلِكَةٌ	To draw out.	إِمْتَلَقَ
Property.	مَلِكَةٌ وَمَلَكَةٌ	Adulation, flattery; caressing, coaxing.	مَلَقٌ وَتَمَلِّقٌ وَتَمَلُّقٌ
Custom, habit; facility.	مَلِكَةٌ ج مَلَكَاتٌ	Adulator, flatterer.	مَلِيقٌ وَمَلَائِقٌ
Royalty. Kingdom, empire.	مَلَكُوتٌ	Roller; trowel.	[ مَالِقٌ ]
Royal, kingly.	مَلِكِيٌّ [ وَمُلُوكِيٌّ ]	* مَلِكٌ يَمْلِكُ مَلِكًا وَمَلِكَةً وَمَمْلَكَةً. وَتَمْلِكُ	
Melchite (Greek).	مَلِكِيٌّ وَمِلْكِيٌّ	To possess.	
Possessor, proprietor.	مَالِكٌ	To reign or rule over.	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Heron (bird).	مَالِكُ الْحَرِيرِ	To wed, marry (a wife).	مَلِكٌ (الْمَرْأَةَ) مَلِكًا وَمَلِكًا
Property, right of property.	مَلَاكَةٌ وَمُلُوكَةٌ	To cause one to marry; give in marriage.	مَلَكٌ
Possessor, proprietor. King.	مَلِكٌ ج مَلَكَاءَ	To make one a king over; cause him to rule over.	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Marriage; contract of marriage.	إِمْلَاكٌ	To place one in possession of something.	مَلِكٌ وَأَمْلَكٌ
Royalty. King- dom, state, empire.	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكٌ	To act as one's own master, as king.	تَمَلَّكَ
Put in possession of something. Created king.	مَمْلُوكٌ	To root itself in one (a habit).	تَمَلَّكَ
A thing which is possessed; property. Kneaded (paste).	مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِكٌ	To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, e. g.	تَمَالَكَ عَنْ
White slave; servant. Mamluke.	مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِكٌ	He did not abstain from...	مَا تَمَالَكَ أَنْ أَوْ عَنْ أَنْ
To hasten, hurry.	* مَمْلَلٌ	The right of property.	مِلْكٌ
To move or toss about in bed; be restless.	تَمَلَّلَ	Property; possessions; goods, estates.	مِلْكٌ ج أَمْلَاكٌ
Melancholy; black bile.	* مَلْخُولِيَا		



No one *at all* came to me. مَا جَاءَنِي مِنْ أَحَدٍ

He came at once. جَاءَ مِنْ سَاعَةٍ

He died the same day. مَاتَ مِنْ يَوْمِهِ

To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; to grant freely a favour to. \* مِنْ يَمُنْ مَنَّا. وَإِئْتَنَ عَلَى بَرٍّ

To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received. مَنْ يَمُنْ مَنَّا وَمِنَّةً وَإِئْتَنَ وَمَنْ عَلَى

To fatigue (a journey). مَنْ السَّيْرِ يَمُنْ مَنَّا

To hesitate in doing something for another. مَانَ مَهَانَةً

To weaken, enfeeble. أَمَنْ وَتَمِنَ

Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Mauna. مَنْ

By the grace of God. بِمَنْ تَعَالَى

A weight equivalent to two rottles (see رطل) (1440 drachms). مَنْ جَ أَمْنَانُ

[A parasitic insect which injures plants.] مَنْ

Grace, blessing, bounty. مَنْ جَ مِئْنَةٍ  
Recounting a good act to reproach one.

Liberal-hearted, generous. One who upbraids for his favours. مَنَانٌ مَمْنَانَةٌ

God, the giver of all good. الْمَنَانُ

Ill-fortune. Death. الْمَنُونُ

Troubles, adversities of life. رَبِيبُ الْمَنُونِ

To march at a quick step. \* مَلَا يَمْشُو مَلَوًا

To prolong (one's life). مَلَى وَأَمَلَى

To dictate to one something to write. أَمَلَى عَلَى

To beg someone to dictate to him. اِسْتَمَلَى

Desert. مَلَاةٌ جَ مَلَوَاتٌ وَمَلَا

A space of time. مَلَى وَمِلْوَةٌ

A long time. مَلِيًّا مِنَ الدَّهْرِ

Dictation. اِمْلَاةٌ جَ اَمَالٍ

Sayings; resumé. اَمَالٍ

[Million.] \* مَلْيُونٌ جَ مَلَايِينُ

For what? (عَوْضٌ مِنْ مَا) \* مِمَّا

For what reason?

1st. *Interrogative Pronoun.* مَنْ Who?

2nd. *Relative Pronoun.* مَنْ Who-  
ever, he who, she who, &c.

*Preposition.* مِنْ \* From; of; for; than.

I came *from* the house. جِئْتُ مِنَ الْبَيْتِ

I took *from* him. أَخَذْتُ مِنْهُ

There are some *of* them who say. مِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَقُولُ

What he does *of* good. مَا يَعْمَلُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ

Will you be satisfied with this *for* that? أَتَرْضَى هَذَا مِنْ ذَاكَ

He drew nigh *to* him. قَرُبَ مِنْهُ

Zeid is better *than* Bekr. زَيْدٌ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ بَكْرٍ

Prevention; prohibition. مَنَعَ جَ مَنُوعٌ

Strength; protection. مَنَعَةٌ

Strong in resisting, or refusing. مَنَاعٌ وَ مَنُوعٌ

Impregnable, inaccessible. مَنِيْعٌ

Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens. مَانِعٌ

Impossible. مُمْتَنِعٌ

Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented. مَمْنُوعٌ

To test, prove. \* مَنَا يَمْنُو مَنًا وَ مَنِي يَمْنُو مَنِيًا

He was favoured in... مَنِي لَهُ

To grant one's desire. مَنَى تَمْنِيَةً

To wish, desire, or long for. Read (a book). تَمَنَّى

A measure.

مَنَامَتٌ مَنَوَانٍ وَ مَنِيَانٍ جَ أَمْنَاءٌ. (See مَنْ)

Semen. مَنِي وَ مَنِي وَ مَنِي

Death. Destiny, fate. مَنِيَّةٌ جَ مَنَائِيَا

Wish, desire; a desired thing. مَنِيَّةٌ جَ مَنِي

Wish, desire; vain wish. Falsehood. أَمْنِيَّةٌ جَ أَمَائِي وَ أَمَانٍ

Desire, wish. تَمَنَّى

Blood. Spirit, soul, life. \* مَهْجَةٌ جَ مَهْجٌ وَ مَهْجَاتٌ

To extend, unfold, stretch out. To make level, plain; prepare. \* مَهَّدَ يَهْدِي مَهْدًا وَ مَهْدٌ

To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare. مَهَّدَ

Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation. إِمْتِنَانٌ

Out off. Limit. مَمْنُونٌ

Under obligation to [مَمْنُونٌ لِ] one; one who has received a favour from another.

The obligation one is under (to someone). [مَمْنُونِيَّةٌ]

Battering-ram. \* مَجْجِيْقٌ وَ مَجْجَلِيْقٌ

To give, grant (as a free gift). \* مَنَحَ يَنْحِي مَنَحًا

To receive a gift. اِسْتَمَنَحَ

To ask or seek a gift. اِسْتَمَنَحَ

Gift, favour. مَنَحَةٌ جَ مَنَحٌ

Since. \* مَئْذٌ وَ مَئْذٌ

Two days ago. مَئْذٌ اَوْ مَئْذٌ يَوْمَيْنِ

To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder. \* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا عَنْ وَ مِنْ

To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress). مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعَةً وَ مَنَاعًا

To refuse; oppose, prevent. مَانَعَ

To abstain or refrain from; refuse to. . تَمَنَعَ عَنْ

To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection. تَمَنَعَ بـ

To be impossible; prevented from. اِمْتَنَعَ



To accord or grant a delay; defer, put off. **مَهْلٌ وَأَمَهْلٌ**

To ask for a delay. **إِسْتَمَهْلَ**

Quiet, deliberate **مَهْلٌ وَمَهْلٌ وَمَهْلَةٌ**  
action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness.

Used for the Imperative **مَهْلًا**  
(both sing. and pl.). Go slowly; do not hurry; softly.

Softly, slowly, **عَلَى مَهْلٍ أَوْ عَلَى مَهْلِكَ**  
leisurely, at your ease.

Delay for preparation; time for getting ready. **مَهْلَةٌ**

Concession of a delay; days of grace. **إِمَهَالٌ**

Slowness, delay. **نَمَهْلٌ**

Whatever. **\* مَهْمَا**

Whatever you do **مَهْمَا تَفْعَلْ أَفْعَلْ**  
I shall do.

Desert; **\* مَهْمَةٌ وَمَهْمَةٌ وَجْ مَهَامَةٍ**  
waste place.

To serve. **\* مَهَنَ يَمْنَنُ مَهْنًا وَمِهْنَةً**  
To overwork; despise; beat.

To be despised; **مَهْنٌ يَمْنَنُ مَهَانَةً**  
be enfeebled, debilitated.

To practice, exercise. **مَاهَنَ**

To employ. Weaken. **أَمَهَنَ**

To take into one's service; employ. Despise. **إِمْتَهَنَ**

Service; skill. **مِهْنَةٌ ج مِهْنٌ وَمِهْنٌ**  
[Art, profession, trade, handicraft.]

Servant. **مَاهِنٌ ج مَهَانٌ**

He accepted his excuse. **مَهْدَ لَهُ الْعُذْرَ**

To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy. **تَمَهَّدَ**

Bed; child's cradle. **مَهْدٌ ج مَهُودٌ**

Bed; flat land; **مِهَادٌ ج أَمِهْدَةٌ وَمَهْدٌ**  
expanse.

Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy. **مَمَهَّدَ**

**\* مَهْرٌ بِمَهْرٍ مَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا**

To be skilful, dexterous, **وَفِي وَبٍ**  
experienced, or well practised in.

To give a **مَهْرٌ بِمَهْرٍ مَهْرًا. وَأَمَهَرَ**  
dowry to a woman.

To vie with another in skill. **مَاهَرَ**

To acquire skilfulness, experience. **تَمَهَّرَ**

Dowry. Like. **مَهْرٌ ج مَهُورٌ وَمَهُورَةٌ**

Foal; **مَهْرٌ ج مِهَارٌ وَأَمَهَارٌ وَمِهَارَةٌ**  
the firstling or first-born of an animal. Signet (*Pers.*).

Seal-bearer, secretary. **[مُهَرِّدَارٌ]**

Filly. **مَهْرَةٌ ج مَهْرٌ وَمَهْرَاتٌ**

Skilfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science). **مِهَارَةٌ**

Skilful, in- **مَاهِرٌ ج مَهْرَةٌ. وَمَتَمَهَّرَ**  
genious, expert; experienced.

A dowered woman. **مَمَهْرَةٌ**

A feast of the Persians. **\* مِهْرَجَانٌ**

**\* مَهْلٌ بِمَهْلٍ مَهْلًا وَمَهْلَةً. وَنَمَهْلٌ فِي**

To act slowly, patiently, deliberately.

A painful, or violent, death.

مَوْتُ مَائِت

مَيِّتٌ وَمَيِّتٌ جَ أَمَوَاتٌ وَمَوْتِي وَمَيِّتُونَ وَمَيِّتُونَ مَ مَيِّتٌ وَمَيِّتٌ وَمَيِّتَةٌ جَ مَيِّتَاتٌ  
Dead.

Kind of death.

مَيِّتَةٌ

Putting to death. Deaden-  
ing. Mortification.

إِمَاتَةٌ

Death, decease.

مَمَاتٌ

Deadly, mortal, fatal.

مُهِيتٌ

A bold, desperate warrior.

مُسْتَهِيَّتٌ

To be \* مَاَجَ يَبُوجُ مَوْجًا . وَنَبُوجَ  
agitated, troubled; swell, surge,  
(the sea; a crowd).

To deviate from.

مَاَجَ عَنْ

Wave, billow, surge.

مَوْجٌ جَ أَمْوَاجٌ

A wave, a billow.

مَوْجَةٌ جَ مَوْجَاتٌ

The prime of youth.

مَوْجَةُ الشَّبَابِ

Commotion; fluctuation.

نَبُوجٌ

To move from \* مَارَ يَبُورُ مَوْرًا وَنَبُورَ  
side to side, or to and fro.

To agitate; make to flow.

أَمَارَ

Dust raised by the wind.

مُورٌ

A saint (*Syriac*).

\* مَارِي وَمَارِي

A hospital, asylum.

\* مَارِسْتَانٌ

Banana (tree or fruit).

\* مَوْزٌ

Despised; abject.

مِهِينٌ جَ مِهِنَاءٌ

\* مَهَا يَنْهَوُ مَهْوًا وَمَيَّ يَنْهِي مَهْيًا  
To gild, or silver. To sharpen.

Pearls. Sharp sword. Thin milk.

مَهْوٌ

A wild \* مَهَاءٌ جَ مَهَا وَمَهَوَاتٌ وَمَهَبَاتٌ  
cow; antelope. Piece of crystal.  
The sun.

To die, expire.

\* مَاتَ يَبُوتُ مَوْتًا

Cease, die out, calm down, (fire,  
wind, &c.).

To die in chains.

مَاتَ صَبْرًا

To cause to die; kill,  
put to death.

مَوْتُ وَأَمَاتَ

To deaden or mortify  
one's passions.

أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ

To become obsolete, (word).

أَمِيَتْ

To feign death.

نَمَاوَتْ

To seek death; to act  
desperately.

إِسْتَمَاتَ

Death, decease;  
mortality.

مَوْتُ وَمَوْتَةٌ

Natural death.

أَلْمَوْتُ أَلْأَيَّضُ

Sudden or bloody  
death.

أَلْمَوْتُ أَلْأَحْمَرُ

Death by strangu-  
lation.

أَلْمَوْتُ أَلْأَسْوَدُ

Any special kind of death.

مَيَّنَوْتَةٌ

Cattle-disease or  
plague.

مَوْتَانٌ وَمَوْتَانٌ

Inanimate goods, (lands, &c).

مَوْتَانٌ

An inanimate thing.

مَوَاتٌ

Dying, in

جَ مَائِتُونَ وَمَوَاتٌ

a dying state.



To furnish or supply with provisions. \* مَانَ يَهُونُ مَوْنًا وَمَوْنٌ

To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family). تَهُونُ

Provisions. مَوْنَةٌ (عَوْضُ مَوْنَةٍ)

Store-room. يَسْتُ الْهَوْنَةُ

To abound in water; to draw water, (ship). To mix. \* مَاءَ يَهْوُهُ مَوْهًا

To gild, or silver (a metal). مَوْهٌ  
Abound in water, (place). Place much water (in a pot).

To falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate. مَوْهٌ

To give, or abound in, water. أَمَاءَ وَأَمَوْهَ

Water. مَاءُ جِ أَمْوَاهُ وَمِيَاهُ

Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty. مَاءُ الْوَجْهِ

Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic. مَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ وَمَاوِيٌّ

Nature, essence. [Salary]. مَاهِيَّةٌ

Wateriness. Mirror. مَائِيَّةٌ

Falsified (narrative or account). مَوْهٌ

To give a gift or present. To walk elegantly. \* مَاجَ يَمِجُ مِجًّا وَمِجَاحَةً

To intercede for one with... مَاجَ عِنْدَ

To hold intercourse with. مَاجَ

To reel in walking; move from side to side. تَمَاجِجٌ

To shave (the head). \* مَاسَ يَهْوِسُ مَوْسًا

Diamond. مَاسٌ

A razor. مَوْسَى وَمَوْسٌ جِ مَوَاسٌ وَمَوْسِيَّاتٌ

Moses. مَوْسَى

Music (for). \* مَوْسِيقَى

Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture. \* مَاشٌ

To be cheap. \* مَاقَى يَهْوُقُ مَوْقًا

To be foolish. مَاقَى يَهْوُقُ مَوْقًا وَمَوْقًا

Inner angle of the eye. مَوْقٌ

A fool. مَاقِيٌّ

To be wealthy, rich. \* مَالٌ يَهُولُ مَوْلًا وَمَوْلًا

To give goods, wealth to; enrich. مَالٌ يَهُولُ مَوْلًا. وَأَمَالٌ وَمَوَلٌ

To become rich, wealthy, opulent. نَهُولٌ وَإِسْتِمَالٌ

Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks. مَالٌ جِ أَمْوَالٌ

Moslem Public Treasury. يَسْتُ الْهَالِ

Financial; pecuniary. مَالِيٌّ

Finance. [Ministry of Finance.] أَلْهَالِيَّةُ

Song. [مَوَالٌ جِ مَوَاوِيلٌ]

A wealthy man. مَتَهُولٌ

A kind of bitumen. \* مَوْمِيَا

Mummy (of Egypt). \* مَوْمِيَّةٌ جِ مَوْمِيَّاتٌ

To be separated, distinguished from others.	تَمَيَّزَ وَإِنْهَارَ وَإِنْتَاَزَ وَإِسْتَهَارَ	To give, grant.	إِنْتَاَج
To burst with rage.	تَمَيَّزَ مِنَ الْغَيْظِ	To seek a gift, or intercession.	إِسْتَمَاَج
Act of separating. Discernment; understanding.	مِيزَة	The yolk, or white, of an egg.	مَاج
Separation; distinction.	تَمَيَّزَ	Profit, advantage.	مَنْج
Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. ( <i>Gram.</i> ) determination, specification.	تَمَيَّزَ	Request (of a gift or favour).	إِسْتِمَاَحَة
The age of reason, or discretion.	سِنُ التَّمْيِيزِ	Solicitor.	مُسْتَمِيع
Distinction; privilege; preference.	تَمَيَّزَ وَإِنْتَاَزَ	To be agitated; stagger; be convulsed. To confer a favour.	* مَادَ يَبِيدُ مَيْدًا
Distinguishing, separating. ( <i>Gram.</i> ) determinative.	مُمَيَّزَ	To move from side to side.	تَمَايَدَ
Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality.	مُمَيَّزَ وَمُمْتَاَزَ	To ask for a favour.	إِمْتَاَدَ
* مَأْسَ يَمِيسُ مَيْسًا وَمَيْسَانًا . وَتَمِيسُ		A dish; a spread table with food. Dining table.	مَائِدَة ج مَائِدَاتٌ وَمَوَائِدُ
To walk affectedly.		Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to.	مِيدَاءَ
Hackberry-tree, ( <i>celtis</i> ). [Tinsel.]	مَيْسٌ	Asking, or desiring, a gift.	مُمْتَاَدَ
One who walks affectedly.	مَائِسٌ وَمَيْاسٌ	Hippodrome; race-course; battle-field; arena.	مِيدَانٌ ج مِيَادِينُ
To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course.	* مَاطَ يَبِيطُ مَبِطًا وَمَبِطَانًا	To supply or provide (one's family).	* مَارَ يَبِيرُ مَبْرًا . وَمَايَرُ وَأَمَارُ
To put away at a distance.	مَاطَ وَأَمَاطَ	To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for.	إِمْتَاَزَلَ
To waver between.	مَبِطَ بَيْنَ وَبَيْنَ	Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food.	مِيرَة
Clamour; contention.	مِبَاطٌ وَمِبَاطٌ	Impost, taxes. (عوض أميري)	مِيرِيٌّ أَوْ مِيرَة
To retire to a distance one from another.	تَمَابَطَ	Purveyor.	مَائِرُجٌ مَبَارٌ . وَمَبَارٌ ج مَبَارَة
Low, faint speaking.	مُهَابِطَة	* مَارَ يَبِيرُ مَبْرًا . وَمَبِرَ وَأَمَارَ مِنْ	
		To detect, distinguish, discern. To put aside, separate.	



To conciliate, **إِسْتَمَالَ أَوْ بَقَلِبِه**  
dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined.

To incline, bend. **مَيْلَ وَأَمَالَ**

Inclination, sympathy, or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astr.*) declination. **مَيْلٌ جَ أَمِيَالٌ**

A probe for wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone. **مَيْلٌ جَ أَمِيَالٌ وَمَيْوَلٌ**

Form, shape. Time, period. **مَيْلَةٌ**

Bent, inclined. **مَائِلٌ جَ مَائِلَةٌ وَمَيْلٌ**

Very much bent or inclined. **مِيَالٌ**

To lie, tell a falsehood. **\* مَانَ بَيِّنُ مِينَا**

A lie, falsehood, an untruth. **مَيْنٌ جَ مِيُونٌ**

A harbour, port. Elamel. **مِينَا وَمِينَاةٌ**

A liar. **مِيَانٌ وَمِيُونٌ**

One insincere in his friendship. **مَنْمَائِنُ الْوَدِّ**

Same as **مَوْهَ**. **\* مَاهَ يَمِيَهُ مِيَهَا وَمِيَهَةٌ**

To spread, flow (liquid). To run (horse). **\* مَاعَ يَبِيغُ مِيَعًا**

To make to flow; melt. **أَمَاعَ**

To be liquified. **تَمَيَّعَ وَإِنْمَاعَ**

Incense, perfume. Balm. **مَبِيْعَةٌ**

The beginning (of a day, of youth, &c.).

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid. **مَائِجٌ**

To be in- **\* مَالَ يَبِيْلُ مِيَالًا وَمِيَالَانَا إِلَى**  
clined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place). To have an inclination or sympathy for..

To deviate from; wander off (the road, justice, &c.). **مَالَ عَنَ**

To be adverse to.. **مَالَ عَلَى**

To decline, turn towards setting, (sun or day). **مَالَ يَبِيْلُ مِيُولًا**

To incline the pronunciation of the *fatha* (ـَ) towards that of the *kasra* (ـِ), or that of the \ towards the **ي**. **أَمَالَ إِمَالَةً**

To move from side to side in walking. **تَمَائِلٌ**

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side. **إِسْتَمَالَ**

# ن

To put far away.	أَنَّى	The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called <i>Nûn</i> . As a numeral sign=50.
To go far from.	إِنْتَأَى عَنْ	
One who is far 'away, remote.	نَاءٌ	1st <i>A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, e. g. نَضْرِبُ.</i>
A distant place.	مَتَأَى	
A tube or pipe.	* أَنْبُوبٌ ج أَنْبَابٌ	2nd <i>A redundant suffix, e. g. يَضْرِبُونَ. رَجُلَانِ.</i>
To be high.	* نَبَأٌ نَبِيٌّ نَبَأٌ وَنُبُوءٌ	3rd <i>A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e. g. ضَرَبْنَ. يَضْرِبْنَ. إِضْرِبْنَ.</i>
To come to some one.	نَبَأَ عَلَى	
To repel; revolt from something.	نَبَأَ عَنْ	4th <i>A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e. g. يَضْرِبْنَ وَيَضْرِبْنَ. إِضْرِبْنَ وَإِضْرِبْنَ.</i>
To announce (news); to inform.	نَبَأَ وَأَنْبَأَ أَوْ بَرَأَ	5th <i>A penultimate letter (called نُونُ الْوَقَايَةِ) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a Kesra, e. g. ضَرَبْنِي وَإِنِّي.</i>
To claim to be a prophet; prophesy; foretell, predict.	نَبَأَ نَبِيًّا	
To ask or seek for information.	اسْتَنْبَأَ	
News; information; intelligence.	نَبَأٌ ج أَنْبَاءٌ	<i>Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e. g. ضَرَبْنَا. ضَرَبْنَا. كَتَبْنَا.</i>
A prophecy.	نُبُوءَةٌ وَنَبُوءَةٌ	
Prophetic.	نَبِيٌّ	To become remote from. * نَأَتْ يَنَأُ نَأًا عَنْ
A prophet.	نَبِيٌّ وَنَبِيٌّ ج أَنْبِيَاءٌ وَنَبِيُونَ	Cocoa-nut. * نَارِجِيلٌ وَنَارِجِيلٌ
The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet.	الْمُنْبِي	To retire; * نَأَى يَنَأَى نَأً. وَإِنْتَأَى عَنْ
		be far from.



Barking ; clamour of people. نَبُوحٌ

To throw or fling (a thing) before or behind one's self. To give up, abandon. Violate a treaty. نَبَذَ نَبْذًا وَنَبَذَ

To make into wine (dates, grapes). نَبَذَ وَنَبَذَ وَانْبَذَ الْبَيْدَ

To oppose. Withdraw. نَبَذَ مُنَابَذَةً  
To separate one's self ; go aside. انْبَذَ

A small quantity. نَبَذٌ جَ أَنْبَادٌ

The rabble, mob. أَنْبَادُ النَّاسِ

A fragment or part (sp. نَبَذٌ جَ نَبَذٌ of a book). Section, article. Side. نَبَذَةٌ جَ نَبَذٌ

Wine. نَبِذٌ جَ أَنْبَذَةٌ

Thrown away, rejected, spurned. نَبِذٌ وَنَبِذٌ

To grow up (boy). نَبَرَ نَبْرًا  
To raise ; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing).  
To shout at. نَبَرَ

To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner. نَبَرَهُ بِلِسَانِهِ

To build a store-house. أَنْبَرَ

To become swollen. To go up into the pulpit. انْتَبَرَ

A shop, store ; granary ; warehouse. نَبْرٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ جَ أَنْبَارٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ

Emphasis (in speaking). نَبْرَةٌ

Stage, pulpit, platform. مَنَبَرٌ جَ مَنَابِرٌ

A lamp. نَبْرَاسٌ جَ نَبَارِيسٌ

\* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبَاتًا وَنَبَاتًا . وَأَنْبَتَ

To grow, sprout, (plant). To produce plants, (soil).

To plant. To train (a child). نَبَتَ

To cause to grow (plants). أَنْبَتَ

A plant ; herb ; sprout. نَبْتٌ

A plant, a germination. نَبْتَةٌ

Plant, vegetation. نَبَاتٌ جَ نَبَاتَاتٌ

Botany. عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ

The vegetable world. عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ

Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable, (adj.) نَبَاتِيٌّ

Sprouting, germinating. نَابِتٌ

A club. نَبُوتٌ جَ نَبَايِثٌ

A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium. مَنَبِتٌ جَ مَنَابِتٌ

A land rich in vegetation. مَنِبَاتٌ

\* نَبَثَ يَنْبُثُ نَبْثًا .

To dig out (a well). نَبَثَ عَنْ

To search, find out. نَبَثَ جَ أَنْبَاثٌ

Trace, vestige. نَبِثَةٌ

The earth which is dug out. نَبِثَةٌ

A discovered secret. نَبِثَةٌ

\* نَبَجَ يَنْبِجُ نَبْجًا وَنَبْجًا وَنَبَاحًا .

To bark, (dog). To hiss, (serpent). أَنْبَجَ وَاسْتَنْبَجَ

To incite a dog to bark. نَبَاحٌ

Barking. نَبَاحٌ

A spring, the place  
itself from which the water flows  
out. Source, origin.

A spring of water,  
fountain.

To arise;  
appear; gush out (water). To be-  
come a poet.

To frequent a place.

The chief men.

A distin-  
guished man.

To write.  
Come out.

Act of writing. A kind of  
meal taken from the trunk of a  
palm tree.

A chemical retort.

To be elevated (place).

A hill terminating in a point.

To shoot arrows,  
cast darts. To go violently.

To possess merit,  
genius, skill, intelligence.

To hand arrows to an-  
other.

To become skilful; affect  
skilfulness.

To take notice of, prepare  
one's self for.

Arrows, darts.

\* نَبَسَ يَنْبِسُ نَبْسًا وَنَبْسَةً . وَنَبَسَ  
To speak, make or deliver a  
speech. To hasten; move.

To unearth, dig  
up; discover (a secret); dig (a  
grave, well, &c.); excavate.

Earth or pit dug out.

A digger.

To beat,  
pulsate, throb (artery).

Pulsation of an  
artery; pulse.

A throb or beat of the  
heart or artery.

The place where the heart's  
impulse is seen.

To gush  
or flow out (water).

To dig until  
water is found.

To invent (something);  
discover.

Depth. Common  
people. The Nabathæans.

A common, or vulgar  
word.

Discovery, invention.

To spring,  
gush, or flow out (water of a  
spring).

To cause to gush out (water).

To flow out slowly (water).

Act of flowing out. Spring  
of water.



The act of awakening. تَنِيَّةٌ

Warning. Admonition. Notice.

Awakened, aroused. مَتَنَّبٌ وَمَتَنَّبَةٌ  
Attentive.

To swell up,  
(a sore), project. \* نَتَأَ يَتَأُ تَتَأُ وَتَوَأُ

Projecting, jutting  
out; prominent. نَتَائٍ وَنَاتٍ

To bring (وَلَدًا) forth (s). she-camel). \* تَتَجَّ يَتَجُّ وَتَجَّ تَتَاجَا (وَلَدًا)

To arise, result from. . تَتَجَّ مِنْ

To draw forth, extract,  
produce from. أَتَجَّ مِنْ

To deduce, infer, con-  
clude. اِسْتَجَّ

What animals bring forth,  
breed (camels, sheep). نِتَاجٌ

Young animal. Con-  
clusion of a syllogism. Result,  
product, produce; consequence. تَنِيَّةٌ ج نَتَائِجٌ

For this reason, therefore,  
consequently. بِالنَّيِّجَةِ

To draw by force. \* تَرَّ يَتَرُّ تَرًّا

To thrust. To tear or rend  
(clothes).

Debility, languor. Violence. تَرٌّ

To draw out,  
extract (hair, thorn). To toil for  
one's family. [Snatch.] \* نَتَشَ يَنْتَشُ نَتَشًا

To germinate, (seed). اَنْتَشَ

Hair-tweezers, pincers. مِتَنَاشٌ

To flow slowly,  
ooze. \* تَتَعَّ يَتَعُّ تَتَوَعًا

To pluck  
off, pull out (hair, &c.). \* تَتَفَّ يَتَفُّ تَتَفًّا وَتَتَفَّ

Endowed with نَبْلٌ وَنَيْلٌ ج نِبَالٌ  
superior qualities. Generous, li-  
beral. Skilled archer.

An arrow or dart. نَبْلَةٌ

A recompense, reward; gift,  
present. A mouthful. نَبْلَةٌ

Ability, capacity; superio-  
rity of merit. نِبَالَةٌ

Tools. نِبَالَةٌ

An archer. Arrow-  
maker. نَابِلٌ ج نَبَلٌ

Dull, stupid, idle. [تَنْبَلٌ]

To perceive,  
pay attention to. \* نَبَهَ يَنْبُهْ نَبَاهٌ

To awake from  
sleep. نَبَهَ نَبَاهًا مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To be honoured,  
distinguished. نَبَهَ وَنَبَهَ وَنَبَهَ نَبَاهَةً

To wake one  
up, rouse him from his sleep. نَبَهَهُ وَانْبَهَهُ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To warn one, draw  
his attention to; inform. نَبَهَ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

To awake or rise  
up (from one's sleep). تَنَبَّهَ وَانْتَبَهَ مِنْ

To be awake to,  
see, know. تَنَبَّهَ عَلَى وَلِ

To perceive, take notice  
of. اِنْتَبَهَ لِ

Vigilance; intelligence. نَبَهٌ

Celebrity. Nobility. Intel-  
ligence. نَبَاهَةٌ

Noble, great. نَابِهٌ وَنَبِيَّةٌ

Attention; wakefulness;  
circumspection. اِنْتِبَاهٌ

Prose, (*opp. to* نَظْمٌ *poetry*). نَثَرٌ

Talkative, loquacious. نَثَرٌ وَمِثْرٌ

Crumbs, fragments of a meal. نَثَارٌ وَنَثَارَةٌ

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock-gilly-flower. مَشُورٌ وَمُتَشَرٌّ

A writer in prose. نَاثِرٌ

Dispersion. Falling off of hair. نَثَارٌ

\* تَنَّا يَنْتَوِ نَتْوًا . وَتَى يَنْتِي نَتِيًا  
To spread, divulge (news).

To be \* نَجَبٌ يَجِبُ نَجَابَةٌ . وَأَنْجَبُ  
of noble family; to be commendable in looks, words, or deeds.

To choose, select. اِنْجَبَ

Nobility of race, or character. نَجَابَةٌ

نَجَبٌ وَنَجِيبٌ ج نَجْبٌ وَنَجْبَاءٌ وَأَنْجَابٌ  
Noble, of noble family or birth. Of good race or breed, (horse, &c.).

The choicest or نَجَائِبٌ وَنَوَاجِبُ  
best parts (of a thing).

To succeed, \* نَجَحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجَاحًا وَأَنْجَحَ  
prosper, turn out well.

To give success, prosper (tr.). نَجَحَ وَأَنْجَحَ

To seek the fulfillment of a promise. نَجَّحَ وَاسْتَجَّحَ

Success, prosperity. نَجَحٌ وَنَجَاحٌ

Successful, thriving, prosperous. نَاجِحٌ

To be plucked تَنَتَفَفَّ وَتَنَاتَفَفَّ  
off, pulled out, (hair, feathers).

That which is plucked تَنَفَّجٌ  
by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece.]

That which falls in تَنَافٌ وَتَنَافَةٌ  
depilating (hair).

Tweezers. مِنتَافٌ

To shake, pull, \* تَنَقَّ يَنْتَقِي تَنَقًّا  
raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit.]

Opposite to, in front of. تِنَاقٌ  
[Vomiting.]

The month of Ramadan. تَانِيقٌ

\* تَنَنْ يَنْتَنُ تَنَانًا وَتَنْ يَنْتَنُ تَنُونَةً وَتَنَانَةً

To stink, have a bad odour, (meat, &c.). وَأَنْتَنَ

Stench, offensive odour. تَنْ وَتَنَانَةٌ

Having an offensive تَنْ وَمُتَنٌ  
odour, stinking, putrid.

To be swollen. \* تَنَّا يَنْتَوِي تَنْوًا

Something projecting; tuberosity. شَوْجٌ نَوَاتٌ

Swollen. Projecting. نَاتٍ

To dis- \* نَثَرَ يَنْثُرُ نَثْرًا وَنَثَارًا . وَتَثَّرَ  
perse, scatter; disseminate.

To speak much. نَثَرَ الْكَلَامَ

To be dispersed, نَثَارٌ وَانْتَثَرَ  
disseminated. To fall off, (leaves of trees, hair).

To draw water into the nose. اِنْثَارَ وَاسْتَنْثَرَ



Wisdom-tooth; molar. تَاجِدُ ج نَوَاجِدُ

Moles. (See جُلْدٌ وَخُلْدٌ). مَنَاجِدُ

To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). To propose, undertake (something). To heat water by means of a hot stone. \* تَجَرَّ تَجَرُّ تَجَرُّ تَجَرُّ

Origin, stock. Colour. تَجَرَّ وَتَجَارُ

A pivot on which a door moves. تَجَرَّانُ

Carpentry, joiner's work or trade. تَجَارَةٌ

Shavings, chips of wood. تَجَارَةٌ

Carpenter, joiner. تَجَارُجُ تَجَارُونَ

An anchor. (Pers.) أَتَجَرُّجُ أَنَا جِرُّ

Wood-work of a house. مَتَجُورٌ

To finish, complete, achieve (a thing). \* تَجَزَّ تَجَزُّ تَجَزُّ تَجَزُّ

To terminate, come to an end, (speech); be achieved, (affair); accomplished. fulfilled, (promise). تَجَزَّ وَتَجَزُّ تَجَزُّ تَجَزُّ

To combat, fight. تَاجِرَ مَنَاجِرَةٍ

To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); to fulfil, accomplish (a promise). أَتَجَزُّ

To ask the fulfillment of a promise. تَجَزُّ وَاسْتَجَزَّ

To fight together. تَنَاجَزَ

Achievement, accomplishment, execution. تَجَزَّ وَتَجَارُ

Ready, present. تَاجِرٌ وَتَجِيزٌ

Patience. تَجَاحَةٌ

Patient. Judicious. تَجِيجٌ

To help, assist, aid. \* تَجِدَّ تَجِدُّ تَجِدَّا وَتَجِدَّ

To be brave, energetic. تَجِدَّ تَجِدُّ تَجَادَةً وَتَجِدَّةً

To furnish a house with upholstery. تَجِدَّ

To bring help to, succour one. To oppose. تَاجِدَ مَنَاجِدَةً

To aid. To rise high, (building). To become clear, (sky). To comply with a request. أَتَجِدَّ

To become high. تَجِدَّ

To become strong, bold. اسْتَجِدَّ

To invoke the assistance of one. اسْتَجِدَّ وَبِ

Nedjd (province of Arabia). تَجِدَّ

A Nedjd (horse). تَجِدِّي

High land; a high road. Upholstery. تَجِدَّجُ أَتَجِدَّ

Help, succour. تَجِدَّةٌ ج تَجِدَاتٌ Vigour, strength; energy, courage. Calamity. Combat. Terror.

An upholsterer. تَجَادٌ وَتَجِدُّ

Helper, succourer. تَاجِدٌ

A protector, defender. Combatant. مَنَاجِدٌ

To bite with the back-teeth. Importune. \* تَجِذَّ تَجِذُّ تَجِذَّا

To try; give experience. تَجِذَّ

A broad arrow. نَجِيفٌ ج نَجَفٌ	A struggle, combat. مَنَاجِرَةٌ وَتَنَاجُرٌ
To throw, hurl; * نَجَلَ نَجْلًا نَجَلًا cast away a thing. To efface writing (from a tablet).	* نَجِسَ يَنْجُسُ نَجَسًا. وَنَجَسٌ بِنَجَسٍ نَجَاسَةٌ To be dirty, filthy, unclean, im- pure.
To beget (a son). نَجَلَ يَنْجُلُ	To defile, pollute. نَجَسَ وَانْجَسَ
To fight. To beget offspring. تَنَاجَلَ	To become polluted, un- clean. يَنْجَسُ
To appear and then dis- appear. اِشْجَلَ	Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement. نَجَاسَةٌ
Progeny, offspring, * نَجَلٌ ج أَنْجَالٌ issue, posterity; child, son. Flow- ing water.	Impure, filthy, un- clean. نَجِسٌ ج أَنْجَاسٌ
Of a noble family; of good breed (animal). نَاجِلٌ	Incurable disease. نَاجِيسٌ
Having * أَنْجَلٌ مَنَجَلَةٌ ج نَجَلٌ وَنَجَالٌ large, beautiful eyes.	Title of the Abyssinian kings. * أَلْبَجَاشِي
Gospel. New Testament. اِنْجِيلٌ ج أَنْجِيلٌ	To benefit, * نَجَعَ يَنْجِعُ نَجْعًا وَنَجُوعًا profit, have a wholesome effect on one, (food).
Evangelical; evangelist. اِنْجِيلِيٌّ	To benefit one, نَجَعَ وَنَجَعَ وَانْجَعَ فِي (medicine, food, exhortation).
A sickle, pruning- knife. مَنَجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلٌ	To thrive, prosper. اَنْجَعَ
To appear, * نَجَمَ يَنْجَمُ نَجْمًا وَانْجَمَ rise.	To seek food, or forage. يَنْجَعُ وَاسْتَنْجَعُ
To arise, or result from. نَجَمَ عَنْ	See نَجَعَ
To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars, (astrologist). نَجَمَ وَنَجَّمَ	Pleasant and طَعَامٌ يُسْتَنْجَعُ بِهِ وَعَنْهُ nourishing food.
To cease, (cold, rain); * اَنْجَمَ وَانْجَمَ to become fair, starry, (heavens).	Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing. نَجِيعٌ
A star, * نَجْمٌ ج أَنْجَمٌ وَنَجُومٌ وَنَجْمٌ planet. A stemless plant, shrub. Origin.	Pasturage. مَنَجَمٌ
Same as * نَجْمٌ.	To pare an arrow. * نَجَفَ يَنْجِفُ نَجْنًا To cut down.
The Pleiades. نَجْمَةٌ	To draw out. اِنْتَجَفَ
	A high land. نَجَفٌ وَنَجْنَةٌ



A secret communication ;  
confidential conversation. مُنَاجَاةٌ

To weep, cry, wail. \* نَحَبٌ يَنْحَبُ نَحْبًا وَنَحِيْبًا

To appoint a time (*sp.* for a battle). تَنَاحَبَ

To weep bitterly. To heave a deep sigh. اِنْشَبَّ

Bitter weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease. نَحَبٌ

To die. قَضَى نَحْبَهُ

Fate, lot, destiny. نَحْبَةٌ

Wailing. Lamentation. نَحِيْبٌ

To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). shape, work (wood). Emaciate. \* نَحَتَ يَنْحِتُ وَنَحَتْ يَنْحَتُ نَحَاتًا

To speak ill of one, defame him. نَحَتَ فِي عَرَضِهِ

Fragments, chips, splinters. نَحَاةٌ

Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor ; stone carver. نَحَّاتٌ

Cut, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved. نَحِيتٌ وَنَحُوْتُ

Sculptor's chisel. مِخْتَجٌ مِّنَاجِثُ

To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat. To face. \* نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا

To know things thoroughly. نَحَرَ الْأُمُورَ عِلْمًا

To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat. تَنَاحَرَ وَانْتَحَرَ عَلَى

To face one another. تَنَاحَرَ

Astronomy.

Astrology.

Astronomer.

Astrologer.

Mine. Origin, source.

Plain road.

\* نَجَا يَنْجُو نَجْوًا وَنَجَاءً وَنَجَاةً

To be delivered, saved, rescued. To escape. To hasten.

نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجْوَى . وَنَاجَى مُنَاجَاةً وَنَجَاءً  
To confide a secret to.

To save, deliver, rescue one (from danger). نَجَّى وَانْجَى مِنْ

To show ; raise on a height. اَنْجَى

To commune secretly (one with another). تَنَاجَى وَانْتَجَى

To tell a secret to only one man. اِنْتَجَى

To be delivered, saved. اِسْتَنْجَى

To cleanse one's self after defecation. To hasten.

Deliverance, rescue ; safety. نَجَاةٌ وَنَجَاءٌ وَنَجْوٌ

A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties. نَجْوٌ جِ نَجَاءً

Secret communication. نَجْوَى جِ نَجَاوَى

High land. نَجْوَةٌ وَنَجَاةٌ

A secret. Confidential friend. Swift. نَجْوِيٌّ

An asylum, a refuge. An elevated place. نَجْوَى جِ مَنَاجٍ

A cause of deliverance. مَجَاةٌ

A stifled sob. **نَحَطٌ وَنَحَاطٌ وَنَحِيطٌ**

To be **\* نَحِيفٌ نَحِيفٌ وَنَحِيفٌ نَحِيفٌ نَحَافَةٌ**  
naturally slim and slender.

To cause one to be thin,  
lean, emaciated. **أَنَحَفَ**

Leanness, slenderness. **نَحَافَةٌ**

Thin, meagre, emaciated. **نَحِيفٌ وَنَحِيفٌ جِ نَحَافٌ**

To be **\* نَحَلَ نَحَلَ وَنَحَلَ نَحَلَ نَحَلًا**  
come thin, emaciated (through  
illness or fatigue).

To make a gift. To dower **نَحَلَ نَحَلَ نَحَلًا**  
a woman; make a wedding gift.

To attribute to one's self  
the words of another. **نَحَلَ نَحَلًا**

To cause one to grow thin  
or emaciated, (illness, fatigue).  
To give. **أَنَحَلَ**

To claim falsely to  
be the author of something com-  
posed by another; to plagiarize. **فَنَحَلَ وَإِنْحَلَ**

To embrace, profess (a  
religion). **إِنْحَلَ**

Bees, (*generic noun*). **نَحَلٌ**

A gift, present. **نَحْلٌ وَنَحْلٌ وَنَحْلَانٌ**

A bee. **نَحَلَةٌ**

Dowry; gift. False  
claim. A religious sect. **نَحْلَةٌ جِ نَحَلٌ**

Kind, sort. Claim. **نَحْلَةٌ جِ نَحَلٌ**

Thinness, leanness; emacia-  
tion. **نَحُولٌ**

Plagiarism; literary theft. **إِنْخَالٌ**

To commit suicide. **إِنْخَرٌ**

The 10th. day of the  
Moslem month called **يَوْمُ الْنَحْرِ ذُو الْحِجَّةِ**  
on which sacrifices are made.

The lower part of  
the neck. Beginning (of the day  
or month). **نَحْرٌ جِ نَحُورٌ**

Skilled,  
experienced, wise. **نَحِيرٌ وَنَحِيرٌ جِ نَحَارِيرٌ**

Slaughtered. **نَحِيرٌ وَنَحُورٌ جِ نَحْرَى وَنَحْرَاءَ وَنَحَائِرٌ**

Throat. **مَنْعَرٌ**

A generous host. **مِنْخَارٌ**

To be unlucky, inaus-  
picious, fatal, of evil omen. **\* نَحَسٌ نَحَسٌ نَحَسًا وَنَحَسٌ نَحَسٌ نَحُوسَةٌ وَنَحَاسَةٌ**

To cover with copper. **نَحَسٌ**

Calamity, ill luck, misfortune. **نَحَسٌ ( سَعْدٌ ) جِ نَحُوسٌ**

Unlucky. **نَحِسٌ وَنَحِيسٌ [ مَنَحُوسٌ ]**

Brass. **نَحَّاسٌ**

Copper. **نَحَّاسٌ أَحْمَرٌ**

A piece of copper. **نَحَاسَةٌ**

A copper merchant; man-  
ufacturer of copper objects. **نَحَّاسٌ**

Inauspicious things. **مَنَاحِيسٌ**

To sob. **\* نَحَطٌ يَنْحِطُ نَحِيطًا**



side, direction, quarter (of wind, sound, &c.).

To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [To bend down.]

Marrow.

To bite, sting

(ant). To select, choose.

To choose, select; elect.

Choice, selection, election.

Chosen, ex-

tracted. Choice. The cream of a thing.

Election and reprobation, (*in theology*).

A coward.

Elector.

Chosen, selected; elected.

To snore.

To snort, (a horse). To snuffle.

To be rotten, de-

cayed, carious, (bone, wood).

Rotten, decayed, carious.

Snoring. Snorting.

Nostril; nose.

To bore, make a hole.

Fissure, hole.

Cells of a bee-hive.

Thin, emaciated.

Thin (sword).

Thin, emaciated.

Pronoun of the first person plural: nom. case — We.

To hem, (make the sound of *hem*).

To move towards a place or person.

To bend, incline one's self.

To dismiss or send away from.

To turn one's sight away from...

To advance, march up to or against.

To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off.

To lean upon.

Towards. Direction; quarter. Nearly, about. For example. According to.

As, or for example, *Zeid has come*.

Towards your house.

Region. Intention. Method, way.

Grammar, *sp.* syntax.

Grammarians.

Grammatical.

تَا حِلُّ ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

تَحَلَّى ج تَحَلَّى

\* نَحِمَ يَنْحِمُ نَحْمًا وَنَحْمًا. وَنَحْمٌ  
To hawk; blow the nose.

Mucus; phlegm.

نَحَامَةٌ

To travel violently. To  
make a camel kneel.

\* نَحَّخَ

To boast; be

\* نَحَا يَنْحُو نَحْوَةً

proud. To praise, extol; to excite  
to emulation by praise.

To incite, instigate, urge.

نَحَى وَانْحَى

To be proud. [To be im-  
pelled by a sense of honour or  
good-will.]

اِنتَحَى

Pride. Magnanimity; sense  
of honour. [Energy.]

نَحْوَةٌ

To run away, (camel).

\* نَدَّ يَنْدُ نَدًّا

To expose one's faults;  
defame. To divulge, let out, make  
known (a secret).

نَدَّبَ

To disagree, separate.

نَدَادَ تَنَادَا

A kind of perfume or  
amber.

نَدَّ وَنَدَّ

Similar to, resembling;  
an equal.

نَدَّ جَ أَنْدَادٌ

Same as نَدَّ

نَدِيدٌ جَ نَدَدَا

To weep over,  
lament; to eulogize (a dead  
person).

\* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدْبًا

To call, ap-  
point, or urge one, to..

نَدَبَ وَانْتَدَبَ إِلَى وَلٍ

To heal,  
be cicatrized, (sore, wound).

نَدِبَ يَنْدِبُ نَدْبًا وَأَنْدَبَ

To respond to a call.

اِنتَدَبَ لَ

Comply with. To contradict.

Rotten, full of holes.

مُتَّخَرِبٌ

To prick or  
pierce with (an iron). To wound  
or hurt the feelings (by words).

\* نَخَرَ يَنْخَرُ نَخْرًا

To prick, urge  
on (an animal with a goad or  
spurs).

\* نَخَسَ يَنْخُسُ نَخْسًا

Cattle-trade; slave-trade.

نَخَاسَةٌ

Cattle, or slave trader.

نَخَّاسٌ

A goad or spur.

مَنْخَسٌ جَ مَنَاخِيسٌ

To urge on a  
beast violently.

\* نَخَّشَ يَنْخِشُ نَخْشًا

To injure. To peel.

\* نَخَّطَ

Men, a tribe of men.

To be sincere in  
friendship or advice towards an-  
other.

\* نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا

He acknowledged his  
claim.

نَفَعَ لَهُ بِحَقِّهِ

To hawk, clear the throat.

نَفَعَ

The spinal cord.  
[Marrow. Brain.]

نَفَاجٌ جَ نَفَجٌ

Phlegm; mucus.

نَفَاجَةٌ

To sift, bolt flour,  
&c. To choose.

\* نَخَلَ يَنْخُلُ نَخْلًا

To choose, take the  
best of a thing.

نَخَلَ وَانْخَلَ

The palm-tree.

نَخْلٌ وَنَخِيلٌ

A palm-tree.

نَخْلَةٌ

Bran; the outer husks of  
corn.

نَخَالَةٌ

A sieve.

مَنْخَلٌ جَ مَنَاخِيلٌ



Sharp spears.

رِمَاجٌ نَوَادِسُ

To beat, card  
(wool, cotton).

\* نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدْفًا

Trade of carding.

نِدَافَةٌ

Wool or cotton carder.

نَدَّافٌ

Carded.

نَدِيفٌ وَمَنْدُوفٌ

Mallet with which

مِنْدَفٌ وَمِنْدَفَةٌ

the carder strikes the bow-string.

To be soiled,

\* نَدِيلٌ يَنْدِلُ نَدَلًا

dirty, (hand). To take away.

مِنْدَلٌ وَمِنْدِيلٌ ج مَنَادِلٌ وَمَنَادِيلٌ

A towel, face-towel, handkerchief.  
Veil.A circle within which men  
sit in necromancy.

مَنْدَلٌ

Andalusia (a province  
in Spain). Spain.

\* أَلْأَنْدَلُسُ

Andalusian.

أَنْدَلُسِيٌّ

\* نَدِمَ يَنْدِمُ نَدَمًا وَنَدَامَةً . وَتَنْدَمُ عَلَى

To regret, repent.

To drink wine

نَادَمَ مُنَادِمَةً وَنِدَامًا

with one; associate with.

To come off easily.

إِنْتَدَمَ

Regret, repent-

نَدَمٌ وَنَدَامَةٌ وَتَنْدَمٌ

ance, remorse, penitence.

نَادِمٌ ج نُدَامٌ وَنَدَمَانٌ ج نَدَائِي

Repentant, contrite.

A companion in

نَدِيمٌ ج نِدَامٌ وَنَدَمَاءُ

drinking wine. Associate, friend.

A cause of regret.

مَنْدَمَةٌ

Quick, clever. نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وَنَدَبَاءُ

Slight scar.

نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ

Scar.

نَدَبَةٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وَأَنْدَابٌ

An elegy, a lamentation.

نَدَبَةٌ

Invitation, call; appeal.

إِنْتِدَابٌ

A weeper, lamenter. Eu-  
logist of the dead.

نَادِبٌ

Mourned, bewailed. Ap-  
pointed. [Commissioner.]

مَنْدُوبٌ

To enlarge,

\* نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا

stretch, extend, widen.

Multitude; spaciousness.

نُدْحٌ

Wide or spacious

مُنْدَحٌ وَمُنْدُوحَةٌ

tract of land. Liberty of action.

Unavoidable.

لَا مُنْدُوحَةَ عَنْهُ

لَكَ عَنْ هَذَا الْأَمْرِ مُنْدَحٌ وَمُنْدُوحَةٌ

This thing is optional to you.

To be extra-

\* نَدَرَ يَنْدُرُ نَدَرًا وَنُدُورًا

ordinary, rare.

To be clear,

نَدَرَ الْكَلَامُ نَدَارَةً

elegant (speech).

Rare. Little used.

نَدَرٌ وَنَادِرٌ

Rarity; infrequency.

نُدْرَةٌ

نَادِرًا وَفِي النَّادِرِ . وَنُدْرَةً وَفِي النُّدْرَةِ

Rarely, seldom.

A rare thing, rarity.

نَادِرٌ ج نَوَادِرُ

An unusual incident.

To strike

\* نَدَسَ يَنْدُسُ نَدْسَابًا

with.

To seek secretly for news.

نَدَسَ

A meeting-place; assembly-hall.

مُنْدَى

\* نَذَرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا وَنَذُورًا لِلَّهِ

To dedicate, consecrate to God.

To make a vow. نَذَرُوا وَاتَّذَرُوا عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

To know and نَذِرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا بِ (watch against (a thing).

أَنْذَرَ إِنْذَارًا وَنَذْرًا وَنَذِيرًا بِ

To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing.

To warn one another.

تَنْذَرُ

A vow; anything نَذْرٌ ج نَذُورٌ  
vowed or consecrated to God.

A warn- إِنْذَارٌ وَنَذْرٌ وَنَذِيرٌ  
ing, admonition; exhortation.

Vowed, consecrated نَذِيرٌ ج نَذِيرٌ  
to God. Warner, preacher.

Exhorter; warner. مُنْذِرٌ ج مُنْذِرُونَ

The name of an Arab King.

الْمُنْذِرُ

The name of an Arab

الْمُنَادِرَةُ

Dynasty, successors of

الْمُنْدَرِ

Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God. مَنُذُورٌ

To be \* نَذْلٌ يَنْذُلُ نَذَالَةً وَنَذُولَةً  
abject, low, mean, evil.

نَذْلٌ وَنَذِيلٌ ج أَنْذَالٌ وَنَذُولٌ وَنَذَالَةٌ

Vile, despicable, mean.

وَنِذَالٌ

Tube of the nargileh.

\* تَرْجِيحٌ ج تَرْجِيحٌ

To gather an \* نَدَا يَنْدُو نَدْوًا  
assembly. To be assembled.

\* نَدِيَّ يَنْدِي نَدًى وَنَدَاوَةً وَنَدْوَةً

To become damp, wet, be covered with dew.

To dampen, wet, \* نَدَى تَنْدِيَةً وَأَنْدَى  
bedew.

To call. To نَادَى مُنَادَاةً وَنِدَاءً وَبِ  
sit with another in an assembly.

To proclaim; publish.

بَادَى بِ

To be liberal.

أَنْدَى إِنْدَاءً

To be liberal, generous. To become wet, bedewed.

تَنْدَى

To assemble. To call one another.

تَنَادَى

To assemble, meet together. اِئْتَدَى

نَدًى ج أَنْدَاءٌ وَأَنْدِيَّةٌ  
Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume.

Voice, call, outcry.

نِدَاءٌ

Proclamation.

The vocative particle; حرفُ النِّدَاءِ  
interjection.

An assembly, a meeting.

نَدْوَةٌ

Place of assembly, assembly-hall.

Liberal, generous, open-handed.

نَدٍ وَنَدِيٍّ الْكَفِّ

Place of assembly. Men in assembly.

نَادٍ ج أَنْدِيَّةٌ

The Day of Resurrection.

يَوْمُ النَّادِي

A public crier.

مُنَادٍ

Bedewed, moist, damp.

مَنْدَى



To emigrate, or be far off, from one's country. نَزَحَ بِوَإِنْتَزَحَ

To nearly dry up or exhaust a well. أَنْزَحَ

Dried up, exhausted (well). نَازِحٌ . وَتَزُوحُ جُ نَزَحَ

Distant. Emigrant. نَازِحٌ وَتَزِيحٌ

People distant from their country. مَنَازِيحُ

Remote, far off from. بِمَنْتَزَحٍ مِنْ

To importune. Urge. Despise. \* تَزَرُّ بِتَزَرُّ تَزَرًا

To decrease. تَزَرَّرَ

Little, small quantity. مَتَزَوَّرٌ

\* تَزَعُ بِتَزَعٍ تَزَعًا وَتَزَعٌ . وَإِنْتَزَعُ مِنْ  
To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place). To deprive of; to depose.

To be in the agony (of death). تَزَعُ [ وَتَازَعُ ]

To resemble. تَزَعُ إِلَيْهِ تَزُوعًا

To call, or invite, one to something. تَزَعُ بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى

He longed to see his people. تَزَعُ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ تَزَاعَةً

To fight, quarrel, dispute with. تَازَعُ مَنَازَعَةً وَتِزَاعًا

To be in dispute, in contest with one another. مَتَازَعُ

To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled.] إِنْتَزَعُ

Agony of death. تَزَعُ [ وَتِزَاعٌ وَمَنَازَعَةٌ ]

Contention, dispute, litigation. تَزَاعٌ وَتِزَاعَةٌ وَمَنَازَعَةٌ

Narcissus (plant). \* نَرْجِسٌ

Cocoa nut. \* تَارِجِيلٌ وَتَارِجِيلٌ

Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe. تَارِجِيلَةٌ [ وَأَرْكِيلَةٌ ] جُ تَارِجِيلَاتٌ  
(Egypt. جَوْزَةٌ or شِبْشَبَةٌ).

Backgammon. A large bag. \* نَزْدٌ

Nard, spikenard. \* نَارِدِينَ وَنَرْدِينَ

Orange. \* نَارَنْجٌ

To exude, (water ; soil); to leak. \* تَزِيْزُ تَزَا وَتَزِيْزًا . وَأَنْزَرُ

To run or cry, (gazelle). تَزَزِيْزًا  
To vibrate (cord of a bow).

To become hard, strong. أَنْزَرُ

Water oozing out of the surface of a soil. Leakage. تَزَجُّ تَزُوجُ

Nimble, light; inconstant. نَزِيْزٌ

A kind. Passion. نِزَّةٌ

To excite discord between (men). \* تَزَا بِتَزَا تَزَايَيْنَ

To charge, attack. تَزَا عَلَى

To incite against. تَزَاةٌ عَلَى

To turn him back from. تَزَاهُ عَنْ

To be infatuated with. تَزِيْ بـ

To be distant, (a house). To exhaust a well; to be dried up, (well). \* تَزَحُ بِتَزَحٍ تَزَحًا وَتَزُوحًا

A short lance. *Pl.* تَبَزَكَ جَ نَبَازِكُ  
falling or shooting stars.

To descend, تَزَلَ بِتَزَلٍ تَزُولًا  
go down. To fall, (the market  
price of a thing).

To stop at تَزَلَ تَزُولًا وَمَتَزَلًا عَلَيَّ وَفِي  
a place, or with someone.

To have a cold تَزَلَ بِتَزَلٍ تَزَلَةٌ  
in the head.

To receive تَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ وَإِسْتَنْزَلَ  
one as a guest; offer hospitality  
to.

To cause to go down; تَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ  
to bring down. To lower, let  
down.

To cause (His word) تَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ عَلَيَّ  
to descend upon (a prophet, God).

To fight تَزَلَ مُنَازَلَةً وَنِزَالًا فِي الْحَرْبِ  
against or with

To renounce (one's rights). تَزَلَ عَنْ  
To resign.

To condescend to, تَزَالَ [وَأِلَى]  
show one's self obliging.

To seek, or offer, hospital-  
ity. تَزَالَ

The place where men gather.  
[Cold; inflammation.] تَزَلٌ

Guests. تَزَلٌ جَ أَنْزَالٌ

A cold in the head. تَزَلَةٌ جَ تَزَلَاتٌ

Accident, تَزَلَةٌ جَ نَوَازِلٌ وَنَازِلَاتٌ  
calamity, misfortune.

A halt, sojourn, rest in a  
place. Alighting; descending. تَزُولٌ

A guest. تَزِيلٌ جَ تَزِيلًا

A stranger. تَارِعٌ جَ تَرَعَةٌ وَتُرَعٌ وَتُرَاعٌ

A stranger. Distant. تَرِيحٌ جَ تُرَاعٌ

Bald on the temples. أَنْزَعُ مَ زَعْرَآءَ

Taken away, removed.  
[Spoiled.] مَتْرُوعٌ

To defame, back- تَزَعُ بِتَزَعٍ تَزَعًا  
bite. Incite to evil.

To foment discord be-  
tween... تَزَعُ بَيْنَ

To slander, malign. تَزَعُ بِتَزَعٍ تَزَعًا

To entire- تَزَفَ بِتَزَفٍ تَزَفًا وَأَنْزَفَ  
ly exhaust, or be exhausted, (a  
well).

To have a flow of blood;  
draw off blood. تَزَفَ

To lose one's senses; be  
drunk; be silenced in argument. تَزَفَ

To exhaust  
one's tears. أَنْزَفَ وَإِسْتَنْزَفَ الدَّمْعَ

A flow or loss of blood;  
hemorrhage. تَزَفُ الدَّمُ

A small quantity of  
water. تَزَفَةٌ جَ تَزَفٌ

Exhausted تَزِفٌ وَمُتَزِفٌ وَمَتْرُوفٌ  
by loss of blood.

\* تَزَقَ بِتَزَقٍ وَتَزَقَ بِتَزَقٍ تَزَقًا وَتَزَوَقًا  
To be quick or light-headed.

To revile one another. تَزَقَ

Quick, hot-tempered,  
refractory. تَزَقٌ وَتَزَاقٌ

To thrust one  
with the تَزَكَ بِتَزَكٍ تَزَكًا

To speak evil of  
one without just cause.



To delay, retard. \* نَسَا بِنَسَا نَسَاً وَانْسَاً

To ask for a delay in payment. اِسْتَنْسَاً

Length of life. نَسَاءً

Delay (of payment). نُسَاةً

To give, or ask, one's genealogy. \* نَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا وَنِسْبَةً

To attribute, ascribe to. نَسَبَ إِلَى

To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman. نَسَبَ الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ نَسَبًا وَنَسِيبًا وَمَنْسِبَةً

To be of the same race or kind (as another). To resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient. نَاسَبَ

To correspond with, suit; agree with; be related to one another. تَنَاسَبَ

To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy. اِسْتَنْسَبَ وَاِسْتَنْسَبَ

[Find convenient, approve of.] اِسْتَنْسَبَ

Lineage, genealogy, family, relationship. نَسَبٌ جَ اَنْسَابٌ

Same as نَسَبٌ. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion. نِسْبَةٌ

Relation, affinity. نِسْبَةٌ جَ نِسَبٌ

The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of a يَ to the last letter of a noun, as مِصْرِيّ

Egyptian. مِصْرِيّ

A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down. اِنْزَالٌ وَتَنْزِيلٌ

Condescension, complaisance, affability. تَنَازُلٌ

A halting place; hostlery; house; abode. مَنَازِلٌ جَ مَنَازِلٌ

Domestic economy. تَدْيِيرُ الْمَنْزِلِ

Degree or rank. مَنَزِلَةٌ

\* نَزَهَ يَنْزِعُ وَنَزَاهَةً وَنَزَاهَةً وَنَزَاهَةً

To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. To be agreeable, healthy, (country). وَنَزَاهَةً

To keep away one from evil. نَزَهَ عَنِ الْقَبِيحِ

To walk, recreate or divert one's self. تَنَزَّاهَ

To keep far away from (what is dishonourable). تَنَزَّاهَ عَنِ

Purity of the soul. نَزَهٌ وَنَزَاهَةٌ

One who abstains from evil. نَزَهٌ وَنَزَاهَةٌ وَنَزَاهَةٌ جَ نَزَاهَةً

Amusement, pleasure, recreation. نَزْهَةٌ جَ نَزْهَةٌ

Place of pleasure or recreation. مَنَازِلُهُ

To leap. \* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزْوًا وَنَزْوًا

Violence. نَزْوَانٌ

Violent; ready for evil. نَزِيٌّ

To urge on (a beast). To become dry, (bread). \* نَسَّ يَنْسُ نَسًّا

Utmost effort; last breath. نَسِيسٌ

To efface, **نَسَخَ يَنْسَخُ نَسْخًا. وَإِتْسَخَ**  
rub out. To abrogate, abolish (a  
law). To copy, transcribe (a book).  
To metamorphose.

To transmit, or follow suc- **تَنَاسَخَ**  
cessively.

To copy, transcribe **اِنتَسَخَ وَاسْتَنْسَخَ**  
(a book).

To annul, abrogate. **اِنتَسَخَ**

The act of effacing. Abro- **نَسْخٌ**  
gation (of a law). Transcribing  
(of a book).

Copy; manuscript. **نَسْخَةٌ جُ نَسَخٍ**

A kind of handwriting **الْخَطُّ النَّسْخِيُّ**  
used in copying books.

*Gram*: the particles **نَاسَخَ جُ نَوَاسِخُ**  
or verbs which change the gram-  
matical form of a noun, *e. g.* **إِنْ**  
and **كَانَ**.

Metempsychosis; trans- **تَنَاسُخٌ**  
migration of souls. Consecutive  
succession.

The believers in the **النَّاسِخِيَّةُ**  
transmigration of souls.

Effaced. Abolished. **مُنْسَخٌ وَمُنْسُوخٌ**  
Copied, transcribed.

To tear the flesh **نَسَرَ يَنْسِرُ نَسْرًا**  
with his beak, (a bird of prey);  
tear open (a wound); scrape off.  
To defame.

To be untwisted, (rope). **تَنَسَّرَ**  
To decay; pass away.

An eagle. A **نَسْرٌ جُ أَنْسَرٌ وَنُسُورٌ**  
vulture.

A fistula, sinus. **نَاسُورٌ جُ نَوَاسِيرٌ**

Having the same **نَسِيبٌ جُ أَنْسِبَاءٌ**  
origin; a relative, kinsman. Of  
noble genealogy. Amorous poetry.

Relation; analogy. **مُنَاسَبَةٌ وَتَنَاسُبٌ**  
Proportion.

Suited to, convenient, fit. **مُنَاسِيبٌ**

Proportioned. (*Arith.*). **مُتَنَاسِبٌ**  
forming a proportion, *e. g.*

**١ : ٢ :: ٤ : ٨**

Relative adjective. *See* **مَنْسُوبٌ. نِسْبَةٌ**

Related to, attributed **مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى**  
or ascribed to, imputed.

\* **نَسْتٌ — نَاسُوتٌ (إِنْسٌ)**  
Humanity, human nature.

To weave. To **نَسَجَ يَنْسِجُ نَسْجًا**  
compose; embellish (a narrative).  
Invent lies.

To be woven. **اِنتَسَجَ**

Act of weaving. **نَسْجٌ**

The art of weaving. **نِسَاجَةٌ**

Weaver. Liar. **نَسَاجٌ**

Woven tissue. *Pl.* **نَسِجٌ جُ نَسْجٌ**  
carpets, or mats, on which Mos-  
lems offer their prayers.

Any woven material. **نَسِيجَةٌ جُ نَسَاجٌ**

Loom. **مَنْسِجٌ**

Woven. Fabrics of the **مَنْسُوجٌ**  
loom.



To beget; * نَسَلَ يَنْسُلُ نَسْلًا . وَأَنْسَلَ be fruitful in progeny. To pick (wool, &c.). To moult, (bird).	The beak مِنْسَرٌ وَمَنْسَرٌ جَ مَنْاسِيرٌ of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of an army.
To hasten. نَسَلَ نَسْلًا وَنَسْلَانًا	A scented white rose. نَسْرِينٌ
To multiply by generation, (men, animals). تَنَاسَلَ	Nestorian. * نُسْطُورِيٌّ جَ نَسَاطِرَةٌ
Posterity, progeny, * نَسْلٌ جَ أَنْسَالٌ descendants.	To over- * نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا وَانْتَسَفَ turn; demolish; scatter. To win- now (grain).
Wool, hair, feathers نَسَالٌ وَنَسِيلٌ which fall off during the moul- ting season.	The residue of winnowing, * نَسَافَةٌ chaff. Froth of milk.
Hastening, swift. نَسَالٌ	A secret. Foot-mark. نَسِيفٌ Obscure.
Descent by generation. تَنَاسَلَ	Winnowing-fan. مِئْسَفٌ جَ مَنْاسِفٌ
To blow * نَسَمَ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا وَنَسِيمًا وَنَسِيمَانًا gently, softly, (breeze).	A machine for razing a مِئْسَفَةٌ building.
To become altered. نَسِمَ وَنَسِمَ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا	To place in * نَسَقَ يَنْسِقُ نَسْقًا order; string (pearls). To com- pose (a speech, &c.).
To begin (a thing). نَسَمَ فِي	To place in order; arrange. نَسَقَ
To smell; approach. نَاسَمَ	To be ar- * نَسَقَ وَتَنَاسَقَ وَانْتَسَقَ ranged, placed in order.
To breathe. نَسَمَ	Order; system, method. نَسَقٌ
Breath of life. نَسَمَةٌ جَ نَسَمٌ وَنَسَمَاتٌ Man.	Conjunctive particles. حُرُوفُ النَّسَقِ
A soft movement نَسِيمٌ جَ نَسَامٌ of the air, breeze, zephyr.	To lead * نَسَكَ يَنْسِكُ نُسْكًا وَتَنَسَكَ an ascetic or hermit's life.
A fabulous being * نَسَاسٌ having but one foot. [An ape.]	Duty towards God. نَسْكٌ وَنُسْكٌ A hermit's life.
To leave one's * نَسَا يَنْسُو نَسْوَةً work.	Devoted to God. نَاسِكٌ جَ نَسَاكٌ
The sciatic nerve. نَسَا جَ أَنْسَاءُ	Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit.
Sciatica. [عِرْقُ النِّسَاءِ]	Sacrifice; blood. نَسِيكَةٌ جَ نَسَائِكٌ
Women. نِسْوَةٌ وَنِسَاءٌ وَنِسْوَانٌ (Pl. of أَمْرَأَةٌ)	Rites, or places, of مَنْاسِكُ الْحَجِّ pilgrimage.

To search out the news.	أَسْتَنْشَأُ الْأَخْبَارَ	Effeminate; womanly.	نَسَوِيَّ
The act of growing, increasing, or developing.	نَشَأَ وَنَشُوهُ وَنَشَأَةٌ	Suffering from sciatica.	أَنَسَى مَنَسِيَّاهُ
Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman.	نَاشِيٌّ	* نَسِيَ بَنِيَّ نَسِيًّا وَنَسِيَانًا وَنَسَايَةً	To forget; neglect, abandon.
Invention; creation. Composition; style. The art of composing.	إِنشَاءٌ	To cause one to forget; to put out of one's mind.	نَسَى وَأَنَسَى
Native country. Source, origin.	مَنَشَأٌ	To pretend or feign to have forgotten.	مَنَسَى
A creator, an inventor.	مُنْشِيٌّ	Forgetfulness.	نَسْوَةٌ وَنَسِيَانٌ
Author or composer of a writing.		A forgotten thing.	نَسِيٌّ جَ أَنْسَاءُ
* نَشَبَ يَنْشَبُ نَشَبًا وَنُشُوبًا وَنُشْبَةً فِي		Very forgetful. Unnoticed.	نَسِيٌّ
To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to.		Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered.	مَنَسِيٌّ
To break out, (war).	نَشَبَ بَيْنَ	To dry up or be dried up, (pool, pond). To gurgle, bubble, (jar). [To ooze, leak, (vase, &c.).]	* نَشَّ يَنْشُ نَشِيْشًا
To stick in.	نَشَبَ وَأَنْشَبَ فِي	Blotting-paper.	وَرَقٌ نَشَاشٌ
To be fixed, engaged in; be attached to.	تَنْشَبَ وَأَنْتَشَبَ فِي	* نَشَأَ بَنِيًّا وَنَشُوهُ يَنْشُو نَشَأً وَنُشُوبًا وَنَشَأَةً	To grow up, (child).
Property, wealth.	نَشَبٌ وَنَشَبَةٌ	To live, originate. Rise.	وَنَشَأٌ
An arrow (of wood).	نُشَابٌ وَنُشَابَةٌ	To follow, proceed from.	نَشَائِمٌ
An archer. Arrow-maker.	نَشَابٌ	To bring up, train (a child).	نَشَأَ تَنْشِيَةً
* نَشَدَ يَنْشُدُ نَشْدًا وَنَشْدَةً وَنَشْدَانًا وَأَنْشَدَ		To be brought up, to grow up.	نُشِيَ وَأَنْشِيَ
To seek a lost object. To know well.		To train, bring up (a child).	أَنْشَأَ
To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God.	نَشَدَهُ اللَّهُ وَبِاللَّهِ	To create, (God). To compose. Originate. Begin.	
To cause to swear or take an oath.	نَاشَدَ مَنَاشِدَةً وَنَشَادًا	He began to say.	أَنْشَأَ يَقُولُ
To recite (verses to one).	أَنْشَدَ	To take up, undertake a thing.	تَنْشَأُ الْحَاجَةَ



Dispersion, dissemination. **إِنْشَارٌ**  
Propagation.

Dispersed, **مَنْشَرٌ وَمَنْشُورٌ وَمَنْشِيرٌ**  
propagated, published.

A saw. Fork or fan **مِنْشَارٌ** ج **مَنْشِيرٌ**  
for winnowing wheat.

An open royal [or episcopal] **مَنْشُورٌ**  
writing. Prism.

Prismatic form. **مَنْشُورِيٌّ**

To rebel **نَشَرَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ تَنْشِرُ نَشُورًا**  
against, and hate, one's husband.

To beat, or hate, **تَنْشَرُ عَلَى الْمَرْأَةِ**  
one's wife.

Aversion of husband or **نَشُورٌ**  
wife to each other.

To be **نَشِيطٌ يَنْشِطُ نَشَاطًا. وَتَنْشِطُ**  
nimble, active, vigorous, ener-  
getic.

**نَشَطَ يَنْشِطُ نَشَاطًا. وَتَنْشِطُ وَأَنْشَطَ**  
To knot (a cord).

To encourage **نَشَطَ وَأَنْشَطَ إِلَى وَفِي**  
in, or excite to.

Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, **نَشَاطٌ**  
energy.

Nimble, **نَاشِيطٌ وَنَشِيطٌ** ج **نِشَاطٌ وَنَشَاطِيٌّ**  
active, energetic; lively, gay.

A knot, noose. **أَنْشُوطَةٌ** ج **أَنْشَاطٌ**

To perish. To **نَشَفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا**  
absorb.

[To become dry; **نَشَفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا**  
to dry up.]

To dry, wipe (the body). **تَنْشَفَ**

His colour was **أَنْتَشَفَ لَوْنُهُ**  
changed.

To revile. **أَنْشَدَ ب**

To seek for secret news. **تَنْشَدُ**

To recite verses one to  
another. **تَنْشَدُ**

To ask (one) to recite  
(verses). **إِسْتَنْشَدَ**

Elevation of the voice,  
chanting. Song. **نَشِيدٌ**

The Song of Songs. **نَشِيدُ الْأَنْشَادِ**

A poem recited **نَشِيدَةٌ** ج **نَشَائِدٌ**  
in an assembly. A song, hymn.

Ammonia. **\* نَشَادِيرٌ وَنُوشَادِيرٌ**

To spread **\* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا. وَتَنْشَرُ**  
out (a garment). To saw (wood).  
To disperse, scatter.

To publish, divulge **نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا**  
(news).

**نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا وَتَنْشُرُ. وَأَنْشَرَ**  
To resuscitate, bring back to life.

To be extended,  
stretched, spread. **تَنْشَرَ وَتَنْشُرُ**

To be long, (day). To swell **إِنْتَشَرَ**  
up. To be published, divulged,  
spread, (news).

To ask that news be  
imparted to him. **إِسْتَنْشَرَ الْخَبَرَ**

Resurrection. Publication.  
Dispersion. **نَشْرٌ**

The Day of Resur-  
rection. **يَوْمُ النُّشُورِ**

[A written open paper.] **نَشْرَةٌ**

Shavings, saw-dust. **نَشَارَةٌ**

Art of sawing; sawing. **نِشَارَةٌ**

Starch.	نَشَا وَنَشَاءَ	Absorbing soil.	نَشْفَة
First effects of wine. Intoxication. Odour.	نَشْوَة	[Dry.]	نَاشِفٌ
Drunk.	نَشْوَانٌ مِ نَشْوَى جِ نَشَاوَى	A towel.	نَشَافَةٌ جِ نَشَافَاتٌ
To raise and show a thing. To appear clearly. To move ( <i>tr.</i> ).	* نَصَّ يَنْصُ نَصًّا	The act of wiping, dry- ing up.	نَشِيفٌ
To trace a saying, or appeal for authority, to someone.	نَصَّ إِلَى	A towel.	مِنْشَفَةٌ جِ مَنَاشِفٌ
[To dictate a writing.]	نَصَّ لَ وَعَلَى	To inhale, وَاسْتَنَشَقَ	* نَشِيقٌ يَنْشِقُ نَشَقًا. وَاسْتَنَشَقَ
To make clear.	نَصَّصَ	smell, snuff.	
To press a debtor.	نَصَّصَ وَنَاصَّ	To cause one to smell, in- hale. To make one take medicine through the nose.	أَنَشَقَ
Text (of a book). Clear statement. Utmost.	نَصٌّ جِ نُصُوصٌ	To suck in (water, &c.) through the nose. To inhale.	إِسْتَنَشَقَ
A lock of hair.	نُصَّةٌ	All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff.	نَشُوقٌ
A bridal chamber.	مَنْصَةٌ	The nose.	مَنْشِقٌ جِ مَنَاشِقٌ
Clearly stated, mani- fested, indicated; designated.	مَنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ	To take a thing quickly; to snatch. [To steal.]	* نَشَلَ يَنْشُلُ نَشَلًا. وَانْشَلَّ
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.). To pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag). To fatigue, pain.	* نَصَبَ يَنْصُبُ نَصْبًا وَنَصَبَ	A pickpocket.	[نَشَالٌ]
To appoint to an office.	نَصَبَ وَنَصَبَ	A ladle.	مِنْشَلٌ وَمِنْشَالٌ جِ مَنَاشِلٌ
To be fatigued.	نَصِبَ يَنْصِبُ نَصَبًا	To bubble, (pot).	* نَشَشَ
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against.	نَاصَبَ	* نَشِيَ يَنْشِي نِشْوَةً وَنَشَى وَنَشَى وَاسْتَنَشَى	
To fatigue, pain.	أَنْصَبَ	To smell (an odour).	
To rise; stand erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted, (standard).	نَصَّبَ وَانْصَبَ	To inquire for news.	نَشِيَ الْخَبَرَ
		To be or become drunk, intoxicated.	نَشِيَ نَشْوًا وَنِشْوَةً
		To become drunk. To starch (linen, &c.).	نَشَى
		To become drunk.	إِنْشَى وَاسْتَنَشَى



To turn one's ear to,  
listen in silence.

أَنْصَتَ لـ

To cause one to keep  
silence.

أَنْصَتَ

To make an effort in  
listening.

تَنْصَتَ

To beg one to be silent  
and listen; to listen.

اسْتَنْصَتَ

Listening.

نُصَّةٌ

\* نَصَحَ بِنَصِيحَةٍ نَصِيحًا وَنَصِيحَةً وَلَـ

To give advice, counsel; to show  
sincere friendship.

To be pure, un- نَصَحَ نَصِيحًا وَنُصُوحًا  
mixed (thing). To act sincerely.  
To sew a garment.

To interchange good advice. نَاصَحَ

To receive advice (from  
a sincere friend).

اِشْتَصَحَ

To consider as a good  
adviser.

اسْتَنْصَحَ

Sincere.

نُصُوحٌ

Sincere, impartial نَصِيحٌ جَ نَصِيحًا  
(counsellor or adviser).

Advice, counsel. نَصِيحَةٌ جَ نَصَائِحٌ

One who gives sincere  
advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed.  
[Fat, stout.] نَاصِحٌ

To assist, نَصَرَ بَنَصْرٍ نَصْرًا وَنُصُورًا  
aid, succour.

To cause one to نَصَرَ عَلَى وَمِنْ  
conquer an enemy, render victo-  
rious. To deliver or succour.

To make one a Christian. نَصَرَ

To embrace the Christian  
religion. تَنَصَّرَ

نَصَرَ

تَنَصَّرَ

To sit in judgment,  
(judge).

إِنْصَبَّ لِلْحُكْمِ

That which is fixed,

نَصَبٌ

erected, raised, elevated. Calami-  
ty, misfortune. A certain gram-  
matical state of the noun or verb.  
[Swindling.]

A hoisted stand- نَصَبٌ جَ أَنْصَابٌ  
ard; sign. Calamity; disease.

Idol, statue; a نَصَبٌ جَ أَنْصَابٌ  
raised or hoisted object; mon-  
ument. Illness; calamity.

Before my eyes, ever نَصَبُ عَيْنِي  
before me.

Origin. Handle نَصَابٌ جَ نَصَبٌ  
of a knife. Submitted to title.

Swindler. [نَصَابٌ]

The por- نَصِيبٌ جَ أَنْصِيبَةٌ وَنُصُبٌ  
tion, part, lot, which falls to one.  
Fate, luck, fortune.

Weary, fatiguing, نَاصِبٌ جَ نَوَاصِبٌ  
tiring; toilsome. Particles which  
put a noun or verb in the  
state of أَنْصَبَ e. g. أَنْصَبَ

Origin. Dignity, مَنْصِبٌ جَ مَنَاصِبٌ  
rank. Function, place, post.

Exertion, struggle. مَنْصِبَةٌ

Elevated, raised, erected, مَنْصُوبٌ  
planted, hoisted. A word in the  
state of نَصَبٌ

\* نَصَتَ بَنَصِتٍ نَصَاتًا وَأَنْصَتَ وَإِنْصَتَ  
To keep quiet in order to  
listen to, hear. لـ

To acknowledge a claim.	أَنْصَعَ بِالْحَقِّ
Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.).	نَاصِعٌ . وَتَصِيعٌ
Spotless white.	نَاصِعُ الْبَيَاضِ
To reach half its duration (age, day, month, &c.). To divide into two equal parts; to take one half.	* نَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ نَصْفًا
To divide into two halves.	نَصَفَ
To take from one the half of a thing.	نَاصَفَ
To be just, equitable, impartial. To treat one with justice, equity. To serve.	أَنْصَفَ
To take one's due from...	أَنْصَفَ مِنْ فُلَانٍ
To get one's due, or obtain justice from.	تَنَصَّفَ وَاتَّصَفَ وَاسْتَنْصَفَ مِنْ
To put in the middle. To appeal to one for justice.	تَنَصَّفَ
To deal towards one another with justice and equity.	تَنَاصَفَ
To become mid-day.	اِنتَصَفَ وَأَنْصَفَ النَّهَارَ
Half. Middle. Equity, justice.	نِصْفٌ جِ أَنْصَافٌ
Justice, equity.	نِصْفٌ وَنِصْفَةٌ وَأَنْصَافٌ
Meridian, (astr.).	نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ
Servant.	نَاصِفٌ جِ نَصَافٌ وَنَصَفٌ
Half. Turban.	نَصِيفٌ
Reducing to halves.	تَنْصِيفٌ
Servant.	مِنْصَفٌ مِ مِنْصَفَةٍ جِ مَنَاصِفٌ

To seek to assist or deliver one.	تَنْصَرَلَ
To help one another, render mutual assistance.	تَنَاصَرَ
To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over.	اِنتَصَرَ عَلَى
To take vengeance on one.	اِنتَصَرَ مِنْ
To invoke the assistance of one against...	اِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى
To seek succour from.	اِسْتَنْصَرَ مِنْ
Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory.	نَصْرٌ وَنُصْرَةٌ
A Christian.	نَصْرَانِيٌّ جِ نَصَارَى
Christianity, the Christian religion.	النَّصْرَانِيَّةُ
Nazareth.	النَّاصِرَةُ
Nazarene.	نَاصِرِيٌّ
Victory, triumph.	اِنتِصَارٌ
Helper, defender.	نَاصِرٌ جِ نَصَارٌ وَنَصْرٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ
Same as نَاصِرٌ.	نَاصُورٌ جِ نَوَاصِيرٌ
Same meaning as نَاصِرٌ.	نَصِيرٌ جِ نَصَرَاءٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ
Victorious, conquering.	مُنْتَصِرٌ
Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing.	مَنْصُورٌ
To be pure, unmixed.	* نَصَعَ يَنْصَعُ نَصُوعًا وَنَصَاعَةً
To be pure white.	نَصَعٌ نَصُوعًا
To be evident, clear, manifest.	



An improper thing. Money. تَضَجُّ

A possible thing. أَمْرٌ تَاضٍ

The remainder or rest of تَضَاةٌ  
a thing. The last born, youngest  
child.

A small quantity, تَضِيضٌ ج تَضَاضٌ  
(water, &c.).

To run تَضَبَّ بِتَضَبٍ تَضُوبًا. وَتَضَبَّ  
into the soil, be absorbed, (water),  
To flow. To die. To disappear.

To be done, تَضَجَّ بِتَضَجٍ تَضَجًا وَتَضَجًا  
cooked, (meat). To become ripe,  
(fruit).

To have a thing well cooked, أَتَضَجَّ  
or ripe.

Cooked to the right تَاضَجٌ وَتَضَجٌ  
point, (meat). Ripe, (fruit).

A man of mature تَضَجُّ الرَّأْيِ  
judgment.

A purgative and مُنَضِّجٌ ج مَنَاضِجٌ  
emollient medicine.

To carry تَضَعُ بِتَضَعٍ تَضْعًا  
water for irrigating land, (camel).  
To ooze, (water-skin); perspire;  
exude.

تَضَعَتْ وَتَضَعَتْ وَاتَّضَعَتْ الْعَيْنُ  
To be filled with tears, (eye).

To sprinkle (a house) تَضَعُ بـ  
with (water).

Besprinkling (of water, &c.); تَضَعُ  
water for sprinkling.

Cistern, تَضَعُ ج تَضُوحٌ وَاتَّضَاعٌ  
reservoir, basin.

Cistern, tank, re- تَضَعُ ج تَضَعُ  
servoir.

The middle (of a road). مَتَصِفٌ

Middle (of anything). مَتَصِفٌ

To come out \* تَصَلَ بِتَصُلٍّ تَصَلًا  
or off; be fixed, (arrow-head).

To escape from. [ تَصَلَ مِنْ ]

To take out. أَتَصَلَ وَتَتَصَلَ وَاسْتَتَصَلَ مِنْ

To deliver, free, rid تَتَصَلَ مِنْ  
one's self from.

To excuse or clear تَتَصَلَ إِلَى فَلَانٍ مِنْ  
one's self of, to another.

To detach itself or be إِمْتَصَلَ  
detached, (an arrow-head).

The iron تَصَلُّ ج نِصَالٌ وَتَصُلٌّ وَتُصُولٌ  
or head of an arrow or lance.  
Blade of a sword or knife.

To seize \* تَصَا يَتَصَوُّ تَصَوًّا. وَأَنْصَى  
one by the forelock.

Forelock. تَاصِيَةٌ ج نَوَاصٍ وَتَاصِيَاتٌ

Chiefs, nobles. نَوَاصِي النَّاسِ

To be long, high. To \* إِنْتَصَى  
choose.

To ooze, \* تَضَّ بِتَضٍّ تَضًا وَتَضِيضًا  
flow out, (water). To crack, burst,  
(vase, skin-bag). To flap the  
wings.

To be possible. تَضَّ الْأَمْرُ تَضِيضًا

To move, shake. تَضَضَ

To complete, finish (a thing). أَتَضَّ

To take one's تَضَضَ وَاسْتَضَضَ حَقَّهُ  
due.

Combat, contention. نِضَالٌ وَمُنَاضَلَةٌ

To increase in wealth. تَضَنُّضٌ

To move the tongue. To trouble.

To undress. Strip. تَضَا يَتَضَوْنَ تَضْوًا \*  
one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate, (swelling). Dry up, (water).

To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment). أَضَى

To unsheathe (a sword):  
To wear out (a garment). اِنْتَضَى

The bit of a bridle. نِضْوُجٌ أَنْضَاءٌ  
Old, worn out, (garment, arrow).

A horse-shoe. [نِضْوَةٌ]

[To jump, skip.] نَطٌّ يَنْطُ نَطًّا

To butt with the horns, (animal). نَطَعَ يَنْطَعُ نَطْعًا

To butt one another. تَنَاطَحَ وَانْتَطَحَ

A butt of the horn. Combat. نِطْحَةٌ

Butting. A misfortune, calamity. نَاطِحٌ جِ نَوَاطِحُ

Given to much butting. نَطَاحٌ

Wounded by being butted; gored to death. نَطِجٌ وَمَنْطُوحٌ

To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [To wait.] نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظْرًا وَنِظَارَةً

The charge, or pay, of a watchman for keeping guard. نِظَارَةٌ

Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations). نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطُورٌ جِ نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطِرَاءُ وَنَوَاطِيرُ

Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations).

To sprinkle water on. To irrigate. To gush out, (spring). نَضَعُ يَنْضَعُ نَضْجًا

Irrigating machine. مِئْضَجَةٌ جِ مِئْضِجٌ

To pile up in order one over the other, (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.). تَضَدَّ يَتَضَدُّ تَضَادًا وَتَضَدًّا

To stay or abide in a place. اِنْتَضَدَّ بِالْمَكَانِ

Things piled up. تَضَدَّجَ أَنْضَادٌ  
Bedstead.

Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed. تَضِيدٌ وَمَنْضُودٌ وَمَنْضَدٌ

\* تَضَرَّ يَتَضَرُّ وَتَضَرَّ يَتَضَرُّ وَتَضَرَّ يَتَضَرُّ

To be soft, beautiful, delicate, (face). To be blooming, verdant, green, (a tree or plant). تَضَرَّةٌ وَتُضُورًا وَتَضَارَةٌ وَتَضَرًا

Softness, beauty. تَضَرَّةٌ وَتَضَارَةٌ  
Bloom, freshness. Wealth.

Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant. تَضَرَّ وَتَضَرَّ وَتَضَرَّ وَتَضَرَّ

To surpass one in shooting arrows. تَضَلَّ يَنْضَلُّ تَضَلًّا

To be fatigued, emaciated, (camel). تَضَلَّ يَنْضَلُّ تَضَلًّا

To compete with one at shooting arrows. تَضَلَّ يَنْضَلُّ تَضَلًّا

To take up the cause of one and defend him. تَضَلَّ يَنْضَلُّ تَضَلًّا

To overwork, emaciate (a camel). تَضَلَّ يَنْضَلُّ تَضَلًّا

To take or bring out. تَضَلَّ وَانْتَضَلَ

To compete with one another. تَضَلَّ وَانْتَضَلَ



To gird, place a belt round the waist. نَطَقَ

To speak to. نَاطِقٌ مَنَاطِقَةٌ

To make one to speak. أُنْطِقَ

To gird one's self, put on a belt. تَنَطَّقَ وَانْطَقَ

To question, interrogate, examine, (judge). اسْتَنْطَقَ

Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (*Egypt*).] Reason, intellect. نَطَقٌ

Belt, girdle. نِطَاقٌ جِ نَطَقٌ

Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason. نَاطِقٌ

A rational being; man. حَيَوَانٌ نَاطِقٌ

The human soul. النَّفْسُ النَّاطِقَةُ

Speech, language. Logic. مَنطِقٌ

Logical. Logician. مَنطِقِيٌّ

A girdle or belt. مِئْطَقٌ وَمِئْطَقَةٌ جِ مَنَاطِقٌ

The Zodiac. مِئْطَقَةُ الْبُرُوجِ

Girded. مَنطُقٌ

Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word). مَنطُوقٌ

An eloquent speaker. مِئْطِيقٌ

Examiner, (*law*). مَسْتَنْطِقٌ

To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions. \* نَطَلَ يَنْطُلُ نَطْلًا. وَنَطَّلَ

To press wine. نَطَلَ الْخَمْرَ

An elevated place on which a watchman stands. مَنْطَرَةٌ جِ مَنَاطِرٌ

Natron. \* نَطْرُونٌ

To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science). \* نَطِيسٌ يَنْطِيسُ نَطِيمًا

To investigate deeply. تَنْطِيسٌ

Very distinguished and learned. Doctor. نَطِيسٌ وَنِطَاسِيٌّ وَنِطِيسٌ

Learned physicians. نُطِيسٌ

To change, (colour). \* نَطَعَ نَطْعًا

Pure (colour). نَاطِعٌ

\* نَطَفَ يَنْطِفُ نَطْفًا وَتَنْطَافًا وَنَطْفَانًا

To flow softly, trickle gently, (water). To pour out (a liquid). To accuse. وَنِطَافَةٌ

\* نُطِفَ يَنْطِفُ نَطْفًا وَنِطَافَةٌ وَنُطُوفَةٌ

To be suspected, or accused, of vileness. To corrupt.

To be soiled. To adorn one's self with ear-rings. تَنْطَفٌ

To shun, avoid. تَنْطَفَ مِنْ

Evil; impurity. نَطَفٌ

Unclean. Suspicious. نَطِفٌ

Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen. نِطْفَةٌ وَنُطَافَةٌ

Ear-ring. Pearl. نِطْفَةٌ

\* نَطَقَ يَنْطِقُ نَطْقًا وَمَنْطِقًا وَنُطُوقًا

To speak, utter articulate sounds.

With respect to, as نظرٌ وَ بِالنَّظَرِ إِلَى  
to, relative to, as regards.

A look, a glance of the نظرة  
eye.

Theoretical. Subjective. نظري  
(opp. to عَمَلِي).

A problem for نظرية ج نظريات  
demonstration. (Geom.).

Looker on, spectator, ناظر ج نظار  
contemplator. Inspector, super-  
intendent. Watchman. Eye. Ad-  
ministrator, director. [Minister  
(Egypt.).]

Prime Minister. ناظر النظار

Minister of Public ناظر الأشغال  
Works.

Minister of ناظر المعارف العمومية  
Public Instruction.

Minister of Finance. ناظر المالية

Minister of Foreign ناظر الخارجية  
Affairs.

Minister of the ناظر الداخلية  
Interior.

Minister of War. ناظر الحربية

Minister of Justice. ناظر الحفانية

Minister of Wakfs. ناظر الأوقاف

The eye. نظيرة ج نواظر

Administration. A ministry. نظارة

A telescope. نظارة وناظور

Spectacles or eye-  
glasses. [نظارات]

A medical fomenta- تطول ج تطولات  
tion.

To make a distant journey. \* تطنط  
To extend (a thing).

To extend, stretch \* تطا ينطو تطوا  
out. To be remote.

To give. (A dialect of أنطى (أعطى)

Dampness. [نِطَاقَة]

\* نظِرَ يَنْظُرُ نظراً وَمَنْظَراً . وَإِلَى

To see, look at; to gaze, observe,  
consider. To listen to. Be patient  
towards.

To take an interest in نظِرَ لـ  
one; assist, aid.

To judge, settle (an affair). نظِرَ بَيْنَ

To consider نظِرَ يَنْظُرُ نظراً فِي  
attentively, contemplate, reflect  
on.

To be like, resemble; ناظر مُنَاطَرَة  
rival. To discuss with, debate.  
[To superintend, inspect.]

To defer, put off. Cause أنظر  
to see. Cause to resemble.

To look at carefully. To be نظِرَ  
patient towards.

To look at one another تناظر  
mutually. Face one another. To  
struggle, discuss, or debate with  
one another.

To await, wait for, إنتظر وَاِسْتَنْظَرَ  
expect.

Vision; sight. [A look نظِرَ ج  
of sympathy. Favour.]

A matter subject في الْمَسْئَلَةِ نظِرَ  
to consideration.

Under the favour [تَحْتَ نظِرِ فُلَانٍ]  
or protection of...



To put in **نَظَّمَ نَظْمًا وَنَظَامًا. وَنَظَّمَ**  
order, arrange; string (pearls).  
To compose (verses).

To be placed in **نَظَّمَ وَانْظَمَ**  
order, in series; to be ordained,  
organized, arranged, composed.

Anything placed in order. **نَظْمٌ**  
Arrangement. Stringing (of  
pearls). Poetry; poetic style.

Arrangement, **نِظَامٌ جَ أَنْظَمَ**  
organization. Manner of living,  
rule of behaviour; custom, habit.  
System, method. [Regular sol-  
diers.]

He who puts in order;  
organizer, adjuster. Poet. **نَاطِمٌ**

Placed in certain **نَظِيمٌ وَمَنْظُومٌ**  
order, in series; organized, ar-  
ranged, adjusted, composed.

Well kept, well arranged,  
kept in good order. **مَنْظَمٌ**

Composed, arranged;  
metrical composition. **مَنْظُومٌ**

To crow. **\* نَعَبَ يَنْعَبُ نَعْبًا وَنَعِيًّا**

To des- **\* نَعَتَ يَنْعَتُ نَعْنًا وَانْعَتَ**  
cribe or qualify a thing (chiefly  
in its praise). *Gram.* To join an  
adjective to a substantive.

Qualification. Description. **نَعَتْ**

Adjective; attribute. **نَعْتٌ جَ نَعُوتٌ**

Very beautiful. **نَعْتَةٌ**

A qualified noun. (*Gram.*) **مَنْعُوتٌ**

A sheep, an **\* نَعَجَةٌ جَ نِعَاجٌ وَنَعَجَاتٌ**  
ewe.

Similar, equal to **نَظِيرٌ نَظَرَاهُ**  
another, the same as.

Nadir. That point of the **النَّظِيرُ**  
heavens directly opposite to the  
Zenith.

A distinguished man or **نَظِيرَةٌ**  
woman.

Expectation. The **إِنْتَظَارٌ وَإِسْتِنَظَارٌ**  
act of waiting, expecting.

View, sight, spec- **مَنْظَرٌ جَ مَنَاطِرُ**  
tacle. Aspect, physiognomy.

Watch-tower. Observatory. **مَنْظَرَةٌ**

Similar to, resembling. **مُنَاطِرٌ**  
[Inspector, superintendent, sur-  
veyor, overseer.]

Controversy; rivalry. **مُنَاطَرَةٌ**  
Inspection, superintendency.

The science of debate. **عِلْمُ الْمُنَاطَرَةِ**

Mirror, looking-glass. **مِنْظَارٌ**  
[Speculum.]

To be clean, **\* نَظَّفَ يَنْظِفُ نَظَافَةً**  
pure; comely, beautiful.

To cleanse, purify. **نَظَّفَ**

To become clean; purify  
one's self. **تَنَظَّفَ**

To seek what is clean or  
nice. To exhaust, take all. **اسْتَنْظَفَ**

Cleanliness, purity. Beauty. **نَظَافَةٌ**

Clean, pure, comely. **نَظِيفٌ جَ نَظَافَةٌ**

To join, unite **\* نَظَّمَ يَنْظِمُ نَظْمًا إِلَى**  
one thing to another.

Name of each star in  
the constellation of the Bear.

To devastate  
the land, (locusts).

To be angry.

Priapism.

A height, precipice.

To croak,  
(crow). To call out to the sheep.

Two stars in Orion.

To shoe  
(an animal).

To put  
on one's shoes.

To be shod.

Shoe, boot, sandal.  
Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil.

Shod.

To live in ease, in comfort; lead a  
pleasant life.

To be soft to the  
touch, tender, smooth.

Verb of praise, (invariable),  
e. g.

Excellent man!

Excellent! Good! (From

To make one easy in life. To  
make something soft or smooth.

To shout,  
scream. To oppose, resist. As-  
semble. [To prick.]

To come.

To exert one's self in  
an affair.

The nasal passage. A gad-fly.

Rebel; agitator.

[A kind of finch (bird).]

Earthen  
cooler.

Irrigating  
wheel.

To grow sleepy,  
become drowsy; languid.

To make sleepy.

To pretend or feign to be  
asleep.

Sleepiness, desire to sleep;  
drowsiness. Languor of the body.  
Lethargy.

Sleepy,  
drowsy.

To raise, elevate, lift up one from  
misery, poverty, &c. (God). To  
cheer, animate, refresh.

To rise (after falling). To  
be gay, lively (after being drow-  
sy); be revived, animated.

Bier.

The Greater Bear,

(*Ursa Major*), and the Lesser  
Bear, (*Ursa Minor*).



Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy. **تَنَعَّمَ**  
 Benefactor; beneficent. **مُنْعِمٌ**  
 An easy liver. One who leads a life of pleasure. **مُنْعِمٌ وَمُنَاعِمٌ**  
 To go far from... **\* تَنَعَّعَ عَنْ**  
 Mint (plant). **تَنْعَعٌ وَتَنْعَاعٌ**  
 To announce the death of one to... To invite one to attend the funeral of... **\* نَعَى بَنَى نَعْيَالٌ**  
 To complain of poverty and misery. **[نَعَى بَنَى]**  
 To receive the news of the death of one. **أُنْعِيَ إِلَى**  
 News or announcement of a death. **نَعْيَةٌ وَنَعْيٌ [وَنَعْوَةٌ]**  
 The announcer of the death of one. **نَعْيٌ وَنَاعٍ جُ نَعَاةٌ وَنَاعُونَ**  
 A message announcing the death of one. **مَنْعَى وَمَنْعَاةٌ جُ مَنْاعٌ**  
 To swallow. **\* نَعَبَ يَنْعِبُ نَعْبًا**  
 To boil over, (pot); be angry. **\* نَغَرَ يَنْغِرُ نَغْرًا عَلَى**  
 To murmur against. **نَغَرَ عَلَى**  
 Enraged, angry. **نَغِرٌ**  
 A jealous woman. **نَغِرَةٌ**  
 To move, be shaken. **\* نَغَشَ يَنْغِشُ نَغْشًا**  
 To incline favourably towards.. **نَغَشَ إِلَى**  
 To converse with; to court (a woman). **[نَاغَشَ]**

To live in comfort, ease. **نَاعِمٌ وَتَنَعَّمَ وَتَنَاعَمَ**  
 To bestow, confer on one (a favour, &c.). **أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ**  
 God grant you a good morning! **أَنْعَمَ اللَّهُ صَبَاحَكَ**  
 Good morning to you! **أَنْعِيمُ (أَوْعِيمُ) صَبَاحًا**  
 To enjoy, lead a life of pleasure. **تَنَعَّمَ**  
 Yes, certainly, assuredly. **نَعَمْ**  
 Cattle, camels. **نَعَمٌ جُ نَعْمَانٌ وَأَنْعَامٌ**  
 Welfare, prosperity, blessing. **نُعْمٌ جُ أَنْعُمٌ**  
 Blessing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege.] **نِعْمَةٌ جُ نِعَمٌ وَنِعْمَاتٌ**  
 Same as **نِعْمَةٌ** **نُعَى وَنَعْمَاءٌ جُ أَنْعُمٌ**  
 Opulent, rich. **وَاسِعٌ النَّعْمَةِ**  
 Ostrich. Desert. (Coll.) **نَعَامٌ**  
 An ostrich. A desert. **نَعَامَةٌ جُ نَعَائِمٌ وَنَعَامَاتٌ**  
 A soft south wind. **نُعَامَى**  
 Softness to the touch, smoothness. **نُعُومَةٌ**  
 Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira. **نُعْمَانٌ**  
 Anemone. (Sing. or pl.) **شَقَائِقُ النُّعْمَانِ**  
 Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, &c.). **نَاعِيمٌ مِ نَاعِمَةٍ**  
 Contented, tranquil. **نَعِيمُ الْبَالِ**  
 Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing. **إِنْعَامٌ جُ إِنْعَامَاتٌ**

To boil, (vessel). \* نَفَتَ يَنْفِتُ نَفْتًا  
To boil with rage, (person).

To blow in \* نَفَثَ يَنْفِثُ نَفْثًا فِي  
or on a thing, (juggler, sorcerer).  
With object, to spit out of the  
mouth; expectorate. To throw  
out its poison, (serpent).

To converse, or speak \* نَافَثَ  
secretly, with.

A breath, a puff. \* نَفْثٌ وَنَفْثَةٌ  
Expectoration.!

To bound, \* نَفَجَ يَنْفِجُ نَفْجًا وَنُفُوجًا  
skip, (hare). To hatch (chick). To  
brag, boast. To rise high, (wind).

To be presumptuous, \* نَفَّجَ وَانْفَجَّ  
boastful; be a braggart.

A cloud full of rain. A \* نَافِجَةٌ  
violent wind.

Proud, pretender; boastful. \* نَفَاجٌ

To spread its \* نَفَحَ يَنْفَحُ نَفْحًا  
odour, (perfume); blow, (wind).

To strike lightly, or from a \* نَفَعَ مِ  
distance with a sword. To give.

To struggle with... \* نَافَحَ

To defend, protect. \* نَافَحَ عَنْ

A breath, movement \* نَفْثَةٌ ج نَفَثَاتٌ  
or puff of air. An agreeable dif-  
fusing odour or perfume. A gift,  
present.

To blow \* نَفَخَ يَنْفِخُ نَفْخًا وَنَفْخًا فِيهِ  
with the mouth.

To swell out, \* نَفَخَ شَدَقِيهِ وَانْفَخَ  
puff one's self with pride.

To fail in ac- \* نَفِصَ يَنْفِصُ نَفْصًا  
complishing one's aim or wish.  
To be troubled, annoyed.

To trouble, vex \* نَفِصَ وَانْفِصَ عَلَى  
the life of one, (God; care).

To be troubled, annoyed, \* تَنَفَّصَ  
vexed (in life).

To be moved, touched [إِسْتَنْفَصَ لِ  
by pity (towards one).

To move, be \* نَفَضَ يَنْفِضُ نَفْضًا  
shaken. To shake.

To shake the head \* أَنْفَضَ الرَّأْسَ  
in wonder or scorn.

Dry nasal mucus. \* نَفَثٌ

To croak, (raven). \* نَفَقَ يَنْفِقُ نَفِيقًا

To have evil, \* نَغَلَ يَنْغُلُ نَغْلًا  
hurtful (intentions). To ulcerate,  
be inflamed, suppurate, (wound).

To cause dissension. \* نَغَلَ بَيْنَ

Illegitimate, bastard \* نَغْلٌ وَنَغِيلٌ  
(child). Hinny, (offspring of a  
stallion and a she-ass).

\* نَغَمَ يَنْغَمُ وَنَغِمَ يَنْغِمُ نَغْمًا وَنَغْمًا وَتَنْغَمُ

To sing in a low voice, \* فِي الْغِنَاءِ  
hum a tune. To utter.

To speak to one in a low \* نَاغَمَ  
voice.

Low voice. \* نَغَمٌ وَنَغْمٌ ج أَنْغَامٌ  
Melodious or agreeable song.

Melody, tune. \* نَغْمَةٌ وَنَغْمَةٌ ج نَغَمَاتٌ

To speak in- \* نَغَى يَنْغِي نَغْيًا إِلَى  
telligibly.

To approach. To speak \* نَاغَى  
tenderly. [Chirp.]



To bring an affair or case before (a judge).

تَنَافَذَ إِلَى

To be swelled, puffed out.

نَفَخَ وَانْفَخَ

Execution. Penetrating force.

نَفَذَ جَ أَنْفَازٌ

To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced, (day).

انْفَخَ

Execution, carrying out; efficiency.

نَفَازٌ وَنَفُودٌ

Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness.

نَفَخَ

Penetrating; effective.

نَفَازٌ وَنَفُودٌ

A breath, puff.

نَفَخَ

Penetrating, passing through.

نَافِذٌ

A swelling, puffing.

نَفْخَةٌ وَنَفَاحٌ

Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path).

Top of the head (See نَافُوحٌ)

Efficacious, having effect, (order).

نَافِذٌ وَنَفِيزٌ

A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish.

نَفَاخَةٌ

Fem. of نَافِذٌ

نَافِذَةٌ جَ نَوَافِذُ

Bellows. مَنَافِخٌ وَنَافِخٌ

Window, casement; sky-light.

Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied.

مَنفُوخٌ

A place through

مَنفِذٌ جَ مَنَافِذُ

which one can penetrate or pass outlet, passage; gap, orifice.

To be spent, consumed, exhausted, (fortune, provisions). To disappear, cease.

\* نَفِدَ يَنْفَدُ نَفَادًا وَنَفَادًا

Window, sky-light.

Ease, facility.

مَتَفِدٌ

To contend, or go to law, with.

نَافَدَ

To grow

\* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نَفَرًا وَنَفَارًا مِنْ

wild, be frightened, restive, and run away, (animal). To have an aversion to one.

To spend, consume (provisions, fortune). To drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted.

أَنفَدَ

To hasten to.

نَفَرَ إِلَى

To consume, exhaust.

اسْتَنْفَدَ

To go to.

نَفَرَ لَ

To penetrate, pierce through.

\* نَفَذَ يَنْفِذُ نَفْذًا وَنَفَازًا مِنْ

To withdraw from, be-take one's self away.

نَفَرَ عَنْ

To be executed, (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond.

نَفَذَ نَفُودًا وَنَفَازًا

To be swollen, inflamed

نَفَرَ نَفُورًا

(eye, &c.). [To project, jut out.]

To frighten away. To cause aversion.

نَفَرَ

To reach, arrive at; to communicate with.

نَفَذَ إِلَى

To take a case before

نَافَرَ وَتَنَافَرَ

To send, cause some-

نَفَذَ وَأَنْفَذَ

a judge for decision. To struggle, contest (for honour). To have a mutual aversion.

thing to reach one. To cause to be accomplished, executed, (an order). To pierce (with a lance).

To breathe, take a deep breath. To advance (day). Shine, appear, (aurora). To split, (bow).	تَنْفَسَ	To run away. To frighten away.	إِسْتَنْفَرَ
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply.	تَنْفَسَ الصَّعْدَاءُ	A number of men (from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private, soldier.]	نَفَرٌ وَنَفَرَجٌ أَنْفَارٌ
To contend together in..	تَنَافَسَ فِي	The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca.	يَوْمُ النَّفْرِ أَوِ النَّفْرِ أَوِ النَّفْرِ
Soul, vital principle. Blood. One's own person, self ( <i>taking all the pronominal affixes</i> ). Individual, person. Intention, will. Punishment.	نَفْسٌ ج نَفُوسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ	Demon, ( <i>like</i> عَفْرِيتٌ)	نَفَرِيْتٌ
He himself came.	جَاءَ نَفْسُهُ أَوْ بِنَفْسِهِ	Sentence (of a judge). Amulet.	نُفْرَةٌ
نُفْسَاءُ وَنُفْسَاءُ ج نِفَاسٌ وَنَوَافِسُ		Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. <i>In Rhetoric</i> , a combination of articulations rough to the ear, <i>e. g.</i> مُشْتَرِكَاتٌ.	تَنَافُرٌ
A woman at child-birth.	وَنُفْسَاوَاتٌ	A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn.	نَفِيرٌ
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing.	نَفْسُ الْأَمْرِ	Vanquished.	مَنْفُورٌ
The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing.	نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ	To be loquacious.	* نَفَرَجٌ
Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing.	نَفْسٌ ج أَنْفَاسٌ	A coward.	نَفِيرَجٌ وَ(ة) وَنَفَرَاةٌ وَ(ة)
Respite, delay.	نَفْسَةٌ	To leap, (gazelle).	* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نَفْرَانًا
Confinement, child birth.	نِفَاسٌ	To be precious, valuable, sought after.	* نَفْسٌ يَنْفُسُ نَفَاسَةً وَنِفَاسًا وَنَفَسًا
Respiration, breathing.	تَنْفَسٌ	To be confined, give birth to a child, (woman).	نَفِستَ تَنْفُسُ وَنَفِستَ غُلَامًا نَفَسًا وَنَفَاسَةً وَنِفَاسًا
The respiratory passages.	الْمَسَالِكُ النَّفْسِيَّةُ	To relieve from sorrow.	نَفَسَ الْكَرْبَةَ عَنْ
Sought after, precious, valuable thing.	نَفِيسٌ م نَفِيسَةٌ ج نَفَائِسُ	To aspire, desire, seek after, in contending with another.	نَافَسَ مَنَافَسَةً فِي
More precious. [Larger.]	أَنْفَسٌ	To be highly desirable. To please.	أَنْفَسَ



To boil, (pot). To boil with rage.	نَطَطَ يَنْطُ نَطًا. وَتَنَطَّ	Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing.	مَنْفُسٌ
Matches.	[نَطَطَ]	Born. Precious.	مَنْفُوسٌ
Naptha, bitumen.	نِطْ	To tease or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter.]	* نَفَشَ يَنْفُشُ نَفْشًا. وَنَفَشَ
Pustule, vesicle.	نِطَّةٌ وَنِطَاطَةٌ	To bristle up, (cat). Swell out, (pea, &c.). To ruffle its feathers, (bird).	تَنْفَشُ وَانْتَفَشَ
One who is easily provoked to anger.	نِطَاطَةٌ	To be out of provisions.	* تَنْفَضَ يَنْفُضُ نَفْضًا
A vesicating medicine.	مَنْفِطٌ	To shake one's (clothes), shake off (dust, a fruit tree).	تَنْفَضَ وَتَنْفَضَ
To be useful to.	* نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا	To exhaust or consume one's provisions. To lose one's flocks.	أَنْفَضَ
To be useful for, (medicine).	نَفَعَ مِنْ	To keep off or away (a person from one's self).	أَنْفَضَهُ عَنْهُ
To profit by, derive good from, benefit by.	إِنْتَفَعَ بِهِ وَمِنْ	To be shaken, (tree); be dusted, (clothes).	إِنْتَفَضَ
To seek benefit.	إِسْتَنْفَعَ	That which falls from some shaken object.	تَنْفَضٌ وَنِفَاضٌ وَنِفَاضَةٌ
Advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use.	نَفْعٌ وَمَنْفَعَةٌ وَنَفَاعٌ وَنَفِيعَةٌ	A shaking, shivering.	نَفْضَةٌ وَنَفْضَاةٌ
Beneficial, useful, profitable.	نَافِعٌ	An advance party, scout.	نَفْضَةٌ
Very useful or beneficial.	نَفَاعٌ وَنَفُوعٌ	Fever with shivering.	نَافِضٌ
To have a brisk sale, sell well, (goods). To be much frequented, (market). To be exhausted.	* نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَاقًا	Fan; duster.	مِنْفَضٌ
To be consumed, exhausted, spent, (provisions).	نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَقًا	A plate for cigar or cigarette ashes.	[مِنْفَضَةٌ جِ مَنَافِضُ]
To perish, die.	نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ مَوْفَقًا	* نِطَطَ يَنْطُ نَطًا وَنِطَاطًا. وَتَنَطَّ	
To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily.	نَفَقَ وَأَنْفَقَ	To be covered with blisters, pustules, (hand).	
To be hypocritical in religion.	نَافِقٌ فِي الدِّينِ		

منفي	أنفق
Steep mountain-slope. Desert, space between heaven and earth. * تَنْفَبُ جُ تَنْفَابٌ	To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. To sell quickly (one's goods). أَنْفَقَ
To be weak-hearted, cowardly. * تَفَّهَ يَتَفَّهُ تَفْهًا	To exhaust, consume. اسْتَنْفَقَ
To be fatigued, feel exhausted. تَفَّهَ يَتَفَّهُ تَفْهًا	Tunnel, closed passage under ground. تَنْقُ
Faint-hearted; exhausted. نَافِهٌ	Cost, expenses, expenditure. Means of sustenance. نَفَقَةٌ جُ نَفَقَاتٌ وَنِفَاقٌ
To drive away, expel, cast out. To deny, disavow, reject, repudiate, exclude. * تَفَّا يَتَفَّوْنَ تَفًّا وَتَفًى	A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly. نَافِقٌ
To banish, exile. تَفًى مِنْ	Hypocrisy. نِفَاقٌ وَنِافِقَةٌ
To repulse, drive one away. تَنَافًى	A spendthrift, prodigal. مِثْنَقٌ
To oppose, be incompatible with. تَنَافًى	A hypocrite; deceiver. مَنَافِقٌ
This excludes that, is opposed to, or incompatible with, it. هَذَا بِنَافِي ذَلِكَ	To swear, take an oath. * نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفْلًا
To be excluded, rejected. اِئْتَنَى	To give one a gift or present. نَفَلَ
To be incompatible one with another. تَنَافًى	To give a booty taken from the enemy to (the soldiers). نَفَلَ
Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation. تَنَفًى	To give one the booty. (النَّفْلُ) نَفَلَ وَانْفَلَ
Particle of negation. حَرْفُ النِّفْيِ	To do deeds of supererogation. تَفَلَّ وَانْفَلَ
تَفَاءٌ وَتَفَاةٌ وَتَفِيَةٌ وَتَفَاوَةٌ وَتَفَايَةٌ	To ask. To disown. اِئْتَفَلَ مِنْ
Rejected, thrown as useless; refuse. تَفَاءٌ	A supererogatory deed. تَفَلٌّ
Rejected, excluded. تَفًى وَتَفًى	Booty. Present, gift. تَفَلٌّ جُ أَنْفَالٌ وَنِفَالٌ
Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied. تَفًى	Clover. نَفْلَةٌ
Excluding. A word expressing negation, (gram.). تَنَافٍ	A supererogatory deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present. نَافِلَةٌ جُ نَوَافِلٌ
Gram.; that which is negated. مَنَفًى	



To peel. Extract.

\* تَفَحَّ بِتَفَحٍّ تَفَا

To revise, correct  
(a poem, &c.) with care.

تَفَحَّ وَأَنْفَحَ

White summer-clouds.

تَفَحَّ

Revision, correction.

تَتَفَحَّجُ

To strike; break.

\* تَفَحَّ بِتَفَحٍّ تَفَا

Pure, clear, cold water. Any  
thing free from impurity.

تَفَاخٌ

To cast a  
furtive or stealthy glance at. To  
break and pick out (a nut) with  
the fingers. To peck, (bird).

\* تَقَدَّ بِتَقَدٍّ تَقْدًا وَتَقُودًا

To pay in cash or  
ready money.

تَقَدَّ تَقْدًا وَتَقَادَالَ

To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money).

تَقَدَّ وَتَقَدَّدَ وَتَقَدَّدَ

To decay, get broken.

تَقَدَّدَ بِتَقَدٍّ تَقْدًا

To put forth leaves, (tree).

أَنْقَدَ

To grow up, (youth). To  
receive payment in cash.

إِنْقَدَ

Ready money, cash.  
Stealthy look.

تَقْدٌ

Money, cash.

تَقُودٌ [وَتَقْدِيَّةٌ]

Verifier or tester of money.

تَقَادٌ

Observer, close examiner, critic.

[Testing; criticism.]

إِنْتِقَادٌ

Beak (of a bird).

مِنْقَادٌ جِ مَنَاقِيدُ

\* تَقَدَّ بِتَقَدٍّ تَقْدًا . وَتَقَدَّ وَأَنْقَدَ مِنْ

To deliver, save, rescue from.

To escape from  
danger.

تَقَدَّ بِتَقَدٍّ تَقْدًا

The incompatibility  
of two or several things with  
each other; opposition, antago-  
nism.

تَنَافٍ وَمَنَافَاةٌ

Exile, place of ban-  
ishment, banishment.

مَنْفَى جِ مَنَافٍ

To perforate, dig  
through, excavate.

\* تَقَبَّ بِتَقَبٍّ تَقَبًا

To be worn out,  
full of holes, (shoe).

تَقَبَّ بِتَقَبٍّ تَقَبًا

To traverse,  
travel over (a country).

تَقَبَّ وَتَقَبَّ وَأَتَقَبَّ فِي

To examine, investigate.

تَقَبَّ عَنْ

To be elected,  
chosen, named chief of a tribe.

تَقَبَّ بِتَقَبٍّ تَقَابَةً

To examine  
minutely, with care; to inves-  
tigate thoroughly.

تَقَبَّ وَتَقَبَّ عَنْ

To put on a veil,  
veil one's face, (woman).

تَقَبَّ وَاتَّقَبَّ

A hole in a  
wall; a mountain road. Digging.

تَقَبَّ جِ أَتَقَابٌ وَتَقَابٌ

Veil of a woman.  
Clever or learned man. Road on  
a hard soil.

تَقَابٌ جِ تَقُبُّ

Flute. Index of a  
balance. Chief of a tribe. Gov-  
ernor of a province. Magistrate.

تَقِيْبٌ جِ تَقِيْبَاءُ

Fem. of تَقِيْبٌ  
Spirit, soul; intelligence. Coun-  
sel. Nature, character.

تَقِيْبَةٌ

Perforating instru-  
ment. Mountain-road.

مِنْقَبٌ جِ مَنَاقِبُ

Virtue, praise,  
worthy deed.

مَنْقَبَةٌ جِ مَنَاقِبُ

Beak of a bird. **مِنْقَارُ جِ مَنْقِيرٌ**  
Pick-axe.

Gout. Skilful, clever. **\* نَقِيرِسْ**

To skip, bound, **\* نَقَرَ يَنْقُرُ نَقْرًا**  
(gazelle). [Be startled.]

A leap, bound. **نَقْرَةٌ**

To strike **\* نَقَسَ يَنْقُسُ نَقْسًا**  
(a ringing plate of iron called  
(ناقوس). To injure one; mock at.

Ink. **نِقْسٌ جِ أَنْقَاسٌ وَأَنْقَسٌ**

A plate of iron **نَاقُوسٌ جِ نَوَاقِيسٌ**  
serving as a bell when struck.  
[Bell.]

Mockery, irony, satire. **نِقَاسَةٌ**

To paint **\* نَقَشَ يَنْقُشُ نَقْشًا وَنَقْشَ**  
with several colours. To sculp-  
ture, chisel. To extract (a thorn).

To exact a detailed account **نَاقِشٌ**  
from one; reckon minutely with.  
To dispute with.

To extract. To select. **إِنْتَقَشَ**

Painting; painted **نَقْشٌ جِ نَقُوشٌ**  
figure. Figure, tracing, drawing,  
design.

Painting. Sculpture. **نِقَاشَةٌ**

Painter. Sculptor. En-  
graver. **نَقَّاشٌ**

Like, similar to. **نَقِيشٌ**

Brush. Chisel. En- **مِنْقَشٌ وَمِنْقَاشٌ**  
graving instrument or needle.

To deliver, rescue. **تَنْقَذَ وَاسْتَنْقَذَ**

Rescue; deliverance. **نَقْذٌ**

Deliverer. **مَنْقِذٌ**

To strike, injure **\* نَقَرَ يَنْقُرُ نَقْرًا**  
one. To excavate, cut into (stone,  
wood, &c.). To snap the fingers.

To carve on (stone, &c.). **نَقَرَ فِي**

To peck seeds, (bird). **نَقَرَ وَنَقَّرَ**

To examine, scrutinize; **نَقَرَ وَنَقَّرَ عَنْ**  
make enquiries, search out.

To be angry with. **نَقِرَ يَنْقُرُ نَقْرًا عَلَى**

To dispute **نَاقَرَ مَنَاقِرَةً وَنَقَارًا**  
with.

To quit, cease from. **أَنْقَرَ عَنْ**

To investigate. **تَنْقَرَ وَانْتَقَرَ عَنْ**

To choose, select. **إِنْتَقَرَ**

Poverty. **نَقْرٌ**

Excavation. Hollow, cavity. **نَقْرٌ**  
Carving.

Act of defaming. **نَقَرَى**

Quarrel, dispute, contention. **نِقْرَةٌ**

Hollow at the **نُقْرَةٌ جِ نُقْرٌ وَنِقَارٌ**  
occiput. A round cavity in the  
earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of  
a bird.

Clarion, hunting- **نَاقُورٌ جِ نَوَاقِيرٌ**  
horn.

A pecker. Sculptor, carver. **نَقَّارٌ**

[A small tambourine **نَقَّارَةٌ وَنَقِيرَةٌ**  
or drum.]



To contradict one another.

تَنَاقَضَ

To be demolished; undone; be violated, (treaty); annulled.

اِنْتَضَى

Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty.

نَقَضَ

Ruin; pulled down.

نَقَضَ جَ أَنْقَاضٌ وَتَقْوُضٌ

Beam, joist.

نَقْصَةٌ

The contrary, opposite, or contrast, to another thing.

نَقِیضٌ

Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety. Inconsistence.

تَنَاقُضٌ

Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety.

مُنَاقِضَةٌ

To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [To let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift.]

\* نَقَطَ نَقْطَةً نَقْطًا وَنَقَطَ

To receive news gradually.

نَقَطَ الْخَبَرَ

Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. Fulcrum. [A drop (of water).]

نُقْطَةٌ جَ نَقْطٌ وَنِقَاطٌ

The centre of a circle.

نُقْطَةُ الدَّائِرَةِ

Epilepsy.

[ دَاءُ النُّقْطَةِ ]

To soak, macerate.

\* نَقَعَ نَقْعًا وَنَقَعَ فِي

To stagnate, (water). To quench thirst.

نَقَعَ نَقْعًا وَنَقَّوعًا

To soak. To quench thirst.

أَنْعَعَ

To change in colour, (water). To harbour (evil). To bury.

Painted. Sculptured.

مَنْقُوشٌ

To diminish, decrease, run low.

\* نَقَصَ يَنْقُصُ نَقْصًا وَنُقْصَانًا

To diminish, lessen, reduce a thing.

نَقَصَ وَنَقَّصَ وَأَنْقَصَ وَانْتَقَصَ

To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced. To defame.

تَنَقَّصَ

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees.

تَنَاقَّصَ

To ask for an abatement, for the lowering of the price (of a thing). To find lessened, diminished, reduced.

اسْتَنْقَصَ

Diminution, decrease. Defect.

نَقْصٌ وَنُقْصَانٌ وَمَنْقَصَةٌ

Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight, (money). *Gram.* a verb whose third radical is a weak letter.

نَاقِصٌ جَ نَقْصٌ

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation.

نَقِیصَةٌ جَ نَقَائِصٌ

In grammar, a noun

مَنْقُوصٌ

whose last letter is a ي preceded by a *Kesra*, e. g. الْقَاضِي

To pull down, demolish (a house). To break (a contract). To undo (a thing). To refute.

\* نَقَضَ يَنْقُضُ نَقْضًا

To contradict.

نَاقَضَ

To burden.

أَنْقَضَ

To interchange **نَاقَلَ وَتَنَاقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ**  
ideas; converse, or dispute to-  
gether.

To be transported, **نَقَلَ وَانْتَقَلَ**  
transferred, removed. Be trans-  
cribed, copied.

To emigrate, remove **اِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ إِلَى**  
from (one place) to (another).

To die. **اِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ**

Transport, transfer, removal; **نَقْلٌ**  
translation. Narrative, account.  
Copying; quotation. Worn out  
(shoe).

Dry con- **نَقْلٌ وَنَقْلٌ جُ قَوْلٌ وَقَوْلَاتٌ**  
fections, sweets, &c. Dessert.

Ready of speech. **نَقِيلٌ**

Slander; backbiting. **نَقْلَةٌ جُ قَوْلٌ**

Removing; changing **نَقْلَةٌ وَانْتِقَالٌ**  
of houses; emigration; trans-  
lation.

Narrator. Bearer. Copyist. **نَاقِلٌ**  
[Pregnant.]

The vicissitudes of **نَاقِلَةٌ جُ نَوَاقِلُ**  
fate. Those who have no fixed  
abode; nomads, nomad tribes.

A day's journey. **مَنْقَلَةٌ**

Moveable (estate). **مَنْقِلٌ**

Transferred, transported;  
copied, quoted. **مَنْقُولٌ**

\* **تَقَمَ يَتَقَمُ وَتَقِمَ يَتَقِمُ تَقَمًا وَانْتَقَمَ مِنْ**

To avenge one's self upon, **وَعَلَى**  
punish, chastise. Blame, accuse.

To change in **أَنْتَجَعَ وَإِسْتَنْجَعَ لَوْنُهُ**  
colour.

To be gathered in a pool **أَسْتَنْجَعَ**  
or basin and become stagnant,  
(water).

Stagnant water. **تَغَّ جُ شَاعٌ وَأَنْتَعُ**  
Dust.

Penetrating, pervading **نَافِعٌ**  
(venom or poison). Quenching  
thirst, (water).

Anything **تُقُوعٌ وَتَقْبِعٌ وَمَنْقُوعٌ**  
soaked, or macerated in water.  
Infusion.

Dried apricots. **[تُقُوعٌ]**

A vessel for macera- **مِنْقَعٌ وَمِنْقَعَةٌ**  
tion.

A marsh of **مُسْتَنْقَعٌ وَتَقْعٌ وَمَنْقَعٌ**  
stagnant water; swamp.

To break, or **\* نَقَفَ يَنْقُفُ نَقْفًا**  
strike (the head). Strain, or mix,  
a liquid.

To strike one another **نَاقَفَتْ وَتَنَاقَفَتْ**  
on the head.

To take out, extract. **اِنْتَقَفَ**

A chick emerging from **يَنْقِفُ**  
its egg.

An earnest inquirer. A **تَقَافٌ**  
thief. Sagacious.

Thin, meagre, (person). **مَنْقُوفٌ**  
Worm-eaten, (trunk of a tree).

To remove, **\* نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلًا وَنَقْلٌ**  
transport, transfer from one  
place to another. To copy.

To relate something **نَقَلَ عَنْ**  
taken from another or on his au-  
thority. To copy from, trans-  
cribe; quote.



Pure, clean; without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent.	نَقِيٌّ	To bother, annoy one.	[ نَاقِمٌ ]
Purer, cleaner.	أَنْقَمَ تَقْوَاهُ	نَقِمَةٌ وَنَقْمَةٌ وَنَقِمَةٌ جُ نَقِمٌ وَنَقِمَاتٌ	Vengeance; chastisement.
To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable.	* نَكَبَ بَنَكْبٍ نَكْبًا وَنَكْبًا	إِنْتِقَامٌ	Vengeance, revenge.
To veer, (wind).	نَكَبَ نَكْوًا	نَاقِمٌ وَمُسْتَقِمٌ	An avenger, revenger, he who avenges himself.
To go aside, or swerve from.	نَكَبَ وَنَكَبَ عَنْ	نَقَقَ	To croak, (frog); cackle, (hen).
To turn one aside.	نَكَبَ	* نَقَى يَنْقِي نَقَاءً وَنَقَاةً وَنَقَاةً مِنْ	To recover (from an illness), become convalescent.
To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from.	نَكَبَ عَنْ	نَقَى يَنْقِي نَقَاءً وَنَقَاةً وَنَقَاةً	To understand.
To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders.	نَكَبَ وَانْتَكَبَ	أَنَّهُ	To restore to health. To make to understand.
Misfortune, calamity.	نَكَبٌ جُ نَكُوبٌ	إِسْتَنْقَى الْحَدِيثَ	To understand what is said.
A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass.	نَكْبَاءٌ جُ نَكْبٌ	نَاقَهُ وَنَقَى جُ نَقَى	Convalescent.
Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge.	نَكْبَةٌ جُ نَكَبَاتٌ	* نَقِيٌّ يَنْقِي نَقَاءً وَنَقَاةً وَنَقَاةً	To be pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish.
Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land.	مَنْكِبٌ جُ مَنَاكِبٌ	نَقَّى وَانْقَى	To clean, purify; sift, pick out, choose the best.
Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted.	مَنْكُوبٌ	نَقَّى وَانْقَى	To choose, select.
To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. To leap, (horse). To throw one on his head.	* نَكَتَ بِنَكْتٍ نَكْتًا	إِسْتَنْقَى	To cleanse one's body thoroughly.
To find fault with, or criticise one.	نَكَتَ عَلَى	نَقَاءٌ وَنَقَاةٌ	Purity. Innocence.
		نَقَاةٌ جُ نَقَاةً وَنَقَاةً جُ نَقَابًا	The best part of a thing.
		نَقْوَةٌ	Same as نَقَاةٌ
		نَقِيبَةٌ	Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting.

To molest, annoy, bother one.	نَكَدَ وَنَاكَدَ	A fine point	نُكْتَةٌ جُ نُكْتٌ وَنُكَاتٌ
To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear.	نَكَدَ	in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote, (sp.) funny.]	
To treat one another harshly, molest each other.	تَنَاكَدَ	Criticism.	تَنَكُّيْتُ
Irritable, peevish.	نَكِيدٌ وَأَنْكَدُمُ نَكَدَاهُ	To break (a promise), violate (a treaty). To untwist (a cord).	* نَكَتَ بِنُكْتٍ نَكْنًا
Annoyance, molestation.	تَنَكِيدٌ	To be broken, (engagement), violated, (treaty). Be untwisted, (cord).	إِنْتَكَّتْ
Insignificant (gift).	مَنْكُودٌ	To break their word one to another.	تَنَاكَتَ
Unfortunate, unlucky.	مَنْكُودُ الْحَظِّ	To pass over from (one affair) to (another).	إِنْتَكَّتْ مِنْ إِلَى
* نَكَرَ بِنَكْرٍ نَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا وَنُكُورًا وَنَكِيرًا		Violation of one's word.	نَكَيْتُهُ
To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing). To ignore one. To deny.		A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power.	
To be difficult, hard, (affair).	نَكَرَ بِنَكْرٍ نَكَارَةً	Broken, violated (engagement, promise, treaty).	مَنْكُوثٌ
To disguise, render unrecognized. To make a noun indeterminate, (gram.).	نَكَرَ	To marry, contract a marriage with.	* نَكَحَ بِنِكَاحٍ نِكَاحًا
To contend, fight, with.	تَنَاكَرَ	To give in marriage.	أَنْكَحَ
To deny, refuse to acknowledge.	أَنْكَرَ	To give and take in marriage.	تَنَاكَحَ
To disapprove of.	أَنْكَرَ عَلَى	To marry.	إِسْتَنْكَحَ
To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognized; to disguise one's self, be disguised.	نَكَرَ	Marriage; marriage contract.	نِكَاحٌ
To feign ignorance. To be hostile to each other.	تَنَاكَرَ	To hinder, prevent. To refuse what is asked, or give but little.	* نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكَدًا
To deny. To censure. To be ignorant of.	إِسْتَنْكَرَ	To be painful, hard to bear, (life). To have little water, (well).	نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكَدًا
Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception.	نُكْرٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ		



One who has had **مَنْكُوسٌ وَمَتَكِسٌ**  
a relapse, (sick person). Reversed.

To clean **نَكَشَ بَنَكِشُ نَكْشًا وَانْكَشَ**  
out, empty (a well). To exhaust.  
[To dig.]

To be through with,  
finish (a thing). **نَكَشَ مِنْ**

One who searches deeply  
into things. **مِنْكَشٌ**

Instrument **مِنْكَاشٌ جِ مَنَاكِشٌ**  
for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe.]

**\* نَكَصَ بَنَكِصُ نَكْصًا وَنُكُوصًا عَنْ**  
To withdraw from, desist.

To turn back,  
retreat. **نَكَصَ عَلَى عَنِيْبِهِ**

To cause to retreat. **نَكَصَ**

A place of retreat. **مَنْكَصٌ**

To hurry. **\* نَكِظَ بَنَكِظُ نَكْظًا فِي**

To restrain. **\* نَكَعَ بَنَكِعُ نَكْعًا وَانْكَعَ**  
To go.

Red-coloured; redness. **نَكَعٌ**

To refuse, **\* نَكِيفَ بَنَكِيفُ نَكْفًا عَنْ**  
reject. Abstain from.

An unfathomable sea. **بَحْرٌ لَا يَنْكِفُ**

An innumerable  
army. **جَيْشٌ لَا يَنْكِفُ**

To withdraw **نَكِيفَ بَنَكِيفُ نَكْفًا عَنْ**  
from; repudiate.

To hold one free from evil. **اَنْكَفَ**

To discuss, contend to-  
gether. **نَتَاكَفَ**

To be proud; disdain,  
scorn. **اِسْتَنْكَفَ**

Cunning, tricky, wily;  
sharp. **نَكَرٌ وَنَكَرٌ**

Cunning; sagacity. Ca-  
lamity. **نَكَرَآءَ**

Indefinite, inde- **نَكْرَةٌ جِ نَكَرَاتٌ**  
terminate; a noun without the  
article **اَلْ**.

Denial. Repudiation. **اِنْكَارٌ**

Disguise. **تَنْكُرٌ**

Illicit deed. **مَنْكَرٌ جِ مَنَكَرَاتٌ**

The names of two **مَنْكَرٌ وَنَكِيرٌ**  
angels who interrogate the dead.

Indeterminate (noun). **مَنْكَرٌ**

To strike;  
push; prick. **\* نَكَرَ بَنَكَرُ نَكْرًا**

To upset, **\* نَكَسَ بَنَكِصُ نَكْسًا. وَنَكَّسَ**  
turn upside down. [Haul down (a  
flag). Incline or bend (the head)  
down.]

To become **نَكِيسَ بَنَكِيسُ نَكْسًا عَنْ**  
inferior to.

To have a relapse, (sick  
person). **نَكِيسٌ**

To be upset, reversed. **نَنْكَسَ**  
[Be hauled down, (flag).]

To fall down head fore-  
most. To have a relapse. **اِنْتَكَسَ**

A relapse. **نُكْسٌ وَنُكَّاسٌ وَاِنْتِكَاسٌ**  
Second fall.

Weak, mean,  
worthless man. **نِكْسٌ جِ اَنْتِكَاسٌ**

One who upsets; **نَاكِسٌ جِ نَوَاكِسٌ**  
who bends his head down.

Calumny, slanderous speech.	نَيْبَةٌ جَ نَمَائِمٌ	* نَكَلٌ يَنْكُلُ وَيَنْكِلُ يَنْكُلُ نُكُولًا وَنُكَلًا
To get angry.	* نَيْرٌ يَنْهَرُ نَهْرًا. وَنَهْرٌ وَنَهْرٌ	To give way to, recede before. To abstain from.
To mark with numbers, number. (For.).	[نَهْرٌ]	To chastise, punish.
To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered.]	نَهْرٌ	To repel.
Leopard; panther. [Tiger.]	نَهْرٌ وَنَهْرٌ جَ نُهْرٌ وَنُهْرٌ وَنَهَارٌ وَنَهَارٌ	To take warning.
Item of [Tigress.]	نَهْرَةٌ جَ نَهْرٌ	An able and experienced man.
Spot, dot, point. [Number (For.).]	نَهْرَةٌ جَ نَهْرٌ	A strong fetter.
Spotted.	أَنْهَرُم نَهْرًا جَ نَهْرٌ	Chastisement, punishment; example, warning.
Similar to a tiger. Irritated, infuriated.	مَنْهَرٌ	Instrument for cutting tobacco.
Pillow. Cushion.	* نَهْرَقَةٌ جَ نَهَارِقُ	To breath into another's nose.
To keep, or confide (a secret).	* نَمَسَ يَنْمِسُ نَمَسًا	The smell of the mouth, breath.
To make a thing obscure to another.	نَمَسَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ	To kill, wound, injure. To overcome one. [Annoy, oppose, vex.]
To make mischief between...	أَنْمَسَ بَيْنَ	Injuring, wounding. [Vexation.]
The affair became ambiguous.	نَمَسَ الْأَمْرَ	To spread, emit its perfume or scent, (musk). To carry odours, (wind). To repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. To adorn a speech with falsehood.
To conceal one's self.	إِنْمَسَ إِنْهَامًا	To make mischief between...
Ichneumon. A native rat of Egypt. Ferret, weasel.	نَمَسٌ جَ نُهوسٌ	Calumny; calumniator.
A slanderer.	نَمَاسٌ وَنَامُوسٌ	A calumniator, slanderer.
Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour.] Gnat, mosquito.	نَامُوسٌ جَ نَوَامِيسُ	Sensation; notion; life.



To be numb or benumbed, (hand).	نَمِلَ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا	Gabriel (the angel).	النَّامُوسُ أَوْ النَّامُوسُ الْأَكْبَرُ
Ants. ( <i>coll.</i> )	نَمَلٌ جِ نِمَالٌ	Gnat-veil; mosquito net.	نَامُوسِيَّةٌ
An ant. A pustule. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse.	نَمَلَةٌ جِ نَمَلٌ	To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander; lie. To devour.	* نَمَشَ يَنْمَشُ نَمَشًا . وَأَنْمَشَ
A slanderer, backbiter.	نَمِيلٌ وَنَامِيلٌ وَنَمَالٌ	To have a freckled skin, be freckled.	نَمِشَ يَنْمِشُ نَمِشًا
The tip of the finger.	إِنْمَلَةٌ وَأَنْمَلَةٌ جِ أَنْمَالٌ وَأَنْمَلَاتٌ	Freckles.	نَمَشٌ
Attacked by ants. The tongue.	مَنْمُولٌ	A straight sword.	نَمِشَةٌ
To embellish, adorn.	* نَمِنَ	Freckled.	أَنْمَشَ مِ نَمِشًا جِ نَمِشٌ
Striped (stuff); adorned.	مَنْمُونٌ	To pluck out (the hair), depilate.	* نَبَصَ يَنْبِصُ نَبَصًا . وَنَبَصَ
To grow, develop; enlarge, increase.	* نَبَا يَنْبُو نُبَاً	To germinate, (plant).	أَنْبَصَ
To attribute, ascribe, to.	نَبَا إِلَى	Soft hair; down.	نَبَصٌ
Growth, increase.	نُبُوٌ	A month.	نُبَاصٌ جِ نُبُصٌ وَأَنْبِصَةٌ
* نَبُوذَجٌ وَأَنْبُوذَجٌ جِ نَبُوذَجَاتٌ		Cropped grass.	نَبِيصٌ
Example. Model. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	وَأَنْبُوذَجَاتٌ	To point out, indicate.	* نَبَطَ لَهُ عَلَى
* نَبَى بَنِي نَبِيٍّ وَنَبِيًّا وَنَبَاءً وَنَبِيَّةً . وَنَبَى		Manner; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party. Sort, kind.	نَبَطٌ جِ نِبَاطٌ وَأَنْبَاطٌ
To grow, increase, rise, (goods, water, &c.).		After this manner or fashion.	عَلَى هَذَا النَّمَطِ
To ascribe (a narrative) to one.	نَبَى إِلَى	To write (a book, &c.). To strike (the eye).	* نَبَقَ يَنْبِقُ نَبَقًا
To cause to grow or increase.	أَنْبَى	To write well, elegantly, (a book, &c.). To embellish.	نَبَقٌ
To trace back one's origin to.	إِنْتَبَى إِلَى	* نَمَلٌ يَنْمِلُ وَنَمِيلٌ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا . وَأَنْمِلُ	
Growing, increasing. Escaped.	نَامٌ	To slander, speak ill of, backbite	
The power which produces growth. Creatures.	نَامِيَّةٌ		

To fill up.	أَنهَدَ	* نَهَبَ يَنْهَبُ وَنَهَبَ يَنْهَبُ نَهَبًا وَنَاهَبَ
To give battle one to another.	تَنَاهَدَ	وَأَنْهَبَ To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty). To bite the heel, (dog). To slander.
To sigh, groan.	تَنَهَّدَ	
A rounded and projecting breast. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man.	نَهْدٌ ج نَهْدٌ	نَهَبٌ ج نِهَابٌ Pillage, rapine, prey, booty; conquest.
Equal shares of expenses.	نَهْدٌ	نَهْبَةٌ Booty, plunder, spoil, prey.
Having full and rounded breasts, (girl).	نَاهِدٌ وَنَاهِدَةٌ ج نَوَاهِدٌ	نَهَابٌ Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler.
Sighing; groaning.	تَنَهَّدَ	مَنْهُوبٌ Pillaged, plundered.
To flow, (blood, river).	* نَهَرَ يَنْهَرُ نَهْرًا	* نَهَجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهَجًا To trace, follow (the way). To make clear; to be clear.
To repulse one. Cause to flow. [To call to one, cause him to come.]	نَهَرَ	نَهَجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهَجًا To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant.
To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid.]	أَنْهَرَ	أَنْهَجَ To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). To be or make plain, manifest (a way). To wear, or be worn out, (garment).
To flow abundantly, (river). To be large, spacious.	أَسْتَنْهَرَ	أَسْتَنْهَجَ To follow a road, enter upon it.
River.	نَهْرٌ ج أَنْهَرٌ وَنَهْرٌ وَنَهْرٌ	أَسْتَنْهَجَ سَبِيلَ فُلَانٍ To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one.
Day.	نَهَارٌ ج نَهْرٌ [وَنَهَارَاتٌ]	نَهَجٌ A plain or open road.
Abundant.	نَهِيرٌ	نَهَجٌ Rapid breathing, panting.
River-bed or channel.	مَنْهَرٌ	مَنْهَجٌ وَمِنْهَاجٌ ج مَنْهَاجٌ وَمَنْهَاجٌ A plain road. Way, manner of acting.
To be near. To strike, push.	* نَهَزَ يَنْهَزُ نَهْزًا	* نَهَدَ يَنْهَدُ نَهْدًا وَنَهَدَ To grow round, swell, (breasts).
To approach, be close to, advance towards. To take an opportunity.	نَاهَزَ	نَهَدَ نَهْدًا وَنَهَدَالَ وَإِلَى To face (an enemy).
To seek to precede each other.	تَنَاهَزَ	نَاهَدَ To contend with in battle.



To bray. \* نَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ نَهَاقًا وَنَهِيْقًا

Braying. نَهَاقٌ وَنَهِيْقٌ

To overcome, conquer. To wear out (a garment). \* نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً

To attack or defame one's reputation. نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ

نَهَكَ نَهَكًا وَنَهَكَ نَهَكَةً وَنَهَاكَةً. وَإِنْهَكَ

To reduce, weaken, emaciate, (fever); to unnerve one, (drink). To exhaust, drain.

To be enfeebled, reduced, pull down by illness. نَهَكَ نَهَكًا

To attain (the honour of one); to disparage (the value of a thing). إِنْهَكَ

A brave man. نَهَوَكَ وَنَهِيَكَ

Enfeebled, weakened, pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink). مَنَهَوَكَ

To take a first drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [To be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out.] \* نَهَلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهْلًا وَمِنْهَلًا

To give to drink. Enrage. أَنْهَلَ

A draught, a drink. نَهْلَةً

نَاهِلٌ ج نَهَلٌ وَنِهَالٌ. وَنِهْلَانٌ ج نِهْلَى  
Thirsty. Satisfied with drink.

A watering place; a place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt. مَنَهَلٌ ج مَنَاهِلٌ

A generous man. The grave. مَنَهَلٌ وَمِنْهَالٌ

To seize an opportunity. إِنْهَزَ

Opportunity, occasion. نَهْزَةٌ ج نَهَزٌ

A chief. نَاهِزُ الْقَوْمِ

To sting, bite. \* نَهَسَ يَنْهَسُ نَهْسًا

To calumniate. نَهَسَ وَإِنْهَسَ

To bite and tear with the front teeth. To sting, (serpent). To reduce to misery. \* نَهَشَ يَنْهَشُ نَهْشًا

Oppression. نِهَاشٌ

To rise, get up from (one's seat). Raise. \* نَهَضَ يَنْهَضُ نَهْضًا وَنُهُوضًا عَنْ

To oppress. نَهَضَ نَهْضًا

To rise in order to commence (an affair). نَهَضَ لـ

To revolt or rise against. نَهَضَ عَلَى

To rush towards (the enemy). نَهَضَ إِلَى

To urge; cause to rise; raise. أَنْهَضَ

To charge one another in battle. تَنَاهَضَ

To be urged, stimulated; to rise up. إِنْهَضَ

To urge, incite; cause one to engage in. إِسْتَنْهَضَ لـ

Movement; power. نَهْضَةٌ

Ascents. نِهَاضٌ

Lifting; rising. نُهُوضٌ

Brothers, who rise in one's cause; servants. نَاهِضَةٌ ج نَوَاهِضٌ

Intelligence.	نَهْيٌ	To be <i>نَهْمٌ يَنْهَمُ وَنَهْمٌ نَهْمًا وَنَهَامَةٌ</i>
Extremely intelligent.	نَهْجٌ نَهْوَنٌ	ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite.
Extreme limit, end, utmost.	نَهْيَةٌ وَنَهْيَاءٌ وَنَهْيَابَةٌ جِ نَهْيَابَاتٌ	An insatiable avidity for food.
One who forbids.	نَاهٍ	An Arabian idol.
What a man!	نَاهِيكَ مِنْ رَجُلٍ	Insatiable desire; voracity.
(a word of admiration).		
End, termination; limit.	إِنْتِهَاءٌ	Greedy, insatiable. A glutton, great eater.
That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden.	مَنْهِيٌّ عَنْهُ	Infatuated with.
Intelligence. Highly intelligent.	مَنْهَاءٌ	To forbid; restrain from.
Illicit or prohibited things.	الْمَنْهَائِي	To be restrained. [Exhausted.]
Having a strong mind or mental capacity.	مَنْهَائِي الْعَقْلِ	<i>نَهَا يَنْهَوُ نَهْوًا وَنَهْيٌ يَنْهَى نَهْيًا عَنْ</i>
Infinite; endless, without end.	غَيْرُ مَتْنَاهٍ	To prohibit, forbid - interdict.
End, extremity; limit.	مَنْهَى	To arrive <i>نَهَى وَنَهْيٌ وَإِنْهَى إِلَى</i>
Gram. the final plural.	مَنْهَى الْجُمُوعِ	at, reach, attain to; be informed.
To rise with difficulty. To fall from fatigue. To press heavily upon one.	<i>نَهَى يَنْهَى عَنْ</i>	To attain, reach (its highest point or degree).
To vie, or contend with.	نَاهًا يَنْوَاهُ وَنَوَاهٌ	To abandon.
To press heavily upon, (a burden).	أَنَاهَ إِذَا نَاهَا	To be wise.
Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting.	نَوْءٌ جِ أَنْوَاءٌ وَنَوْءَانٌ وَأَنْوُوءٌ	To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end.
<i>نَابَ يَنْوِبُ نَوْبًا وَمَنَْابًا وَنِيَابَةً عَنْ فُلَانٍ</i>		To inform.
To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place.	فِي	To bring, or lead, one to...
		To be completed, achieved, brought to an end.
		To abstain from.
		Prohibition, interdiction.



<i>Fem. of</i> نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ وَنَائِبَاتٌ	To return	نَابَ وَانْتَابَ إِلَى
Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever).	several times to, frequently.	
Repentance; conversion.	إِنَابَةٌ	نَابَ وَانْتَابَ إِلَى
Return. (One thing) taking the place of another.	To repent, return to, (a sinner to God).	
Mariner, sailor.	نَوَّابِي ج نَوَائِي وَنَوِيَّةٌ	نَابَ نَوْبَةً وَنَوْبًا وَانْتَابَ
To dissemble.	نَاوَجَ بَنُو ج نَوَجًا	To overtake, befall one, (a misfortune).
A tempest.	نَوَجَةٌ ج نَوَجٌ	نَاوَبَ
	نَاوَجَ بَنُو ج نَوَحًا وَنَوَاحًا وَنِيَّاحَةً	To take turns with (another). To follow, come after.
To lament, wail. To coo (dove).	نَاوَجَ عَلَى	أَنَابَ
To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one).	نَاوَحَ وَتَنَاحَ	تَنَابَوَبَ عَلَى
To meet, confront, one another.	تَنَوَّحَ	إِسْتَنَابَ
To oscillate, move to and fro.	إِسْتَنَاحَ	To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant.
To weep.	نُوحٌ	نُوبٌ وَنُوبَةٌ
Noah (the patriarch).	نُوحٌ وَنِيَّاحٌ	نُوبِيٌّ
Lamentation.	نُوحَةٌ	نُوبَةٌ ج نُوبٌ
Cries, lamentations for the dead.	نِيَّاحَةٌ	A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm.
Lamentations, cries. Funeral accompanied with wailings.	نَاوَجَ	نُوبَةٌ ج نَوَابَاتٌ
A mourner, weeper, lamenter.	نَاوَجَ	نُوبَةٌ ج نُوبٌ
<i>Fem. of</i> نَائِحَةٌ ج نَوَائِحُ وَنَائِحَاتٌ		نِيَّابَةٌ
Hired mourners, wailing women.	مَنَاحَةٌ	نِيَّابَةٌ عَنْ
Place of lamentation.	أَنَابَ	نَائِبٌ ج نَوْبٌ وَنَوَابٌ
To cause a camel to kneel.	أَنَابَ	Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative.
		نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ
		The subject of a passive verb.
		مَجْلِسُ النُّوَابِ
		Parliament. House of Commons.

Gipsy, [vagrant.]	نُورِي ج نَوْرَ	To abide in a place.	أَنَاحَ بِالْمَكَانِ
Illumination; lighting up; enlightening.	إِنَارَةٌ وَتَنْوِيرٌ	To kneel down.	تَنَوَّخَ وَاسْتَنَاحَ
ination.	إِسْتِنَارَةٌ	The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanach.]	مَنَاحُ ج مَنَاحَاتُ
Giv. shining, brilliant.	نِيرَم نِيرَةٌ	To totter	* نَادَ يَنُودُ نَوْدًا وَنَوْدَانًا
A place in shining, brilliant.	مَنِيرٌ	from sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading.	تَنَوَّدَ
light. Sign in a desert. there is a	مَنَارٌ	To shake, move, (branch). Intr.	* نَارَ يَنُورُ نَوْرًا . وَنَوْرَ وَأَنَارَ وَتَنَوَّرَ
two pieces of laments the road separating	مَنَارٌ	To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire.	وَإِسْتَنَارَ
Place of a light.	مَنَارٌ	To see fire at a distance.	نَارَ
Lantern. A lighthouse	مَنَارَةٌ	To flee.	نَارَ وَنَوْرَ
A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare.	* نَارَ وَنَوْرَ	To brand (a camel) with a hot iron.	نَوْرَ وَأَنَارَ
First day of the Persian solar year.	* نَارَ وَنَوْرَ	ower, blossom, To	نَوْرَ وَأَنَارَ أَوَّلَ
To drive, swing, waver.	نَارَ وَنَوْرَ	illuminate, throw light upon.	نَارَ وَأَنَارَ وَأَنُورًا
To abide in a place.	نَوَسَ بِالْمَكَانِ	To appear	إِسْتَنَارَ بِ
To move. Tr.	أَنَاسَ	To be enlightened by; to borrow light from.	نَارَ ج نِيرَانٌ
Men; people. (for أَنَاسَ)	* نَاسٌ	Fire. A mark brand made with a hot iron. Opinion.	النَّارُ
A cemetery; sarcophagus.	* نَاسٌ وَنَاسٌ ج نَوَاسٍ	Hell.	جَبَلُ النَّارِ
To seize, grasp. To grant a favour to one.	* نَاسٌ يَنُوشُ نَوْشًا . وَتَنَاشَ وَإِشْتَنَاشَ	A volcano.	[مَرْكَبُ النَّارِ]
To engage (an adversary) in a combat.	نَاشَ فِي الْقِتَالِ	A steam-ship.	نَوْرَ ج نِيرَانٌ
To return.	تَنَاشَ	Flower, sp. white.	نَوْرَ ج أَنُورٌ
To attack one another with (lances).	تَنَاشَ بِ	Light; luminous body.	



Thirst.	نَوْع	To extract, take out.	إِنْتِشَاش
Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant.	مَنْتَوِع	نَاصَ يَنْوُصُ نَوْصًا وَمَنْصًا عَنْ	
To be long and high, (camel).	* نَافَ يَنْوُفُ نَوْفًا	To flee away from; to avoid, shun.	نَاصَ
To overlook, surmount.	نَافَ عَلَى	To outstrip, go before move, ( <i>intr.</i> )	نَاوَصَ
To surpass, exceed.	نَيْفَ عَلَى	To struggle with take.	أَنَاصَ
To exceed. To over-top, be long, high.	أَنَافَ عَلَى	To desire (a thing).	إِسْتَنَاصَ
Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of.	نَيْفَ وَنَيْفَ	To move, asylum, a	مَنَاصَ
Upwards of ten, ten and more.	عَشْرَةَ وَنَيْفَ	A retreat. To move; flash, (thing).	* نَاصَ يَنْوُصُ نَوْصًا
An Arabian idol.	نَافَ		
See نِيلُوفَر		To hang, suspend to. [To depend on.]	
Jet d'eau.	* نَوْفَلَة	To be suspended, attached, annexed to.	نَيْطَ بَ وَإِلَى
Sea. Present. Handsome young man; liberal.	* نَوْفَلَة	A suspended thing; an additional burden.	نَوْطَ جَ أَنْوَاتٍ وَنِيَّاتٍ
Salt-collar.	* نَاقَ يَنْوُقُ مَ	Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause.	مَنَاطَ
To separate the fat from meat.	نَوْقَ	Suspended, annexed to.	مَنْوُطَ بَ
To break in (a camel). To arrange, put in order.	أَنَاقَ	Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on.]	
To please, satisfy.	نَبَقَ وَنَبَقَ	To move, ( <i>intr.</i> ). To seek.	* نَاعَ يَنْوُعُ نَوْعًا
To be dainty, or fastidious, in food and dress.	إِنْتِشَاشَ	To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds.	نَوْعَ
To select, choose.	نَاقَةَ جَ نَاقَ وَنَوْقَ وَنِيَّاقَ	To be of different kinds; to be modified.	نَوْعَ
She-camel.	نَوَاقَ	Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion.]	نَوْعَ جَ أَنْوَاعَ
An improver, reformer.	نَبَقَ		
Dainty, fastidious, elegant.	نَبَقَ		

To sleep, <b>* نَامَ يَنَامُ نَوْمًا وَنِيَامًا</b> slumber. To become calm, sub- side, (sea, wind). Be dull, (mar- ket). To die out, (fire).	Daintiness; elegance. <b>نَيْقَة</b>
To acquiesce in, <b>نَامَ وَاسْتَنَامَ إِلَى</b> remain quiet. To confide in, sub- mit quietly to. To neglect.	Broken in (camel). <b>مَنُوقٌ</b> Arranged.
To cause to slumber; <b>نَوْمٌ وَأَنَامٌ</b> put to sleep.	To be stupid. <b>* نَوِكَ يَنْوِكُ نَوَكًا</b>
To pretend or feign <b>تَنَامٌ وَاسْتَنَامٌ</b> to sleep.	To give <b>* نَالَ يَنْوُلُ نَوْلًا وَلَهُ وَبِهِ</b> to, offer, present with.
Sleep, slumber. <b>نَوْمٌ وَنَوَامٌ</b>	To be the moment <b>نَالَ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ</b> for one to act.
A sleep, a slumber, a nap. <b>نَوْمَةٌ</b>	To present one <b>نَوَّلَ وَعَلَى وَلٍ</b> with a gift.
Sleeping; sleeper. <b>نَائِمٌ جَ نِيَامٌ وَنَوْمٌ</b> Lying down.	To present one with, to give <b>نَاوَلَ</b> to, hand over (a thing). [To give one the communion.]
Sleep. [A dream.] <b>مَنَامٌ</b>	To procure for one, cause <b>أَنَالَ</b> to obtain. To give.
A dormitory, sleeping <b>مَنَامٌ وَمَنَامَةٌ</b> apartment.	To obtain, receive. To take <b>تَنَاوَلَ</b> by stretching out the hand. [To partake of the communion.]
Hypnotic, soporific. Medi- <b>مَنُومٌ</b> cine producing sleep.	A loom, weaving <b>نَوَلٌ جَ أَنْوَالٌ</b> machine.
To mark a noun with <b>* نَوَّنَ تَنْوِينًا</b> the double vowels (م), (س), (ز).	It is your right, <b>نَوَّلَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا</b> or duty to do such a thing.
To write the letter ن.	That which is obtained. <b>نَوْلَةٌ</b> A kiss.
A whale. A <b>نُونٌ جَ نِيَانٌ وَأَنْوَانٌ</b> blade. An inkstand.	Freight money. <b>[نَاوُلُونٌ]</b>
An epithet of the prophet <b>ذُو النُّونِ</b> Jonah.	That which is obtained; <b>نَيْلٌ</b> receiving, obtaining.
A dimple in the <b>نُوتَةٌ جَ نُونَاتٌ</b> chin of a child.	The act of receiving <b>تَنَاوُلٌ وَمَنَاوَلَةٌ</b> or of presenting a thing.
The sound of ن added to <b>تَنْوِينٌ</b> words by marking them with the double vowels (م), (س), (ز).	That which has been ob- <b>مَنَالٌ</b> tained, acquired; possession.
To rise up, grow, <b>* نَاهَ يَنْوُهُ نَوْهًا</b> (plant); be high or elevated.	Mode, manner, fashion. <b>مِنْوَالٌ</b> In this way or <b>عَلَى هَذَا الْمِنْوَالِ</b> manner.



To move,  
(branch).

\* نَاحَ يَنْحُ نَحْماً وَنَحْماً

To give; [give rest.]

نَحَّجَ

To die.

نَحَّجَ

Yoke to

\* نِيرَجَ أَنْبَارٌ وَنِيرَانٌ

which oxen are attached. Side of  
a road.

Woof; the leading  
strings of a cloth.

نِيرَجَ أَنْبَارٌ

Tooth-gum.

[نِيرَةٌ]

Clearer, more distinct.

أَنْبَرٌ

Short spear.

\* نَيْرَكُ جَ نَيْرَاكُ

April.

\* نَيْسَانٌ

A decoration, [نَيْشَانُ جَ نَيْشَانِيْنُ]  
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of a  
fire-arm.

To decorate one with a [نَيْشَانُ]  
cross of honour. To aim at, or  
take aim at (with a fire-arm).

To be far. نَاطَ يَنْبُطُ نَيْطًا. وَإِنْشَاطَ

To surpass, exceed,  
be more than.. \* نَافَ يَنْفِيْ عَلَى

Eminence, (title of honour). [نَيْفَافَةٌ]

See under نَوْفٌ. نَيْفٌ وَنَيْفٌ

To obtain,  
acquire (a desired object). \* نَالَ يَنَالُ وَيَنْبِلُ نَيْلًا

To cause to obtain,  
help to obtain. نَالَ وَنَالَ إِنَالَةً

Something  
obtained.

نَيْلٌ وَنَائِلٌ وَنَيْلَةٌ

To extol, praise one. نَوَّهَ وَبِهِ وَيَأْسِيهِ  
To call one with a loud voice.

The forsaking of a thing. نَوَّهَ

Praise; extolling; honour-  
able mention. تَنْوِيْهٌ

To purpose, resolve upon, intend, propose,  
decide to do (a thing). \* نَوَى يَنْوِيْ نَوَاءً وَنِيَّةً وَنِيَّةً

To keep, preserve, (God). نَوَى اللَّهُ

To emigrate from (one place) to (another). نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى

To travel far. نَوَى يَنْوِيْ وَأَنْوَى إِنْوَاءً

To mew, (a cat). [نَوَى]

To seek; purpose. تَنْوَى وَإِنْتَوَى

Absence. Distance. Intention. نَوَى  
The place to which a traveller  
intends to go; destination.

A fruit stone. [Nucleus.] نَوَاءُ جَ نَوَى وَنَوَابَاتٌ

Intention, re-  
solution; wish, will. نِيَّةٌ جَ نِيَّاتٌ وَنَوَايَا

Intended, purposed. مَتَوَيٌّ

To be raw, not done, not cooked, (meat, &c.). \* نَاءٌ يَنْبِيْ نَيْئًا

Raw, underdone. نِيءٌ وَنِيءٌ

To bite with the canine  
teeth. To be old, (she-camel). \* نَيْبٌ

Canine tooth. Tusk. نَابٌ وَنَيْبٌ جَ أَنْيْبٌ وَأَنْيَابٌ وَنُيُوبٌ

نَای	٧٢٢	نیل
To be high.	* نَاهَ بَنَاهُ نِيهَا	نیل Indigo-plant; indigo.
Nineveh.	* نَيْنَوَى	النیل The Nile.
A kind of flute. (Pers.).	* نَائِي ج نَائَات	* نِيلُوفَر وَنَيْنُوفَر Nenuphar, (the great water-lily). Lotus.





Grant, or suppose,  
I said..

مَبْنِي قُلْتُ

To blow \* هَبْ يَهْبُ هَبًا وَهَبُوبًا  
violently, (wind). Shake (a sword).  
Be active, rapid.

To awake from  
(sleep).

هَبْ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To commence or set to  
do (a thing).

هَبْ يَفْعَلْ

To wear out (a garment).

هَبَبْ

To awake one (from sleep).  
To shake (a sword).

أَهَبْ

Fine dust in the air.

هَبَابٌ

Tattered (garment). Rags.

هَبَبٌ

Blowing (of wind).

هَبُوبٌ

Violent or  
strong wind. هَبُوبٌ وَهَبُوبَةٌ وَهَبِيبٌ

Place from which the  
wind blows.

مَهَبٌ

Having torn garments.

[مَهَبٌ]

To be weak-minded, faint-  
hearted.

\* هَبِيتَ

To strike.

\* هَجَّ يَهْجِي هَجِيًا

Pestle.

[مِهْبَاجٌ]

To hasten, hurry.

\* هَبْذٌ يَهْبِذُ هَبْذًا

The twenty-sixth letter of the  
Alphabet called *Hay*. As a nu-  
meral sign—5.

1. *Is employed at the end of*  
*expressions preceded by* وَ *or* بِا  
*e. g.* وَاحْسَرْتَاهُ يَا أَسَفَاهُ Oh! Alas!  
How regretful!

2. *Is used to draw attention in*  
*هَذَا . هُنَا . هُنَاكَ . هُنَاكَ . etc.*

3. *Masc. pronominal suffix,*  
*3rd pers. sing. — His, him, it,*  
*e. g.* قَتَلَهُ He killed him; مَالُهُ His property;  
ذَهَبَ بِهِ he took him or it away.

*Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd* هَا \*  
*pers. sing. — Her, it, e. g.* كِتَابُهَا Her book.  
ضَرَبَهَا He struck her, or it.

Lo ! Behold! هَا

Take \* هَاكَ هَاكَ هَاكُمَا هَاكُمَا هَاكُنْ  
thou! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of هَبْ) \* هَبْ  
suppose! e. g.

Vapour; steam. [هَبْلَة]	To cut flesh into pieces. * هَبَر يَهْبُر هَبْرًا
Abel (son of Adam). هَبِيلٌ وَهَابِيلٌ	To be full, fleshy. أَهْبَر
Fumigation. [تَهْيِيلٌ]	To be emaciated, (camel). إَهْتَبَر
Vagina. مَهْيِلٌ ج مَهَائِلٌ	To cut with. إَهْتَبَر بـ
To hasten. Awake. Quiver, (mirage). * هَبَب	Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat.] هَبْر
Mirage. Swift. مَهَابٌ	A wind raising dust. رِيحٌ مَبَارِيَةٌ
To rise in the air, (dust). Take flight, run away, (horse). To die. * مَبَا يَهْبُو مَبَا	Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head. هَبْرِيَّةٌ
To shake one's hands. تَهَيَّ	To gather. * هَبَشَ يَهْبِشُ هَبْشًا
Dust flying in the air; atoms of dust. مَبَاةٌ ج أَهْبَاءٌ	Strike.
See مَبَاةٌ	To descend; * مَبَطَ يَهْبُطُ مَبُوطًا
To tear, defame. * هَتَّ يَهْتُ هَتًّا	fall, abate, (prices, &c.).
To speak elegantly.	To cause to come down; * مَبَطَ وَأَهْبَطَ
To threaten. [هَتَّ عَلَى]	lower (the price). To reduce the flesh of one, (illness).
To defame. * هَتَرَ يَهْتَرُ هَتْرًا	مَبَطٌ وَهَبُوطٌ
To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.). أَهْتَر	Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descent.
To make mutual false claims. نَهَاتَرَ	A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land. مَبْطَةٌ
To be reckless. [To neglect.] إِسْتَهْتَرَ	Emaciated. هَيْبٌ وَهَبُوطٌ
Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.). هَتَر	Place of descent. مَهْبِطٌ ج مَهَائِطٌ
A lie. A useless or absurd speech; frivolity. هَتَرٌ ج أَهْتَارٌ	To lose a son by death, (mother). * مَبِلَتْ تَهْبِلُ مَبَلًا
Contradictory evidences. نَهَاتَرَ	To earn. مَبِلَ وَتَهْبَلُ وَإِهْتَبَلَ
Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent.] مَسْتَهْتِرٌ بـ	[To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented.] تَهْبَلُ
	To be very false, deceitful. إِهْتَبَلَ
	An Arabian idol. مَبَلٌ



The young of an eagle or vulture. هَتَمٌ

To demolish (a house). هَجَّ هَجًّا وَهَجِيًّا

To sink, (eye). To blaze, (fire). هَجَّ هَجِيًّا

To flee from oppression. [هَجَّ مِنْ]

To go to the utmost (in a matter). اِهْتَجَّ فِي

To persist (in one's opinion). اِسْتَهَجَّ

A yoke. هَجَجَ

Rapid, quick (march). هَجَّاجٌ

Deep valley. Far-stretching land. هَجِيحٌ

To subside, \* هَجَا هَجًّا هَجًّا وَهَجْوًا  
cease. To eat; appease one's hunger.

To spell (a word). هَجَّجًا

To sleep; \* هَجَدَ يَهْجُدُ هَجْدًا وَتَهْجُدُ  
to be awake (opp. meanings).

To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken. هَجَدَ

To sleep; to put to sleep. أَهَجَدَ

Prayer at night. يَهْجُدُ

\* هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وَهَجْرَانًا . وَأَهْجَرَ

To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon.

To travel at mid-day. هَجَرَ وَتَهَجَّرَ

To forsake. To talk nonsense. أَهْجَرَ  
To despise; defame.

To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people. هَاجَرَ مِنْ

To be loquacious, wordy. \* هَتَمَ

To coo, (pigeon). \* هَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ هَتَفًا

To call to one (by shouting). To praise. هَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ هَتَافًا

Call, cry, shouting. هَتَافٌ

Sounding, هَتُوفٌ وَهَتَافٌ وَهَتْنٌ  
giving forth sound, (bow).

To tear off. To unveil, divulge, disclose. \* مَتَكَ يَهْتِكُ مَتَكًا

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one. مَتَكَ سِتْرَهُ

To tear into shreds. مَتَكَ

To be torn, rent. تَهْتَكَ وَإِنْهَتَكَ

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged. تَهْتَكَ

Solution of continuity. (Surgery). مَتَكَ

Defamation; calumny. Hour of night. مَتَكَةٌ

Disgrace, shame, dishonour. [مَتَيْكَةٌ]

Impudent; \* مَتَهْتِكٌ وَمَتَهْتِكٌ وَمُسْتَهْتِكٌ  
careless of one's reputation.

To break another's front teeth. \* هَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ هَتَمًا

Broken pieces, chips. هَتَامَةٌ

Having the front teeth broken off. \* أَهْتَمَ هَتَمًا ج هَتَمٌ

To pound, pulverize. \* هَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ هَتَمًا

To give to one a part. هَتَمَ لِمِنْ

That which هَجَسَ وَهَاجَسَ ج هَوَاجِسُ  
presents itself to the mind; a dis-  
turbance thought.

To sleep هَجَعَ هَجْعٌ هَجُوعًا وَتَهَجَّأًا  
calmly or quietly; to subside,  
calm down.

To calm down. هَجَعَ هَجْعًا وَأَفْهَجَ  
Appease one's hunger.

Careless; fool. هَجِيعٌ وَهَجِيعٌ وَهَجِيعٌ

A light sleep during the هَجِيعَةٌ  
early part of night.

Part of the night. هَجِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ  
Night-watch.

To rush sud- هَجَمَ يَهْجِمُ هَجُومًا عَلَى  
denly upon, assail, surprise, at-  
tack.

To be demolished. هَجِمَ وَانْهَجِمَ

To fall or rush upon, attack هَاجَمَ  
suddenly.

A surprise, sudden attack. هَجْمَةٌ

Herd of camels (forty to a hun-  
dred). Intensity of winter or sum-  
mer.

Violent (wind). هَجُومٌ

Sudden attack or surprise. هَجُومٌ

To be هَجِنٌ يَهْجُنُ هَجْنَةً وَهَجَانَةً وَهَجُونًا  
low, vile. Be of a mean race, son  
of a slave. To be mean or incor-  
rect, (speech).

To revile, damage one's هَجَنَ  
honour or character.

To consider a speech or هَسْتَهْجَنَ  
action mean, disgraceful.

Fault, vice, meanness. هَجْنَةٌ ج هَجَنٌ  
Faulty speech or expression.

To depart from one تَهَاجَرَ وَانْهَجَرَ  
another, separate, or forsake one  
another; become alienated.

Forsaking, abandoning; هَجَرَ  
separation.

Alienation, rupture. Sepa- هَجْرَةٌ  
ration; flight.

Emigration. هَجْرَةٌ وَهَجْرَةٌ

The Hegira or Moslem Era. الْهَجْرَةُ  
Mohamet's flight from Mecca to  
Medina, 622 A. D.

Hagar (mother of Ishmael). هَاجِرٌ

Forsaking, abandoning. هَاجِرٌ  
Excellent; beautiful, delicious.

Hot mid-day; the هَاجِرَةٌ وَهَجِيرَةٌ  
moment when the sun has passed  
the meridian.

Excellent; handsome, هَاجِرِيٌّ  
beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of  
a town.

Abominations. مَهَاجِرٌ

Emigrant. مَهَاجِرٌ

Emigration. مَهَاجِرَةٌ

The companions of آلُ مَهَاجِرُونَ  
Mohamet in his flight to Medina.

Deserted, forsaken (abode) مَهْجُورٌ  
Incoherent; obsolete (word).

To occur هَسَّ يَهْسُ هَسًّا فِي  
to, pass through one's mind. To  
murmur to one's self.

Thought, troubled thought. هَسٌّ  
Unintelligible murmur.



Destruction, demolition. **مَدَّ**

Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice.

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation. **مَدَّيْدٌ وَمَدَّيْدٌ**

Sledge hammer for breaking rocks. **مِدَّةٌ**

To subside, calm down; be quiet. To die. **مَدَّأَ يَهْدَأُ مَدَّأً وَمَدُّوْا**

To halt (in a place). **مَدَّأَ بَ**

To calm, appease, moderate, or check one. To pat a child in putting him to sleep. **مَدَّأَ تَهْدِئَةً وَأَمَدَّأَ إِمَدَّأً**

To rest, calm down. Feel relieved, (sick person). To abate, (price of goods). **تَهْدَأُ**

A part of the night. **مَدُّوْةٌ وَمَدُّوْةٌ**

Rest, calmness, tranquillity, quiet. **مَدُّوْةٌ [وَمَدَّاقَةٌ]**

To have long eye-lashes. To trail, (branches). **مَدَّابٌ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّابًا**

To milk (a she-camel). To pluck (fruit). Cut off (a thing). **مَدَّابٌ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّابًا**

Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe. **مَدَّابٌ وَمَدَّابٌ جَ أَمَدَّابٌ**

Having long eye lashes. A tree with long, drooping branches. **مَدَّابٌ وَأَمَدَّابٌ مَدَّابًا جَ مَدَّابٌ**

To walk with a tottering gait. **مَدَّجٌ يَهْدِجُ مَدَّجَانًا وَمَدَّاجَانًا**

Having a tottering walk. **مَدَّاجٌ**

Noble; excellent. **هَجَانٌ**

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary.] **هَجِينٌ مَ هَجِينَةٌ**

To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule. **هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجْوًا وَهَجَاءً وَتَهْجَاءً**

To spell, form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet. **هَجَا هَجْوًا وَهَجَاءً. وَهَجَّى وَهَجَّى**

To write satires (against one), satirize. **هَاجَى**

To write satires against one another. **تَهَاجَى وَاهْتَجَى**

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark. **هَجَاءٌ**

Spelling. **هَجَاءٌ وَهَجِيَّةٌ وَهَجَجٌ**

The letters of the alphabet. **أَحْرَافُ الْهَجَاءِ وَالْهَجِيَّةِ وَالْهَجَجِ**

Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel. **أَهْجُوءٌ وَأَهْجِيَّةٌ جَ أَهَاجِيٌّ**

Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer. **هَاجٍ**

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed. **مَهْجُوءٌ**

To break, pull down, demolish. To make powerless. **مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدَّأً وَمَدُّوْا**

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, or menace one. **مَدَّدَ وَتَهَدَّدَ**

To be pulled down, destroyed. To fall into ruin. **أَمَدَّدَ**

To let down. هَدَلَ هَدَلًا

To hang هَدَلَ يَهْدِلُ هَدَلًا وَتَهْدَلُ  
down, hang loosely, (*intr.*).

Hanging هَدَلٌ م هَدَلًا ج هَدَلٌ  
down (lip).

A fatal bovine epidemic. أَبُو هَدَلَانَ

To pull down, هَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ هَدْمًا  
demolish, level with the ground  
(a building, &c.). Break one's  
back.

To be sea-sick. هَدِمَ

To destroy to the founda- هَدَمَ  
tions (an edifice).

To fall in ruins, be تَهَدَّمَ وَانْهَدَّمَ  
pulled down, destroyed.

Destruction, demolition. هَدْمٌ

Old هَدَمٌ ج أَهْدَامٌ وَهَدَامٌ [وَهْدُومٌ]  
patched garment; old boot. De-  
crepit old man. [*Pl*: clothes, gar-  
ments.]

Sea-sickness. هَدَامٌ

Death. هَادِمُ اللَّذَاتِ

Destroyed, demolished. مَهْدُومٌ

To be quiet; هَدَنَ يَهْدِنُ هَدُونًا  
languid, cowardly.

To quiet, appease. Bury. هَدَنَ هَدْنًا

To come to an agreement هَادَنَ  
with another.

To be settled, or arranged تَهَادَنَ  
amicably, (an affair). To make  
truce with one another, (chiefs  
of an army).

To be spent هَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ هَدْرًا وَهَدْرًا  
uselessly. To spend money or  
pains to no purpose, squander.  
To shed blood or allow it to be  
shed uselessly or with impunity.

To coo, (pigeon). هَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ هَدْرًا

To grunt, (camel). هَدَرَ هَدْرًا وَهَدِيرًا

To allow the blood of one  
to be shed with impunity. أَهْدَرَ

Roaring (of waves, &c). هَدِيرٌ

Shed with impunity, مَهْدُورٌ  
(blood). Spent to no purpose,  
(money, pains, &c.).

To push, urge هَدَسَ يَهْدِسُ هَدْسًا  
on.

Myrtle-tree. هَدَسٌ

To enter هَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ هَدَفًا إِلَى  
into; approach, be near to.

To be languid, weak. هَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ

To approach. أَهْدَفَ لِي وَبَيْنَ

To come in sight of (a  
place). أَهْدَفَ عَلَى

To take refuge in. . . أَهْدَفَ إِلَى

To stand up; meet, أَهْدَفَ وَاسْتَهْدَفَ  
encounter.

Any object rising هَدَفٌ ج أَهْدَافٌ  
from the ground and visible at a  
distance. Target; aim.

Troop of men. Group هِدْقَةٌ ج هِدَفٌ  
of isolated houses.

Broad; exposed. مُسْتَهْدِفٌ

To demolish. هَدَكَ يَهْدِكُ هَدَكًا

To coo, (pigeon). هَدَلَ يَهْدِلُ هَدِيلًا



Rightly guided. Presented, **مَهْدِي** offered.

To read fast. **\* هَذَّ يَهْذُ هَذَا وَهَذَا**

To meditate, study, **هَذَّ هَذِينَا فِي** ponder over.

This **\* هَذَا مِ هَذِهِ وَهَذِي** (هَذَا).

**هَذَانِ** Dual of هَذَا.

To cut **\* هَذَبَ يَهْذِبُ هَذَبًا وَهَذَبَ** off what is superfluous. To prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). To educate, rear up (a child).

To hasten, (*intr.*) **هَازَبَ وَأَمَذَبَ**

To be cut and adjusted; **تَهَذَّبَ** be put in order. To be polite, refined, and well educated.

Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity. **هَذَبَ**

Education; formation or **تَهْذِيبَ** training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning.

Upright, without fault or **مَهْذَبَ** vice, (man).

Refined, polished. **مُهَذَّبَ وَمُتَهَذَّبَ**

Well trained (child). Revised, corrected.

To be **\* هَذَرَ يَهْذِرُ هَذَرًا وَتَهْذَارًا** very hot (day). To babble.

To prate, talk **هَذَرَ يَهْذِرُ هَذَرًا وَأَهْذِرُ** foolishly.

Idle talk, nonsense. **هَذَرُ**

A babbler. **هَذِرٌ وَمِهْذَارٌ وَهَذَرَةٌ**

To speak or read fast. **\* هَذَرَمَ**

To flag (in a purpose). **إِنهَدَنَ عَنِ الْعَزْمِ**

Reconciliation; **هُدْنَةٌ وَهِنَانَةٌ وَمُهَادَنَةٌ** armistice, truce.

Repose, quiet, **هُدْنَةٌ وَهُدُونٌ وَمُهْدَنَةٌ** tranquillity.

Hoopoo **\* هُذْجٌ هُذَاجٌ وَهَذَاهِيدٌ** (bird).

Gentleness. Carefulness. **هُذَاهِيدٌ**

**\* هَدَى يَهْدِي هُدًى وَهَدًى وَهَدَايَةً وَهَدِيَّةً**

To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one.

To send, **هَدَى وَأَهْدَى إِهْدَاءً لِي وَإِلَيَّ** bring, or offer one a present. To lead or guide one to..

To make mutual **هَادَى وَتَهَادَى** presents.

To be rightly guided; **إِهْتَدَى** find the right way.

To reach one's goal, **إِهْتَدَى لِأَمْرِهِ** attain an aim or object.

To ask for guidance, **اسْتَهْدَى** for a guide, or for the right way. To ask for a gift.

Animal offered for **هَدِيَّةٌ جَ هَدْيٍ** sacrifice.

That which serves **هِدَايَةٌ وَهَدًى** for guidance; the right path; the way of safety.

He is on the right **هُوَ عَلَى هُدًى** path, in the right way.

A present, gift, **هَدِيَّةٌ جَ هَدَايَا** offering.

Act of offering, presenting. **إِهْدَاءٌ**

Guide, leader, **هَادِجٌ هَادُونَ وَهُدَاةٌ** conductor. God.

To travel fast. Exaggerate. أَهْرَبَ	To cut quickly. هَذَمَ يَهْذِمُ هَذْمًا
To flee together. تَهَارَبَ	Brave (man); sharp (sword). هَذَامٌ
Escape, flight. Emigration. هَرَبَ	Fem. of هَذَا
A fugitive. هَارِبٌ [وَهْرَبَانُ]	To talk هَذَى يَهْذِي هَذْيًا وَهْذِيَانًا
Place of refuge مَهْرَبٌ ج مَهَارِبُ	irrationally (as in delirium).
or safety; an asylum.	Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium. هُذَاءٌ وَهْذِيَانٌ
To get into هَرَجٌ يَهْرَجُ هَرْجًا	Fem. of هَذَا هَذِي
discord, bloodshed, rebellion, (people). To run fast, (horse).	To whine, yelp, هَرَّ يَهْرُ هَرِيرًا
To be prolix and هَرَجٌ فِي الْحَدِيثِ	(dog, from cold).
confused in one's speech.	To have هَرَّ يَهْرُ هَرًا وَهَرَارًا
To joke, jest. هَرَجَ	diarrhoea. [To fall, (fruit, leaves, earth).]
To be agitated, noisy, تَهَارَجَ	A cat. هَرَجٌ هِرَّةٌ
(crowd).	A she-cat. هِرَّةٌ ج هِرَرٌ
To be intoxicated, drunk. اِنْهَرَجَ	Diarrhoea. [هَرَارٌ]
Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion. هَرَجٌ	Whining, yelping. Garrulity هَرِيرٌ
[Jester; buffoon.] هَارِجٌ وَمُهْرَجٌ	of old age.
To pound, هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرْسًا	To be ex- هَرَأٌ يَهْرَأُ هَرَاءً وَهَرَاءَةً
commminute, crush.	ceedingly cold, (wind).
Entirely crushed, هَرِسٌ وَهَرِيسَةٌ	To be هَرِيٌّ يَهْرِيُّ هَرَاءً وَهَرُوءًا. وَتَهْرَأُ
pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat.	overcooked, (meat). [To become rotten.]
A mortar. مِهْرَاسٌ ج مَهَارِيسُ	Loquacity. Babbler. هَرَاءٌ
To be adverse, هَرِشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرْشًا	Rotten; worn out. [مُهَرِيٌّ]
(fortune).	* هَرَبَ يَهْرُبُ هَرْبًا وَهَرُوبًا وَمَهْرَبًا
To be bad- هَرِشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرْشًا	To run away, flee; escape. وَهَرَبَانًا
tempered.	To put to flight; هَرَبَ وَأَهْرَبَ
To set against each other; excite discord. هَرِشَ يَنْ	cause to escape. [To smuggle.]
To leap one on another; to sport. تَهَارَشَ وَإِهْتَرَشَ	



Decrepitude, weakness from old age. هَرَمٌ	Exciting one against another. Tumult, row. هَرَّاشٌ
A pyramid. هَرَمٌ جَ أَهْرَامٌ وَهَرَامٌ	Quarrelling. مُهَارَشَةٌ وَهَرَّاشٌ [Sporting, jesting.]
Very old, decrepit, weak. هَرِمٌ جَ هَرِمُونَ وَهَرِيٌّ	To become a heretic. * [هَرَطَقَ وَنَهَرَطَقَ]
<i>Hem of</i> هَرِمَةٌ جَ هَرِمَاتٌ وَهَرِيٌّ. هَرِمٌ	Heresy. [هَرِطَنَةٌ]
To move, shake, ( <i>tr.</i> ) * هَرَمَرٌ	Heretic. [هَرَطُوْنِيْ جَ هَرَاطِنَةٌ]
To walk fast. * هَرَوَلٌ	To flow fast, (blood). To walk fast, hurry. * هَرِعَ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا
To strike with a stick. * هَرَا يَهْرُوْهُرَا. وَنَهْرِيٌّ	To hurry; march fast. To be hurried. أَهْرَعٌ
A large stick, cudgel. هَرَاوَةٌ جَ هَرَاوِيٌّ	Swift, rapid, trembling walk. هَرِعٌ وَهَرَاعٌ
[To wear out, use up (a garment).] * هَرَى يَهْرِىْ هَرَبًا	To praise one immoderately. * هَرَفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرَفًا
To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed. [إِهْرَى]	To hasten. هَرَفٌ
Worn out, (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten. [مَهْرِيٌّ]	To pour out abundantly (a liquid); to shed (blood, &c.). * هَرَقَ يَهْرِقُ هَرَقًا. وَهَرَقَ
Granary; storehouse. هَرِيٌّ جَ أَهْرَاءٌ	Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.). إِهْرَاقٌ
To shake, brandish (a lance). [To rock (a child).] * هَزَّ يَهْزُ هَزًا. وَهَزَزَ	Heraclius, ( <i>Greek Emperor</i> ). * هِرَقْلٌ وَهِرْقِلٌ
To be moved, shaken. تَهَزَزَ وَإِهْتَزَّ وَإِنْهَزَ	* هَرِمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرِمًا وَمَهْرَمًا وَمَهْرَمَةً
To be satisfied, gay. إِهْتَزَّ	To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age. هَرِمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرِمًا. وَهَرَمَ
Earthquake. [هَزَّةٌ]	To cut into small pieces; hash meat. هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا. وَهَرَمَ
Rolling of thunder. هَزَّةٌ وَهَزِيْزٌ	To render one old and weak. هَرَمَ وَأَهْرَمَ
Briskness, cheerfulness.	To feign to be old. تَهَارَمَ
Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder. هَزِيْزٌ	Act of cutting into small pieces. هَرَمٌ

Part of the night.	هَزِيْعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	* هَزَا وَهَزَى يَهْزُؤُا وَهَزُوًا وَمَهْزَاةٌ
Fear. Tumult.	هَزَعَةٌ	To make sport of, mock at one, deride. هَزَّ وَهَزَّ
	* هَزَلَ يَهْزُلُ هَزَلًا. وَهَازَلَ فِي	To make هَزَا وَتَهَازَا وَاسْتَهْزَأَ بِـ fun of, ridicule.
To speak or act in a joking or jesting way.		هَزْءٌ وَهَزُوءٌ وَاسْتَهْزَاءٌ
To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal).	هَزَلَ هَزَلًا. وَهَزَلَ	Mockery, scoffing, derision.
	هَزَلَ يَهْزُلُ هَزَلًا. وَهَزَلَ يَهْزُلُ هَزَلًا	Object of derision, laughing-stock. هَزَاةٌ
To be emaciated.	وَهَزِلَ هَزَالًا	A scoffer. هَزَاةٌ
Sport, jest, joke.	هَزَلٌ وَهَزَالَةٌ	* هَزَجَ يَهْزِجُ هَزَجًا. وَهَزَجَ وَتَهَزَّجَ
Thinness, emaciation, atrophy.	هَزَالٌ	To modulate one's voice; sing. هَزَجٌ
Jester, joker, buffoon.	هَزِيلٌ وَهَزَالٌ	Modulation of the voice; trill. Thunder. Name of a metre = مَفَاعِيلُنْ six times repeated.
Thin, meagre, emaciated.	هَزِيلٌ وَمَهْزُولٌ جَ هَزَنِي	Part of the night. هَزِيْعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ
	* هَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ هَزْمًا وَهَزِيمَةً. وَهَزَمَ	A song. اَهْزُوجَةٌ جَ اَهْزِيجٌ
To overcome and put to flight.		To beat; press هَزَرَ يَهْزِرُ هَزْرًا
To defraud one of his right.	هَزَمَ لَهُ حَقَّهُ	violently. To drive away. To laugh.
To twang, (bow).	هَزَمَ وَتَهَزَّمَ	To give liberally. هَزَرَ لـ
To hasten to.	اِهْتَزَمَ	To jest, joke. [هَزَرَ]
To be defeated and put to flight.	اِنْهَزَمَ	Excessive laziness. هَزَرَةٌ جَ هَزَرَاتٌ
Flight; rout, defeat.	هَزَمٌ وَهَزِيمَةٌ وَاِنْهَزَامٌ	Jesting, joking. [هَزَارٌ]
Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain).	هَزِيمٌ	Nightingale. هَزَارٌ جَ هَزَارَاتٌ
A calamity.	هَازِمَةٌ جَ هَوَازِمٌ	To hasten, hurry, (intr.). * هَزَرَنَ
To shake, agitate.	* هَزَهَزَ	To hasten, be quick. * هَزَعَ وَاهْتَزَعَ
To be shaken, moved.	تَهَزَّهَزَ	To break. هَزَعَ وَهَزَعَ



Generosity, liberality.

هَشَامٌ

Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak.

هَشِيمٌ

Highly liberal.

هَشِيمَةٌ كَرِيمٌ

\* هَصَرَ يَهْصِرُ هَصْرًا بَرًّا وَاهْتَصَرَ

To push back. To draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree).

To be bent.

إِنْهَصَرَ وَاهْتَصَرَ

An amulet.

هَصْرَةٌ

To break, pound.

\* هَصَّ يَهْصُ هَصًّا

To rain copiously.

\* هَضَبَ يَهْضِبُ هَضْبًا

To speak loudly.

هَضَبَ وَاهْتَضَبَ

To halt on high mountains.

أَهْضَبَ

هَضْبَةٌ ج هَضَابٌ وَهَضَبٌ وَأَهْضَابٌ

Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain.

To be copious.

\* هَضَلَ يَهْضُلُ هَضَلًا

To break. To digest, promote digestion.

\* هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا

To oppress, attack, and wrong one.

هَضَمَ وَتَهَضَّمَ وَاهْتَضَمَ

To wrong, invade the rights of one.

هَضَمَ حَقَّهُ

To be digested, (food).

إِنْهَضَمَ

Low plain; bottom land in a valley.

هَضَمٌ ج هَضُومٌ وَأَهْضَامٌ

Digestion.

هَضَمٌ وَاهْتَضَمَ

Abundant flowing water.

هَزْهَزٌ

Shaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war.

هَزْهَزَةٌ ج هَزَاهِزٌ

To pound or break to pieces. To talk to one's self.

\* هَسَّ يَهْسُ هَسًّا

To rustle.

هَسَسَ هَسْهَسَةً

\* هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشًّا وَهَشَّاشًا . وَاهْتَشَّ

To be in good humour, be cheerful. To show one's self friendly, obliging, affable.

To beat down the leaves of a tree (with a stick).

هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشًّا

To be soft, tender, easily broken.

هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشَّاشَةً

To make cheerful; enliven.

هَشَّشَ

Joyous, cheerful.

هَشَّ

Tender, soft.

هَشَّ وَهَشَّاشٌ

Soft, tender. Affable, obliging.

هَشِيشٌ

To roam about.

\* هَشَلَ يَهْشُلُ هَشَلًا

To drive away, expel.

[هَشَل]

\* هَشَمَ يَهْشِمُ هَشْمًا . وَهَشَمَ وَتَهَشَّمَ

To crush, break.

To be crushed, broken to pieces.

تَهَشَّمَ وَاهْتَهَشَّمَ

To honour, magnify. To seek the favour of someone.

تَهَشَّمَ

To show favour to.

تَهَشَّمَ عَلَى

Liberal, generous.

هَشِيمٌ

To hurry, **هَنَا يَهْنُو هَنَوًا وَهَنَوَةً** \*  
run swiftly. Beat the wings in  
flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault.  
Be hungry. To be gay and fri-  
volous.

To perish. **[هَنِي]**

To starve to death, (tr.). **هَنَى**

Interrupted rain. **هَنَا**

A slip, fault. **هَنَوَةٌ ج هَنَوَاتٌ**

Famished. **هَافٍ م هَافِيَةٌ ج هَوَافٍ**

Thus, so, in such a man-  
ner. **هَكَذَا**

To fall into ruin, (a well). **هَنَكُمُ** \*  
To fall with violence (rain).

To mock at, deride [To **هَنَكُمُ عَلَى**  
speak ironically about one.]

Mockery, sarcasm. **هَنَكُمُ وَأَهْكُومَةٌ**  
Irony.

A proud man. **مُسْتَهَكِمٌ**

Particle of Interrogation. **هَلْ** \*

Is Zeid here? **هَلْ زَيْدٌ هُنَا**

Do you go out? **هَلْ تَخْرُجُ**

Did you write? **هَلْ كَتَبْتَ**

Is not? Why not? Come! **هَلَّا** \*

Come, **حَيَّ هَلْ وَحَيَّ هَلَّا عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ**  
hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily. To **هَلَّ يَهْلُ هَلًّا** \*  
appear, (new moon); begin with  
the new moon, (lunar month). To  
rejoice. To shout, cry out.

Indigestion. **سُوهُ الْهَضْمِ**

Slim, slender. **هَضِيمٌ**

Oppression, in- **هَضِيمَةٌ ج هَضَائِمٌ**  
justice; injury, wrong.

To rain **هَطَلَ يَهْطِلُ هَطَلًا وَهَطَلَانًا** \*  
continuously in showers, in tor-  
rents, or in large drops.

Fine but continuous rain. **هَطَلٌ**

Raining. **هَطَلٌ م هَطَلَةٌ ج هَطَلٌ**

A fox. Small body of men  
on a plundering incursion. **هَيْطَلٌ**

To rustle, **هَفَّتْ يَهْفُ هَفًّا وَهَفِينًا** \*  
(wind). To walk quickly. To  
shine, flash.

To long for. **[هَفَّ إِلَى]**

To glitter, (mirage). **إِهْمَفٌ**

Light, not heavy. **هَفٌّ**

Light, nimble. Quick **هَفَافٌ م هَفَافَةٌ**  
of flight, (bird). Soft (wind). Thin  
and transparent (stuff). Bright,  
glittering.

To fly up **هَفَّتْ يَهْفُ هَفًّا وَهَفَانًا** \*  
and down. To sink. To talk at  
random.

To fall (one thing, or one  
part, after another). **تَهَافَتْ**

To rush to, or into. **تَهَافَتْ عَلَى**  
To fly into the flame, (moth).

Puzzled, bewildered. **مَهْفُوتٌ**

To be slim. **هَنْهَفٌ وَتَهْنَفٌ**

Slim, slender  
(body). **هَنْهَافٌ وَمُهْنَفٌ**



To pluck the hair. To wet with dew or rain. To revile.	* هَلَبَ يَهْلِبُ هَلَبًا	To be afraid, flee. To praise God. To say the words	هَلَل
A bristle, long or thick hair. Severity.	هَلَبَةٌ	“ <i>There is no other deity but God!</i> ”	لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ
Cold, rainy weather.	هَلَابٌ	To appear, (new moon). To look at the new moon. To praise God.	أَهَلَّ
Lochia.	هَلَابَةٌ	To immolate, sacrifice a victim, saying: “ <i>In the name of God!</i> ”	أَهَلَ لِلَّهِ بِـ
A rainy night.	لَيْلَةٌ هَالِبَةٌ	To exult, be joyous.	تَهَلَّلَ
Hairy. Rainy.	أَهْلَبُ مِمْ هَلَبًا جِ هَلَبٌ	To shed tears, (eye).	تَهَلَّلَ وَإِنْهَلَّ
A kind of dish made of [مُهَلَّبِيَّةٌ] pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar.		To pour down in noisy torrents, (rain).	إِنْهَلَّ وَإِهْتَلَّ
To tell, relate incredible things.	* هَلَجَ يَهْلُجُ هَلَجًا	To rain for the first time (in the season). To raise or lower the voice.	اسْتَهَلَّ
Myrobalan fruits (Indian). Oval. Ellipse. (Geom.)	إِهْلِيلٌ وَهَلِيلٌ	The new moon.	هَلٌّ وَهَلَّةٌ
Elliptical. Oval.	إِهْلِيلِيٌّ	Fright, fear.	هَلَلٌ
To emaciate.	* هَلَسَ يَهْلِسُ هَلَسًا	Halleluiah! (Heb.).	هَلِّلُوبَا
To be emaciated. To lose one's mind or reason.	هَلَسَ يَهْلِسُ هَلَسًا	New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis.]	هَلَالٌ جِ أَهْلَةٌ وَأَهَالِيلُ
To become emaciated.	هَلَسَ	Semi-lunar, crescentic.	هَالِيٌّ
To confide a secret to one.	هَالَسَ وَأَهْلَسَ	[Exordium of a speech.]	إِسْتِهْلَالٌ
Emaciation; consumption. [Nonsense, foolish, idle talk.]	هَلَسٌ	Act of praising God.	تَهْلِيلٌ
Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses.	مُهْلِسُ الْعَقْلِ	Shouts of joy; joviality.	تَهَلُّلٌ
To be impatient; be seized with abject terror.	* هَلَجَ يَهْلُجُ هَلَعًا	Curved, crescentic.	مُهَلَّلٌ
Impatient. Avaricious.	هَلَوَعٌ		
To swallow.	* هَلَقَمَ هَلَقَمَةً		

To be on the point of **هَلَلَ يَذْرُكُهُ**  
attaining or overtaking.

1. *Personal Pronoun*, 3rd pers. pl. masc. = They. **هُمْ**\*

2. *As a suffix after a noun*  
= their.

3. *After a verb or preposition*  
= them. e. g.

Their book.

**كِتَابُهُمْ**

He struck them.

**ضَرَبَهُمْ**

To cause **هُمْ يَهُمُّ هَمًّا وَمَهْمَةً. وَأَهُمُّ**  
anxiety, fill with care, engross,  
(affair); grieve.

To desire, seek,  
strive after.

**هُمْ يَهُمُّ هَمًّا بِـ**

To seek.

**نَهَمُّ**

To be grieved.

**أَهْتَمُّ**

To be anxious, concerned **أَهْتَمُّ بِـ**  
about; take pains in a matter.

To be solicitous **أَهْتَمُّ لَهُ بِأَمْرِهِ**  
about; take up, or interest one's  
self about another's affairs.

To be preoccupied with  
one's own affairs. To seek an-  
other's care or interest. **أَسْتَهْمُّ**

Care, anxiety. Inten- **هُمْ جَ هُمُومٌ**  
tion, purpose, design. Important  
matter.

Decrepit old man.

**هَمٌّ جَ أَهْمَامٌ**

Decrepit old  
woman.

**هَمَّةٌ جَ هِمَاتٌ وَهَمَائِمٌ**

Intention, wish; plan;  
concern, care, solicitude; energy. **هَمَّةٌ جَ هِمَمٌ**

\* **هَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ وَهَلِكَ يَهْلِكُ هَلَاكًا وَهَلَاكًا**

To perish, die miserably.  
Be lost, destroyed, spoilt.

**هَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ هَلَاكًا وَهَلَاكًا. وَهَلَكَ وَأَهْلَكَ**

To ruin, destroy.

**وَأَسْتَهْلِكُ**

To sell.

**أَهْلَكَ**

To be very careful  
of, or eager in...

**نَهَاكَ عَلَى وَفِي**

To throw one's self  
into great danger.

**إِنْهَلَكَ وَإِهْلَكَ**

To squander, exhaust.

**أَسْتَهْلِكُ**

Ruin, perdition, de-  
struction, loss. Death.

**هَلَكٌ وَهَلَاكٌ**

**هَالِكٌ جَ هَلَكِيٌّ وَهَلَكٌ وَهَلَاكٌ وَهَوَالِكٌ**

Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned.]

Perdition, ruin, destruc-

**تِهْلَاكَةٌ**

tion. That which has for its re-  
sult ruin or death.

Perilous, dangerous place. **مَهْلَاكَةٌ**  
Desert.

Parasite, one who lives  
on others.

**مُهْلِكٌ**

\* **هَلُمَّ مَ هَلْمِي مَثَ هَلْمَا جَ هَلْمُوا**

Here! Come here! Bring! Give!

And so on, and so forth **هَلُمَّ جَرًّا**  
= *et cetera*.

Jelly.

**\* هَلَامٌ**

Jelly-like, gelatinous.

**هَلَامِيٌّ**

Adhesive, sticky, gummy.

**هَلِيمٌ**

To weave (a stuff) loosely. **\* هَلَلَ**

Sift (meal) through a loose tissue.

To take a thing  
leisurely.

**هَلَلْتُ فِي الْأَمْرِ**



To go out, (fire). \* هَمِدَ يَهْدُ هَمْدًا

Subside, (anger, wind). To die.  
Be sterile, (land).

To extinguish, put out هَمِدَ وَأَهْمَدَ  
(a fire). To calm, cause to sub-  
side.

To keep silence while أَهْمَدَ  
being reprimanded. To subside,  
calm down, (wind).

Apoplexy. A calm. هَمْدَةٌ

To pour out; \* هَمَرَ يَهْمِرُ هَمْرًا  
shed. To milk the udder empty.  
To utter many words. To destroy  
(an edifice).

To be poured out, flow, إِنْهَرَ  
(water). To fall, (a building, the  
leaves of a tree).

A burst of passion. Shower هَمْرَةٌ  
of rain. Enchantment.

Cloud full of هَمَارٌ وَمِهْرٌ وَمِهْمَارٌ  
rain. Chatterer, loquacious.

Confusion; babbling. \* هَمْرَجَةٌ  
Swiftness.

To beat; push \* هَمَزَ يَهْمِزُ هَمَزًا  
back with a blow. To press, urge,  
spur (a horse). To bite. Break.

To mark the letters و or ي  
with a hemza (ء).

A hemza = (ء) هَمْزَةٌ جَ هَمْزَاتٌ.

A hemza which is هَمْزَةُ الْوَصْلِ  
not pronounced and is *conjunc-*  
*tive* of two words in pronuncia-  
tion; it is indicated by the sign ْ .

Venomous reptile; هَامَةٌ جَ هَوَامٌ  
reptile, insect.

Hero. Generous, هَيَامٌ جَ هَيَامٌ  
magnanimous; noble. Brave.

Greatly solicitous about هَيَامٌ  
others. Energetic. A tale-bearer;  
informer.

Fine rain. هَيِيمٌ . وَهَيْبَةٌ جَ هَيَامٌ

More serious, more impor- أَهَمٌ  
tant.

Assiduous care, إِمْتِنَانٌ جَ إِمْتِنَانَاتٍ  
effort. Solitude.

An important matter. مُهِمٌ جَ مُهَامٌ

Ammunition; provisions, مُهِمَاتٌ  
necessaries. [Materials.]

Preoccupied, laden with مَهْمُومٌ  
care, grieved, anxious.

To wear out. \* مَمًا يَهْمَأُ مَمًا

A worn out garment. مِمٌّ جَ أَمَمَاءُ

To drink its fill \* مَجَجَ يَجْجُ مَجَجًا  
at once, (camel).

To run swiftly, (horse). To أَهَجَّ  
conceal.

To be weakened, or إَهْتَجَّ  
emaciated, by the heat.

Small flies penetrating into هَجَجٌ  
the mouths and eyes of cattle.  
Stupid, savage, uncultivated  
people. Hunger. Thin sheep.

A savage of low condition. هَمِجِيٌّ

Deserted; an army without هَامَجٌ  
a leader, or a flock without a  
shepherd.

Flowing. هَمُوعٌ	A hemza which is هَمْزَةُ الْقَطْعِ pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it, a <i>disjunctive</i> hemza.
To press, * هَمَكَ يَهْمُكُ هَمَكًا فِي	urge one (in an affair).
To give one's * تَهَمَكَ وَإِنْهَمَكَ فِي	self entirely to; be engrossed in (an affair).
To be bathed in tears; shed tears in profusion. To rain steadily and quietly. * هَمَلَّ يَهْمِلُ هَمَلًا وَهَمَلَانًا وَهَمُولًا	
To allow things to هَمَلَّ وَأَهْمَلَّ	take their course. To neglect, omit, forget.
To drop vowels and dots in writing. أَهْمَلَّ	
To be idle, negligent, [ تَهَامَلٌ فِي ] careless. To dally over.	
To leave (camels) free, day and night. تَرَكَهَا هَمَلًا	
Negligence, carelessness. تَهَامُلٌ	
Unused, obsolete (word). مُهْمَلٌ	
Left without a dot or vowel sign, (letter).	
Neglected; omitted. مُهْمَلٌ وَمُهْمُولٌ	
To mumble, mutter; murmur in a low voice. To groan. * هَمَمَ هَمَمًا	
A hoarse voice; هَمَمَةٌ ج هَمَاهِمٌ	mumbling. Growling.
* هَمَا يَهْمُو هَمَوًا وَهَمَى يَهِي هَمِيًا وَهَمِيَانًا	
To fall, flow, run, (water, tears).	
Belt; belt serving as a purse. هِمَايَانٌ ج هَمَائِيْنُ	
Royal. ( <i>Pers.</i> ). هَمَائُونٌ وَهَمَائُونِيٌّ	
	To pretend to cry. تَهَمَّعَ
	Suggestions of هَمَزَاتُ الشَّيْطَانِ Satan.
	Slanderer, backbiter. هَامِزٌ وَهَمَازٌ
	A spur, goad. مِهْمَزٌ وَمِهْمَازٌ ج مَهَامِزٌ وَمَهَامِيزٌ
	Marked with a hemza (ء); مَهْمُوزٌ having a hemza in its root.
	To chew or * هَمَسَ يَهْمِسُ هَمَسًا masticate without opening the mouth. To mumble (words). To break; press out.
	Low, indistinct noise or speech. هَمْسٌ
	To speak in a low voice, indistinctly; mutter. يَتَكَلَّمُ هَمْسًا
	To gather. Bite. * هَمَشَ يَهْمَشُ هَمَشًا
	To be * هَمَشَ يَهْمَشُ وَهَمِشَ يَهْمِشُ هَمِشًا prolix, speak a great deal.
	To get mixed up together, (crowd). تَهَامَشَ وَاهْتَمَشَ
	Confused motion. هَمِشَّةٌ
	Margin of a book. هَامِشٌ
	* هَبَطَ يَهْبِطُ هَبْطًا. وَتَهَبَّطَ وَاهْتَبَطَ
	To take by force or violence.
	* هَبَعَ يَهْبِعُ هَبْعًا وَهَبُوعًا وَهَبْعَانًا
	To shed tears, cry, weep. To fall, (dew).
	To pretend to cry. تَهَمَّعَ



An Indian; Hindoo; from India. هِنْدِي ج هِنْدُو

Sword of Indian steel. مِهَنْد

Endive, wild chicory, (*Cichorium intybus*). هِنْدَب وَهِنْدَبَا

To make a plan (of a building), to survey (a road). هِنْدَس

Measure. Architecture. Engineering. هِنْدَسَة

Geometry. عِلْمُ الْهِنْدَسَةِ

Geometrical; architectural. هِنْدَسِي

Geometrician. Architect. Engineer. مِهَنْدِس

To arrange, adjust, adorn. هِنْدَم

Arranged, set; adorned. مِهَنْدَم

Here. (*Adv.*). هَا وَهَهَا

There, yonder. هُنَاكَ وَهُنَالِكَ

Time. هِنُو

Thing. هِن مَثْ هِنَانِ وَهِنَوَانِ ج هِنُون

A little thing, trifle. هِنِيَة وَهِنِيَهَة

A little while. Small quantity.

Remain a little while! اَمْكُثْ هِنِيَهَة

Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. masc. and neut. sing. = He, it, \* هُو

It is I. اَنَا هُو

It is he himself, or it itself. هُو هُو

A depressed land, a hollow; [an abyss.] هُونَة ج هُونَتْ

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They. \* هُن

2. As a suffix after a noun = their, e. g. كِتَابُهُنَّ

3. After a verb or preposition = them, e. g. ضَرَبَهُنَّ

\* هَنَّا يَهْنِي وَيَهْنَأُ وَيَهْنُو هَنَّا وَهَنَّا وَل

To make the food wholesome, easy to digest. To do good, promote health, sustain, (food).

To wish one health by saying "May it do you good!" هَنَّا يَهْنَأُ هَنَّا وَهَنَّا بِ

To rejoice, be happy in. To relish, find wholesome. هَنِي بِ

هَنِي يَهْنَأُ هَنَّا وَهَنَّا . وَهْنُو يَهْنُو هَنَاءَة

To succeed, be favourable. وَهَنَّا Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion.

To congratulate, wish joy or health to one. هَنَّا بِ

To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it. تَهْنَأُ تَهْنُو بِ

Wholesome (food). Pleasant. هَنِي

"May it do you good!" هَنِيئًا مَرِيئًا

A little thing, a trifle. هِنِيَة

Congratulation; felicitation. تَهْنِيَة

Name of a woman. هِنْد

India, the Indies. الْهِنْدُ

Cocoa-nut. جَوَزُ الْهِنْدِ

To roam about at night. \* هَاسَ يَهُوسُ هَوَسًا بِاللَّيْلِ

To be perplexed. هَوَسَ يَهُوسُ هَوَسًا

To become silly, mad. نَهَوَسَ  
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused.]

Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion.] هَوَسٌ

Scorched green wheat. هَوَيْسٌ

Glutton. أَهْوَسُ ج هَوَسٌ

To be com-mingled, agitated, tumultuous. [To bark, (dog).] \* هَاشَ يَهُوشُ هَوَشًا

To sow discord; confuse. هَوَشَ  
[Set dogs against one another or on a person.]

To become mixed up, (crowd). نَهَوَشَ وَنَهَاشَ

To unite against. نَهَوَشَ عَلَى

Confusion, tumult, disorder. هَوَشَةٌ ج هَوَشَاتٌ

Property obtained by violence or theft. مَهَاشٌ

To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened. \* مَاعَ يَهَاعُ هَوَعًا

To vomit. هَاعَ يَهَاعُ وَيَهْوَعُ هَوَعًا

Vomiting. هَوَعٌ وَهَوَاعٌ

Covetousness. Enmity. هَوَعٌ

To frighten; to be terrified. \* هَالَ يَهُولُ هَوَلًا وَهَوَلٌ

To have hallucinations, see phantoms, (drunkard). هَيْلٌ

To repent and return to one's duties. \* هَادَ يَهُودُ هَوَدًا

To become a Jew. هَادَ وَتَهُودَ

To walk quietly and slowly. هَوَدَ

To speak in a low voice. [To descend.]

To conciliate; [abate price.] هَاوَدَ

Name of a Prophet. هَوْدٌ

Jews. هَوْدٌ وَبَهُودٌ

Jew. يَهُودِيٌّ

Jewess. Judea. يَهُودِيَّةٌ

Camel-litter (for woman); travelling-litter. \* هَوْدَجٌ ج هَوَادِجٌ

Lo! Behold! It is he! \* هُوَذَا

To fall into ruins, crumble. \* هَارَ يَهُورُ هَوْرًا وَهُوْرًا

To upset, throw down, demolish. هَارَ وَهَوَرَ

To roll down, fall down, fall (in ruins). تَهَوَرَ وَتَهَيَّرَ وَإِنْهَارَ

To rush imprudently, head-long into (danger). Pass away (a part of night; winter). تَهَوَرَ

Danger, peril, ruin. هَوْرَةٌ وَهَوَارَةٌ

Irregular soldiers. هَوَارَةٌ

Rash, impetuous, imprudent. هَيَّرَ

Rashness, temerity. [Collapse.] تَهَوَرَ

Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain. تَهَوَرَ



To walk slowly, gently. يَمْشِي هَوْنًا

Contempt; contemptibleness, despicableness. هُونٌ وَهَوَانٌ وَمَهَانَةٌ

Convenience, ease. هَيْئَةٌ

Deliberate action. Mildness. هَوِينًا

Disdain, contempt. إِهَانَةٌ جَ إِهَانَاتٌ  
Offence, injury, insult.

Negligence; idleness. تَهَاوُنٌ

Mortar هَاوُنٌ وَهَارُونٌ جَ هَاوِينٌ  
(for pounding).

Light, easy هَيِّنٌ وَهَيِّنٌ جَ أَهْوَنًا وَهَيِّنُونَ  
to do or to suffer.

Light, easy; lighter, easier. أَهْوَنٌ

Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured. مُهَانٌ

Contempt, shame. مَهَانَةٌ

To be open, gap-ing, (sore, wound). To fall from a height, (object). To fall upon its prey, (hawk). To die. To blow, (wind). To ring, (ear). \* هَوَى يَهْوِي هَوْبًا

To go, travel. هَوَى فِي

To love; to desire. هَوَى يَهْوِي هَوَى

To blow; to expose [هَوَى تَهْوِيَةً] to the wind or air, to ventilate.

To treat kindly. To travel quickly. مَاوَى

To fall down; descend. أَهْوَى  
To extend (the hand).

To fall one after another. تَهَاوَى

To terrify. To هَوَّلَ عَلَيْهِ بِ  
threaten, menace one with.

To be frightened, terrified. إِتْمَالَ

Terror, fright. هَوَّلٌ جَ أَهْوَالٌ وَهَوُولٌ

Anything fearful. هَوْلٌ وَهَيْلَةٌ

The sphinx. أَبُو الْهَوْلِ

Great terror; frightful, terrible. هَوْلٌ وَهَائِلٌ وَمَهْوُولٌ

Halo (of the moon). مَالَةٌ جَ هَالَاتٌ

Terrible, redoubtable. هَائِلٌ وَمَهْوُولٌ

That which frightens. تَهْوِيلٌ

A combination of different colours; figures, engravings. تَهَاوِيلٌ

To nod from sleepiness. \* هَوَّمَ

Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse. هَامَةٌ جَ هَامَاتٌ وَهَامٌ

To be easy, or light (to do or suffer a thing). \* هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا عَلَى

To be despised, contemptible. هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا وَهَوَانًا وَمَهَانَةً

To facilitate, render easy. هَوَّنَ عَلَى

To despise; treat with contempt. أَهَانَ وَبِ

To consider easy; make light of. To despise. تَهَاوَنَ وَإِسْتَهَانَ بِ

To neglect, be negligent, careless. تَهَاوَنَ بِ

Tranquillity; rest, ease. Mo- هَوْنٌ  
desty. Contempt. Deliberateness.

Form, aspect. Man-  
ner, way, fashion, quality.

Astronomy. عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ

Act of preparing, prepara-  
tion, making ready. تَهْيِئَةٌ

Mutual agreement. مُهَابَاةٌ وَمُهَابَاةٌ  
Alternate use.

\* هَابَ يَهَابُ هَيْبًا وَهَيْبَةً وَمُهَابَةً وَتَهَيَّبَ

To fear; to honour,  
revere, respect, stand in awe of. وَإِمْتَنَابَ

Imp. of هَابَ and وَهَبَ هَبَّ

Respect, awe, veneration  
mingled with fear. Dignity. هَيْبَةٌ

Redoubtable, هُبُوبٌ وَمُهَيْبٌ وَمُهَوَّبٌ  
to be feared; venerable; respect-  
ed.

More respected, more  
feared, more venerable. أَفْيَبٌ

Fear; veneration, respect. مُهَابَةٌ

Dangerous, unsafe  
(place). مُهَابٌ وَمُهَوَّبٌ

A cause inducing fear. مُهَيْبَةٌ

\* هَاتِمْ هَاتِيْ مِثْ هَاتِيَا جِ هَاتُوا وَهَاتِيْنَ  
Give! bring here!

Come! come here! هَيِّتْ لَكَ

\* هَاجَ يَهِيْجُ هَيْجًا وَهَيْجَانًا وَهَيَاجًا

To be moved, agitated, roused,  
excited, (anger, sea, dust). To be  
moved with a violent passion. To  
wither, fade, (plant). To be thirsty,  
(camels).

To excite, agitate,  
rouse. هَاجَ وَهَجَ

To fall, to fall down. إنهوى

To inspire with passion-  
ate love; to fascinate, captivate. إستهوى

A craving for, pas-  
sionate desire or love. هوى جِ أموآءَ

Air, atmosphere;  
weather; sky, the space between  
heaven and earth. Coward. Emp-  
ty. هوآءَ جِ أهويةٌ

Atmospherical, relating to  
air. هوآئيٌ

Falling down. Lover. هَوِيٌّ

The lower world; hades. أَلْهَآوِيَّةٌ

A ringing in the ear. هَوِيٌّ

A very deep well. هَوِيَّةٌ جِ هَوَايَا

More desirable. أَفْوَى

Sky. Ravine. مَهْوَى جِ مَهَاوٍ

Personal Pronoun, 3rd هِيَ جِ هُنَّ  
pers. fem. or neut. = she, it;  
they.

To be comely, هَاءٌ يَهِي وَيَهَاءُ هَيَاءٌ  
beautiful.

To long for. هَاءٌ يَهَاءُ هِيَاءٌ إِلَى

To prepare, make  
ready, fit out, arrange. هَيَّأَ تَهْيِئَةً

To agree with. مَايَا مُهَابَاةً

To be prepared for, be  
disposed to; be possible for. تَهَيَّأَ لَ

To agree among them-  
selves. تَهَابَاوَا عَلَى



A relapse (in illness). Diarrhoea with vomiting. Cholera.

\* هَاطَ يَهِيْطُ هَيْطًا وَهَاطَ مُهَاطَةً وَهَيْطًا  
To scream wildly, to shout.

\* هَاعَ يَهِيْعُ وَيَهَاجُ مَبْعًا وَمُبُوعًا وَمَبْعَانًا  
To lack courage; to fear. Be spread out. To vomit. To melt, become fluid, flow.

To be bored, tired of. هَاعَ مِنْ

To be spread out. تَهِيْعُ

To flow. إِنْهَاعَ

Flowing. Startling; evil report. هَيْعَةً

Coward; impatient. Dark (night). هَانِعٌ

Frightful noise or sound. هَانَعَةٌ

To be very \* هَافَ يَهِيْفُ هَيْفًا  
thirsty. To escape, (slave).

To be thin, \* هَيْفَ يَهِيْفُ هَيْفًا وَهَيْفًا  
slim, slender of waist.

Very thirsty. Slender. هَائِفٌ وَهَيْفَانٌ

Slim, slender of waist. أَهْيَفُ مَ هَيْفًا جَ هَيْفٌ

Big, tall. Large \* هَيْكَلٌ جَ هَيْكَلٍ  
building. Temple; altar.

The skeleton (of bones). [الْهَيْكَلُ الْعَظْمِيُّ]

To pour \* هَالَ يَهِيْلُ هَيْلًا. وَهَيْلٌ وَهَالٌ  
out, heap up (earth).

To be heaped up. تَهَيَّلَ وَإِنْهَالَ

To attack, assault one, (people). إِنْهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ

To incite, excite, هَاجَ مُهَاجَةً وَهَاجَا  
fight against. To spur, goad.

To be agitated, تَهَيَّجَ وَإِمْتَاَجَ  
moved, roused, excited.

To be roused against one تَهَاجَ  
another; to come to close quarters and fight.

Excitement. Windy, rainy (day). تَهَيَّجٌ

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion. تَهَيَّجَانٌ

Battle, combat; strife. مَهِيَّاءٌ وَهَيْجَا

The day of combat. يَوْمُ الْهَيْجِ

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion. هَاجَ

\* هَادَ يَهِيْدُ هَيْدًا وَهَادَا وَهَيْدًا  
move, rouse. To frighten, terrify; to afflict.

To throw down. [To \* هَيَّرَ  
prepare.]

The north wind. هَيْرٌ

Anything fallen. هَيَّارٌ

To trample. \* هَاسَ يَهِيْسُ هَيْسًا

A brave man, hero. أَهْيَسٌ

To corrupt. \* هَاشَ يَهِيْشُ هَيْشًا  
To be excited.

Mob. Tumult. هَيْشَةٌ جَ هَيْشَاتٌ

Tangled thicket. [هَيْشَةٌ وَهَيْشٌ]

To fracture a healed bone. \* هَاضَ يَهِيْضُ هَيْضًا وَإِمْتَاَضَ

To be broken again after union, (bone). تَهَيَّضَ وَإِنْهَاضَ

Love-stricken ; stupefied.	هَامَجٌ هِيمٌ وَهِيَامٌ	Heaped up (earth).	هَالٌ وَهَيْلٌ وَهِيَالٌ
Love stricken. Very thirsty.	هَيْمَانٌ مَّهْيُوجٌ هِيَامٌ	Matter (opposed to form).	مُيُولٌ وَهَيُولٌ جَ هَيُولَاتٌ
Waterless desert.	هَيْمَاءٌ	Material ( <i>adj.</i> ).	مُيُولِيٌّ وَهَيُولَانِيٌّ
Starless night.	لَيْلٌ أَمِيمٌ وَلَيْلَةٌ هَيْمَاءٌ	To say	* هَيْلَلٌ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ
Heart lost in love.	قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ	To love a	* هَامَ يَهِيمُ هَيْبًا وَهَيْمَانًا
To guard, watch over, protect. To say Amen.	* هَيْمَنَ عَلَى	woman passionately, wander about love-stricken.	
God (the Protector, the Guardian).	الْمُهَيِّمِ	To thirst.	هَامَ هَيْمًا
See under هُونٌ	* هَيْنٌ وَهَيْنٌ	To lead to mad love.	تَهِيمٌ
Far! far away! ( مِنْ هِيَه )	* هَيْهَاتُ ( مِنْ هِيَه )	To devise.	إِهْتَامٌ
Come! Quick!	* هَيَّ وَهَيَّا هَيَّا	Passionate love. Violent thirst.	هِيَامٌ



## و

To blush, be ashamed, shrink. Be angry. \* وَابَّ يَبُّ ابَّةٌ مِنْ

Shame, dishonour; ابَّةٌ وَتُوبَةٌ وَمُؤَبَّةٌ that which dishonours.

Dishonouring or shameful things. مُؤَبَّاتٌ

To bury alive \* وَادَّ يَدُّ وَاَدًا one's daughter (in preislamic times).

To be careful. تَوَادَّ وَإِنَادَ

Seriousness, carefulness. وَئِيدٌ

A daughter buried alive. وَئِيدٌ وَمُؤَوَّدَةٌ

To seek refuge. \* قَالَ يَلُّ وَلَا

To be \* وَبِيَّ يَبَّ وَبِيَّ وَبَاءَ وَوَبَاءَ afflicted with pestilence (a country).

وَبَاءٌ جَ أَوْبَاءٌ . وَوَبَاءٌ جَ أَوْبَةٌ  
An epidemic disease. Pestilence.

Epidemic; pestilential. وَبَائِي

A country \* أَرْضٌ وَبِيَّةٌ وَوَبِيَّةٌ وَمُؤَبَّةٌ suffering from pestilence.

To scold, rebuke, reprimand. \* وَجَّ

The twenty-seventh letter of \* وَ the Alphabet called *Wau*. As a numeral sign = 6.

1. *Is a conjunction* = And, وَ also.

2. *It expresses simultaneousness.* While, e. g.

He came while \* جَاءَ وَالشَّمْسُ طَالِعَةٌ the sun was up.

3. *It is employed as a particle of swearing* = By, e. g.

By God! وَاللَّهِ

4. *It is used associatively* = With, e. g.

What have you to do \* مَالِكَ وَزَيْدًا with Zeid. ?

5. *It is placed after an interrogative with the meaning of* = Then, e. g.

Are you then astonished? أَوْ عَجِبْتُمْ

6. *It is used in the sense of* رَبَّ = rarely, e. g.

I have rarely \* وَرَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَأَيْتُهُ seen a generous man.

7. *A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.* e. g. They came. جَاءُوا

Interjection expressing pain or grief = Oh! Ah! Alas! وَ

To persevere in.	وَابِلٌ	Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding.	تَوَيْجٌ
A heavy shower of rain in large drops.	وَبِلٌ وَوَابِلٌ	To be reduced to poverty and misery. To be hot, (day).	* وَبِدٌ يَبُودُ وَبَدًا
Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence.	وَبَالٌ	To have abundant hair, (camel, &c.).	* وَبَرٌ يَبُورُ وَبَرًا. وَأَوْبَرٌ
Unhealthy. Hard. Stick.	وَبِيلٌ	To abide.	وَبَرٌ يَبِرُ وَبَرًا
* وَتَدٌ يَتَدُ وَتَدًا وَتَدَةٌ. وَوَتَدٌ وَأَوْتَدٌ		To lead a savage or secluded life.	وَبَرٌ
To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm.		Cony, or coney, (a small quadruped of the genus <i>lepus</i> having a short tail and naked ears).	وَبَرَجٌ وَبُورٌ وَوَبَارٌ وَوَبَارَةٌ
To be firm, (peg).	وَتَدٌ	Soft hair (of animals).	وَبَرَجٌ أَوْبَارٌ
Wooden peg. A kind of foot, ( <i>Prosody</i> ).	وَتَدٌ جِ أَوْتَادٌ	Nomad people.	أَهْلُ الْوَبَرِ
Mountains.	أَوْتَادُ الْأَرْضِ	Hairy; having soft hair.	وَبَرٌ وَأَوْبَرٌ وَبِرَةٌ
Teeth.	أَوْتَادُ الْفَمِ	White spots on the nails or on the skin.	* وَبَشٌ
* وَتَرٌ يَتَرُ وَتَرًا وَتِرَةٌ. وَوَتَرٌ وَأَوْتَرٌ		Rabble, low people.	وَتَشٌ جِ أَوْبَاشٌ
To string or draw a bow. To perform a kind of prayer called وَتَرٌ		To flash, (lightning).	* وَبَصٌ يَبِصُ وَبَصًا
To injure, wrong.		* وَبَقٌ يَبِقُ وَبُوقًا وَمَوْبِقًا وَوَبَقًا	
To follow; to do successively or at intervals.	وَاتَرٌ	To perish.	أَوْبَقٌ
To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.).	تَوَتَرٌ	To restrain. To destroy.	أَوْبَقٌ
To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession.	تَوَاتَرٌ	A place of destruction.	مَوْبِقٌ
Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer.	وَتَرٌ	To affront danger.	رَكِبَ الْمَوْبِقَاتِ
Cord of a circle. ( <i>Geom.</i> ).	وَتَرٌ وَوَتَرٌ	To rain in heavy showers. To strike.	* وَبَلٌ يَلُّ وَبَلًا
One after another, separately.	وَتَرًا	To be unhealthy, (land).	وَبُلٌ يَبُلُّ وَبَالًا وَوَبَالَةٌ
Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge.	وَتَرٌ وَتِرَةٌ		
String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew.	وَتَرٌ جِ أَوْتَارٌ		



A soft bed.	وَيْبَرٌ وَوَيْبَرٌ وَوَيْبَرٌ	Path, road. Way, manner.	وَيْبَرَةٌ
		Delay, interruption, pause.	
* وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي		One after another successively.	وَيَقِي (for وَتَرَى)
To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in.			
To be firm; act with confidence.	وَيْقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي	Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or truthful men.	وَيْقِي
To make firm, consolidate.	وَيْقِي		
To deem one to be trustworthy.			
To make a covenant with one.	وَيْقِي مَوَاقِفَ وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي	Repeated at intervals.	وَيْقِي
		Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm ( <i>Prosody</i> ).	
To fetter, tie fast.	أَوْقِي بِالْوَيْقِي	Often, repeatedly.	وَيْقِي
To have self-reliance, act resolutely.	وَيْقِي		
To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. To secure a covenant.	إِسْتَوَيْقِي مِنْ	To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone.	* وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي
Confidence.	وَيْقِي	To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone.	وَيْقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي
Worthy of confidence.	أَخُو وَيَقِي	A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone.	وَيْقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي
A tie, fetter, rope, strap.	وَيْقِي	To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack.	* وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي
Firm or solid (covenant or alliance). Reliable.	وَيْقِي ج وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي	To offer one a seat.	وَيْقِي
Firm. of وَيَقِي	وَيْقِي ج وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي	To assault, attack.	وَيْقِي
Rich in pasturage (land). Compact alliance. [Passport.]		To take forcible possession of another's property.	وَيْقِي فِي
Firmer; firmest, strongest.	أَوْقِي م وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي	A leap, jump. An assault.	وَيْقِي
The strongest hold or support.	الْعُرْقُوعُ الْوَيْقِي	A seat; couch; bed.	وَيْقِي
مَوَيْقِي وَمَيْشَاقِي ج مَوَاقِفُ وَمَوَاقِفُ		To be soft, (bed or couch.)	* وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي
Compact, alliance, covenant.		To seek much (of a thing).	إِسْتَوَيْقِي مِنْ
To make firm. To gather.	* وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي وَيَقِي		

Affirmation, ( <i>opp. to</i> سَلَبَ). اِجَابَ	Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp. وَتَلَّ وَتَلَّ
Affirmative, positive. اِجَابِي	An idol. * وَتَنَجْ وَتَنُ وَأَوْتَانُ
Necessary, indispensable; obligatory. وَاجِبٌ مَّ وَاجِبَةٌ	Idolater; heathen. وَتَنِي جْ وَتَنِيُونَ
Duty, (فِي الْعَمَلِ) جْ وَاجِبَاتُ obligation.	To be sprained, (hand). * وَتَيْتَ يَدُهُ وَتِي
Self-existent: God. وَاجِبُ الوجودِ وَالوَاجِبُ لِنَاثِهِ	A sprain. * وَجَا يَوْجَا وَجَا
Cause, motive, reason. مُوجِبٌ	To strike. أَوَجَا
Affirmative, ( <i>logical term</i> ). مُوجَبٌ	To fail. To dry up, (well). وَجَّ وَوَجِي
According to. بِمُوجِبِ	Dried up, (water). * وَجَبَ يَجِبُ وَجُوبًا وَجِبَةٌ
Affirmative مُوجِبَةٌ جْ مُوجِبَاتُ proposition, ( <i>logico</i> ).	To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. * وَجَبَ يَوْجِبُ وَجُوبَةً
A great moral action, (good or evil). مُوجِبَةٌ جْ مُوجِبَاتُ	To be cowardly. وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ
* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَوَجُودًا وَوَجْدَانًا	To eat once a day. وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ
To find; find what was lost. To find in such or such a state.	To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding. To cause, oblige. وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ لِ
To be passionately in love with. وَجَدَ وَجْدًا. وَتَوَجَّدَ بِـ	To treat one with hospitality and honour. [ وَجَبَ ]
To be angry with. وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا عَلَى	To make binding or valid. وَاجِبَ وَأَوْجَبَ
To be sorry, grieve for. وَجَدَ وَجْدًا بِـ	To deem necessary, obligatory. To be worthy of, deserve. اِسْتَوْجَبَ
To be; to exist. وَجَدَ	A coward. وَجَبٌ وَوَجَابٌ وَوَجَابَةٌ
To create, produce, call into existence, enrich, (God). [To invent.] اَوْجَدَ اِيجَادًا	One meal a day. وَجِبَةٌ جْ وَجِبَاتُ [A set, or number of things of the same kind.]
To compel, oblige. اَوْجَدَ اِلَى وَعَلَى	Necessity, duty, obligation. وَجُوبٌ
To be grieved for; to suffer by. تَوَجَّدَ لِ	Pay, wages; pension. وَحِيَةٌ



To importune ; seek.

تَوَجَّرَ

Abridged,  
short, concise (speech).

وَجَزُّ وَوَجِيزٌ وَوَجَزٌّ

Conciseness, brevity.

إِيجَازٌ

Briefly, succinctly, in  
short, in a few words.

بِالِإِيجَازِ

To be \* وَجَسَ يَجْسُ وَجَسًا وَوَجَسَانًا  
seized with fear, take fright at.

To feel, think.

أَوْجَسَ وَتَوَجَّسَ

To hear a noise, listen  
to. To taste slowly.

تَوَجَّسَ لِ

Low and indistinct noise.  
Fright.

وَجَسٌ

Disturbing thought.

وَأَجَسٌ

\* وَجَعَ يَجَعُ وَبَوَّجَعَ وَجَعًا وَجَعًا  
To feel pain, suffer from a bodily  
complaint.He has, or يَوَّجَعُ رَأْسَهُ وَبَوَّجَعُ رَأْسَهُ  
suffers from, a headache.To cause or inflict pain ;  
to hurt.

أَوْجَعَ

To feel or complain of  
pain.

تَوَجَّعَ

To feel compassion or  
pain for.

تَوَجَّعَ لِ

Beer, ale.

جَنَّةٌ

Pain. Disease. وَجَعٌ أَوْجَاعٌ وَوَجَاعٌ

وَجَعٌ ج وَجَعُونَ وَوَجَعِي وَوَجَاعِي  
Suffering from pain or sickness.

Painful ; sore.

وَجِيعٌ وَوَجِيعٌ

To go fast,  
(horse)

\* وَجَفَّ يَجِفُّ وَجَفًّا

To force, compel, oblige. تَوَجَّدَ عَلَى

To be found, be met with. اِنْوَجَدَ

Wealth, opulence, riches. جَدَةٌ

An emotion of joy or grief. وَجْدٌ

Wealth ; joy ; love. وَجْدٌ

Act of finding. Joy. Inner  
consciousness. وَجْدَانٌThings perceived by  
the inner senses of the soul, re-  
vealed in consciousness. وَجْدَانِيَّاتٌ

Existence. Act of finding. وَجُودٌ

Found after being lost. مَوْجُودٌ

That which exists ; existing.

Existing things. اَلْمَوْجُودَاتُ

To say something \* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا  
disagreeable to another.

To fear. وَجَرَ يَوَجِّرُ وَجْرًا مِنْ

To swallow (from اَوْتَجَرَ  
medicine. اِنْتَجَرَ

Grotto, cave. وَجْرٌ أَوْجَارٌ

Pitfall for وَجْرَةٌ وَوَجْرَةٌ أَوْجَارٌ  
capturing wild beasts.

Den, lair. وَجَارٌ أَوْجَرَةٌ وَوَجْرٌ

To be brief in  
one's speech. \* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا فِيTo be وَجَزٌ يُوْجِزُ وَجَازَةً وَأَوْجَزَ إِيْجَازًا  
brief and concise, (a speech).To abbreviate, abridge.  
Give a gift promptly. أَوْجَرَ

To send one on an errand or commission. **وَجَّهَ فِي حَاجَةٍ**

To go. **وَجَّهَ إِلَى**

To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity. **وَجَّهَ وَأَوْجَهَ**

To meet one face to face; have an interview with. **وَجَّهَ مُوَاجَهَةً وَوَجَّاهَا**

To depart, repair to, direct one's self towards. **تَوَجَّهَ تَحَوُّ وَإِلَى**

To meet face to face; have an interview or conference together. **تَوَجَّاهَ**

To turn towards, repair to. **إِنْجَهَ إِلَى**

An idea occurred to him. **إِنْجَهَ لَهُ رَأْيٌ**

Face, countenance. Chief. Outer side of cloth. Beginning of a period. Manner, reason. Aim, intention. Surface. Side. [Page of a book.] **وَجْهٌ جِ أَوْجُهُ وَوَجْهٌ**

To do an honourable deed. **يَبْضُ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ وَابْيَضَ وَجْهَهُ**

To do a dishonourable deed. **سَوَّدَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ. إِسْوَدَّ وَجْهَهُ**

To do a deed to please God. **عَمِلَ لِرَجَاءِ اللَّهِ**

To go away without paying attention to anything. **مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ**

In some manner or fashion. **بِوَجْهِ**

In some way or other. **بِوَجْهِ مِنَ الْوُجُوهِ**

A man of elevated rank or position. **وَجْهٌ جِ وَجْهٌ**

To make a horse go fast. **أَوْجَفَتْ**

To captivate, (love). **إِسْتَوْجَفَتْ**

Fire- **وَجْنٌ. وَجَاقٌ وَأَوْجَاقٌ**  
place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops.]

To fear. **وَجَلَ يَوْجَلُ وَجَلًا وَمَوْجَلًا**

Fear, terror. **وَجَلَّ جِ أَوْجَالٌ**

Timorous, fearful of danger. **وَجَلَّ جِ وَجِلُونَ وَوَجَالٌ**

Old men. **وَجُولٌ**

To be silent during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. To abhor. To strike. **وَجِمَ يَجِمُ وَجْمًا وَوَجُمًا**

Sullen from grief. **وَجِيمٌ**

Road-sign in the desert, heap of stones; cromlech. **وَجْمٌ جِ أَوْجَامٌ**

To full, beat cloth or hides, (dyer, tanner). **وَجَنَ يَجِنُ وَجْنًا. وَوَجَنَ**

To submit. **تَوَجَّنَ**

Cheek, (face). **وَجْنَةٌ وَوَجْنَةٌ جِ وَجَنَاتٌ**

Border of a valley. **وَجِينٌ**

Mallet. **مِجْنَةٌ جِ مَوَاجِنُ**

To be respected, enjoy respect and consideration. **وَجَّهَ يَوْجُهُ وَجَاهَةً**

To turn a thing towards a certain direction. **وَجَّهَ**

To turn to God. **وَجَّهَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ**



Alone.	وَاحِدَةٌ	Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. ( <i>Geom.</i> ) dimension.	جِهَةٌ جِجْهَاتٍ
Unity, being unique.	وَاحِدَانِيَّةٌ		
Solitude, isolation. Singularity.	وَاحِدَةٌ	Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so).	مِنْ جِهَتِهِ
One; single; unique.	وَاحِدٌ مِّمَّ وَاحِدَةٍ مِثْ وَاحِدَانٍ جِ وَاحِدُونَ	On all sides; in every way, on every side.	مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ
The one only God.	الْوَحِيدُ	Consideration, position, dignity, authority.	وَجَامَةٌ
One.	أَحَدٌ مِّمَّ إِحْدَى جِ أَحَادٌ	Nearly, about.	وِجَاءٌ
Sunday.	الْأَحَدُ	Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis.	وِجَاءٌ وَتِجَاءٌ وَنِجَامَةٌ
One by one, one after another.	أَحَادَ أَحَادٍ	Chief, prince.	وَجِيهَةٌ جِ وَجَهَاءٌ
Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter.	وَحِيدٌ مِّمَّ وَحِيدَةٍ	Turned towards. Going, departing.	مُتَوَجِّهٌ
Union; harmony, accord.	إِتِّحَادٌ	To take refuge.	* وَجَّحَ يُوَجِّجُ وَجْجًا
Belief in the Unity of God. Unification.	تَوْحِيدٌ	To compel.	أَوْجَحَ
Isolation, solitude.	تَوْحِدٌ	A shelter, refuge.	وَجْجٌ
A believer in the Unity of God; unitarian.	مُوحِدٌ	To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated.	* وَحْدٌ يَحْدُ حِدَةً وَوَحْدَةٌ
Isolated, separated, alone. One.	مُتَوَحِّدٌ	To reduce to one, or unity; to unify.	وَحَّدَ
* وَحَشَ يَحِشُّ وَحْشًا وَوَحْشَ بٍ		To believe in, or declare the unity of God.	وَحَّدَ اللَّهَ
To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away.		To abandon.	أَوْحَدَلِ
To be unpeopled and devastated, (country).	أَوْحَشَ وَتَوْحَشَ	To be one, single, alone. To isolate one's self, live in solitude.	تَوَحَّدَ
To find a country unpeopled and devastated.	أَوْحَشَ	To be united. Make an agreement with; join one's self to.	إِتَّحَدَ
To grow savage and brute-like.	تَوْحَشَ		
To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence.	إِسْتَوْحَشَ لِ	Separately.	حِدَةً - عَلَى حِدَةٍ

A woman **وَحْشٌ جِ وَحَامٌ وَوَحَامِيٌّ**  
having a desire for special food  
when pregnant.

Special appetite of  
a pregnant woman. **وَحَامٌ وَوَحَامٌ**

To bear **\* وَحْنٌ بَيْنَ وَبَيْنَ وَحْنًا عَلَى**  
malice against.

**\* وَحَى يَحِي وَحْيًا . وَأَوْحَى إِلَى ب**  
To inform; to inspire, reveal.

**وَحَى وَحْيًا وَوَحَى وَوَحَاةً . وَنَوَحَى**  
To hasten, make haste.

To hasten, hurry, (*tr.*). **وَحَى وَأَوْحَى**

To send, commission;  
inspire. **أَوْحَى إِلَى**

To hasten one another. **نَوَّاحًا**

To seek to understand a  
thing. **اِسْتَوْحَى**

A writing, letter, missive. **وَحْيٌ**  
Revelation; divine inspiration.

Haste, hurry. **وَحَى وَوَحَاةً**

Prompt, rapid. **وَحِيٌّ**

More rapid. **أَوْحَى**

**\* [وَآخَذَ مُوَآخَذَةً] ( . آخَذَ )**  
To find fault with.

Excuse me. I beg  
your pardon. **[لَا تُؤَاخِذْنِي]**

To prick with **\* وَخَزَ يَخِزُ وَخَزًا**  
a lance or needle; to wound  
slightly. To grow gradually grey.

To be **\* وَخْشٌ يَوْخِشُ وَخَاشَةً وَوُخُوشَةً**  
worthless, bad.

To be grieved and feel  
lonely. Be abandoned, uncultiva-  
ted, (country).

A desert, **وَحْشٌ جِ وَخُوشٌ وَوُحْشَانٌ**  
an uncultivated place. A wild  
beast.

Onager, **حِمَارٌ وَحْشٍ وَحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ**  
wild ass.

Grieved, **وَحْشَانٌ جِ وَحَاشِيٌّ**

Grief; solitude. **وَحْشَةٌ**

Wild, ferocious; cruel. **وَحْشِيٌّ**

Little used, obscure, (word). The  
external aspect, or part of the  
body away from the median line.  
(*Anat.*)

Savage state. Barbarity. **نَوْحُشٌ**

Savage and brute-like;  
cruel; wild. **مُتَوَحِّشٌ**

A land infested by  
wild beasts. **أَرْضٌ مَوْحُوشَةٌ**

**\* وَحَلَ يَوْحَلُ وَحَلًا وَمَوْحَلًا . وَنَوَحَلُ**  
To fall into the mud; be daubed  
with mud.

To throw one into the mud. **أَوْحَلَ**

To become muddy. **تَوَحَّلَ وَاسْتَوْحَلَ**

**وَحَلٌ وَوَحَلٌ جِ وَحُولٌ وَأَوْحَالٌ**

Thin mud, mire; mud pool.

Muddy, miry. **وَحَلٌّ**

A place of mud. **مَوْحَلٌ**

**\* وَحَيْتُ نَحِمُ وَنَوَحِمُ وَحَمًا . وَنَوَحَيْتُ**

To long intensely for some par-  
ticular food, (a pregnant woman).



To love, cherish. **وَادَ مُوَادَّةً وَوَدَادًا**

To seek the friendship of. **تَوَدَّدَ**

To show love or affection to. **تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى**

To have mutual love or friendship. **تَوَادَّ تَوَادًّا**

Affection, attachment, friendship. Desire. **وُدٌّ وَوُدَادٌ**

It is my wish, or desire, that it be so. **يُرِيدُنِي [بِدَيْ] أَنْ يَكُونَ كَذَا**

Lover, affectionate. **وَدٌّ وَوَدُودٌ**

Affection, friendship. **مَوَدَّةٌ**

Mutual love. **مُوَادَّةٌ وَتَوَادٌّ**

To maltreat. **\* وَدَّأَ بَنًا وَدَّأَ بَرًّا**

Injury; destruction. **وَدَّأٌ**

To bleed a horse from the jugular vein. **\* وَدَجَ بَدِجٌ وَدَجًا**

Jugular vein. **وِدَاجٌ مَثْ وَدَاجَانِ**  
(In the dual), two brothers.

To be concealed. To conceal. **\* وَدَسَ بَدَسٌ وَدَسًا وَوَدَسَ**

To forsake, leave. To settle down, remain. **\* وَدَعَ بَدَعَ وَدَعًا**

Let me, allow me! **دَعْنِي**

To deposit, leave; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.). **وَدَعَ وَوَدَّعَ فِي**

To take leave of, say farewell to. **وَدَّعَ بُوَدَّعَ**

To conciliate. **وَادَعَ وَدَاعًا**

Good for nothing, bad, worthless, mean. **وَحْشٌ جَ أَوْحَاشٌ**

To have grey hair mingled with black. **\* وَخَطَهُ الشَّيْبُ يَخِطُهُ وَخَطًا**

To be unhealthy, malarious, (place). Be indigestible, (food). [Be dirty, filthy.] **\* وَخِمَ بَوَخِمٌ وَخَامَةٌ وَوُخُومَةٌ وَوُخُومًا**

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion. **وَخِمَ بَوَخِمٌ وَخَمًا وَإِنْخَمَ مِنْ وَعَنَ**

To make unhealthy, [dirty.] **وَخِمَ**

To surfeit, (food). **أَنْخَمَ (أَوْخَمَ)**

To be surfeited, ill, (from food). **إِنْخَمَ (إِوْنْخَمَ) مِنْ وَعَنَ**

Heavy, suffering from indigestion, (person). [Dirty, unclean.] **وَخِمَ وَوُخِمَ**

Unhealthy (food); unfertile, (land). **وَخِمٌ وَوُخُومٌ جَ وَخَايَ وَوِخَامٌ**

Indigestion. **نُخْبَةٌ**

To seek, purpose. **\* وَخَى وَوَخَى يَخِي وَخِيًا**

To seek diligently, or exclusively. **وَخَى وَنَوَخَى**

To fraternize with. **وَإِخَى مُوَاخَاةً**

To inquire from. **إِسْتَوَخَى اسْتِخْيَاةً**

To love. To wish for, desire. **\* وَدَّ بَوَدَّ وَدًّا وَوَدَادًا وَوَدَادَةً وَمَوَدَّةً**

I wish you had done so. **وَدِدْتُ لَوْ فَعَلْتَ كَذَا**

To strike with.

وَدَنَ بِـ

Race-field, race-course.

مَيْدَانُ ج مَيَادِينُ

To atone \* وَدَى بِدِي وَدِيًا وَدِيَةً  
for a murder by paying blood-money.

To send. To take, conduct. [وَدَى]

To perish. To put  
on armour.

أَوْدَى إِبْدَاءً

To be carried  
off by death.

أَوْدَى بِأَلْهَوْتِ

To take blood-money and condone the murder.

إِنْدَى (إِوْتَدَى)

To acknowledge (a  
claim).

إِسْتَوْدَى بِـ

Blood-money paid  
by the murderer to the parents  
or kinsmen of the murdered.

دِيَةً ج دِيَاتُ

وَادٍ ج أَوْدَاةٌ وَأَوْدِيَةٌ [وَوْدِيَانُ]

Valley, dale, low ground.

To rebuke, re-  
proach; humiliate.

\* وَذَأَ بَذًا وَذًا

A verb used only in the  
imp. and pres. fut.

\* وَذَرَ

Let him alone! ذَرَهُ (مِنْ وَذَرَ)

He allows him, or lets him  
alone.

بَذَرَهُ

To scratch.

\* وَذَى بِدِي وَذِيًا

Pain, suffering. Vice, fault. وَذِيَّةٌ

To push,  
drive away.

\* رَرَأَ بَرَأً وَبَوَرَأَ وَرَأً

Behind. Before, in front of;  
beyond.

وَرَاءَهُ

To be corrupt.

\* وَرَبَّ بَوْرَبُ وَرَبًا

To deposit with, give

أَوْدَعَ عِنْدَ

in charge or into one's keeping.

He received it into his  
keeping as a deposit.

أَوْدِعَهُ

To deposit, keep (in a safe  
or chest).

تَوْدَعَهُ

To be reconciled together.

تَوَادَعَهُ

To beg one to accept

إِسْتَوْدَعَهُ

as a deposit; to ask to take in  
charge; to recommend to one's  
care. To bid farewell.

Grave; grave-railing.

وَدْعٌ

Small, white shell.

وَدْعَةٌ وَوَدْعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتُ

Giving or taking leave;  
bidding adieu, farewell.

وِدَاعٌ

Peaceableness, mildness,  
gentleness.

وَدَاعَةٌ

Rest, quiet; gentleness,  
mildness of character.

دَعَةٌ

Quiet, gentle, meek,  
humble, peaceable.

وَدِيعٌ ج وَدَعَاءٌ

Deposit; (*Fem. of* وَدِيعٌ)  
trust, charge.

وَدِيعَةٌ

Depositor.

مُسْتَوْدِعٌ

Depository, depositing  
place. Womb.

مُسْتَوْدَعٌ

To drop, (rain).

\* وَدَقَ يَدِقُّ وَدَقًا

To approach.

وَدَقَ وَدَقًا وَوَدُوقًا إِلَى

Rain.

وَدَقٌ

Fat, grease.

\* وَدَكٌ

Fat, (*adj.*).

وَدِكٌ وَوَادِكٌ

To wet, soak.

\* وَدَنَ بَدِنٌ وَدَنًا



To lead to a watering-place (animals). To offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). To state, narrate.	أَوْرَدَ إِبْرَادًا. وَاسْتَوْرَدَ	To conceal, equivocate.	وَرَبَّ عَنْ
To come to a watering-place. To become red.	تَوْرَدَ	To use cunning in order to deceive one.	وَارَبَ مُوَارَبَةً وَوَرَابًا
To arrive (at a place) one after another.	تَوَارَدَ إِلَى	Lair, den. Space between two ribs. Span. Mouse-hole. [Obliquity. Diagonal.]	وَرَبَّ جِ أَوْرَابٌ
[To receive.]	إِسْتَوْرَدَ	Deviation, obliquity.	وَرَابٌ
Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. A section of the Koran.	وَرْدٌ جِ أَوْرَادٌ	Equivocation.	مُوَارَبَةٌ
Flower. Rose.	وَرْدٌ جِ وَرْدٌ	* وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وَرَثًا وَارِثًا وَارِثَةً وَوَرَاثَةً	To inherit.
A rose.	وَرْدَةٌ	To bequeath; to leave a legacy to one.	وَرَّثَ وَأَوْرَثَ
Cockroach.	بِئْتُ وَرْدَانِ	To bring on (an evil).	أَوْرَثَ
Red, rose-coloured.	وَرْدِيٌّ	To inherit, possess by right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance.	تَوَارَثَ
Coming, arriving. New-comer. One who arrives or descends to the water.	وَارِدٌ جِ وَارِدُونَ وَوَرَادٌ وَوَارِدَةٌ وَوَرُودٌ	Inheritance; heritage; heredity.	إِرْثٌ وَوَرَاثَةٌ
People going and coming; passers-by.	الْصَادِرُونَ وَالْوَارِدُونَ	Heir; inheritor.	وَارِثٌ جِ وَرِثَةٌ وَوَرَاثٌ
Revenue, income, receipts, imports.	وَارِدَاتٌ وَإِبْرَادَاتٌ	Inherited, transmitted by inheritance; hereditary.	مَوْرُوثٌ
Vein.	وَرِيدٌ جِ أَوْرِدَةٌ	Inheritance.	مِيرَاثٌ جِ مُوَارِثٌ
Jugular vein.	الْوَرِيدُ وَحَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ	To come to a watering-place. To arrive at (a place), approach to.	* وَرَدَ يَرِدُ وَرُودًا
The composing of the same verse by two poets without previous accord or plagiarism.	تَوَارَدٌ وَمُوَارَدَةٌ	To arrive, (a letter); to come to hand. To arrive at.	وَرَدَ عَلَى
Road leading to a watering-place; a watering-place. Access, entrance.	مَوْرِدٌ جِ مَوَارِدٌ	To paint red; to dye rose-colour. To bloom, (tree).	وَرَدَ

A man who fears God. One who abstains from all that is unlawful. Feeble; timid.	وَرِعَ جَ أَوْزَاعٌ	Of a rose colour, rosy.	مُورِدْ
To extend in length and breadth, (shadow). To be luxuriantly verdant, (plant).	* وَرَفَ بَرِفٌ وَرَفًا وَوَرَفَ وَأَوْزَفَ	A yellow plant used for dyeing.	* وَرَسٌ
To put forth leaves, (tree). To pluck off the leaves of a tree.	* وَرَقَ بَرِقٌ وَرَقًا. وَوَرَقَ	To be active, brisk.	* وَرِشَ يُوْرِشُ وَرِشًا
[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall).]	وَرَقَ	To excite discord among.	وَرِشَ بَيْنَ
To put forth leaves, (tree). To become rich. To fail.	أَوْزَقَ	Active, brisk, [restless.]	وَرِشٌ
To eat the leaves of a tree, (an animal).	تَوَرَّقَ	Builders at work; work-yard.	[وَرِشَةٌ]
Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing).]	وَرَقٌ جَ أَوْزَاقٌ	A kind of pigeon.	وَرِشَانٌ جَ وَرَاشِبِنٌ
Coined money.	وَزَقٌ وَوَرَقٌ جَ أَوْزَاقٌ وَوَرَاقٌ	To throw (مِنْ وَرَطًا) or lead into a difficulty or hardship.	* وَرَطًا وَأَوْزَطًا
Dove. She-wolf. The soul.	وَزَقَاءٌ جَ وَرَاقِي وَوَرَاقٍ	To fall into difficulty.	تَوَرَّطَ
A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster.]	وَرَقَةٌ	To entangle one's self in a difficulty or danger.	إِسْتَوَرَّطَ فِي
Art of paper-making.	وَرَاقَةٌ	Difficulty; danger; dilemma.	وَرَطَةٌ جَ وَرَطَاتٌ وَوَرَاطٌ
Paper maker. Stationer. Rich. [Plasterer.]	وَرَاقٌ	* وَرِعَ بَرِعٌ وَيُوْرِعُ وَرَعًا وَوَرُوعًا	* وَرِعَ بَرِعٌ وَيُوْرِعُ وَرَعًا وَوَرُوعًا
Green, verdant.	وَارِقٌ مَ وَارِقَةٌ	To be pious; to abstain from evil.	وَرِعَ بَرِعٌ وَيُوْرِعُ وَرَعًا وَوَرُوعًا
A cause of increase.	مُورِقَةٌ	To abstain from ; forsake.	وَرِعَ بَرِعٌ وَيُوْرِعُ وَرَعًا وَوَرُوعًا
Stationer. Plasterer.	مُورِقٌ	To cause one to abstain.	وَرِعَ عَنْ
* وَرَكَ بَرِكٌ وَرَكًا. وَتَوَرَكَ وَتَوَارَكَ	* وَرَكَ بَرِكٌ وَرَكًا. وَتَوَرَكَ وَتَوَارَكَ	To speak to one; consult him.	وَارَعَ
To lie or lean on the hip.		To intervene, interpose between.	أَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ
		To abstain from what is unlawful.	تَوَرَعَ مِنْ
		Fear of God. Piety, godliness. Abstinence from what is unlawful.	وَرِعٌ



Hiding, concealing. Feign-  
ing, dissimulation. Using a word  
in a double sense.

'Geese.

A goose.

To flow,  
(water).

Water-drain.

To carry a bur-  
den. Fill up, stop (a fissure). To  
vanquish, conquer.

To become a vizier.

To commit a sin or crime.

To be suspected of crime.

To aid, help or assist in.

To take, possess. Hide.

To be appointed as a  
vizier, become a vizier.

To commit a crime. To put  
on a

To choose or take one

for his vizier. Carry off, take.

Burden, load. Crime,  
sin. Armour.

Impregnable fortress; refuge.

Cloth to  
cover the loins in a bath.

Rank or office of a minis-  
ter or a vizier.

To abide in.

To overcome.

Hip-bone; hip.

The place on which  
the rider of a camel supports his  
foot.

A large  
lizard.

To swell,  
be swollen.

To be angry.

To cause to swell.

To be proud, haughty.

Swelling. Tumour.

Swollen. Stout, corpulent.

To be stupid.

Bee-eater, (bird).

To conceal, disguise.  
[To show.]

To strike  
fire, cause fire to fly (from steel).

To conceal.

To hide, conceal  
one's self from sight.

Creatures; mankind.

Behind.

The Pentateuch. [Bible.]

وَرَكٌ وَرُوكَا

وَرَكٌ عَلَى

وَرِكٌ وَوَرَكٌ

وَرَاكٌ وَوَارِكٌ

\* وَرَلَجٌ وَرَلَانٌ وَأُورَالٌ

\* وَرِمٌ وَرِمٌ وَرِمًا . وَنُورِمٌ

وَرِمٌ أَنْفُهُ

وَرِمٌ

وَرِمٌ بِأَنْفِهِ

وَرِمٌ جِ أَوْرَامٌ

مُورِمٌ

\* وَرِيَةٌ وَرِيَةٌ وَرَهَا

\* وَرَوَارِجٌ وَرَاوِبُرٌ

\* وَرَى تَوْرِيَةٌ

وَرَى وَأُورَى وَإِسْتَوْرَى

وَارَى مُوَارَاةً

تَوْرَى وَتَوَارَى عَنْ

وَرَى

وَرَاءَ

تَوْرَاةً

To be heavy. <b>وَزَنَ يَوْزُنُ وَزَانَةً</b>	Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant. <b>وَزِيرٌ جُ وَزَرَآءُ</b>
Be wise and prudent in judgment.	Assistant. <b>مُوزِرٌ</b>
To make up <b>وَزَنَ وَأَوْزَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى</b> one's mind to... Habituate one's self to.	Guilty or accused of a crime. <b>مُوزُورٌ</b>
To be equal <b>وَأَزَنَ مُوَازَنَةً وَوَزَانًا</b> to in weight, measure, or value; to counterbalance. To recompense.	To keep back, hinder, restrain. <b>* وَزَعَ يَزَعُ وَزَعًا</b>
To compare, make <b>[وَأَزَنَ بَيْنَ]</b> a comparison between (objects).	To incite by... <b>وَزَعَ وَزُوعًا وَأَوْزَعَ بـ</b>
To be equal one to another <b>تَوَازَنَا</b> in weight, measure, or value, (two objects); to counterbalance each other.	To distribute, divide a thing between. <b>وَزَعَ وَأَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ</b>
To be weighed, <b>إِثْرَنَ (إِوْتَرَنَ)</b> (object). Be composed in the proper measure, (verses). To weigh (money), receive it weighed. To be counterbalanced.	To be divided, distributed. <b>نَوَزَعَ</b> Divide and distribute among themselves.
Weighing; weight. <b>وَزَنٌ وَزَنَةٌ</b>	To be restrained. <b>إِثْرَعٌ</b>
Weight; full weight <b>وَزَنٌ جُ أَوْزَانٌ</b> or measure. ( <i>Prosody</i> ) metre. ( <i>Gram.</i> ) measure of a word.	To thank God and seek His guidance. <b>إِسْتَوْزَعَ اللَّهَ</b>
A weight. Talent (of silver or gold). <b>وَزَنَةٌ جُ وَزَنَاتٌ</b>	The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates. <b>وَزَعَةٌ</b>
A weigher. Of full weight. <b>وَاِزِنٌ</b>	Chief of an army. <b>وَارِعٌ جُ وَزَعَةٌ</b>
A prudent, reflecting person. <b>وَزِينُ الرَّأْيِ</b>	Shepherd's watch-dog. <b>أَوْزَاعٌ</b>
Equal, equivalent to. <b>مُوَازِنٌ</b>	Bands, troops of people. <b>* وَزَعَةٌ جُ وَزَعٌ وَأَوْزَاعٌ</b>
Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium. <b>مُوَازَنَةٌ</b>	A lizard. <b>* وَزَفَ يَزِفُ وَزَفًا</b>
Weighed. Complete, regular, (verse or verb). <b>مُوزُونٌ</b>	To hurry, ( <i>tr.</i> and <i>intr.</i> ). <b>* وَزَالَ [وَزَالٌ]</b>
	Scotch broom. ( <i>Spartium Junceum</i> ). <b>* وَزَمَ يَزِمُ وَزَمًا</b>
	To pay a debt. <b>[وَزَمَ]</b>
	To be swollen, inflamed. <b>* وَزَنَ يَزِنُ وَزْنًا وَزَنَةً</b>
	To weigh. <b>وَزَنَ الشَّعْرَ</b>
	To compose (a verse) according to measure; to measure or to scan it.



To mediate between  
(two enemies). تَوَسَّطَ بَيْنَ

Middle, centre (of  
a thing). وَسْطٌ وَوَسَطٌ

Medium. Inter-  
mediate. At the middle point.  
. Between two extremes. وَسَطٌ جِ أَوْسَاطٌ

Gate. وَاسِطٌ

Means; mediator.  
Cause. وَاسِطَةٌ جِ وَسَاطِطٌ

Large middle pearl  
of a necklace. وَاسِطَةُ الْفِلَادَةِ

By means of, through. بِوَسِطَةٍ

Mediation, inter-  
vention. وَسَاطَةٌ وَتَوَسَّطَ

Mediator. وَسِيطٌ جِ وَسَطَاءٌ

He is prominent  
among them. هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ

أَوْسَطُ جِ أَوْاسِطٌ مِ وَسَطِي جِ وَسْطٌ

Medium; that which is in the mid-  
dle, middling. Middle term of a  
syllogism.

The middle finger. الْوَسْطَى

Intermediate. Mediator. مُتَوَسِّطٌ

The Mediterranean  
Sea. الْبَحْرُ الْمُتَوَسِّطُ

To be spacious,  
wide, vast, ample. \* وَسِعَ يَوْسَعُ وَسَاعَةً

To contain, hold;  
include; have the capacity for  
containing. To be able. وَسِعَ يَسَعُ سِعَةً

Thou canst not  
do; it is not permitted for you to  
do. لَا يَسَعُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

Scales, balance. مِيزَانٌ جِ مَوَازِينُ

Standard. Justice. Precision.  
Quantity. Measure (of Arabic  
words). Measure (of a verse).  
(Astr.) Libra.

To be gathered,  
collected, (objects). \* وَزَى بَزَى وَزْبًا

To correspond to, be parallel  
with. وَازَى

To stand opposite to,  
correspond. تَوَازَى

Equivalence, correspondence  
of two things. مُوَازَاةٌ

Parallel (line). مُتَوَازٍ

To be foul,  
soiled, unclean, dirty. \* وَسَخَ يَوْسَخُ وَبَسَخَ وَسَخًا

To soil, contaminate. وَسَخَ قَاوَسَخَ

To be filthy. تَوَسَّخَ وَانْسَخَ وَاسْتَوْسَخَ

Dirt, uncleanness. وَسَخٌ جِ أَوْسَاحٌ

Dirty, unclean, soiled. وَسَخٌ

To place a pillow beneath  
another's head. \* وَسَدَ

To be propped, lean on a  
pillow. تَوَسَّدَ

A pillow, cushion. وَسَادٌ جِ وَسَدٌ

A pillow. وَسَادَةٌ جِ وَسَادَاتٌ وَوَسَائِدٌ

\* وَسَطَ يَسِطُ وَسَطًا وَسِطَةً . وَتَوَسَّطَ

To sit in the middle. وَسَطٌ يَوْسُطُ وَسَاطَةً

To place or put in the  
middle. Divide into two. وَسَطَ

To take a middle course. تَوَسَّطَ

Freight, cargo (of a ship). [وَسَقَةٌ]	To widen, enlarge; to extend, dilate; to amplify, make room.	وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ
Rain. وَسِيقٌ		
Troop of camels. وَسَيْقَةٌ ج وَسَائِقٌ	To enrich one, (God).	وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ عَلَى
Arranged in order. A kind of metre, ( <i>Prosody</i> ). مَتَشَقٌّ	To increase the expenses.	أَوْسَعَ النِّفَّةَ
Freighted, loaded. مَوْسُوقٌ	To be at ease, have room enough.	تَوَسَّعَ فِي
* وَسَلَّ يَسْلُ وَسِيلَةً . وَوَسَّلَ وَتَوَسَّلَ	To be wide, vast; to be enlarged, extended.	إِنْسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ
To implore, seek God by (some good deed). إِلَى اللَّهِ بِ		
Means, means وَاسِلَةٌ وَوَسِيلَةٌ ج وَسَائِلٌ	Power, ability.	وَسِعَ وَسَعَةً
of approach. Favour, honour.	This is in his power.	هَذَا فِي وَسْعِهِ أَوْ سَعَتِهِ
Supplication. تَوَسَّلَ	Width; capacity; amplitude; extension.	سَعَةً وَوُسْعَةً وَإِنْسَاعًا
To brand; وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسْمًا وَسِمَةً	Extent, extension; dilatation.	إِنْسَاعًا
impress a sign upon.	Wide, extended, spacious, vast, ample.	وَاسِعٌ وَوَسِيعٌ وَمَتَسِّعٌ
To be hand-some, comely. وَسَمَ يَوْمٌ وَسَامَةٌ وَوَسَامًا	He whose mercy embraces all, (God.)	الْوَاسِعُ
To be present at the season of pilgrimage to Mecca. وَسَمَ	Wider, more vast, more spacious.	أَوْسَعُ
To rival in beauty. وَاسَمَ	Rich, wealthy, opulent.	مَوْسِعٌ
To look at one attentively and judge his character by the features. تَوَسَّسَ	To desquamate, scale off. * تَوَسَّفَ	
I see his goodness in his face. تَوَسَّسْتُ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ	To carry. To load (a camel); to freight (a ship).	* وَسَقَ يَسِقُ وَسَقًا
To distinguish one's self by a particular mark or sign. ائْتَمَ	To compete with, come up to.	وَاسَقَ
A brand, وَسَمَ وَسِيمَةٌ ج وَسُومٌ وَسِمَاتٌ	To load (a camel, &c.).	أَوْسَقَ
mark. Sign.	To be in good order.	إِنْتَقَ
A brand-mark. [Badge of honour, decoration.] وَسَامٌ	A camel's load.	وَسَقٌ ج أَوْسَاقٌ
First spring rain. وَسِيٌّ	Freight, cargo (of a ship).	
Traits of beauty. وَسَامَةٌ		



Moses.

\* مُوسَى

Mosaic; a Jew.

مُوسَوِيٌّ

To be entangled, (branches); ramified, (kinship).

\* وَشَجَّ يَشْجُ وَشَجًّا

To unite in firm kinship, (God).

وَشَحَّ

A rope of fibres.

وَشِيْظَةٌ

To gird a lady

\* وَشَحَّ (مِنْ وَشَحٍّ)

with a sash called وَشَاحٌ. To paraphrase (a text). To adorn.

To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones, (woman). To put on (clothes, &amp;c.).

تَوَشَّحَ وَإِنْشَحَ

A sash set with jewels.

وَشَاحٌ

Sword, sabre.

وِشَاحَةٌ

Composing of verses with double rhyme.

تَوَشَّحَ

A double-rhymed piece of poetry.

مَوْشَحَةٌ جِ مَوْشَحَاتٌ

To saw (wood).

\* وَشَرَ يَشِرُ وَشَرًا

A prism.

مَوْشُورٌ جِ مَوْاشِيرٌ

A saw.

مِيشَارٌ

To hasten, be hasty.

\* وَشَرَ يَشِرُ وَشَرًا

Haste. Hardship. A height.

وَشَرٌّ جِ أَوْشَارٌ

To break or fracture (a bone). To fix the iron of an axe to its handle.

\* وَشَطَّ يَشِطُّ وَشَطًّا

Followers, at-

وَشِيْظٌ جِ أَوْشَاطٌ

tendants; allies. Mixed crowd.

Handsome.

وَسِيمٌ جِ وَسِيمَةٌ وَوَسَامٌ

Fem. of وَسِيمٌ وَوَسَامٌ

Season of the pil-

مَوْسِمٌ جِ مَوَاسِمٌ

grimage to Mecca. Fairs. [Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only.]

An iron for

مِيسَمٌ جِ مِيسَامٌ وَوَمَاسِمٌ

branding animals. Trait of beauty.

Marked. Branded.

مَوْسُومٌ

\* وَسِنٌ يَوْسُنُ وَسَنًا وَوَسَنَةٌ وَوَسْنَةٌ وَاسْتَوْسَنَ  
To lie in a deep sleep; to slumber, fall asleep. To awake.

To render one unconscious, (the air of a well or shaft). أَوْسَنَ

Deep sleep, first sleep or slumber.

وَسَنٌ وَوَسْنَةٌ

Need, want.

وَسَنٌ

Slumber; unconsciousness.

سِنَةٌ

\* وَسِنٌ وَوَسَنَاتٌ مِ وَسِنَةٌ وَوَسْنَةٌ  
Slumbering.\* وَسَوَسَ وَسُوسَةً وَوَسَّوَسَا لِي وَإِلَى  
To suggest wicked or foolish things to. To whisper; talk incoherently.

To be disturbed by anxious thoughts.

[تَوَسَّوَسَ]

Suggestions

وَسَّوَسَ جِ وَسَّوَسٌ

of the devil. Hallucination; disturbing thoughts.

Satan.

الْوَسَّوَسُ

To injure, wrong.

\* وَآسَى (آسَى)

A razor.

\* مُوسَى [وَمُوسَى]

To appear, sprout, (vegetation).

أَوْثَمَ

To look at, examine.

أَوْثَمَ فِي

He began to do this. أَوْثَمَ بَفَعْلٍ هَذَا

Tattooing. وَثَمَّ جِ وَثَامٌ وَوُثُومٌ

Early sprouting grass or plant.

Malice, grudge; evil. \* وَشِيَهَةٌ

To whisper into one's ear, or one to another. \* وَشَوْشَ وَشَوْشَةً وَتَوَشَّوْشَ

\* وَشَى يَشِي وَشِيًا وَشِيَةً . وَوَشَى

To embellish a garment with different colours.

To colour a (narrative) with lies. وَشَى الْكَلَامَ

To slander, speak against, accuse one to. وَشَى بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى

To show its earliest grass, (land). To grow rich. To bring out. To know. To cure, (medicine). أَوْشَى

To be disseminated, (grey hairs). تَوَشَّى

To unite, (a broken bone). اِبْتَشَى

A colour mixed with another (in a horse, &c). شِيَّةٌ جِ شِيَاتٌ

Cloth with coloured designs. The wavy lines on a blade of steel. وَثَنِيَّ جِ وَثَاءٌ

Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver. وَاشَّ جِ وَشَاءَةٌ وَوَاشُونَ

Coloured, painted, designed. Embroidered, embellished. مَوْشَى

\* وَشَعَ يَشَعُ وَشَعًا وَشَعًا ascend (a mountain).

To mark (a garment). To wind (cotton). To become grey, (hair). وَشَعَ

To blossom, (tree). أَوْشَعَ

Flower. Willow. وَشَعٌ

A spider's web. وَشَعٌ

A weaver's reel. وَشِيَعَةٌ جِ وَشَائِعٌ

To dry meat. To hasten, (intr.) \* وَشَقَ يَشِقُ وَشَقًا

Transient. وَاشِقٌ وَوَشَاقٌ

Dried meat. وَشِيْقٌ وَوَشِيْقَةٌ

\* وَشَكَ يَوْشِكُ وَشَكًا وَوَشَاكَةً . وَوَشَكَ To be quick, to hasten.

To be on the point of. أَوْشَكَ أَنْ

Celerity; haste, hurry. وَشَكٌ

Rapidity, haste. وَشَاكٌ

Swift. Near, on the point of. وَشِيْكٌ

\* وَشَلَ يَشِلُّ وَشَلًّا (water). To become weak, poor.

To beseech. وَشَلَ إِلَى

Water وَشَلَ جِ أَوْشَالٌ

trickling from a rock or a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect.

In succession, successively. أَوْشَالًا

To tattoo the skin. \* وَثَمَ يَثِمُ وَثَمًا . وَوَثَمَ



To be distinguished by peculiar qualities. **إِنصَفَ**  
 To ask for a description (of something). **إِسْتَوْصَفَ**  
 To consult a physician on one's illness. **إِسْتَوْصَفَ الطَّبِيبَ لِذَائِهِ**  
 Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute. **وَصَفَّ جَ أَوْصَافٌ**  
*Noun of unity of* **وَصْفَةٍ** **وَصَفٌ**  
 Prescription of a physician.  
 Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute. **وَصْفِيٌّ**  
 Qualification. Quality. Attribute; adjective. **صِفَةٌ جَ صِفَاتٌ**  
 Essential attributes. **صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ**  
 Young servant. **وَصِيفٌ جَ وَصَفَاءٌ**  
 Young servant girl. **وَصِيفَةٌ جَ وَصَائِفٌ**  
 Described. Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun. **مَوْصُوفٌ**  
 To unite one thing with another; to join, combine. **\* وَصَلَ بِصِلٍ وَصَلًا وَصِلَةً بِ**  
**وَصَلَ وَصُولًا وَوُصِّلَ وَصِلَةً إِلَى**  
 To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand, (a letter).  
 To be united by love or friendship. To give, bestow. **وَصَلَ وَأَوْصَلَ إِلَى**  
 To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to.  
 To be united by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in. **وَأَصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً وَوَصَالًا فِي**

To last, continue. **\* وَصَبَّ بِصِبٍّ وَصُوبًا**  
 To persevere in. **وَصَبَّ وَأَوْصَبَ عَلَى**  
**وَصِبٍّ يَوْصَبُ وَصَبًا . وَوَصَبَّ وَأَوْصَبَ**  
 To be ill, sick. **وَتَوَصَّبَ**  
 Continued illness, pain. **وَصَبَّ جَ أَوْصَابٌ**  
 Ill, suffering. **وَصِبٌّ جَ وَصَائِي وَوِصَابٌ**  
 Continual, perpetual. **وَأَصِيبٌ**  
 To weave. **\* وَصَدَّ بِصِدٍّ وَصَدًّا**  
 To be firm. Abide. **وَصَدَّ وَصْدًا**  
 To warn. **وَصَدَّ**  
 To shut, close (a door). **أَوْصَدَ**  
 To construct a stone enclosure called **وَصِيدَةٌ**. **أَوْصَدَ وَاسْتَوْصَدَ**  
 A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals. **وَصِيدٌ وَوَصِيدَةٌ جَ وَصَائِدٌ**  
 Shut, closed. **مَوْصَدٌ**  
 Covenant. Register. **\* وَصْرٌ**  
 A very small bird. **\* وَصْعٌ جَ وَصْعَانٌ**  
 To describe, qualify. To praise. **\* وَصَفَ بِصِفٍّ وَصْفًا وَصِيفَةً**  
 To prescribe medicine to a sick person, (physician). **وَصَفَلَ لَ**  
 To be apt for service, (servant). **وَصُفٌّ يَوْصُفُ وَصَافَةً**

Môsul (city of [وَالْمَوْصِلُ] Mesopotamia).

Contiguous; joined with another. **مَتَّصِلٌ**

Suffixed pronoun. **الضَّيِيرُ الْمَتَّصِلُ**

United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition. **مَوْصُولٌ**

Relative pronoun. **الْإِسْمُ الْمَوْصُولُ**

To tie up quickly. **\* وَصَمَ يَصِمُ وَصْماً**  
Break. Accuse, reproach.

Disgrace, shame. **وَصْمٌ جِ وَصُومٌ**

Disease. **وَصْمٌ**

Fault; shame. Languor. **وَصْبَةٌ**

To look through a hole; to peep. **\* وَصَوْصَ وَصُوصَةً**

Opening in a veil for the eyes. **وَصُوصٌ وَوَصُوصٌ جِ وَصَاوِصٌ**

To join to. To be joined. **\* وَصَّى يَصِي وَصْياً بـ**

To bequeath by will to. **وَصَّى تَوْصِيَةً وَأَوْصَى إِبْصَاءً لِفُلَانٍ بـ**

To commit to one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to, (especially in dying). **وَصَّى إِلَى فُلَانٍ بـ**

To charge, command. **وَصَّى وَأَوْصَى بـ وَفِي**

To appoint one as guardian or executor. **أَوْصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ**

To charge one another. **تَوَاصَى**

To accept one's charge. **إِسْتَوْصَى بِخَيْرٍ**

To be united by friendship; be joined, coupled. **تَوَصَّلَ بـ**

To arrive at, reach (a place). To seek with favour or kindness. **تَوَصَّلَ إِلَى**

To be joined; be united by friendship one with another. **تَوَاصَلَ**

To be continuous, without interruption. **إِنْتَصَلَ**

To arrive at, reach. **إِنْتَصَلَ إِلَى**

To be united to, joined by, be contiguous, touching. **إِنْتَصَلَ بـ**

Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt.] **وَصْلٌ**

The last night of a lunar month. **لَيْلَةُ الْوَصْلِ**

Junction, union. **وُصْلَةٌ وَإِتِّصَالٌ**

Union of two friends. **وِصَالٌ**

Union. Gift; charity. **صِلَةٌ جِ صِلَاتٌ**

Arrival. [Receipt, acquitment.] **وُصُولٌ جِ وَصُولَاتٌ**

A liberal giver. **وَصُولٌ**

An intimate companion. **وَصِيلٌ**

Cultivation; fertility. **وَصِيلَةٌ جِ وَصَائِلٌ**

Continuity; union, junction, connexion. **إِتِّصَالٌ**

Continuity. Union of two friends. **مُؤَاصَلَةٌ**

Connective. **مُوصِلٌ**



To ask for an explanation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly. **اِسْتَوْضَحَ**

Brightness of the morning. Light. Moon. Whiteness. **وَضَحَّ جَ اَوْضَا حَ**

Distinctness, clearness. **وَضُوحٌ وَاِضَاحٌ**

Clear, manifest, evident. **وَاضِحٌ**

Bright day. Beautifully white. **وَضَا حَ**

Cattle. **وَضِيعَةٌ جَ وَضَائِحُ**

Clear exposition; explanation. **اِضَاحٌ وَتَوْضِيحٌ**

Evident, manifest, clear. **مُنْضَجٌ**

To be dirty, greasy. **\* وَضِرَ يَوْضِرُ وَضْرًا**

Dirt, grease; smell of tainted meat. **وَضَرٌ جَ اَوْضَارٌ**

To lay, put down, place, set. To write a book. **\* وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا وَمَوْضِعًا**

To give birth, be confined, (woman). **وَضَعَتْ تَضَعُ وَضْعًا**

To humiliate, humble, abase, degrade. **وَضَعَ فُلَانًا وَعَنْ فُلَانٍ**

To humble one's self. **وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا وَوَضُوعًا وَضِيعَةً**

To be humbled, fall into contempt, be abased, degraded. **وَضَعَ يَوْضَعُ ضِيعَةً وَوَضَاعَةً**

To lose in trade. **وَضَعَ فِي تِجَارَتِهِ**

To stay, remain. **وَضَعَ عَصَاهُ**

**وَصِيٌ (masc. and fem.) جَ اَوْصِيَاءَ**  
A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian.

An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament. **وَصِيَّةٌ جَ وَصَايَا**

Same as **وَصِيَّةٌ** **وَصَاةٌ وَوَصَايَةٌ**

Testator; one who charges or commands. **مُوصٍ وَمُوصِيٌ**

That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded. **مُوصِيَةٌ**

A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made. **مُوصِيٌ لَهُ وَاِلَيْهِ**

To be clean; pleasing, beautiful. **\* وَضُوهُ يَوْضُوهُ وَضُوءًا وَوَضَاءَةً**

To attain the age of puberty. **تَوَضَّأَ**

To perform ablutions before prayers. **تَوَضَّأَ بِالنَّهَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ**

Water for ablutions. **وَضُوءٌ**

Clean. **وَضِيٌّ جَ اَوْضِيَاءٌ وَوَضَاءٌ**

Cleanliness; beauty. **وَضَاءَةٌ**

Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems). **تَوَضُّوءٌ**

Place for ablutions. Latrine. **مَوْضِئٌ**

A lavatory. **مِيزَابَةٌ**

To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct. **\* وَضَحَ يَضِجُ وَضُوحًا وَضِيعَةً**

To explain clearly, make evident; elucidate. **وَضَحَّ وَاَوْضَحَ**

To become clear, evident. **تَوَضَّحَ وَاتَّضَحَ**

Object, موضوع ج مواضيع وموضوعات  
topic; subject (of a book or  
speech). Subject, (logic).

Fabricated sayings. الْأَحَادِيثُ الْمَوْضُوعَةُ

To place flesh on \* وَضَمَ يَضِمُّ وَضْماً  
a tray, (butcher).

To act unjustly, wrongly. اِسْتَوْضَمَ

A butcher's \* وَضَمَّ ج أَوْضَامٌ وَأَوْضِيَةٌ  
tray, board, or mat to place meat  
upon.

A mourning-entertainment. وَضِيَّةٌ

To fold; weave. \* وَضَنَ يَضِنُّ وَضْناً

Woven. Jewelled. مَوْضُونٌ

To prepare, \* وَطَأَ يَطَأُ وَطْأً  
arrange.

To tread وَطِئَ يَطِئُ وَطْأً بِرِجْلِهِ  
upon, tread under foot, step upon.

To mount (a horse). وَطِئَ (الْفَرَسَ)

To be \* وَطُوْ يَوطُوْ وَطُوَّةً وَوَطَاءَةً  
level, even, smooth; abased.

To tread upon, level \* وَطَأَ تَوَطِئَةً  
(land); to make (the bed) smooth  
and soft. To prepare, render easy,  
facilitate (an affair).

To repeat \* وَطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ إِطْأَةً فِي الشِّعْرِ  
the same rhyme in a poem.

To agree \* وَاطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ وَتَوَاطَأَ عَلَى  
upon; come to an understanding  
with another.

To come to a mutual \* تَوَاطَأُوا عَلَى  
agreement.

To abase, degrade. وَضَعَ

To bet, stake against one. وَاضَعَ

To come to an agree- \* وَاضَعَ فِي  
ment with one (in a matter).

To hasten, (tr. and intr.). أَوْضَعَ

To be humble, \* تَوَاضَعَ وَإِئْضَعَ  
modest; to humiliate one's self.

To agree upon. تَوَاضَعَ عَلَى

To be humbled; to fall \* إِئْضَعَ  
into contempt and humiliation.

To ask an abatement \* اِسْتَوْضَعَ مِنْ  
(from one).

Placing setting, \* وَضَعَ ج أَوْضَاعٌ  
putting down. Giving birth. Po-  
sition, site (of a place or thing).  
Attitude. Purpose.

Putting down; humiliation; \* وَضِيعَةٌ  
abjectness.

Humility, humble attitude. وَضَاعَةٌ

Laying down. Founder. وَاضِعٌ

Humble, low, mean; \* وَضِيعٌ ج وَضَعَاءٌ  
small, paltry.

Baggage; load. \* وَضِيعَةٌ ج وَضَائِعُ  
Impost, tax, duty. Pretender.

Humility, modesty. \* تَوَاضَعَ وَإِئْضَاعٌ

Place, site, spot, \* مَوْضِعٌ ج مَوَاضِعُ  
position, situation, locality.

Humble, meek, \* مُتَضِعٌ وَمُتَوَاضِعٌ  
modest.

Set down, placed, \* مَوْضُوعٌ م مَوْضُوعَةٌ  
established.



أَوْطَفُ مَوْطَفًا ج وَطَفٌ  
Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes.

\* وَطَنَ يَطْنُ وَطْنًا وَأَوْطَنَ بِـ  
To reside in a place, abide, dwell.

وَطَنَ وَأَوْطَنَ وَإِنطَنَ وَإِسْتَوَطَنَ  
To select a country to reside in; inhabit.

وَطَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى  
To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for.

وَطَنٌ ج أَوْطَانٌ  
Residence, home.  
Native country or place.

مَوْطِنٌ ج مَوْطِينٌ  
Abode, home, place.

\* وَطَوَّاطٌ ج وَطَاوِيطٌ وَوَطَاوِيطٌ  
A bat.  
Mountain-swallow.

\* وَطَى  
To lower, let down.

\* وَطَبَ يَظِبُّ وَظُوبًا . وَوَاطَبَ عَلَى  
To persevere, continue, persist in.

مُوَاطَبَةٌ  
Perseverance, assiduity, application.

\* وَظَفَ  
To assign to one his ration or pay. [To give an office to one.]

[نَوَظَفَ]  
To be employed, be entrusted with an office.

وَظِيفَةٌ ج وَظَائِفُ  
Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact. [Office, function, employment.]

وَظَائِفُ الْأَعْضَاءِ  
Functions of the members or organs. Physiology.

[مَنْوَظِفٌ]  
Functionary; official.

\* وَعَبَ يَعْبُ وَعَبًا . وَأَوْعَبَ وَإِسْتَوْعَبَ  
To take up the whole of a thing.

إِنطًا إِنطَاءً  
To be prepared, arranged, settled.

وَطَاءٌ وَوَطَاءٌ  
Low ground.

وَطِيٌّ  
Docile; humiliated, trodden upon.

وَطَاءَةٌ  
Pressure, violence; footprint.

وَطَاءَةٌ  
Evenness, smoothness, softness.

[وَاطِيٌّ]  
Low.

مَوْطَأٌ وَمَوْطِيٌّ ج مَوْاطِيٌّ  
Where one puts the foot; foot-stool.

مُوَاطَاةٌ  
Accord, agreement.

\* وَطَبُ ج أَوْطَبٌ وَوِطَابٌ  
Milk-skin.

\* تَوَاطَحَ وَتَوَاطَحَ  
To fight among themselves.

\* وَطَدَ يَظِدُّ وَطْدًا وَوَطَدَ  
To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard.

تَوَطَّدَ  
To be made firm, fixed, consolidated.

أَوْطَادٌ  
Mountains.

وَاطِدٌ وَوَطِيدٌ وَمَوْطُودٌ  
Firm, solid, fixed, immovable.

وَطَائِدُ  
Foundations (of a building).  
Tripods, (of a cooking-pot).

\* وَطَرَ ج أَوْطَارٌ  
Object, purpose, need.

فَضَى وَطْرَهُ  
To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim.

\* وَطَسَ يَظِسُّ وَطْسًا  
To strike; break.

وَطِيسٌ  
Furnace. Battle.

\* وَطِفَ يَوْطِفُ وَطْفًا  
To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes.

To be \*وَعَرَ يَعِرُ وَعْرًا وَوَعُورًا  
rugged; hard, difficult, (place).

To fall into rugged places. أَوْعَرَ  
To become impoverished.

To become rugged (place). نَوَعَرَ  
Be hard, difficult (affair).

Rugged, وَعَرَجٌ وَوَعُورٌ وَأَوْعَرٌ وَأَوْعَارٌ  
rough place. Difficult, hard (ques-  
tion).

Rugged, difficult. وَعِرٌ

Unusual, rude, (word). وَعِرِيٌّ

\*وَعَرَ يَعِرُ وَعْرًا. وَوَعَرَ وَأَوْعَرَ إِلَيْهِ فِي  
To intimate, prescribe, hint, re-  
commend.

To command, order. وَعَزَبَ

To exhort, وَعَظَ يَعْظُ وَعَظًا وَعِظَةً وَمَوْعِظَةً  
warn, preach, advise, charge.

To listen to warning; obey. إِنِ اعْظَ

وَعَظٌ وَعِظَةٌ وَوَعِظَةٌ وَمَوْعِظَةٌ جِ مَوَاعِظُ  
Warning, admonition;  
sermon; exhortation.

A preacher; وَأَعِظُ جِ وَأَعِظُونَ وَأَعِظُونَ  
one who exhorts.

Catechumens. [الْمَوْعُظُونَ]

\*وَعَقَ يَعْقُ وَعَقًا وَعَاقًا وَوَعِيقًا  
To make a noise within the  
belly while trotting, (horse).

To be \*وَعَكَ يَعْكَ وَعَكًا وَوَعَكَةً  
sultry, intense, (heat). To give  
general pain, (fever). To suffer  
pain, feel sore, (from fatigue).

To roll one on the وَعَكَ وَأَوْعَكَ  
ground, in the dust.

To fill up; complete. أَوْعَبَ إِيْعَابًا

To contain, hold some- اِسْتَوْعَبَ  
thing, (place, vessel). To under-  
stand, take in (a speech).

A wide road. وَعَبٌ

Wide, spacious. وَعِيبٌ

\*وَعِثَ يُوْعِثُ وَوَعِثَ يُوْعِثُ وَوَعِثَ يُوْعِثُ  
To be broken, (hand); difficult,  
(road); arduous, (affair).

A difficult (road), وَعِثٌ جِ وَوَعِثٌ  
broken (bone), arduous (affair).

Difficulty, hardship. وَعِثَاءٌ

\*وَعَدَ يَعِدُ وَعَدًا وَعِدَةً وَمَوْعِدًا  
To promise, give one's word.

To promise وَعَدَ بِـ وَأَوْعَدَ إِيْعَادًا  
good to, (and by opposition) to  
threaten, menace.

To make an appointment وَعَدَ  
of time or place.

To threaten, frighten by تَوَعَّدَ  
threats.

To promise one another تَوَاعَدَ  
mutually.

A promise, عِدَّةٌ وَوَعْدٌ جِ وَوَعْدٌ  
anything promised.

Menaces, threats. وَعِيدٌ

Appointed place مَوْعِدٌ جِ مَوَاعِدُ  
or time. Promise.

Time or place of مِيعَادٌ جِ مَوَاعِيدُ  
the fulfilment of a promise.

Promised. مَوْعُودٌ جِ مَوَاعِيدُ



Containing. Remembering; **وَعَى**  
preserving in one's memory.  
[Cautious, attentive, on one's  
guard.]

Taken up; preserved. **مَوْعِي**

Sack, large **وَعْبَجَ أَوْغَابٌ وَوُغَابٌ**  
bag. Inferior house utensils. Stu-  
pid; weak.

To serve. **وَعَدَ يَغْدُ وَغَدًا**

To imitate; vie in running. **وَأَغَدَ**

**وَعْدٌ م وَغْدَةٌ ج أَوْغَادٌ وَوُغْدَانٌ**  
A servant. Stupid, weak.

To be very hot **وَعَرَ يَغِرُّ وَغَرًا**  
and sultry, (midday).

**وَعَرَ وَوَعَرَ يَوَعِرُ وَغَرًا** صَدْرُهُ عَلَى  
To burn with anger against one.

To provoke one to **وَعَرَ وَأَوَعَرَ عَلَى**  
anger against another.

To burn with anger. **نَوَعَرَ**

Intense midday-heat. **وَعَرٌ وَوَعَرٌ**  
Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult  
of an army.

To enter, **وَعَلَ يَغِلُّ وَغُولًا فِي**  
enter and hide one's self in.

To quicken one's **أَوْعَلَ فِي السَّيْرِ**  
steps, hurry or push on.

To penetrate, go **أَوْعَلَ وَنَوَعَلَ فِي**  
far into (a region). To fathom  
deeply (a science).

Good-for-nothing fellow. **وَعْلٌ**

Tumult; battle. **وَعْيٌ وَوَعْيٌ**

To be ill, indisposed. **نَوَعَكَ**

Pains of a fever; an illness. **وَعَكَةٌ**  
A combat.

Sick; feverish. **وَعِكَ وَمَوْعُوكٌ**

To ascend. **\* نَوَعَلَ**

**وَعَلٌ وَوَعَلٌ ج أَوْعَالٌ وَوُعُولٌ**  
Chamois; mountain-goat. Ante-  
lope.

A refuge; a noble man. **وَعْلٌ**

Mountain-crag; rock. **وَعْلَةٌ**

To salute, greet. **\* وَعَمَ يَعِمُ وَعِيًا**

Good morning, **عِمَ صَبَاحًا وَمَسَاءً**  
and good evening (to you).

To shout, **\* وَعُوعَ وَوُعُوعَةً وَوُعُوعًا**  
(a crowd). To howl, yelp, bark.

Jackal; fox. **وُعُوعٌ ج وَعَارِغٌ**

To gather; con- **\* وَعَى يَعِي وَعِيًا**  
tain. To learn, remember, pre-  
serve in the memory. [To pay  
attention; awake.]

To put into a vessel. **أَوْعَى إِيْعَاءً**  
To keep in one's mind.

To take up the whole **أَوْعَى وَاسْتَوْعَى**  
(of a thing).

To be careful, **[نَوَعَى وَاسْتَوْعَى]**  
cautious.

Shouting; howling, barking. **وَعَى**

Pus. [Attention, care.] **وَعْيٌ**

Vessel, receptacle. **وُعَاءٌ ج أَوْعِيَةٌ**

To walk rapidly, hasten. \* وَفَضَّ يَنْضُ وَفَضًّا وَأَوْفَضَّ

To hasten, (*tr. and intr.*). اِسْتَوْفَضَّ

Haste, hurry. وَفَضَّ وَوَفَضَّ

Parties of men; mixed crowds. أَوْفَاضَ

To find suitable, fit, useful, profitable. \* وَفَقَّ يَنْقُ وَفَقًّا

To make fit; fit one thing to another. To assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one, (God). وَفَّقَ

To bring about an agreement between two parties. To reconcile. وَفَّقَ وَوَفَّقَ بَيْنَ

To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests. To meet, encounter. وَافَقَ مُوَافَقَةً وَوَفَاقًا

To agree with, comply with one in something. وَافَقَهُ فِي أَوْ عَلَى

To succeed in an enterprise; be prosperous. تَوَفَّقَ

To come to an agreement; agree together. تَوَافَقَ فِي

To agree upon. اِتَّفَقَ عَلَى أَوْ فِي

To happen, occur to one. اِتَّفَقَ لَ

To pray for success. اِسْتَوْفَقَ اللَّهَ

Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord. وَفَّقَ

In accordance with. وَفَّقًا لَ

\* وَقَدْ يَنْدُ وَقْدًا وَوُقُودًا وَوِفَادَةً عَلَى

To arrive at the court of a king, (ambassador). [To come, arrive.] أَوْ إِلَى

To send (an envoy). وَقَدْ وَأَوْفَدَ

To overlook. أَوْفَدَ وَتَوَفَّدَ عَلَى

A deputation. وَقْدَجُ وَقُودٌ وَأَوْفَادٌ  
Top of a sand-hill.

A comer. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic.] وَافِدٌ ج وَفُودٌ وَوَفْدٌ وَأَوْفَادٌ وَوُقُودٌ

\* وَفَّرَ يَفِرُّ وَفَرًا وَوَفُورًا وَوَفْرًا يَوْفُرُ  
To increase, multiply. Become complete. وَفَّارَةٌ

To increase, (*tr.*) وَفَّرَ وَفَرًا وَفِرَّةً  
To complete, finish.

To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment. وَفَّرَ وَأَوْفَرَ  
[To economise; save.] وَفَّرَ

To respect another's honour. [To be saved.] تَوَفَّرَ عَلَى

To receive one's due. اِسْتَوْفَرَ حَقَّهُ

Wealth, affluence; abundance. وَفَّرَ ج وَفُورٌ

[Economy; saving.] وَفَّرَ وَتَوَفَّرَ

Name of a metre in prosody. وَافِرٌ

Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide. وَافِرٌ وَمُنَوَّافِرٌ

More abundant. أَوْفَرُ



Faithful, trustworthy; **وَفِّيَّ جَ أَوْفِيَاءَ**  
one who keeps his word. Complete.

One who keeps his **وَأَفِيمَ وَأَفِيَّةَ**  
engagements. Complete.

One who arrives or comes. **مُؤَافٍ**

To set, **\* وَقَبَ يَقْبُ وَقَبًا وَوَقُوبًا**  
(sun); to disappear. To come upon.

Hollow in a rock. **وَقَبٌ جَ أَوْقَابٌ**  
Cavity; socket. *Pl.* utensils of a house.

To ap- **\* وَقَتَ يَقِيتُ وَقْتًا. وَوَقْتُ**  
point a certain time.

To appoint a time or term to. **وَقْتُ لَ**

Time, term, season. **وَقْتُ جَ أَوْقَاتٌ**

Then, at that time. **وَقْتِيذٍ**

Immediately, at once. **لِلْوَقْتِ وَلِلْوَقْتِ**

Temporal, provisional. **وَقْتِي**

Fixed, determined, **مَوْقُوتٌ وَمَوْقُوتٌ**  
appointed (in time).

Appointed **مَوْقُوتٌ وَمِيقَاتٌ جَ مَوَاقِيتُ**  
or fixed time; set time or place.

**\* وَفَّحَ يَفِّحُ وَفَّحٌ وَفَّحٌ وَفَّحٌ وَفَّحٌ وَفَّحٌ وَفَّحٌ**  
To be

impudent, shameless. To be hard (hoof).

To behave impudently, shamelessly. **نَوَفَّحٌ وَنَفَّحٌ**

Impudent, **وَفَّحٌ. وَوَقَّاحٌ جَ وَفَّحٌ**  
brazen-faced, shameless.

Union, accord. Di- **وَفَّقَ وَتَوَافَّقَ**  
visibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (*Arith.*).

Agreement, har- **وِفَاقٌ وَمُؤَافَقَةٌ**  
mony, concord; fitness.

Companion, friend. **وَفِيقٌ**

Coincidence. Union, har- **إِتِّفَاقٌ**  
mony, accord, agreement.

Accidental, by chance; **إِتِّفَاقِي**  
casual.

Success. Prosperity. **تَوْفِيقٌ**

Convenient, suitable. **مُؤَافِقٌ**

Prosperous, successful. **مُتَوَفِّقٌ**

**\* وَفَّى يَفِي وَفَاءً. وَأَوْفَى إِيفَاءً وَبِ**

To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements. To pay a debt.

To be perfect, complete, **وَفَى وَفِيًا**  
full in number; abundant.

To give one **وَفَى وَوَأَى وَأَوْفَى حَقَّهُ**  
his full due, pay the whole of a debt.

To arrive, come to. **وَأَى وَأَوْفَى**

**تَوَفَّى تَوْفِيًا وَإِسْتَوْفَى إِسْتِيفَاءً حَقَّهُ**

To receive full payment of a debt.

To take one's life, (God). **تَوَفَّاهُ اللَّهُ**

To die. **تَوَفَّى**

The company was full or complete. **تَوَافَى الْقَوْمُ**

Fulfilment of a pro- **وَفَاءٌ وَإِيفَاءٌ**  
mise; payment of a debt.

Death, decease. **وَفَاةٌ جَ وَفَيَاتٌ**

Deafness. Cavity. **وَقَرَجٌ وَفُورٌ**  
 Hatred, grudge.

Load, heavy burden. **وَقَرَجٌ أَوْقَارٌ**

Trace, impression. **وَقَرَّةٌ جَ وَقَرَاتٌ**

Dignified bearing, gravity **وَقَارٌ**  
 of manners. Mildness. Majesty.

Venerable. **وَقُورٌ**

To break; to be **وَقَصَّ يَقْصُ وَفَصًا**  
 broken, (neck). To lessen, dimin-  
 ish.

Defect; diminution. **وَقْصٌ**

Carion, carcass. [ **وَقَيْصَةٌ جَ وَقَائِصُ** ]

Broken-necked. Dimin- **مَوْقُوصٌ**  
 ished.

To fall, fall down. **وَقَعَ يَقَعُ وَقُوعًا**

To happen, occur to one. **وَقَعَ لَ**

**وَقَعَ وَقُوعًا وَوَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ**  
 To slander, insult one.

To make an **وَقَعَ الْكَلَامُ فِي نَفْسِهِ**  
 impression on one, (speech).

To be **وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْفِعَ الرِّضَى**  
 pleasing to one, fall in with one's  
 wishes, (something).

To fight, **وَقَعَ وَقَعًا وَوَقْعَةً وَأَوْقَعَ بِـ**  
 attack, assail.

To let fall, cause to fall **وَقَعَ**  
 down. To put the royal seal or  
 signature to.

To charge, **وَأَقَعَ مُوَاقِعَةً وَوَقَاعًا**  
 rush upon (the enemy). To com-  
 municate with a woman.

Impudence, shame- **وَقَاحَةٌ وَفَحَةٌ**  
 lessness, affrontery.

\* **وَقَدَ يَقْدُ وَقْدًا وَوَقْدًا وَوَقُودًا. وَتَوَقَّدَ**

To be kin- **وَإِنْتَدَ وَاسْتَوَقَّدَ**  
 dled; to burn, blaze, (a fire).

To kindle **أَوْقَدَ وَتَوَقَّدَ وَاسْتَوَقَّدَ**  
 (a fire); light (a lamp).

To flash, twinkle, (star). **تَوَقَّدَ**

Fire. Act of burning. **وَقْدٌ**

Fuel, material **وِقَادٌ وَوَقِيدٌ وَوَقُودٌ**  
 for burning.

Fiery, ardent. Clever, **وَقَادٌ وَمُنَوَّقِدٌ**  
 sharp (man).

Fire-grate. **مَوْقِدٌ [ وَمَوْقِدَةٌ ]**

Lit, kindled. **مَوْقُودٌ وَمُنْتَدٌ**

To beat severely; **\* وَقَدَ يَقْدُ وَقْدًا**  
 to throw down. To overwhelm,  
 overpower, (sleep).

Thrown down, ex- **وَقِيدٌ وَمَوْقُودٌ**  
 hausted; on the point of death.

To be **\* وَقَرَّ يَوْقُرُ وَقَارَةً وَوَقَارًا**  
 grave, steady, dignified, serious.

**وَقَرَّتْ أُذُنُهُ تَقِرُّ وَوَقِرَتْ تَوْقُرُ وَقَرًا**  
 To be heavy of hearing, deaf,  
 (ear).

To honour, respect, exalt **وَقَّرَ**  
 one.

To load, (an animal). **أَوْقَرَ إِبْنَارًا**  
 To burden.

To be laden with **أَوْقَرَ وَأَوْقِرَ**  
 fruit, (palm-tree).

To be dignified, grave, **تَوَقَّرَ وَإِنْقَرَ**  
 venerable.



Place where any **مَوْقِعٌ ج مَوَاقِعُ**  
object falls, where any event  
happens or occurs; place.

A signatory. A tuner. **مَوْقِعٌ**

To stop, **\* وَقَفْتُ يَنْفُتُ وَقَفْنَا وَوَقُوفًا**  
stand still, pause. To stand up.

To endow. **وَقَفْتُ لِي وَعَلَى**

To prevent, restrain. **وَقَفْتُ عَنْ**

To inform. [To know, ascertain.] **وَقَفْتُ وَقُوفًا عَلَى**

To set up, raise. **وَقَفْتُ وَأَوْقَفْتُ**  
To arrest.

To oppose **وَأَقَفْتُ مُوَاقِفَةً وَوَقَافًا فِي**  
one in a combat or contend with.

To cause to stand. **أَوْقَفْتُ إِيقَافًا**  
To be silent. To make a pious endowment.

To hesitate. **نَوَقَفْتُ فِي**

To abstain from, desist. **نَوَقَفْتُ عَنْ**

To persevere in. [To defend on.] **نَوَقَفْتُ عَلَى**

To make a stand in battle **نَوَاقَفْتُ**  
against one another. [To appear  
before a judge or court, (two  
parties).]

To ask one to stop; to cause to remain. **إِسْتَوْقَفْتُ**

Endow- **وَقَفْتُ ج أَوْقَافٌ وَوُقُوفٌ**  
ment. Foundation for religious  
or educational purposes; mort-  
main. Pause.

The day of prayer **يَوْمُ الْوَقْفَةِ**  
at Arafat.

To tune (voices, instru- **أَوْقَعَ**  
ments). To throw down. To fight.

To fall upon, attack. **أَوْقَعَ بِـ**

To expect, look **تَوَقَّعَ وَاسْتَوَقَّعَ**  
for, hope for (something).

To fight together, (enemies). **تَوَاقَعَ**

To beseech humbly. **تَوَاقَعَ عَلَى**

To fear, be terrified at. **إِسْتَوَقَّعَ**

Act of falling. Blow, **وَقَعَ وَوُقُوعٌ**  
stroke. Occurrence. Elevated  
place. Important position.

A fall. Blow, **وَقْعَةٌ ج وَقَعَاتٌ**  
stroke; collision. Event. Battle.  
[Meal.]

Falling; happening. **وَأَفِجٌ**  
Objective.

Actually, in fact. **[ فِي الْوَاقِعِ ]**

Event, accident, catas- **وَاقِعَةٌ**  
trophe. Attack, encounter, battle.

The Resurrection. **الْوَاقِعَةُ**

Calumniator. **وَقَّاعٌ وَوَقَّاعَةٌ**

One who seeks help. **[ وَفِيعٌ ]**

Conflict, **وَقِيعَةٌ ج وَقَائِعٌ وَوِقَاعٌ**  
battle. Calumny, slander.

Harmony of sounds. **إِيقَاعٌ**

Expectation; hope. **تَوَقُّعٌ**

Signature of a **تَوَقُّعٌ ج تَوَاقِيعُ**  
prince. Edict.

\* اَوَكَّا وَتَوَكَّا وَانْكَا عَلَى ( مِنْ وَكَا )

To lean or recline upon.

To sit leaning on the side, **انْكَا**  
or with the back leaning against  
a thing.

A staff; a couch **مَنْكَا ج مَنْكَاتٌ**  
or seat to lean or rest upon.

Leaning upon, resting **مَنْكِي**  
upon either the side or back.

\* وَكَبَ يَكِبُ وَكَبًا وَوَكُوبًا وَوَكَبَانًا  
To advance slowly.

To persevere in. **وَكَبَ وَوَكَبَ عَلَى**

To join a procession. **وَكَبَ وَأَوَكَبَ**

Slow march of **مَوَكِبٌ ج مَوَاكِبُ**  
a procession. Troop of men who  
form a procession.

To stop, **وَكَدَ يَكِدُ وَكُودًا بِالْمَكَانِ**  
stay in a place.

To seek purposely. **وَكَدَ وَكَدَا**  
Bind.

To bind, tie fast. **وَكَدَ وَأَكَدَ وَأَوَكَدَ**  
To affirm, confirm.

To be strengthened, **تَوَكَّدَ وَتَأَكَّدَ**  
confirmed.

Solid, firm, **وَكَيدٌ وَأَكِيدُ وَمَوَكَّدٌ**  
strong, sure. Certain, affirmed,  
confirmed.

Affirmation, con- **تَوَكَّيْتُ وَتَأَكَّيْتُ**  
firmation. Emphasis; repetition  
of a word or an idea.

Certainly. **بِالتَّأَكُّدِ**

Prompt, ready to act. **مَتَوَكَّدٌ**

Standing, stop- **وَاقِفٌ ج وَقُوفٌ**  
ping; bystander. Maker of a  
foundation for religious, chari-  
table, or educational purposes.

Informed, acquainted. **[ وَاقِفٌ عَلَى ]**

Act of standing upright, **وَقُوفٌ**  
getting up; stopping.

Hesitation; arrest; depen- **تَوَقُّفٌ**  
dence on.

Suspension. Causing de- **تَرْقِيفٌ**  
lay; arrest (of any action).

A halting place, **مَوْقِفٌ ج مَوَاقِفُ**  
a stand, station.

Dependent on, stopped. **مَوْقُوفٌ**

Property given as a pious founda-  
tion for religious or education-  
al purposes.

\* وَتَى بَنِي وَفَايَةَ وَوَفِيًّا وَوَتَّى  
To guard, preserve, protect.

To fear and be on **تَوَتَّى وَاتَّتَى**  
one's guard.

To fear and **إِتَّتَى يَتَّتَى تَقِيَّةً وَإِتْقَاءً**  
honour God; be pious.

Preservation, pro- **وِفَاةٌ وَوَفَايَةٌ**  
tection; that by which any thing  
is preserved or protected.

Protector, preserver; **وَفِيٌّ وَوَافٍ**  
that which guards or protects.

Fear of God. Piety. **تَقَى وَتَقَوَى**

Pious, God-fearing. **تَقِيٌّ ج أَتْقِيَاءُ**

The twelfth **أَوْفِيَّةٌ ج أَوْافِيٌّ وَأَوَافٍ**

part of a **رَطْلٌ**. Sixty drams. A  
pharmaceutical ounce.

A man who fears God. **مَتَقٍ**



To confide **وَكَّلَ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ إِلَى**  
in, entrust another with one's  
affairs; commit to.

To trust in God. **وَكَّلَ فَأَوْكَلَ بِاللَّهِ**

To appoint as an agent,  
substitute, deputy, manager. **وَكَّلَ**

To be appointed as agent. **نُوكِّلَ**

To trust in, rely **نُوكِّلَ وَإِنَّا عَلَى**  
upon, commit one's self to.

Agency, office **وَكَّالَةٌ جُ وَكَالَاتٌ**  
of a substitute, &c. Proxy; dele-  
gation. [Superintendence.]

Substitute, agent, **وَكِيلٌ جُ وَكَلَاءٌ**  
deputy, manager; attorney.

Trust, confidence; act of **إِنِّكَالٌ**  
confiding in or relying upon.

Confidence, trust in others. **نُكْلَانٌ**

Appointing of a deputy **نُوكِّلٌ**  
or substitute; delegating, act of  
deputing.

Confided, committed to. **مُوكَّلٌ إِلَى**

To sit. **وَكَنَ يَكُنُ وَكْنًا**

Nest. **وَكْنٌ جُ أَوْكُنٌ وَوَكْنٌ**

Same as **وَكْنَةٌ جُ وَكْنَاتٌ وَكْنٌ**

To enter. **وَجَّ يَلُجُ وَلُجًا وَفِي**

To commit to. **وَجَّ وَإِلَى**

To make a gift of **وَجَّ مَالَهُ**  
property to one's children in or-  
der to evade mendicants.

To enter its nest,  
(bird). **وَكَّرَ يَكُرُّ وَكْرًا**

To make a nest. **إِنكَرَ**

**وَكَّرَ جُ أَوْكَارٌ وَأَوْكُرٌ وَوَكْرَةٌ**

Nest of a bird. **جُ وَكْرٌ**

To hit with the  
fist; to push. **وَكَّرَ يَكُرُّ وَكْرًا**

To thrust with. **وَكَّرَبَ**

To thrust or stick into  
the ground (a lance). **وَكَّرَ فِي**

To lean on a staff. To be  
ready for evil. **نُوكَّرَ**

To be dimin-  
ished. **وَكَسَ يَكِسُ وَكْسًا**

To diminish, (*tr.*) **وَكَسَ وَوَكْسٌ**

Loss; diminution of value. **وَكْسٌ**

To sell at a loss. **بَاعَ بِالْوَكْسِ**

To be mean, **وَكَعَ يَوْعُ وَكَاعَةً**  
vile, (man). Be firm and strong,  
(thing).

Ploughshare. Vomer, **مِيكَةٌ جُ مِيعٌ**  
(*anatomy*).

**وَكَفَّ يَكِفُّ وَكْنًا وَوَكُوفًا. وَأَوْكَفَ**

To drop, trickle, (water, tear).  
Leak, (roof).

To deviate; do **وَكِفَّ يَوْكِفُ وَكْنًا**  
wrong.

To look out for news. **نُوكِفَ الْخَبَرَ**

Trickling, leaking. **وَكِفٌّ**

Vice, corruption. **وَكِفٌّ جُ أَوْكَافٌ**

Foot of a mountain.

Offspring; boy. وَلَدٌ وَلَدَةٌ وَلَدَانِ  
Slave.

A young woman;  
a maid-servant. وَلَدَةٌ ج وَلَدَتٌ

Contemporary, of the same  
age. Time of birth. لَدَةٌ

Birth, birthday or  
birthplace. Generation. مَوْلِدٌ ج مَوَالِدُ

Birthday, time of  
birth. مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِدُ

Christmas, birthday  
of Jesus Christ. عِيدُ الْمِيلَادِ

Born of Arab and foreign  
origin. Unclassical, (word). Ap-  
ocryphal (book). مَوْلَدٌ

Uncertain evidence. بَيْنَةُ مَوْلَدَةٍ

Midwife. مَوْلِدَةٌ

Born. Derived.  
Child. مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِدُ

The mineral,  
vegetable, and animal kingdoms. الْمَوَالِدُ الثَّلَاثَةُ

To cheat,  
deceive, fail in a promise. \* وَلَسَ يَلْسُ وَلَسًا وَوَالَسَ

Fraud, deceit. وَلَسٌ وَمُؤَالَسَةٌ

\* وَلَجَ يَوَلِّجُ وَلَعًا وَوُلُوعًا بِـ وَأَوَّلَجَ بِـ  
To be extremely attached to, or  
infatuated with.

To light or kindle. [وَلَعٌ]

Material for lighting with. [وَلَعَةٌ]

To enamour, inflame  
one's desire for, infatuate. أَوَّلَجَ إِبْلَاجًا

Violent love, passion. وَلَعٌ

Falsehood. وَلَعٌ

To cause to enter;  
to put (one thing) into (another). أَوَّلَجَ إِبْلَاجًا فِي

To enter, penetrate. تَوَلَّجَ إِلَى وَائْتَلَّجَ

Trust, resort. Entrance. وَلَيْجَةٌ

Entrance. مَوَلَّجٌ ج مَوَالِجُ

\* وَلَدَ بَلَدٌ وَلَدَةً وَوَلَدًا وَمَوْلَانَا  
To give birth, beget, bring forth.

To assist a woman in giving  
birth; act as a midwife. To bring  
up (a child). Deduce. وَلَدَ

To give birth; be on  
the point of confinement, or par-  
turation. أَوَّلَدَ إِبْلَادًا

To have a  
child from (a woman). أَوَّلَدَهَا وَاسْتَوَلَدَهَا وَلَدًا

To be born; originate  
from; be derived, result from. نَوَلَدَ مِنْ

To multiply by genera-  
tion. تَوَالَدُوا

وَلَدٌ وَوُلْدٌ ج أَوْلَادٌ  
(Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; lad, son,  
boy; offspring.

Birth, parturition, confine-  
ment. وَلَادَةٌ

Midwifery, obstetrics. عِلْمُ الْوِلَادَةِ

Father; sire. وَالِدٌ ج وَالِدُونَ

Mother; dam. وَالِدَةٌ ج وَالِدَاتُ

Father and mother,  
parents. الْوَالِدَانِ

Giving birth. وَأُودَ

Small child. وَلِيدٌ



To rule, administer. وَلِيٌّ وَلَايَةٌ وَعَلَى

To make one a ruler; entrust him with an affair or office. وَلِيٌّ فَلَانَا تَوَلَّيْتَهُ وَأَوَّلِيَّ إِبِلَاءَ

To turn away from, (tr.). وَلِيٌّ عَنْ

He turned and fled. وَلِيٌّ هَارِبًا

He turned his face. وَلِيٌّ وَجْهَهُ

To help, protect, befriend one. وَآلِيٌّ مَوَالَاةً وَوَلَايَةً

To commit (an orphan) to the care of one. أَوَّلِيَّ إِبِلَاءَ

To do a good deed or turn to one. أَوَّلِيَّ مَعْرُوفًا

To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake. To take one as a friend. تَوَلَّى

To turn away from. تَوَلَّى عَنْ

To follow one another in unbroken succession. تَوَالَى تَوَالِيًا

To take possession of; overcome. اِسْتَوَلَى اِسْتِوَالًا عَلَى

Proximity, nearness, contiguity, neighbourhood. وَلِيٌّ وَوَلَايَةٌ

Nearness. Victory. Love. وَلَايَةٌ

Succession. وَلَايَةٌ

Kinship. وَلَايَةٌ

Patron, master, lord. وَلِيٌّ جِ أَوْلِيَاءَهُ

Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper.

Friend of God. وَلِيٌّ لِلَّهِ

Province. Rule government. وَلَايَةٌ جِ وَلَايَاتٌ

Passionately addicted to, in love with. مَوْلَعٌ [وَمَوْلَعٌ] بِ

To lap, (dog). \* وَلَغٌ يَلْغُ وَلَغًا

To give water to a dog. أَوَّلَغَ

Indifferent to reproach. مُسْتَوَلِجٌ

To come together, (people). \* وَلَفَّ الْقَوْمُ يَلِفُ وَلِفًا

To be continuous, (lightning). وَلَفَّ وَلَفًا

To associate with, be joined in close friendship. وَآلَفَ مَوَالِفَةً وَوَلَافًا

An intimate friend. (أَلِيفٌ) وَلِيفٌ

To give an entertainment. \* أَوَّلَمَ

Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet. وَلِيْمَةٌ جِ وَلَائِمٌ

To be overwhelmed with grief, or love. \* وَلَهُ يَلُهُ وَبَوْلُهُ وَلَهًا . وَنَوَلُهُ وَإِنَّلُهُ

To fill one with grief. وَلَهُ وَأَوَلُهُ

Grief, passion, love. وَلَهُ

Deeply moved, stupefied with grief. وَآلَهُ وَوَلَهَانُ مِ وَالْهَةِ وَوَلَى

To wail, utter piercing cries, (woman). \* وَلَوْلٌ وَلَوْلَةٌ وَلَوْلَالَا

Wailing, lamentation, cries for the dead. وَلَوْلَةٌ وَوَلْوَالٌ

To be close to; follow; approach. \* وَلَى وَوَلَى بِي وَلِيًا

\* وَمَضَ بَيَضٌ وَمَضًا وَمِيزًا . وَأَوْمَضَ

To flash, (lightning).

To make a secret sign ;  
smile.

أَوْمَضَ

وَمِيزٌ Lightning ; flash ; gleam.

\* وَمَقَى بَيْقٌ وَمَقًا وَمِيقَةٌ

To love.

وَمِيقٌ وَمَوْمُوقٌ

Beloved, dear.

وَامِيقٌ

Lover.

\* وَنَبَّ

To reprove, reprimand.

\* وَنٌ

A cymbal. [Buzzing of  
flies.]

\* وَنَى بَنِي وَوَنَى بَوْنَى وَنَاً وَوَنَةً

وَوْنَى فِي

To be faint, weak,  
tired.

لَا بَنِي

He does not cease to...

وَنَى

To be slothful.

أَوْنَى

To weaken, fatigue.

نَوَانِي نَوَانِيَا فِي

To slacken, relax  
one's efforts ; to be careless.

وَنَى وَوَنَاءٌ

Fatigue, faintness,  
slackness, languor, lassitude.

نَوَانٍ

Slowness, slackness ; delay ;  
neglect, carelessness.

مُتَوَانٍ

Lazy, languid ; slow.

مِينَا

Enamel ; substance of glass.

مِينَا وَمِينَاءٌ ج مَوَانٍ

Port, harbour ;  
anchorage.

\* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهْبًا وَهَبَةً لَ

To grant,  
give as a present.

هَبْ (Imp. of وَهَبَ)

Grant!

Heir apparent.

Benefactor.

Ruler, governor.

More  
deserving, suitable, fit.Power, authority, jurisdic-  
tion. Proximity.

Uninterrupted succession.

Master, lord.

A member of a religious  
Moslem order.A ward, an orphan in  
charge.

A kind of song or chant.

Charged, invested with  
power, entrusted with a govern-  
ment.Successive ; following  
without interruption.

Mutwali, (a Sheite).

\* وَمَا يَمَّا وَمَا . وَمَمَا تَوَمَّةً . وَأَوْمَاً

To beckon to, give a  
sign, indicate.Indication by sign,  
hint, wink.Indicated, spoken of,  
mentioned.

\* وَمِدَّ يَوْمَدُ وَمَدًا (night).

To scrape off.

A prostitute.



To lead one into inextricable danger. [To frighten.] \* وَهَرَ يَهْرُ وَهْرًا . وَوَهَرَ

To be certain of. اِسْتَوْهَرَ بـ

Glowing reflection of sun-beams. وَهَرَّ

Gravity, sternness. [ وَهْرَةٌ ]

To be weak. \* وَهَطَ يَهِيْطُ وَهْطًا

To make weak. To وَهَطَ وَأَوْهَطَ throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill.

To rush rashly into. تَوَهَّطَ فِيْ

Precipice, abyss. وَهْطَةٌ جَ وَهْطٌ وَوَهْطٌ

To put forth \* وَهَفَ يَهْفُ وَهْفًا leaves, (plant). To approach.

To restrain. \* وَهَقَ يَهْقُ وَهَقًا عَنِ

To become confused (in speaking). تَوَهَّقَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To be weak, \* وَهَلَ يَوْهَلُ وَهَلًا timid; be terrified.

To mistake, forget. وَهَلَ فِي وَعَنْ

To terrify. وَهَلَ

To mislead. تَوَهَّلَ

Terror, fear, fright. وَهَلٌّ وَوَهْلَةٌ

The first thing, at first sight. أَوَّلَ وَهْلَةٍ وَوَاهِلَةٍ

To imagine, fancy, \* وَهَمَ يَهْمُ وَهْمًا form an opinion, suppose, think.

To conceive falsely. وَهَمَ فِيْ

Granted or هَبْنِي وَهَبْنِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا supposing I have acted thus.

To prepare; to be ready for. أَوْهَبَ لـ

To make presents one to another. تَوَاهَبَ

To receive (a present). اِنْتَهَبَ

To ask for a present. اِسْتَوْهَبَ

Gift, present. هِبَةٌ جَ هِبَاتٌ

Donation, gift. مَوْهَبَةٌ جَ مَوَاهِبُ present.

Wahhabite. وَهَّابٌ وَوَهَّابَةٌ وَوَهْوبٌ

Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous.

Wahhabite. وَهَّابِيٌّ

Given, granted. مَوْهُوبٌ

To blaze, \* وَهَجَ يَهْجُ وَهْجًا وَوَهْجَانًا burn, (fire, sun).

To kindle (a fire). أَوْهَجَ اِبْهَاجًا

To glow, burn, (sun, fire). تَوَهَّجَ

Glow, heat (of fire, sun). وَهَجٌ

Intensely glowing. وَهَّاجٌ

Heat, intensity of heat. وَهْجٌ

To prepare a soft couch for one. \* وَهَدَلَ

To become soft, (couch). تَوَهَّدَ

Low ground. وَهْدٌ جَ أَوْهْدٌ وَوَهْدَانٌ

Low ground, وَهْدَةٌ جَ وَهْدٌ وَوَهَادٌ deep pit; abyss.

To weaken, break. **أَوْفَى**

A rent, fissure. **وَفِيَّ جَ أَوْهِيَّةٌ**

Feeble, **وَإِهْمَ وَاهِيَةٌ جَ وَاهُونَ وَوَمَاةٌ**  
frail, perishable; torn.

*An interjection* **وَإِ وَوَاهَ وَوَاهَا لَ**  
*expressing admiration or regret:*  
Wonderful! Alas!

Wonderful! **وَيْلٌ**

*Interjection used for* **وَيْلَكَ**  
Woe to you!

Woe! (takes a pronoun). **وَيْبٌ**

A measure which **وَيْتَةٌ جَ وَيَّاتٌ**  
contains 22 or 24 *Mudds* (مُدٌّ)

Oasis. **وَإِ جَ وَاحَاتٌ**

*Interjection expressing* **وَيْجٌ**  
*commiseration, or having the*  
*meaning of* **وَيْلٌ** = Woe to!

**وَيْجٌ وَوَيْجًا لَزِيدٍ . وَوَيْجَ زَيْدٍ**  
Oh unhappy Zeid!

Disaster, terrible calamity. **وَيْلٌ**

**وَيْلِي . وَبَيْلَكَ . وَبَيْلَهُ - وَالْوَيْلُ لِي . لَكَ . لَهُ**  
Woe to me! to you! to him!

Woe to Zeid! **وَيْلٌ وَوَيْلًا لَزَيْدٍ**

Disgrace. **وَيْلَةٌ جَ وَيَّلَاتٌ**

*Interjection used* **وَيْهَ وَيْهِ وَوَيْهًا**  
*for inciting* = Come on! Make  
haste!

To commit **وَهُمَّ يَوْهَمُ وَهْمًا وَأَوْهَمَ فِي**  
an error, or forget, in calculat-  
ing.

To lead one into error. **وَهُمَّ وَأَوْهَمَ**

To suspect, or accuse, **وَأَوْهَمَ وَأَنْتَهُمَ بَ**  
one of (something wrong).

To suppose, imagine. **تَوْهَمَ**

To be suspected, ac-  
cused of. **إِنْتَهُمَ بَ**

Opinion, idea, con- **وَهُمَّ جَ أَوْهَامٌ**  
jecture, surmise. [Fear.]

The imagin- **الْوَاهِيَةُ وَالْقُوَّةُ الْوَاهِيَةُ**  
ative faculty.

Imaginary, hypothetical. **وَهْمِيٌّ**

A fancy, mere **وَهْمِيَّةٌ جَ وَهْمِيَّاتٌ**  
hypothesis, conjecture.

Ambiguity. Misleading. **إِيْهَامٌ**

Suspicion, **نَهْمَةٌ جَ نُهُمٌ وَنَهْمَاتٌ**  
accusation, charge.

Suspected person, **نَهْمٌ وَنَهْمَةٌ**  
accused.

Opinion, conjecture, fanci- **تَوْهَمٌ**  
ful imagination.

To be **وَهْنٌ وَهِنٌ وَوَهْنٌ وَهْنٌ وَهْنًا**  
weak, feeble.

To weaken, enfeeble. **وَهْنٌ وَأَوْهَنَ**

Weakness, want of power. **وَهْنٌ**

Weak, frail. **وَإِهْنٌ جَ وَهْنٌ**

Feeble, weak. **مَوْهُونٌ مَ مَوْهُونَةٌ**

To be weak, **وَهْيٌ وَوَهْيٌ وَوَهْيٌ وَهْيًا**  
frail, flimsy, (thing).



# ی

O what a man! **يَا لَهِ رَجُلًا أَوْ مِنْ رَجُلٍ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَأْسٌ وَيَيْسُ يَأْسًا وَيَأْسَةٌ مِنْ**

To despair of, give up hope. To know.

To pass the age of fertility, (woman). **يَيْسَتْ إِيَّاسًا**

To lead, or drive, one to despair. **أَيْسَ مُوَأَيْسَةً وَأَيَّاسَ إِيَّاسًا**

**إِنَّاسَ إِنِّاسًا وَإِسْتِيَّاسَ إِسْتِيَّاسًا**

To despair.

Despair, loss of hope. **يَأْسٌ وَيَأْسَةٌ**

Despairing, one who gives up all hope. **يُؤَسُّ وَيُؤَسُّ وَيُؤَسُّ وَيُؤَسُّ**

Vine-leaves. (Turk.) **\* يَبْرَقُ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

To dry up, wither.

To dry, cause to dry. **يَيْسٌ وَأَيْسَ**

Be silent! (Imperative). **أَيْسَ**

Dryness; aridity. **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

The dry land, (opp. to sea). **أَلْيَسٌ وَأَلْيَاسَةٌ**

Dry. **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

Dryness. **دُؤَسٌ دُؤَسَةٌ**

The twenty-eighth letter of the Alphabet called *Ya*. As a numeral sign — 10.

1. *Pronominal suffix of the 1st pers. sing.* — My, me, e. g.

My book.

With me.

2. *When the object of a verb joins it to the verb, e. g.*

He struck me.

3. *A fem. pronoun, e. g.*

Thou (fem.) strikest.

Strike thou, (fem.).

4. *A prefix of the present-future, e. g.*

He strikes.

*A particle of relation, e. g.*

Egyptian.

1. *Interjection, used in calling to or addressing persons, e. g.*

O Zeid!

2. *Is used also with ل in phrases of admiration, e. g.*

You have got what you deserve or merit.	هَذَا مَا جَنَّتْ بِكَ	* يَتِيمٌ يَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ يَتِيمٌ وَتَتِيمٌ	To become an orphan.
Stars in the constellation of Orion.	بَدُ الْجُوزَاءِ	يَتِيمٌ	To make one an orphan.
Manual, belonging or referring to the hand; handicraft, done by the hand.	بِدِيٍّ وَبِدَوِيٍّ	أَتَيْتِ الْمَرْأَةُ	To have orphan children, (woman).
Jerboa, (animal).	* يَرْبُوعٌ	يَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ	State of orphanage.
Glow-worm; a kind of stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward.	* يَرَاعٌ	يَتِيمٌ جَ يَتَامَى وَأَيَّتَامٌ	Orphan, fatherless. Unique, rare.
A glow-worm. Reed-bank. Ostrich.	بِرَاعَةٍ	دُرَّةٌ نَبِيَّةٌ	A rare pearl.
Jaundice. Blight.	* يَرْقَانٌ	* يَأْرَبُ	Medina, (city of Arabia).
Name of a chapter in the Coran.	* يَسٌ	* يَأْجُوجَ وَمَأْجُوجَ	Gog and Magog.
To be docile, gentle, easily led.	* يَسِرُ يَسِيرٌ يَسْرًا	يَحْمُورٌ	Red, wild ass.
To have an easy confinement, (woman).	يَسْرَتْ وَأَيَسْرَتْ	* [يَخْنَةُ]	A kind of stew.
To cast lots with arrows.	يَسِرَ يَسْرًا	* يَدٌ مَثَ يَدَانِ جَ أَيْدٍ وَأَيَادٍ	Hand; arm. Handle.
To approach one on the left side.	يَسِرَ وَيَسِرَ وَيَسِرَ	عَنْ يَدٍ	By force.
To be easy.	يَسِرَ يَسِرُ يَسْرًا	هُمْ يَدٌ وَاحِدَةٌ	They are all united.
Same as يَسِرُ, also: to be in small quantities.	يَسِرَ يَسِرُ يَسْرًا	بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ	Before him; in his presence.
To facilitate, make easy. To give one over to...	يَسِرَ	لِفُلَانٍ عِنْدِي يَدٌ	Such a person has rendered me a service.
To take on the left side. To be easy, gentle with one.	يَأْسِرَ مَيَاسِرَةً	لَا أَفْعَلُهُ يَدَ الدَّهْرِ	I shall never do it.
To become rich, live in affluence.	أَيَسَرَ	لَهُ يَدٌ يَتَضَاهَا	He is well versed.
To have an easy delivery, (woman).	أَيَسَرَتْ أَيَسَارًا	أَلَيْدُ الطُّوَلَى	Power, influence.
To become easy.	تَيَسَّرَ وَاسْتَيَسَّرَ	لَهُ أَلَيْدُ الطُّوَلَى فِي الْعِلْمِ	He is very clever, well versed in.
		ذَهَبُوا أَيْدِي أَوْ أَبَادِي سَبَا	They dispersed.



A male bee.  
Chief.

\* يَعْسُوبُ ج يَعَاسِيْبُ

Jacob.

\* يَعْقُوبُ

To strike on the  
crown of the head.

\* يَنْجُ يَنْجُ يَنْجَا

Middle and crown of the  
head. Fontanelle.

يَافُوخُ

To attain

\* يَفَعُ يَفَعُ يَفَعًا وَآفَعُ

the age of puberty.

Ill.

يَفَعُ وَيَفَاعُ ج يَفُوعُ

A young man.

يَافِجُ ج يَفَعَةٌ وَيَفَعَانُ

A difficult matter.  
High mountain.

يَافِغَةٌ ج يَافِغَاتُ

To be of a bright

\* يَقُ يَقُ يَقُوقَةً

white (colour); to shine.

Bright white;  
shining.

أَيُّضُ يَقُوقُ ج يَقَاتِقُ

Ruby.

\* يَاقُوتُ

A ruby.

يَاقُوتَةٌ ج يَوَاقِيتُ

\* يَقِظُ يَقِظُ يَقِظًا وَيَقِظُ يَقِظًا

To be awake, to watch, be atten-  
tive; be on one's guard.

To awaken, rouse one

يَقِظُ وَيَقِظًا

from sleep; to put him on his  
guard.

To be awakened,

يَقِظُ وَيَقِظُ

wake up. To watch, be attentive,  
be on one's guard.

Wakefulness. Attention.

يَقِظَةٌ

Awake,

يَقِظُ وَيَقِظَانُ ج أَقِظَا

watchful, cautious, attentive, vi-  
gilant.

Cock.

أَبُو الْيَنْظَانِ

To be feasible or possible  
to one; to be within his reach or  
power.

To mutually assist, or make  
easy for, one another.

Facility, <sup>يسر</sup>يسر <sup>يسر</sup>يسر <sup>يسر</sup>يسر <sup>يسر</sup>يسر  
convenience, ease; affluence,  
wealth.

Left side, on the  
left. Ease, affluence.

Left side, on  
the left.

Easy. Small quantity.

More easy, more convenient.

The left side.

Rich, affluent. Easy  
liver.

Betting-game at archery or  
arrows; gambling.

Ease, affluence, wealth.

Left side; left wing  
of an army.

That which is

made easy; easy to be done, prac-  
ticable, feasible.

Arrest, interdicted.  
(*Turk.*)

A cavass. (*Turk.*)

Jasmine.

Jasper, (*stone*).

Green jasper. Agate.

Jasper.

To be blessed, **يَمِينٌ يَمِينٌ يَمِينٌ وَمَيْمَنَةٌ**  
prosperous, successful.

To go to **يَمِينٌ وَيَأْمَنُ وَيَأْمَنُ وَيَأْمَنُ**  
the right, be on the right of.

To seek a blessing, **يَمِينٌ وَيَسْتَيْمِنُ بِ**  
or good omen, in...

To exact an oath from;  
to adjure one. **يَسْتَيْمِنُ**

Blessing, success, luck. **يَمِينٌ**

Right side or hand. ; **يَمِينَةٌ**

Yemen, Arabia Felix. **الْيَمِينُ**

Right hand; right  
side. **يَمِينٌ جَ بَيْنَاتٍ**

On the **يَمِينًا وَيَمِينَةً وَيَمِينًا وَعَنِ الْيَمِينِ**  
right, to the right.

From **يَمِينِي وَيَمِينِي. وَيَمِينَانِ جَ يَمَانُونَ**  
or of Yemen.

Right side, right hand. **يَمِينٌ**

Oath. Right **يَمِينٌ جَ أَيْمُنٌ وَأَيْمَانٌ**  
hand or side.

Perjury, a false oath. **يَمِينُ الصَّبْرِ**

A mistaken oath,  
unintentionally untrue. **يَمِينُ اللَّغْوِ**

Formula of **أَيْمُنٌ وَأَيْمُنٌ وَأَيْمُنٌ وَاللَّهِ**  
an oath = By God.

**أَيْمُنٌ مَ يَمِينًا جَ أَيْمَانٌ وَيَمِينٌ**  
Right-handed. That which is on  
the right hand or side; the right.

The South. **الْيَمِينُ**

Right side. Luck, **مَيْمَنَةٌ جَ مَيَّامِينٌ**  
fortune, prosperity. Right wing  
of an army.

To be certain, **\* يَقِينٌ يَقِينٌ يَقِينًا**  
sure (of a thing). To be certain,  
evident.

To believe firmly **وَأَسْتَيْقِنُ وَبِ**  
in, hold as undoubtedly true.

To know, be sure of. **نَيْقِنٌ**

Certainty, undoubtedness. **يَقِينٌ**

Certain belief, conviction. **يَقِينٌ**

He is sure of it. **هُوَ عَلَى يَقِينٍ مِنْهُ**

Certainly, undoubtedly. **يَقِينًا**

Certain knowledge. **عِلْمُ الْيَقِينِ**

Indubitable truth. **حَقُّ الْيَقِينِ**

Certain truths; axioms. **يَقِينِيَّاتٌ**

Confident, sure. One who  
is certain of a thing. **مُوقِنٌ**

Credulous. **مِيقَانٌ وَيَقِينٌ**

To perform an ablution  
with clean earth, (Moslem). **\* تَيْمَمٌ**

Sea, ocean. **يَمٌّ جَ يَوْمٌ**

Wood-pigeon, **يَمَامٌ وَيَمَامَةٌ جَ يَمَامَاتٌ**  
wild pigeon.

Moslem ablution with clean  
earth. **تَيْمَمٌ**

As to myself, on my  
part... **[ مِنْ بَيْنِي ]**

To take the right **\* يَمِينٌ يَمِينٌ يَمِينًا**  
side; be on the right side. To  
bless, (God).

To lead one to the right  
side. **يَمِينٌ بِ**



On a certain day, once.	ذات يوم	Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey.]	ميهون ج ميامين
To-day.	اليوم	Auspicious; fortunate.	ميهون الطائر
Man of experience.	ابن الأيام	Fountain. (See نبع)	* ينبوع
The blessings of God.	أبام الله	(Instead of أنيسون)	* يانسون
Daily.	يومي	Anise.	
Day by day, daily, every day.	يوميًا	To ripen, reach maturity, (fruit).	* ينغ بينغ ينغ وينوعا . وأينغ
Daily wages; day's work. [A daily ledger.]	يومية	A kind of cornelian. Red beads.	ينغ
On that day, at that time.	يومئذ	Ripe (fruit). Red.	يانغ وينغ ج ينغ
Jonah.	* يونس [يونان]	Jew. (See هود)	* يهودي ج يهود
The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks.	* اليونان	To hire or engage by the day.	* يآوم مياومة
Greece.	بلاد اليونان	Day. Time; season.	يوم ج أيام
Greek. Grecian.	يوناني ج يونانيون	Day by day, from day to day.	يومًا فيومًا
The Greek language.	اليونانية	From that day; the same day.	من يومه
		One day, once, some day.	يومًا ما

## ملحق

يشتمل على كثير من الكلمات المولدة المستعملة في الفطر المصري

( حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العمومية )

١

Reclamation of lands.	إصلاح الأراضي	Felly (of a wheel).	إنـسـيـط ج أبـسـيـط
Lawyer, advocate.	أفوكانو	Pharmacy.	أجرأخانة
Pharmacology, pharmacy.	أفراآبادين	Privy. W. C.	أدنجانة
Olinic ( <i>med.</i> ).	إكلينيك	Materials.	أدوات
Pumping engine ( <i>eng.</i> ).	آلة رافعة	Corn measure = 5 bushels.	إزدب
Plant ( <i>eng.</i> ).	آلات وعدد	Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot.	أرضية
Plane-table with telescope ( <i>eng.</i> ).	اليداد بنظارة	Wooden capstan ( <i>eng.</i> ).	أرغاطة خشب
Fixed taxes.	أموال مقررّة	Hospital.	إسبتالية
Non-fixed taxes.	أموال غير مقررّة	Blank form.	إسـمـارة
Concession.	إمـتياز	Wedge.	إسفين
Museum of antiquities.	أشـخـانة وأشـخـانة	Caniform writing.	خط إسفيني
Towage.	إنجـرارية	Pointsman ( <i>rail.</i> ).	أشـرجي



Master of any trade.	أَوْسَطَى (أَوْسَدَاد) ج أَوْسَطَاوَات	Construction.	إِنشَاء
Corporal ( <i>mil.</i> ).	أَوْنَبَاشَى ج أَوْنَبَاشِيَّة	Amphitheatre.	أَنْفِينِيَاتُرُو
Sundry revenues.	إِيرَادَات سَابِرَة	Opera.	أَوِيْرَة
		Room, chamber.	أَوْدَة وَأَوْطَة ج أَوْد
		Levelling instrument ( <i>eng.</i> ).	أَوْشَنُجْ
		Level.	أَوْشَنُجْ

## ب

Culvert, sluice ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	بَرْنَجْ ج بَرَانِجْ	Pathology.	بَانَالُوجِيَا
Dovecot.	بَرْج (حَام)	Tomtoms.	بَارْج بَارَات
Clover, trefoil.	بَرْسِيم	Market, bazar.	بَازَار
Spoke (wheel).	بَرْمَة	Passport.	بَاسَابُورْت
Corkscrew.	بَرْمَة	Chief.	بَاش
Railings.	بَرْمَقْ ج بَرَامِقْ	Chief clerk.	بَاش كَانِب
Wooden mallet.	بَرْنَقْ ج بَرَانِقْ	Chief engineer.	بَاش مَهْنَدِس
Uncut wheat or barley stalks.	بَرْوِي	Desk; chest of drawers.	بَاش تَخَنَة
Bit (bridle).	بَرْوَة (الْجَام)	Face towel.	بَاشْكِر
Soap remnant.	بَرْوَة (الصَّابُونَة)	Unexhausted soil.	بَاقِي (أَرْض)
Trumpeter ( <i>mil.</i> ).	بَرْوَجِي	Whirlpool.	بَرْبِيْت
Earth blocks or clods.	بَشْرِيْدَة ج بَشْرِيْد	Travelling allowances.	بَدَل سَفَرِيَّة
Long oven hook.	بَشْكُور	Water cooler.	بَرَادِيَّة
Detective.	بَصَّاص ج بَصَّاصِيْن	Ruined temples.	بَرْبَاج بَرَايِي
Compass.	بُصْلَة	Hieroglyphics.	أَلْخَطُ الْبَرْبَايِي

Plane-table ( <i>eng.</i> ).	بَلَنَشِيطَة	Prismatic sur- veying compass with legs ( <i>eng.</i> ).	بُصْلَة مَنشُورِيَّة بِرِجْلَها
Balcony.	بَلْكُون اَوْ تَرَايِينَة	To imprint.	بَصَم
Quarter- master sergeant ( <i>mil.</i> ).	بُلُوك اَمِين ج بُلُوكَات اَمِنَا	Bearing the im- pression of my seal.	اَلْمَبْصُوم بِخَتْمِي
Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) ( <i>Ital.</i> ).	بِتُو (قُنْتِي)	Battery.	بَطَّارِيَّة
Bank; office.	بَنَك	Counterpane, blanket.	بَطَّانِيَّة اَوْ حِرَام
Land and mortgage bank.	اَلْبَنَك الْعَنَارِي	Dried fish-roe.	بَطْرَخ وَبَطَارِخ
Pawnbroking office.	بَنَك اَلرَّهْمُونَات	Pier (bridge).	بَغْلَة اَلْقَنْطَرَة
Lupin.	بُوح (نَرَمَس)	Grocer.	بِقَال
Crucible.	بُوتَقَة وَبُودَقَة	Bundle, package.	بُقْجَة
Stock Exchange.	بُورْصَا	Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. ( <i>Cartha- mus Tinctorius</i> ).	بُقْجَة
Axle block (wheel). Bugle.	بُورِي	Major ( <i>mil.</i> ).	بِكْبَاشِي
Dry reeds or cane.	بُوص	Coffee pot.	بَكْرَج
Inch.	بُوصَة	Earthen jar.	بِلَاصِي
Police.	بُولِيس	Tackle ( <i>eng.</i> ).	بِلَانْفُو
Bill of lading.	بُولِيسَة	Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths.	بِلَانَة
Shoeblack.	بُويجي	Overcoat.	بَلْطُو
Infantry ( <i>mil.</i> ).	بِيَادَة	Yellow shoe from Barbary States.	بَلْغَة ج بَلْغ
Privy.	بَيْت اَلرَّاحَة		
Beer.	بِيرَة		

## ت

Washer (tube).

تاج ظَهْر

Hydraulic wheel.

نابوت



Inscription; registry.	تسجيل	Cap of pier ( <i>mas.</i> ).	تاج العامود
Cracks ( <i>mas.</i> ).	تشرخ	Land survey. Cadastre.	تاريخ
Master of ceremonies.	تشريفاتي وتشرىتي	Scouring of an embankment.	تاكل الجسر
Design, project.	نصميم	The Nile at its lowest.	تخريق النيل
Census.	تعداد	Grouting ( <i>mas.</i> ).	تخشيبة بالموتة
Instructor ( <i>mil.</i> ).	تعليمي	Diversion ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	تحويله
Allowances, rations.	تعيينات	Blackboard.	تخته
Dough cloth.	تقال	Reduction of taxes or dues.	تخفيف الضرائب
Weight.	تقاله	Mule or donkey driver.	تراس
Seed for sowing.	تقاوي	Door bolt.	ترباس
Pitching ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	تكسيه	Necessaries or allowances for a journey.	ترجيلة
Sack of goat's hair.	تليس	Layer ( <i>mas.</i> ).	ترصيه
Ward attendant; sick nurse.	تهرجي وتهرجي	Inlet channel ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	ترعة الابراد
Stamp.	تمنه	Outlet channel ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	ترعة التصريف
Stamped revenue paper.	ورق تمنه	Private canal ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	ترعة خصوصيه
Cover, tent, awning.	تنده	Public canal.	ترعة عموميه
Coffee pot.	تنكه وكنكه	Common canal.	ترعة مشتركه
Colmatage ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	تنيل	Trumpeter ( <i>mil.</i> ).	ترنجي ج ترنجيه
Endless rope of a water-wheel.	تونس السافيه	Ticket clerk ( <i>rail.</i> )	تزكرجي
Current ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	تيار	Passport inspector.	تزكرجي
Theatre.	تيانرو	Bill of health.	تزكرة بحريه
Theodolite ( <i>eng.</i> ).	ثيودوليت	Permit, pass.	تزكرة مرور

## ث

Corn measure  $\frac{1}{15}$  of an *Ardeb* (إَرْدَب).

ثَبَنَة

## ج

Eye-salve.	جَنْشَم	Small stone mill for bruising corn.	جَارُوش
Verification of measurements. Sample.	جَنْشَة	Flat threshing board for grain.	جَارُوشَة
Mint assayer; assay-master.	جَنْشِي	Wages, salary.	جَامِكَة
Scarabæus; beetle.	جَعْرَان	Mercenary troops.	عَسَاكِرُ جَحْمَكَة
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel.	جَلَة	Sergeant.	جَاوُوش
Long blouse.	جَلَايَة	Plaster of Paris mill.	جَبَّاسَة
Side ditch. (سكة الحديد)	جَنَائِيَة	Cemetery.	جَبَانَة
Gendarmerie.	جَنْدَرْمَة	Painter (boat). Traces (harness).	جَرَارَة
Chain (meas.).	جَنْزِير	Rations.	جِرَايَة (العسكر)
Pin (chain).	مِسَارِ جَنْزِير	Coarse bread.	جِرَايَة (ضد الخاص)
Hub or hob (of a wheel).	جَوْلَة	Rocket plant.	جَرْجِير
Army of occupation.	جَيْشِ الْاِحْتِلَال	Pail, bucket.	جَرْدَل
		Embankment.	جِسْر

## ح

Ashlar stone.	حَجَر دَسْتُور	Washer of dead dodies.	حَانُونِي
Cast iron.	حَدِيد ظَهَر	Powerful argument.	حُجَّة دَامِغَة



دَبَش	٧٩٢	حَسْبَة
Ground red bricks.	حُمْرَة	حَسْبَة
Water hawker.	حِمْلِي	حَفَر وَرْدَم
Cultivated basin ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	حُوشَة	حَفْظ النِّظَام الْعَمُومِي
Basin ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	حَوْض ج حِضَان	حِكْر
Docks.	الْأَحْوَاض	حِلْبَة
		حَمَال
		Carrier, porter.

## خ

Reservoir.	خَزَان	Impaling stake.	خَاوُوق
Spear.	خِشْت	Fine white bread.	خَاص (ضد جِرَابَة)
Greengrocer.	خُضْرِي	Oats.	خَافُور
Railway line.	خَط السَّكَّة	Rations.	خَرْج (العسکر)
Hook (large).	خَطَاف	Haberdasher.	خُرْدَجِي
Second growth of sugar cane.	خِلْفَة (قصب)	Concrete ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	خَرَسَانَة
Palm leaves.	خُوص	Short cut (distance).	خَرَم
Overseer of peasants on plantations.	خُولِي	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of	خَرُوبَة
Bedouin tent.	خَيْشَة (عرب)	an Ardeb (إَرْدَب).	

## د

Rough stones.	دَبَش	Midwife.	دَايَة
Furniture, effects.	دَبَش	Municipality.	دَايِرَة بَلَدِيَة

Oven cinders or ashes.	دِمْس	Sledge hammer.	دَبُورَة
Rise of the Nile.	دَمِيرَة	Door bolt.	دِرْبَاس
Cotton worm.	دُودَة	Desk, drawer.	دُرْج
Steersman, helmsman.	دُومَانْجِي	Elm tree.	دِرْدَار
Raft.	دُومِس	Wing (door, window).	دَرَفَة
دُومَيْن اَوْ كَمِيسُون الْأَرَاظِي الْأَمِيرِيَة		Parapet of bridge (mas.).	دِرْقَة ج دَرَاوِي
The State Domains.		Groove of bridge (mas.).	دَرُونْدَج دَرُونْدَات
Fleet (navy).	دُونْمَا	Copper cauldron.	دِست
Sentry (mil.).	دِيدْبَان	One dozen ; packet, package.	دَسْتَة
Consolidated Debt.	الدَّيْنُ الْقَوْنُصُورِيَة	Coarsely ground corn or beans.	دِشْبِش
Public Debt.	الدَّيْنُ الْعُمُومِي	Archives.	دَفْتَرْخَانَة
Guaranteed Debt.	الدَّيْنُ الْمَضْمُون	Ramming (mas.).	دَقْ اَوْ دَكْ
Privileged Debt.	الدَّيْنُ الْمُمْتَاز	Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt).	دُقَاق
Unified Debt.	الدَّيْنُ الْمُوَحَّد		

Corn measure $\frac{1}{384}$ th of an Ardeb.	رُعة	Irrigation by rotation ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	رَابِطَةُ الرَّيِّ
Second hand or cast off.	رَجِيعٌ وَخَلِيعٌ	Groyne or spur ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	رَاسٌ
Bran.	رَدَّةٌ	First growth of clover.	رَاسٌ بَرَسِيمٌ
Filling in of a hole.	رَدَمٌ بَرَكَةٌ	Head-stall (halter).	رَاسِيَّةٌ
Pension office.	رُزْنَامَةٌ	Second growth of clover.	رَبَّةٌ بَرَسِيمٌ
Chief of the Pension Office.	رُزْنَتَجِي	Corn measure $\frac{1}{24}$ th of an Ardeb.	رُبْعٌ



رَسَام	٧٩٤	سِينَسَة
رَسَام	رُقْعَة	Wheat market.
رَسْم مُرُور بِالْهَوِيس	رُومِس	Raft.
رَسْم أَفْقِي	رَيّ	Irrigation.
رَسْم رَاسِي	رَيّ بِالرَاحَة	Flush irrigation.
رَصْدْ خَانَة وَمَرْصَدْ خَانَة	رَبَاج	Canal of diversion.
رَصِيد	ابو رِبَاج	Weather cock.
رَصِيف	رِبَال	Dollar.
رَفَاصُ الْمَرْكَب	رَبِيسْ اَرْكَانْ حَرْب	Chief of a staff (mil.).
رَفْتِيَة	رَبِيسْ الْبُوغَاز	Pilot.
De-benture certificate. Custom house certificate.	رَبِيسْ قَلَم	Chief of a bureau.
رَقَرَا ف	رَبِيشَة قَلَم حَدِيد	Nib of a pen.

## ز

زَاوِيَة	زِلْعَة	Urn, jar.
زَبَط	زَمْزَمِيَة	Small leather water bottle.
زِرّ (طربوش)	زَمِير	Oats.
زَرْب	زُهْرِي	Venerial (med.).
زَعْبُوط	زِير	Large conical earthen jar for water.
زَلَط		
		Square (carp). Small mosque. Saint's tomb.
		Mud.
		Tassel.
		Lattice work.
		Peasant's woollen cloak.
		Pebbles.

## س

سَبَت	سِينَسَة	Brake-van (rail.).
		Basket.

شَيْبِيَّة	٧٩٥	سِينِي
Rope-ladder.	سَلَمُ التَّسْلِيْقِ	سِينِي
Reception room.	سَلْمَلِك	سِنْرَة
Manure, fertilizer.	سِمَادَة جَ اسْمِدَة	سِنَارَة
Cement plaster.	سِمَنْتُ الْبَرْبَجَة	سِنْدَر
Cross-tree or pivot.	سَم	سِرْدَار
Cavalry, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	سَوَارِي	سُرْع
Engine driver.	سَوَاق وَابور	سَفِينَة
Channel, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	سَيَالَة	سَقِي وَسَقَاة
Tripod.	سَيْبَة	سَقَط (عسكري)
Insurance; assurance.	سِيكُورْتَا (تأمين)	سَلْخَانَة
		سُلْطَانِيَة
		سَلْمَانِيَة

## ش

Bits, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	شَبْعَة	Camel saddle.	شَاغِر
Buoy, ( <i>nav.</i> ).	شَمْدُورَة	Sergeant, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	شَاوِيش
Portmanteau, travelling bag.	شَنْطَة	Shackles, fetters (for animals).	شَبْجَة
Rope-net sack for straw.	شَنْفَة	Roulette, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	شَرِيْط
Running knot or noose.	شَنِيطَة	Horse blanket.	شُل
Oats.	شُوفَان	Large sack.	شَلِيْنَة
Large enclosure for straw.	شُونَة	Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves.	شَمَار
Porter, carrier.	شَبَال	Musk melon.	شَمَام
Whirlpool, eddy.	شَيْبِيَة	Exhausted soil.	شَهَاة (ارض)



## ص

Tin.	صَنْج	Castor duct (dredger).	صَارُود
Steel.	صَلْب	Rocket (fireworks).	صَارُوخَة
Basin embankments ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	صَلَابِيبُ الْحِضَانِ	Adjutant-Major ( <i>mil.</i> ).	صَاغْنُولُ أَغَايِي
Kind of oat.	صَبَّة	Nut (screw).	صَامُوْلَة
Large barge.	صَنْدَل	Board of health.	صَحَّة (ديوان)
Public Debt Office.	صَنْدُوقُ الدِّينِ	Non-commissioned officer, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	صَفْ ضِبَّاط

## ض

Mint.

ضَرْبَخَانَة

## ط

Argil, potter's earth.	طَفْل	Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.), ( <i>eng.</i> ).	طَائِق
Parasitical plants, ( <i>bot.</i> ).	طُفَيْلِيَّة (نبات)	Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels).	طَبَّان
Fire-engine, pump.	طَلْبِيَّة وَطَرْمَبَة	Arsenal.	طُبْخَانَة
Firman.	طُلْتَجِي	Main embankment of the Nile, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	طَرَادُ الْبَحْرِ
Silt, alluvial deposit ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	طَبِي	Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, &c.	طَرَة
Coping of a parapet, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	طَبْلَسَانَة أَوْ تَهْرِيْمَة	Leggings, gaiters.	طَزْلُق

## ع

Carriage.

عَرَبِيَّة | Lever, crowbar.

عَنْلَة

قَرِيق	٧١٧	عَرِيش
Holder, ( <i>nav.</i> ).	عَنْبَرَجِي	عَرِيش عَرِيَّة Shaft, pole (carriage).
Dues.	عَوَايد	عَرِيف Monitor (school).
Anchorage dues.	عَوَايد مَرْتَبِي	عَرِيَّة Hamlet.
Port dues.	عَوَايد مِينَا	عَشَّة ج عَشَش Hnt.
Corvée; forced labour.	عَوَّة	عَشُور Tithes.
Clinic.	عِيَادَة (طَبِيَّة)	عَطَاوَات Tenders.
Crane, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	عِمَار	عَطَشِي Stoker.
Sample, specimen.	عَيْنِيَّة	عَنْبَرِيَّة Screwjack, ( <i>eng.</i> ).
Arches of a bridge.	عِيُون الْقَنْطَرَة	عُمْدَة ج عُمْد Notable, prominent citizen.
		عُمُولَة Commission, rate of commission.

## غ

Conical shaped dung bag or sack.	غَيْط سَبَاخ	غاز Gas.
Hook (window, &c.). (شَكْل) غَرَاب		غَيْط Ore (metals).

## ف

Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves.	فَرَاشَة الرَّحَى	فَانُورَة Invoice.
Floor of a bridge, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	فَرَش الْقَنْطَرَة	فَاخُورَة Pottery factory.
Party of engineers.	فِرْقَة هَنْدَسِيَّة	فَدَان Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats.
General (of division), ( <i>mil.</i> ) قَرِيق		فَرَاش Janitor; valet.



Oven mop.	فُودَة	Water fountain.	فِسْقِيَّة
Price, rate.	فِيَّة	Head of a canal.	قُمِ الْأَرْعَة
		Madder-root.	فُودَة

## ق

Earth clods.	قُلُقَيْل	Water wheel bucket.	قَادُوس
Bureau.	قَلَم (مصلحة)	Mortar.	قَارِب
European Bureau.	قَلَم افرنجي	Template.	قَالِب او فُرْمَة
Bureau of Statistics.	قَلَم الاحصاء	Bed of a canal.	قَاع الْأَرْعَة
Bureau of the Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. French) = Department for the settling of disputed points.	قَلَم قَضَايَا الْحُكُومَة	Lieutenant-Colonel.	قَائِم مَقَام
Screw.	قَلَاوُوز	Captain, commander.	قَبْطَان و قَوْمَنْدَان
Pilot.	قَلَاوُوظ	Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople.	قَبُول كِتْمَدَاي
Bolt (of a pier), (eng.).	قَلَاوُوظ الْبَغْلَة	Batter, (mas.).	قَدَة
Glazier.	قِمْرَانِي	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{96}$ th of an Ardeb (إِرْدَب).	قَدَح
Funnel.	قُمْع	Carding board.	قِرْدَاش
Bridge, (irrig.).	قَنْطَرَة	Steam boiler; large kettle.	قَزَان
Regulating bridge, (irrig.).	قَنْطَرَة غَمَا	Drain pipe.	قَصَبَة كَيْف
Chainman, (eng.).	قَبَّاس	Coupler of railway cars. (سَكَة حَدِيد)	قَطْرَجِي
Cistern, reservoir.	قَبْسُونِي	Breaches of an embankment, (irrig.).	قَطُوع الْجَبَر

## ك

Bridge.	كَبْرِي	Valve (press).	كَبَّاس مَكْنَة
---------	---------	----------------	-----------------

Bill of exchange. Note of hand.	كَنْبِيَا لَه	Library; stationer's shop.	كُنْبَخَانَة
Rate of exchange.	كَنْبِيُو	Wing of a bridge, ( <i>mas.</i> ). (للقنطرة)	كَنْب حَيْطِي
Ticket collector.	كَنْبِيَار	Pointing, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	كَنْهَة
Rag dealer.	كَنْبِي	Dredger, dredging machine.	كَنْرَاكَة
Hillock. Pile.	كَنْم ج كَيْمَان	Police station.	كَنْرَاكُون
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{12}$ th of an Ardeb.	كَنْهَة	Sieve for straw.	كَنْرَبَال
Lock.	كَنْلُون	Rake ( <i>inst.</i> ).	كَنْرَاك
		Large sentry box.	كَنْشَك
		Steward.	كَنْلَارِي

## ل

Brigadier-General, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	لَوَا	Regulations.	لَايَحَة
Large spade or shovel.	لَوَح	Acacia* tree, ( <i>Acacia Egyptiaca</i> ).	لَوَح
		Joints, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	لَحَامَات

## م

Delegate.	مَامُور	Sown field; crop.	مَارِس ج مَوَارِس
Standard rod, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	مَتْر خَفِيف	Rafter, beam.	مَارِيَنَة
Burrow pit, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	مَتْرَبَة	Tongs; tweezers.	مَاسِك
Wooden square, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	مَثَلَت خَشَب	Pipe (lead or iron).	مَاسُورَة
Optical square, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	مَثَلَت مَسَاج	Pile driver.	مَاشُولَة
Student in a Mosque University.	مَجَاوِر	Lighter (boat).	مَاعُون



Large pestle.	مِدْقَة	Legislative Council	مَجْلِس شَوْرَى الْقَوَانِين
Course, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	مِدْمَاك	Governor.	مُحَافِظ
Orderly, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	مُرَاسَلَات	Governorate.	مُحَافَظَة
Controller.	مُرَاقِب	Native Tribunals.	الْحَاكِم الْأَمَلِيَّة
Sailor.	مُرَاكِبِي	Lawyer, advocate.	مُعَاوِي
Allowances, allocations.	مُرْتَبَات	Sheriff's officer.	مُحَصِّر الْحَكْمَة
Bed, mattress.	مُرْتَبَة	Winding skein.	مِخْلَة
Short stage.	مُرْجَع	Storekeeper.	مُخْزِنِي
Sledge hammer.	مِرْزَبَة	Pickles.	مِخْل (طَرَشِي)
Pack saddle.	مِرْتَبَة	Camel's riding saddle.	مِخْلُوفَة
Dismissed, discharged.	مِرْفُوت	Prosecutor.	مُدَاوِي
Bed of a stone, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	مِرْقَد الْحَجَر	Pitch fork.	مِدْرَة
Pensioned.	مِرْكُون	Amphitheatre.	مُدْرَج
Water course, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	مِرْوَى	Sounding pole.	مِدْرَى
Crops.	مِرْزُوعَات	Preparatory School.	مَدْرَسَة التَّجْهِيْزِيَّة
Yearly subscription or contribution.	مِسَانِيَّة	School of Pharmacy.	مَدْرَسَة الْأَجْزَاجِيَّة
Financial adviser.	مُسْتَشَار الْمَالِي	Military School.	مَدْرَسَة الْحَرْبِيَّة
Trowel, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	مِسْطَارِين	School of Law.	مَدْرَسَة الْأَدَارَة
Ranging rod.	مِسْطَرَة خَشَب مُقَسَّمَة	School of Medicine.	مَدْرَسَة الطَّب
Steel ruler.	مِسْطَرَة صُلْب	School of Arts and Trades.	مَدْرَسَة الْعَمَالِيَّات
Water course, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	مِسْقَة	Primary School.	مَدْرَسَة الْبَتْدِيَّان
Cattle dung.	مِسْكَة	Normal School.	مَدْرَسَة الْمُعَلِّمِينَ
Pioneer, ( <i>mil.</i> ).	مُسَلِّكِي الطَّرِيق	Polytechnic School.	مَدْرَسَة الْمَهْنَدِيَّة
Hook-bolt.	مِسْجَر حَدِيد بِصَامُوَالَة	School of Midwifery.	مَدْرَسَة الْوَلَادَة

Tonnage.	مَقَّاس مَرَاكِب	Registered letter. (مكتوب)	مُسَوِّكْر
Levelling measurement book.	مَقَّاسَات (دَفْتَر)	Cheese whey.	مِشْ
Contract.	مُقَاوَلَة (قَوْتَرَاتُو)	Carding board for hemp.	مِشْطَة
Budget provisions.	مُقَرَّرَة المِيزَانِيَة	Model.	مَشْق
Pasteboard, cardboard.	مُنَوَّى (ورق)	Sundry expenses.	مَصَارِيف نَثَرِيَة
Boxwood scale.	مِقْيَاس خَشَب بَقْس	Fisheries.	مَصَايِد الاسماك
Double decimetre, (eng.).		Tail of a canal (irrig.).	مَصَبُّ التَّرْعَة
Paper scale.	مِقْيَاس وَرَق	Berme of a canal, (irrig.).	مِصْطَاح التَّرْعَة
Pulley.	مَكَّارَة	Administration; department.	مَضَلَّة
Machine.	مَكَّة	The Post Office.	مَضَلَّة البُوسْطَة
Sewing machine.	مَكَّة خِيَاطَة	The Telegraph Administration.	مَضَلَّة التِّلِغْرَاف
Screw press.	مَلْزَمَة	The Railway Administration.	مَضَلَّة سَكَّة الحَدِيد
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th of	مَلْوَة	Comparison.	مَضَاهِيَة
an Ardeb, (اِرْدَب.)		Printer.	مَطْبَعِي
Handles.	مَلَاوِين	Climbing noose for ascending date trees.	مِطْلَاع
Coastguard cruisers, (nav.).	مَلَاخِي الطَّرَادِين	Penknife.	مَطْوَى
Monkey, (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle.	مَنْدَلَة	Pension.	مَعَاش
Delegate.	مَنْدُوب	Ferry boat	مَعْدِيَة
Carding board for grain.	مَنْسَف	Exhibition.	مِعْرَاض
Level of the water, (irrig.).	مَنْسُوب المِيَاه	Hoe.	مِعْرَقَة
Fly-flap.	مَنْشَة	Factory.	مَعْبَل وَمَعْمَلَاة
Circular.	مَنْشُور	Red ochre.	مُغْرَة
Speculum, (med.).	مِنْظَار	Mahogany.	مُعْنَا (خَشَب)
Protractor, (eng.).	مَنْقَلَة	Binder of an arch, (mas.).	مِيتَاج العَقْد



Budget.	مِيزَانِيَّة	Skylight, ( <i>nav.</i> ).	مَنُورْ
Plumb, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	مِيزَانُ الْبَنَّايِن	Screen, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	مِهْرَة
Level, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	مِيزَانُ الْإِنْجِلِيزِي	Land-surveying engineer.	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاح
Mark, target.	مِيس	Mechanical engineer.	مُهَنْدِسُ مَكْنِيكِي
Slope of an embankment.	مِيلُ الْجَسْرِ	Extraneous matter.	مَوَادٌ غَرِيْبَة
"		Mortar.	مَوْنَة

## ن

Mortar hod.	نَقِير	Station master.	نَاطِرُ مَحْطَة
Official on duty.	نُوبَتِي	Stone dressing, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	نَحْت
Unslaked lime.	نُورَة	Traveller, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	نَصْبَة نَقَالَة
Florist.	نِيَارِي	Blisters, ( <i>mas.</i> ).	نُقْرَة جَنْقَر

## ذ

Rake, ( <i>impl.</i> ).	هَوْدَج	Canal lock, ( <i>irrig.</i> ).	هَوَيْس
-------------------------	---------	--------------------------------	---------

## و

Guardian, watchman.	وَرْدِيَان	Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine.	وَابُورْ
Queen (chess).	وَزِير (شَطْرَنْج)	Tug boat.	وَابُورْ جَرَّار
Public building; hotel; khan.	وَكَالَة	Paddle boat.	وَابُورْ طَارَة
Crane, ( <i>eng.</i> ).	وَنَشْ	Beam.	وَتَر
		Sentry box.	وَرْدِيَة

Artisans' taxes.

Egypt's tribute to Turkey.

وِيرْ كُو  
الْوِيرْ كُوCorn measure =  $\frac{1}{8}$  th of an وَيْتَة

Ardeb : (اردب.)

## ي

Boatswain, (*nav.*).Captain, (*mil.*).يَكْنِي  
يُوزْ بَاشِي

Aide-de-

camp ; attaché.

Steel spring ; spring  
of a carriage.

Cavass ; janissary.

يَاوَرُجْ يَاوَرَانْ وَبَاوِرِيَّة

يَايْ جْ بَايَات

يَسْتَفِي



# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

م (for مؤنث) Feminine.

مثنى (for مثنى) Dual.

ج (for جمع) Plural.

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated.	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian.
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective.	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic.
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb.	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry.
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra.	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine.
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy.	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine.
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic.	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military.
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy.	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy.
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany.	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative.
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun.	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter.
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction.	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or opposite to.
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran.	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian.
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive.	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural.
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering.	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition.
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine.	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit.
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign.	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway.
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future.	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular.
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry.	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially.
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar.	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive.
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew.	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology.
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture.	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive.
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable.	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish.
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation.				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive.				

changed from قَوْمٌ وَرَيٌّْ وَبَوْبٌ. If the و be after a kesra, it is changed into a ي, as رَضِيٌّ which is changed from رَضِيو. If the و and ي are after a quiescent letter, their vowel is transferred to that letter, as يَقُومُ وَيَسْعُ which are changed from يَقُومُ وَيَسْعُ; but if the transferred vowel does not correspond to them, they are then changed into a letter corresponding to it, as يَخُوفٌ وَيَهَبُ which are changed from يَخُوفٌ وَيَهَبُ. If the و and ي come together, and the first is quiescent, the و is changed into a ي and then inserted into the other ي, as وَطِيٌّ وَسَيِّدٌ وَمَرْمِيٌّ which are changed from وَطِيٌّ وَسَيِّدٌ وَمَرْمِيٌّ.

J. W.



form is مَدَد, the vowel of the first د having been suppressed the word becomes مَدَد and thus مَد; or by transferring the vowel to the preceding letter, as يَهْد whose original form is يَهْدُ, the vowel of the first د having been transferred to the ه the word becomes يَهْد and thus يَهْد.

The two adjoining letters may be alike as in the previous examples, or may be made so for the occasion, as اِنْعَد from اَوْتَعَد the و having been changed into a ت, and اِدْعِي from اِدْتَعِي the ت having been changed into a د.

## 2. CHANGES OF THE HEMZA.

When a quiescent hemza is preceded by a vocalized hemza, it is changed to a letter corresponding to the preceding vowel, as اَمِنْ وَاَوْمِنْ changed from اَمِنْ وَاَوْمِنْ and اِيْمَان changed from اِيْمَان. If the preceding letter be not a hemza, it is optional to change it or not, as رَاس or رَأْس, يِر or يَر, رَاس or رَأْس. If it be vocalized at the end of a word after a quiescent و or ي as اَمِنْ وَاَوْمِنْ it may remain unchanged, or it may be changed to a و or ي and then inserted into the preceding letter, as اَمِنْ وَاَوْمِنْ.

## 3. CHANGES OF THE WEAK LETTERS.

If the weak letter is quiescent and is a و after a *kesra*, or a ي after a *dumma*, or an ا after either, it is changed into a letter corresponding to that vowel, as مِعَادَ وَمُوسِرَ وَشُوهِدَ which are changed from مِعَادَ وَمُوسِرَ وَشُوهِدَ. If it be after a vowel corresponding to it and the succeeding letter is quiescent, it is suppressed, as قَوْمٌ وَخَفٌ وَيَعٌ which are changed from قَوْمٌ وَخَفٌ وَيَعٌ. If it be a و or ي vowelled after a *fetha* it is changed into an ا, as قَامَ وَرَمَى وَبَابٌ which are

## NOUNS OF RELATION. (الْأَسْمَاءُ الَّتِي تَعْلُقُ بِشَيْءٍ)

These nouns indicate relation, and are formed by a terminal addition of ي as مِصْرِي Egyptian; شَمْسِي solar; عِلْمِي scientific. In the formation of these nouns, the signs of the feminine (ة), of the dual (ان), and of the plural are dropped, and the letter which precedes the ي takes a *kesra*, as مَكِّي وَحَرَمِي وَمُسْلِمِي which are formed from مَكَّة وَحَرَمَان وَمُسْلِمُونَ, and express some relation to *Mecca*, *Mecca* and *Medina*, and *Moslems*.

When the letter which precedes the ي is a *hemza* which indicates the feminine gender, as خَضْرَاءَ it is changed into ا, as خَضْرَاوِي but if it be changed from a weak letter it is optional to change it or not, as سَهَاوِي وَكَسَاهِي. If it be ي (short *alef*) or ي and falls as a third or fourth letter in the word, as مَعْنَى وَالْقَاضِي, it is changed into (مَعْنَوِي وَالْقَاضَوِي) unless the ي is preceded by a quiescent consonant, as ظَنِي when it is retained (ظَنِي). If it exceeds the fourth letter, as مُصْطَفِي وَالْمُسْتَقْصِي it is dropped (مُصْطَفِي وَالْمُسْتَقْصِي). If the middle letter has a *kesra* in trilateral nouns, or is succeeded by a letter which has been changed into ا, it takes a *fetha*, as كَبْدِي وَقَاضَوِي (*hepatic*, *judicial*).

## PART III.

### *Changes which take place in Letters.*

#### 1. INSERTION.

Insertion is the incorporation of one letter into another; and this takes place when two like letters adjoin each other, the first being quiescent, and the second having a vowel. In this case the first letter is inserted into the second. The first letter may be originally quiescent, as مَدَّ, whose primitive form is مَدَّ; or it may be made so for the occasion either by suppressing the vowel, as مَدَّ whose original



## GENDER OF NOUNS.

Nouns are either masculine or feminine. The masculine gender has no sign. The signs of the feminine gender are three—viz. ة, as *خَاتَا وَحَمْرَا* as *آ* and *سُلَى وَحُلَى* as *ي*, *فَاطِمَة وَخَوْدَة*. The first may be implied, as in *هِنْدَ وَأُذُن*, and reappears in the diminutive form as *هِنْدَة وَأُذَيْنَة*. A few nouns are of both genders, as *حَرْب* *war*.

## NUMBER OF NOUNS.

The number of nouns is either singular, dual, or plural. The sign of the dual is *ان* or *ين* according to the rules of syntax, as *جَاءَ الرَّجُلَانِ* and *مَرَرْتُ بِالرَّجُلَيْنِ*.

The plural is either *sound* (أَتَجَمُّعُ السَّالِمِ) or *broken* (أَتَجَمُّعُ الْمَكْسَرِ). The sound plural is formed by the addition of *ون* or *بن* for the masculine, as *جَاءَ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ* and *رَأَيْتُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ*; and *ات*, as *مُؤْمِنَات* after dropping the sign of the feminine when it is a *ة*. The broken plural is formed by addition to its letters, as *رِجَالٌ* (sing; *رَجُلٌ*), or omission, as *رُسُلٌ* (sing. *رَسُولٌ*), or change in the vowels, as *أَسَدٌ* (sing. *أَسَدٌ*). The *sound* plural is regular throughout, while the *broken* plural is so irregular that it can be learned only by hearing (conventional usage), or from the dictionary.

## NOUNS OF DIMINUTION. (التَّصْغِيرُ)

Nouns of diminution indicate smallness or fewness, and are sometimes used to express affection. They are formed by the addition of *ي* after the second letter, as *كَلْبٌ*, *small dog* (from *كَلْبٌ*), and *أَصْحَابٌ*, *few, or dear friends* (from *أَصْحَابٌ*).

#### 4. NOUN OF PLACE AND TIME. ( اِسْمُ الْمَكَانِ وَالزَّمَانِ )

This noun expresses the place or time in which the action of the verb occurs, and has but one measure for both from every verb. It is formed with few exceptions like *الْبَصْدَرُ الْيَسْبِي* (See *Noun of Action*), as *مَقْعَدٌ* place or time of sitting, *مَوَاضٍ* time or place of birth.

#### 5. NOUN OF INSTRUMENT. ( اِسْمُ الْأَلَاةِ )

This noun expresses the means by which the action of the verb takes place. It is formed exclusively from the transitive triliteral, and has three measures, *مِفْرَدٌ* as *مِبْرَدٌ* file; *مِفْتَاحٌ* key; *مِكنسةٌ* broom, (from *بَرَدَ* to file; *فَتَحَ* to open; *كَنَّسَ* to sweep).

Table of Nouns of *Action*, *Agent*, and *Patient*.

Verb.	Noun of Action.	Noun of Agent.	Noun of Patient.
أَكْرَمَ	إِكْرَامٌ	مُكْرِمٌ	مُكْرَمٌ
قَدَّمَ	تَقْدِيمٌ	مُقَدِّمٌ	مُقَدَّمٌ
قَاتَلَ	قِتَالٌ	مُقَاتِلٌ	مُقَاتَلٌ
تَقَدَّمَ	تَقَدُّمٌ	مُتَقَدِّمٌ	مُتَقَدَّمٌ
تَبَاعَدَ	تَبَاعُدٌ	مُتَبَاعِدٌ	مُتَبَاعَدٌ
إِنْطَلَقَ	إِنْطِلَاقٌ	مُنْطَلِقٌ	مُنْطَلَقٌ
اجْتَمَعَ	اجْتِمَاعٌ	مُجْتَمِعٌ	مُجْتَمَعٌ
أَخْبَرَ	إِخْبَارٌ	مُخْبِرٌ	مُخْبَرٌ
اسْتَغْفَرَ	اسْتِغْفَارٌ	مُسْتَغْفِرٌ	مُسْتَغْفَرٌ
أَخَذَ وَدَبَ	إِحْدِيدَابٌ	مُخَذِّوْدِبٌ	مُخَذِّوْدَبٌ
دَخَرَ	دَخْرَجَةٌ	مَدَّخْرِجٌ	مَدَّخْرَجٌ
قَدَّخَرَ	قَدَّخْرَجٌ	مَقْدَّخْرِجٌ	مَقْدَّخْرَجٌ
أَفْشَرَ	إِفْشَارٌ	مُفْشِرٌ	مُفْشَرٌ



(striking, departure). It has also sometimes the form of *فَعْلَة* and *فِعْلَة*, the first indicating *number*, as *ضَرْبَةُ ضَرْبَةٍ* (I struck him *once*); the second indicating *kind*, as *رَكِبْتُ رَكْبَةَ الْأَمِيرِ* (I rode *like* an Emir).

## 2. NOUN OF AGENT. (إِسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ)

The Noun of Agent is derived from verbs and expresses that to which the action or state belongs. From triliterals it is constructed after the measure of *فَاعِلٌ*, as *ضَارِبٌ* (*he who strikes, or striker*). From the others it is formed by substituting for the prefixed letter of the *Present-Future* a *م* and placing a *kesra* on the penultimate, as *يَكْرِمُ وَيَتَقَدَّمُ وَيُسْتَخْرِجُ* (from *مَكْرِمٌ وَمُقَدِّمٌ وَمُسْتَخْرِجٌ*).

There are other forms which show a sense allied to that of the Noun of Agent. The principal forms of this kind are the following:

*أَفْعَلٌ* for colours and deformities, as *أَسْبَرٌ* brown, *أَعْرَجٌ* lame.

*أَفْعَلٌ* for comparison, as *أَفْضَلٌ* better, *أَعْلَمٌ* more learned.

*فَعَالٌ* and *فَعَالَةٌ* indicate intensity, as *كَذَّابٌ* liar, *عَلَامَةٌ* very learned, *رَحِيمٌ* and *رَحِيمَانٌ* merciful, *مَهْذَارٌ* babbler, *صِدِّيقٌ* righteous, belong to the same class.

## 3. NOUN OF PATIENT. (إِسْمُ الْمَفْعُولِ)

The Noun of Patient is derived from transitive verbs, and it expresses that upon which the action of the verb falls. It is constructed from triliteral verbs according to the measure of *مَفْعُولٌ* as *مَضْرُوبٌ* struck. From the others it follows the form of the Noun of Agent with a *fetha* on the penultimate, as *مَكْرَمٌ* honoured; *مُدْخَرَجٌ* rolled; *مُسْتَخْرِجٌ* extracted.

The forms *فَعِيلٌ* and *فَعُولٌ* sometimes indicate the sense of a Noun of Agent, as *كَرِيمٌ* and *صَبُورٌ* generous, patient; and sometimes that of the Noun of Patient, as *جَرِيحٌ* and *رَسُولٌ* wounded, sent or messenger.

Pl. Fem.	Pl. Masc.	Dual.	Sing. Fem.	Sing. Masc.
إِضْرِبْنَ	إِضْرِبُوا	إِضْرِبَا	إِضْرِبِي	إِضْرِبْ

In all these suffixes the last letter of the verb is quiescent if they are sound, as ضَرَبْتُ , and takes a vowel, expressed or implied corresponding to them if they are weak, as ضَرَبُوا .

In the first person of the *Present-Future Verb* (أَضْرِبُ وَتَضْرِبُ), second person singular masculine of the *Present-Future* and *Imperative Verbs* (تَضْرِبُ وَإِضْرِبْ), and third person singular masculine and feminine of the *Past* and *Present-Future* (ضَرَبَ وَتَضْرِبُ وَضَرَبَتْ), the pronoun is understood, unless the subject appears in the form of a noun, as ضَرَبَ زَيْدٌ .

## PART II.

### THE NOUN. (الْإِسْمُ)

Nouns are either *primitive*, as رَجُلٌ وَفَرَسٌ, or *derivative*, as كَاتِبٌ. The latter are the noun of *action*, noun of *agent*, noun of *patient*, noun of *place and time*, and noun of *instrument*.

#### 1. NOUN OF ACTION. (الْمَصْدَرُ)

The noun of action expresses the action or the state indicated by the verb, as ظُهُورٌ (*appearance*). It is constructed from triliteral verbs in various forms which have no rule; but from all others it has a regular measure which will be given in a following table. There is one form of it, called (الْمَصْدَرُ الْمَبْنِيُّ), which is constructed from the *Present-Future* by substituting for the prefixed letter a *hamza* in triliteral, and *ha* in others, and a *fetha* on the penultimate, as مَضَرَبٌ مُنْطَلَقٌ .



- ثَنْ for the second person plural feminine, as ضَرَبْتَن  
 ا for the third person dual of both genders, as ضَرَبَا وَضَرَبَتَا  
 وَا for the third person plural masculine, as ضَرَبُوا  
 نَنْ for the third person plural feminine, as ضَرَبْنَ  
 تَا for the first person plural of both genders, as ضَرَبْنَا

The past verb is conjugated, according to the order adopted by Arab Grammarians, as follows:

Third person masculine, singular, dual and plural	ضَرَبَ ضَرَبَا وَضَرَبُوا
Third person feminine, " " "	ضَرَبَتْ ضَرَبَتَا وَضَرَبْنَ
Second person masculine, " " "	ضَرَبْتَ ضَرَبْتَا وَضَرَبْتُمْ
Second person feminine, " " "	ضَرَبْتِ ضَرَبْتِي وَضَرَبْتُنَّ
First person singular and plural	ضَرَبْتُ ضَرَبْنَا

2. - The suffixed pronouns to the *Present-Future* Verb are:

يا For the second person singular feminine, as	تَضْرِبِينَ (١)
ا For the second and third persons dual of both genders, as	يَضْرِبَانِ وَتَضْرِبَانِ
و For the " " " " plural masculine, as	يَضْرِبُونَ وَتَضْرِبُونَ
ن For the " " " " " feminine, as	تَضْرِبِينَ وَيَضْرِبِينَ

The Present-Future is accordingly thus conjugated:

2nd person, masc.	3rd person, fem.	3rd person, masc.
تَضْرِبُ	تَضْرِبِينَ	يَضْرِبُ
تَضْرِبَانِ	تَضْرِبَانِ	يَضْرِبَانِ
تَضْرِبُونَ	تَضْرِبُونَ	يَضْرِبُونَ
أَضْرِبُ	أَضْرِبِينَ	يَضْرِبُ
أَضْرِبَانِ	أَضْرِبَانِ	يَضْرِبَانِ
أَضْرِبُونَ	أَضْرِبُونَ	يَضْرِبُونَ

3. - The suffixes in the *Imperative Verb* are the same as in the second person of the Present-Future, except the ن, and it is conjugated as follows:

(1) The ن in تَضْرِبِينَ وَتَضْرِبَانِ وَتَضْرِبُونَ is a grammatical sign and is dropped in certain cases, as لَمْ تَضْرِبِي وَلَمْ يَضْرِبَا.

## 1. THE PAST VERB. (الْفِعْلُ الْمَاضِي)

When the past verb is in the third person singular masculine, its last radical is always constructed with a *fetha*, either apparent, as ضَرَبَ, or implied, as رَمَى. With suffixed pronouns its vowel changes, as ضَرَبْتُ وَضَرَبُوا. All its other letters if vocalized have also a *fetha*, except the middle radical of the bare triliteral which varies, as فَضَلَ and حَسَبَ, and the first letter when it is a *conjunctive henua* (هَمْزَةُ الْوَصْلِ). In the latter case, if it begins a sentence, it takes a *kesra* followed by a quiescent letter, as اِنْطَلَقَ; and if it is preceded by another word, it is joined to it in pronunciation, as ثُمَّ اَنْطَلَقَ. In the case of a double letter as in مَدَّ or a changed letter as in قَامَ where the middle radical is quiescent, the *fetha* is shown in the primitive form (مَدَدَوْقَوْمَ). The passive voice is formed by the penultimate letter taking a *kesra* and every previous vowelled letter a *dumma*, as ضُرِبَ وَدُخِرَجَ وَاسْتُخْرِجَ.

## 2. THE PRESENT-FUTURE VERB. (الْفِعْلُ الْمُضَارِعُ)<sup>(1)</sup>

The present-future verb indicates both the present and future tenses, as يَضْرِبُ (*he strikes or will strike*), the tense being fixed by the context. When it is preceded by سَوْفَ or سَيَ as سَيَضْرِبُ or سَوْفَ يَضْرِبُ it indicates the future tense exclusively. It is formed from the past verb by prefixing to it one of the four letters which are joined in the following word اَضْرِبُ نَضْرِبُ يَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبُ as اَنْتَ the hemza being for the first person singular, نَ for the first person plural, تَ for the second person throughout and for the third person feminine singular

1. This form of the verb is called variously by English writers on Arabic Grammar—*imperfect*, *aorist*, *aorist-like*, &c. This nomenclature appears to me to be misleading, and I have adopted the word *present-future* as being the nearest term to express the idea of Arab Grammarians.



# BARE QUADRILITERAL.

Triliterals augmented by  
three letters.

Ex: **إِسْتَغْفَرَ يَسْتَغْفِرُ** **إِسْتَفْعَلَ يَسْتَفْعِلُ**

Ex: **أَحْدَوْدَبَ يَحْدَوْدِبُ** " **أَفْعَوَعَلَ يَفْعَوَعِلُ**

Ex: **دَخَرَجَ يَدْخَرِجُ** **فَعَلَّ يَفْعَلُّ**

Augmented by one letter.

Ex: **تَدَخَرَجَ يَتَدَخَرِجُ** **تَفَعَّلَ يَتَفَعَّلُ**

Augmented by two letters.

Ex: **إِفْشَعَرَ يَفْشَعِرُ** **إِفْعَلَّ يَفْعَلُّ**

The first three measures of the bare triliteral verb are in most common use. The fifth is always intransitive, and is exclusively employed to indicate innate qualities as beauty, generosity, &c., as **حَسُنَ** (*to be beautiful*). The sixth is most general in verbs whose first radical is a weak letter, as **وَرِثَ** (*to inherit*).

The measure of **أَفْعَلَ** is generally used in constructing a transitive form from the intransitive bare triliteral, as **أَجْلَسَ** (*to cause to sit*), from **جَلَسَ** (*to sit*). **فَعَّلَ** is often used for the same purpose, or for intensity of action, as **كَرَّمَ** (*to show much honour*). **فَاعَلَ** and **فَاعَلَّ** generally indicate reciprocity in action, as **قَاتَلَ** (*to fight with*), and **تَقَاتَلَ** (*to fight together*); the latter is sometimes used for simulation, as **تَبَارَضَ** (*to feign sickness*). The measures of **وَأَفْعَلَ** and **وَأَفْعَلَّ** convey the passive sense, as **تَهَذَّبَ** and **وَأَنْطَعَ** (*to be educated, cut, assembled*). **أَفْعَلَ** is used for indicating colours and deformities, as **أَحْمَرَ** and **أَغَوَّرَ** (*to be red, lose an eye*). **إِسْتَفْعَلَ** indicates solicitation as **إِسْتَغْفَرَ** (*to ask forgiveness*). **تَفَعَّلَ** is formed from **فَعَّلَ** to express passiveness, as **تَدَخَرَجَ** (*to be rolled*).

## PART I.

### THE VERB. (الْفِعْلُ)

The Verb is divided into three forms: — the *Past* (الْمَاضِي) as ضَرَبَ; — the *Present-Future* (الْمُضَارِعُ) as يَضْرِبُ; — and the *Imperative* (الْأَمْرُ) as اِضْرِبْ. It is constructed of three letters (ثَلَاثِي triliteral), or four (رُبَاعِي quadriliteral), and is then called *bare* (مَجْرَدٌ); but both may be increased to six letters, and are then called *augmented* (مَزِيدٌ). The bare triliteral has six measures (أَوْزَانٌ), the quadriliteral has only one. Arab Grammarians have adopted the word فَعْلٌ to represent all these measures which are shown in the following table, and to which examples are added.

BARE TRILITERAL VERBS.				
فَعْلٌ يَفْعُلُ	Ex:	ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ	فَعْلٌ يَفْعُلُ	Ex: قَدَمٌ يَقْدُمُ
	"	نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ	فَاعِلٌ يَفَاعِلُ	" قَاتِلٌ يُقَاتِلُ
	"	عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ	Triliterals augmented by two letters.	
فَعْلٌ يَفْعُلُ	"	فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ	تَفَعَّلَ يَتَفَعَّلُ	Ex: تَقَدَّمَ يَتَقَدَّمُ
فَعْلٌ يَفْعُلُ	"	فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ	تَفَاعَلَ يَتَفَاعَلُ	" تَبَاعَدَ يَتَبَاعَدُ
فَعْلٌ يَفْعُلُ	"	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ	اِنْفَعَلَ يَنْفَعِلُ	" اِنْطَلَقَ يَنْطَلِقُ
Triliterals augmented by one letter.			اِفْعَلٌ يَفْعَلُ	" اِجْتَمَعَ يَجْتَمِعُ
اَفْعَلٌ يَفْعَلُ	Ex:	اَكْرَمَ يُكْرِمُ	اِفْعَلٌ يَفْعَلُ	" اِحْمَرَّ يَحْمَرُّ



## INTRODUCTION.

---

### *The First Elements of Arabic Etymology, or the Form and Structure of Words. <sup>(1)</sup>*

---

Arabic grammar is divided into two great divisions, Etymology (صَرَف) which treats of the form and structure of words; and Syntax (نَحْو) which treats of the relation of words to each other.

The letters are twenty-eight in number, of which three are *weak* or vowels (حُرُوفُ الْعِلَّةِ) namely, ا, و, ي, and the others are *sound* or consonants. A letter may be either quiescent, when [it takes this sign (◌)], or vocalized by a vowel-point or short vowel. These short vowels are *dumma* (◌ُ), *fetha* (◌َ), and *kesra* (◌ِ).

The other points attached to letters are, *hemza* (◌ْ) which may take a vowel-point; *shedda* (◌ّ) which indicates a double letter; *medda* (◌̣) which indicates a prolonged *alef*; *hemzat el-wasl*, or *conjunctive hemza* (◌ِ) which joins two words in pronunciation and is always placed on an *alef*. All these points are seen in the two following words أَخْطَأَ الْجَبَّارَ.

*Note.* ي at the end of a word after a *fetha* is pronounced like ا, and is called *short alef* (أَلِفُ الْمَنْصُورَةِ); e. g. رَمَى وَصَغَرَى.

The primary parts of speech are a verb (فِعْلٌ), noun (إِسْمٌ), and particle (حَرْفٌ). The latter shows the relation between words, suffers no change in its structure, and therefore belongs to syntax.

---

(1) The subject is treated according to the method adopted by Arab grammarians, and what follows is chiefly taken from Sheikh Nasif El-Yaziyy's *Qasr El-Khatib*.





## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

---

The lamented author of this work died shortly after the appearance of the first edition, and never saw the fruit of his labours.

The book was well received by students and scholars, and introduced by the favour of His Highness the late Khedive of Egypt into the schools under the Department of Public Instruction, so that the first edition of 1500 copies was exhausted during the third year after publication. It has devolved upon the collaborators of the first edition to prepare the second. They have revised carefully the whole work, and added over 8000 words. By a slight enlargement of the page and economy of space they have been able to introduce this large number of words by adding only about 100 pages to the book as compared with the first edition.

They trust the work will be found still more useful than before and meet with the favour of students even more fully than it has already done.

J. WORTABET.

H. PORTER.

*Beyrout, December, 1892.*

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographie, giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of trilaterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage or from a reference to the dictionary. The trilateral measure of form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. These different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. A dash (—) is occasionally introduced to stand for a repetition of the last past form of a verb.\* The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of *Al-Muktataf*, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

CAIRO, *August*, 1888.

---

\* This has been avoided in the second edition by the repetition of the word





## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators: my father, the Rev. Dr. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz, to the letter (ز) They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet:

ف غ ع ظ ط ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.









